



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



J
87
M19

Public Documents of Massachusetts:

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1893.

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Vol. II.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1894.





PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

FOR THE YEAR 1893.

VOL. I.

| | Doc. No. |
|---|----------|
| Report of Secretary of the Commonwealth, | 46 |
| Report of Treasurer and Receiver-General, | 5 |
| Report of Auditor of Accounts, | 6 |
| Report of Attorney-General, | 12 |

VOL. II.

| | |
|--|----|
| Report of Tax Commissioner, | 16 |
| Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes, | 19 |
| Abstract of Returns of Corporations, | 10 |
| Report of Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, | 42 |
| Report of State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation, | 40 |

VOL. III.

| | |
|---|----|
| Report of State Board of Lunacy and Charity, | 17 |
| Report of Trustees of the State Primary and Reform Schools, | 18 |
| Report of Trustees of the Danvers Lunatic Hospital, | 20 |
| Report of Trustees of the Northampton Lunatic Hospital, | 21 |
| Report of Trustees of the Taunton Lunatic Hospital, | 22 |
| Report of Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, | 23 |
| Report of Trustees of the State Farm at Bridgewater, | 24 |
| Report of Trustees of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, | 26 |
| Report of Trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, | 27 |
| Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, | 28 |
| Report of Trustees of the Westborough Insane Hospital, | 30 |
| Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso-maniacs and Inebriates, | 47 |

VOL. IV.

| | Doc. No. |
|---|----------|
| Report of State Board of Health, | 34 |
| Report of Board of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, . | 45 |

VOL. V.

| | |
|--|----|
| Report of Railroad Commissioners and Returns of Railroad Corporations, | 14 |
|--|----|

VOL. VI.

| | |
|--|---|
| Report of Commissioners of Savings Banks. (Part I. — Savings Banks, Institutions for Savings, Safe Deposit, Loan and Trust Companies. Part II. — Co-operative Banks, Collateral Loan Companies, Mortgage Loan and Investment Companies.) | 8 |
|--|---|

VOL. VII.

| | |
|--|---|
| Report of Insurance Commissioner. (Part I. — Fire and Marine. Part II. — Life, Casualty and Assessment.) . | 9 |
|--|---|

VOL. VIII.

| | |
|---|----|
| Report of Board of Education, | 2 |
| Report of Librarian of the State Library, | 3 |
| Report of Free Public Library Commissioner, | 44 |
| Report of Adjutant-General, | 7 |

VOL. IX.

| | |
|--|----|
| Report of Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, . . . | 4 |
| Report of Board of Control of the State Agricultural Experiment Station, | 33 |
| Report of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, . . . | 31 |

VOL. X.

| | Doc. No. |
|--|----------|
| Report of Chief of the District Police, | 32 |
| Report of Commissioners of Prisons, | 13 |
| Report of General Superintendent of Prisons, | 41 |

VOL. XI.

| | |
|---|----|
| Report of Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, with Statistics of Divorce, and of Deaths investigated by the Medical Examiner, | 1 |
| Report of Bureau of Statistics of Labor, | 15 |
| Statistics of Manufactures, | 36 |

VOL. XII.

| | |
|---|----|
| Report of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, . | 35 |
| Report of Contested Elections, | 37 |
| Number of Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, etc., . . | 43 |
| Report of Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, . | 25 |
| Report of Controller of County Accounts, etc., | 29 |
| Report of Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, . . | 11 |
| Report of Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners, . . | 48 |
| Report of Massachusetts Board of Registration in Dentistry, | 38 |
| Report of Massachusetts Board of Registration in Pharmacy, | 39 |

PUBLIC DOCUMENT

. . . . No. 16.

REPORT

OF THE

TAX COMMISSIONER

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1893.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1894.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT

. . . . No. 16.

REPORT

OF THE

TAX COMMISSIONER

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1893.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1894.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
BOSTON, Jan. 22, 1894.

Hon. GEORGE V. L. MEYER,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

SIR : — I have the honor to transmit herewith the report of
the Tax Commissioner for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

Very respectfully,

WM. M. OLIN,
Secretary.

The following statement exhibits the outstanding taxes of corporations in the general list, unpaid at the end of last year, and the changes during the year : —

Taxes of 1882 :—

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | . | \$366 72 | |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$366 72 |

Taxes of 1885:—

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | . | \$197 96 | |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 197 96 . |

Taxes of 1887:—

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | \$1,310 22 | |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,310 22 |

Taxes of 1888:—

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | \$2,082 97 | |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,082 97 |

Taxes of 1889 :—

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | \$8,155 62 | |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | 8,155 62 |

Taxes of 1890:—

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | \$8,225 88 | |
| Paid, | . | . | . | . | 1,978 67 | |
| Abated, | . | . | . | . | 3,957 33 | |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,289 88 |

Taxes of 1891:—

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|----|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | \$4,468 | 99 | |
| Paid, | . | . | . | . | 871 | 89 | |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,597 10 |

Taxes of 1892:—

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|--------|----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1892, | . | . | . | . | \$53,879 | 48 | |
| Subsequent assessment, | . | . | . | . | . | 558 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$54,438 | 23 | |
| Paid, | . | . | . | . | . | 41,022 | 27 |
| Abated, | . | . | . | . | . | 6,075 | 21 |
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 7,340 75 |

Taxes of 1893:—

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| Outstanding Dec. 31, 1893, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 58,332 05 |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|

Aggregate of unpaid taxes, \$83,673 27

The amount accruing to the Commonwealth under the operation of the law for the current year is as follows : —

From General List Corporations : —

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Net amount assessed, | \$3,726,740 54 |
| Amount due to cities and towns, | 2,835,011 44 |
| <hr/> | |
| Balance accruing to the Commonwealth, | \$891,729 10 |
| From corporations, under sections 43 and 46, | 56,795 50 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total amount accruing to the Commonwealth, | \$948,524 60 |

Of the amount of tax assessed the present year, the sum of \$2,835,011.44 has been paid, and will be payable under the terms of the law, to various cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

A table is appended, marked C, giving the amounts to which each city or town is entitled. As usual, a distribution was made on the twenty-ninth day of November, and certified in season to be offset against the amount due from the cities and towns, on account of the State tax, on the tenth day of December.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| The amount collected at that date was, | \$3,452,836 06 |
| The amount distributed was, | 2,658,286 73 |
| <hr/> | |
| The amount retained was, | \$794,549 33 |

The comparative valuation of the capital stock and real estate of the corporations during the years 1892 and 1893 is as follows : —

The total valuation of the capital stock of corporations : —

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| In 1893, | \$523,755,591 00 |
| 1892, | 493,710,261 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Excess of 1893, | \$30,045,330 00 |

The valuation of real estate and machinery : —

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| In 1893, | \$311,548,290 00 |
| 1892, | 279,811,815 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Excess of 1893, | \$31,736,475 00 |

The aggregate excess on which a tax was laid : —

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| In 1893, | \$243,582,089 00 |
| 1892, | 231,905,191 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Excess of 1893, | \$11,676,898 00 |

The whole amount realized by the Commonwealth during the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1893, has been : —

From taxes of 1893 : —

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| General list distributed, | \$829,275 17 |
| not distributed, | 49,106 55 |
| Mining list, | 3,100 84 |
| Railway taxes, | 29,373 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$910,855 56 |

Taxes of previous years, collected in 1893 : —

| | |
|--|--------------|
| General list, | \$17,353 33 |
| Mining list and railway taxes, | 24,625 83 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount realized, | \$952,834 72 |

Whole amount paid by coal mining, quarrying and oil companies during the year ending Dec. 31, 1893, is as follows : —

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Taxes of 1892 and previous years, | \$500 83 |
| Taxes of 1893, | 3,130 84 |
| Railway taxes of 1893 and previous years, | 53,498 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Aggregate of collections in 1893, | \$57,129 67 |

Whole amount of mining and foreign railway taxes assessed in 1893 : —

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Taxes paid | \$32,503 84 |
| unpaid Jan. 1, 1894, | 24,291 66 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total assessments, | \$56,795 50 |

The following table shows the annual average rate of taxation upon which business corporations have been taxed for the years 1864 to 1894, inclusive : —

| YEAR. | Rate per M. | YEAR. | Rate per M. |
|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1864, | \$16 66 | 1879, | \$12 78 |
| 1865, | 17 56 | 1880, | 15 35 |
| 1866, | 14 83 | 1881, | 14 78 |
| 1867, | 16 67 | 1882, | 15 28 |
| 1868, | 13 12 | 1883, | 14 98 |
| 1869, | 15 52 | 1884, | 15 95 |
| 1870, | 15 44 | 1885, | 14 14 |
| 1871, | 14 84 | 1886, | 14 48 |
| 1872, | 14 53 | 1887, | 15 06 |
| 1873, | 14 49 | 1888, | 14 68 |
| 1874, | 15 51 | 1889, | 14 72 |
| 1875, | 14 68 | 1890, | 14 84 |
| 1876, | 12 80 | 1891, | 14 50 |
| 1877, | 12 84 | 1892, | 14 88 |
| 1878, | 12 54 | 1893, | 15 30 |

The whole number of Massachusetts corporations and charters to which my attention has been directed the present year is 2,873.

Of this number, 238 have been dissolved by the Legislature; 29 have been dissolved by the courts; 14 have been sold or consolidated; 1 whose charter has expired by limitation, and 250 are new corporations which have been chartered or organized; leaving as the number of corporations and charters to be reported Dec. 31, 1893, 2,591.

The authorized net increase of capital in the State during the year is as follows:—

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Corporations authorized by special act, | \$2,453,000 00 |
| Under chapter 113, Public Statutes, | 235,000 00 |
| Under chapter 106, section 21, Public Statutes, | 10,675,200 00 |

Certificates of increase of capital by 67 companies:—

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes, | 9,765,900 00 |
| | <u>\$23,129,100 00</u> |

Certificates of reduction of capital by 19 companies:—

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes, | \$879,110 00 |
| Dissolution by the Supreme Judicial Court, | 4,886,800 00 |
| | <u>5,765,910 00</u> |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Net increase of capital, | \$17,363,190 00 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|

The Board of Appeal was constituted by the appointment of the Hon. Luman T. Jeffs of the Council to serve with the Treasurer and Auditor.

The Board organized November 22 by the choice of Hon. George A. Marden as chairman, when the first session was held.

Since that time, seventy-one appeals by corporations have been heard, with the result indicated in the accompanying table.

There have been some appeals by towns, in many of which the action of the Board was requisite to sanction a transfer of credits from one town to another, where all parties were agreed, and the parties for whose stock credit was claimed were shown to be residents of the appellant towns.

APPEALS IN 1893.

| | | |
|---|----------|----|
| Whole number of appeals from taxes of previous years, | 4 | |
| Whole number of appeals from taxes of 1893, | 67 | |
| | <u>—</u> | 71 |
| Abatements allowed, | 59 | |
| Abatements refused, | 8 | |
| Appeals continued, | 4 | |
| | <u>—</u> | 71 |

A list of cases considered, with the result in each case, is appended, marked B.

TAXATION OF BANK SHARES.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Whole amount of tax on bank shares assessed, | \$1,689,231 09 |
| Of which there was retained by towns on account of shares owned by residents, | \$594,767 91 |
| And there was due and paid into the treasury, 1,094,463 18 | <u>1,094,463 18</u> |
| | \$1,689,231 09 |
| There was paid into and due to the treasury on account of tax of 1893, | \$1,094,463 18 |
| There was certified due to cities and towns on account of tax of 1893 on bank shares, owned by residents, | \$403,591 71 |
| There will be due to savings institutions, | 146,112 99 |
| Insurance companies, | 34,725 84 |
| Literary, scientific and charitable societies, | 35,072 21 |
| Accruing to the Commonwealth, | 474,960 43 |
| | <u>1,094,463 18</u> |

Table D, annexed, shows the net amount of bank taxes distributed to each city and town. Those amounts will be somewhat modified by the final adjustment of disputed claims.

Table E shows the amount collected in each city or town having a bank, on account of shares held out of such place.

Both these tables exhibit the amounts as determined upon the evidence furnished by the returns as received at first, and are to be modified somewhat by the corrections established by evidence subsequently produced before the Board of Appeal.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 20.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year : —

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| May assessments, | \$573,766 71 |
| November assessments, | 572,893 38 |
| Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company : — | |
| May assessments, | 24,828 49 |
| November assessments, | 26,482 18 |
| Total assessments, | <u>\$1,197,970 76</u> |

INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13; 1887, chap. 283, and 1890, chap. 197.]

Under these laws there has been assessed during the year : —

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| On account of tax of 1893, | \$243,503 86 |
| Total assessments, | <u>\$243,503 86</u> |

The collections have been : —

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| On account of tax of 1893, | \$237,466 63 |
| On account of tax of 1892, | 3,285 43 |
| Total collections, | <u>\$240,752 06</u> |

The amount unpaid Jan. 1, 1894, was : —

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| On account of tax of 1893, | \$6,037 23 |
| On account of tax of 1892, | 349 53 |
| On account of tax of 1891, | 123 54 |
| Total unpaid, | <u>\$6,510 30</u> |

LIFE INSURANCE EXCISE.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year, . \$142,805 27

The collections have been : —

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| On account of tax of 1893, | \$142,805 27 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|

The amount unpaid Jan. 1, 1894, was : —

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| On account of tax of 1880, | 2,150 73 |
| Total unpaid, | <u>2,150 73</u> |

SPECIAL LICENSE INSURANCE TAX.

[Acts of 1887, chap. 214, sect. 83.]

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Under this law there has been assessed during the year, | \$3,228 56 |
| Total collections, | <u>\$3,228 56</u> |

GENERAL CORPORATION LAW.

During the year the commissioner has examined 2,895 certificates, of which 335 required a re-examination after errors had been corrected, and 22 were examined three times.

Five hundred and twenty-two of these were certificates of organization (including 32 examined twice and 4 three times), of which 435 had their certificates finally approved.

Two abandoned their organizations.

Thirty-four have been refused approval upon legal grounds, leaving 15 which have not yet presented their papers for re-examination and approval.

Three disapproved in 1892 have been approved.

The whole number of certificates presented and examined, including those presented as substitutes for certificates disapproved, is as follows : —

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Public Statutes, chapter 40, section 16, | 4 |
| chapter 106, section 21, | 248 |
| section 31, | 1 |
| section 46, | 214 |
| section 54, | 2,064 |
| section 56, | 75 |
| section 57, | 19 |
| chapter 115, section 4, | 232 |
| section 13, | 1 |
| chapter 117, section 4, | 2 |
| Acts of 1887, chapter 404, | 33 |
| Acts of 1888, chapter 134, | 2 |
| Total, | <u>2,895</u> |

One hundred and eighty-five corporations have completed their capital stock by transfer of property, under section 48, chapter 106; Public Statutes.

Appended to Table A is a list of the names of seventeen corporations which have been authorized to change their names, under provisions of chapter 360, Acts of 1891.

Pursuant to the provisions of section 3 of chapter 473, Acts of 1893, the Bay State Gas Company, on the twenty-seventh day of November, 1893, surrendered to the Commissioner of Corporations the obligation for four million five hundred thou-

sand dollars mentioned in said section, purporting to be cancelled and discharged.

At the last two sessions of the Legislature, 1,002 corporations were dissolved. There are some two hundred more which it will be for the convenience of this department to have dissolved. I respectfully ask the action of the Legislature thereon.

I have been requested by the association of Massachusetts assessors to include in my report a statement showing the valuation of the various descriptions of property and franchises from which the revenues of the Commonwealth and of the various municipalities are derived, and the amounts assessed thereon by taxation.

The following table is believed to be substantially correct : —

| | Valuation of Real Estate. | Valuation of Personal Estate. | Tax on Real Estate. | Tax on Personal Estate. |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Real Estate by Assessors, . . . | \$1,839,663,813 | — | \$26,647,153 | — |
| Personal Estate by Assessors, . . . | — | \$588,675,216 | — | \$8,411,016 |
| Tax on Polls by Assessors, . . . | — | — | — | 1,339,123 |
| Corporate Taxable Excess, . . . | — | 243,582,089 | — | 3,726,740 |
| Bank Stock Excess, . . . | — | 77,618,212 | — | 474,960 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, Taxable, . . . | — | 228,730,018 | — | 1,143,650 |
| Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company, . . . | — | 10,862,137 | — | 54,310 |
| Life Insurance Values, . . . | — | 57,122,117 | — | 142,805 |
| Insurance Premiums, . . . | — | 13,872,108 | — | 246,732 |
| Foreign Railways, . . . | — | 52,402,220 | — | 52,402 |

Total assessments, \$44,311,451.00.

The tax on the \$77,618,212 bank stock excess, besides the \$474,960 accruing to the Commonwealth, is distributed to certain insurance companies, charitable institutions and savings banks, according to law.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

By chapter 330 of the Acts of 1884, any foreign corporation having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth is required to appoint the Commissioner of Corporations its attorney, upon whom all lawful processes in any action or proceeding against it may be served; and also to file with the Commissioner a copy of its charter or certificate of organization, and a statement in regard to the amount and the payment of its capital stock.

Two thousand four hundred and seventy-nine complied with these requirements, 267 having been filed the present year.

The total number of legal processes that have been served upon the commissioner as attorney under the provisions of this statute is 2,517.

Of this number 578 were served during the year.

By chapter 343, Acts of 1891, foreign corporations, excepting railroad companies, mining and manufacturing companies actually conducting their mining and manufacturing operations wholly without the Commonwealth, and those foreign corporations which are required to make annual returns to other officers of the Commonwealth, are required annually in the month of March to file a certificate of condition in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Six hundred and eighteen companies have complied with this statute.

It is believed that nearly all which have retained a place of business here, and are embraced within the terms of the statute, have complied therewith.

MUNICIPAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Ships and Vessels.

By the provisions of sections 8, 9 and 10 of chapter 11, Public Statutes, ships and vessels engaged in the foreign carrying trade, above the net yearly income, are exempt from taxation.

Table F shows the valuation of such property, as returned to the assessors, to be \$886,303; the net income, \$46,291; taxable loss, \$840,012; and the amount refunded to cities and towns, \$11,734.01.

Table G contains tabulated results of returns received from all the cities and towns in the State, in substantially the same form as last year.

Hull and New Salem have failed to make returns, although repeated requests have been made.

The same form of statement has been continued, as it furnishes opportunity for comparison with statements of previous years, and because, on the whole, it exhibits fairly the financial condition of municipalities.

Table H has been prepared to show the percentage of debt to valuation for purposes of local taxation, and a column has been added to give sinking funds where they exist.

In calculating these percentages, trust funds have been omitted from the amount of debts in those towns where there is an asset of the same character to the amount of such asset.

For convenience of comparison, I have added to the tables a statement (Table I) of the indebtedness of the several municipalities for the years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1893. In this table sinking funds and trust funds, to the extent of assets held, have been deducted from the outstanding debt of each municipality for all the years.

The year 1872 was the commencement of the present system of reporting assets and liabilities.

Upon comparing the tables for the past two years, it appears that 150 towns have diminished their net debt, 111 towns have increased it and 23 towns have neither increased nor diminished.

Sixty-eight towns which had no debt last year have no debt this year; 78 towns have no debt this year, against 79 which were in like situation last year.

The percentage of net debt has increased in 93 towns.

A synopsis of the aggregate valuation by the local assessors, aggregate net debt of municipalities and percentage of same is herewith given for the years 1871 to 1893, inclusive:—

| YEAR. | Aggregate Valuation | Aggregate Net Debt. | Percentage. |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1871, | \$1,497,351,686 | \$39,421,298 | .026 |
| 1872, | 1,696,599,969 | 45,221,745 | .026 |
| 1873, | 1,763,429,990 | 53,380,118 | .030 |
| 1874, | 1,831,601,165 | 64,904,069 | .035 |
| 1875, | 1,840,792,728 | 71,784,006 | .038 |
| 1876, | 1,769,359,431 | 72,165,156 | .040 |
| 1877, | 1,668,226,792 | 72,049,685 | .043 |
| 1878, | 1,568,988,210 | 68,864,685 | .043 |
| 1879, | 1,529,521,014 | 67,728,557 | .044 |
| 1880, | 1,584,756,802 | 68,512,929 | .043 |
| 1881, | 1,648,239,976 | 65,408,691 | .039 |
| 1882, | 1,684,213,423 | 62,782,507 | .037 |
| 1883, | 1,731,297,061 | 63,413,128 | .036 |
| 1884, | 1,756,879,778 | 63,595,568 | .036 |
| 1885, | 1,782,349,143 | 63,306,213 | .035 |
| 1886, | 1,847,531,422 | 63,585,220 | .034 |
| 1887, | 1,932,548,807 | 64,675,061 | .033 |
| 1888, | 1,992,804,101 | 65,586,603 | .032 |
| 1889, | 2,072,170,872 | 66,502,030 | .032 |
| 1890, | 2,154,134,626 | 70,742,786 | .032 |
| 1891, | 2,245,042,273 | 73,066,660 | .032 |
| 1892, | 2,333,025,090 | 76,483,323 | .032 |
| 1893, | 2,428,339,029 | 80,125,652 | .032 |

The gross interest-bearing debt of municipalities of the State was \$121,063,143 on the first day of May, 1893.

If we assume the rate of interest to average 4 per cent., which is a safe average, the amount raised by taxation for interest alone, in 1893, was \$4,842,525.

The aggregate net debt of the municipalities of the State for 1892 was \$76,483,323; and for 1893, \$80,125,652; showing an increase of \$3,642,329.

The aggregate local assessment of taxes for State, town and county purposes in 1893 was \$36,397,292, as reported by the secretary. Of this, \$2,500,000 was State tax, and \$2,300,377 county tax, leaving \$31,596,915 as the total local assessment for municipal purposes; being 86 per cent. of the aggregate tax.

The total amount of sinking funds reported last year was \$36,568,060; this year it is \$36,978,076, an increase of \$410,016.

The gross debt for water works is \$41,813,388; the amount of water sinking funds reported is \$11,441,586, leaving \$30,371,802 net water debt, or 37 per cent. of net indebted-

ness. Brookline, being unable to state the amount of water sinking fund, is not included in this statement.

Chapter 133 of the Acts of the year 1882 provides that cities and towns required to establish a sinking fund for the payment of their indebtedness may, instead thereof, provide for the payment of such indebtedness in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within the time required by law.

Many towns, doubtless, have heretofore pursued the policy authorized by this act. Such returns as have been received are given in Table H.

Steam Boilers.

Table K contains the result of returns under the requirements of Acts of 1873, chapter 321, tabulated as in previous years.

New Salem has failed to make return.

Exempted Property.

Table L contains a tabulated statement of the facts contained in the returns received, in accordance with the requirements of Acts of 1874, chapter 227.

Boxford, Gosnold, Hamilton, New Salem and Washington have failed to comply with the law, although repeated requests have been made. The importance of full and accurate returns of this character is felt very seriously from their want when examination is made into the effect of the tax laws.

Property held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes.

Abstracts of the returns received under the provisions of chapter 217 of the Acts of the year 1882 will be found in Table M, showing the aggregate value of real estate to be \$33,473,107, and of personal estate, \$32,983,463; total, \$66,456,570; showing also the income of the several corporations for the year ending May 1, 1892, \$9,384,358, and the expenditures, \$9,080,094.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,

Tax Commissioner.

TABLE A.

CORPORATIONS EXISTING UNDER AUTHORITY OF THIS COMMON-WEALTH DEC. 31, 1893, AND SUBJECT TO TAXATION UNDER CHAPTER 13, PUBLIC STATUTES.

- A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation. Georgetown. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. C. Dutton Lumber Company. Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. C. Fairbanks Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. F. Bemis Hat Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. F. Towle & Son Company, Greenfield. Organization certified December 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. Jus Johnson Company, Chelsea. Organization certified January 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. L. Tribble Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. M. Richards Building Moving Company, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, Salem. Organization certified March 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- A. W. Clapp Company, Boston. Organization certified July 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. W. Eaton Paper Company, Lee. Organization certified January 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- A. W. Strauss Paint and Varnish Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Abbot Spinner Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Abbott Slipper Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Abbott's Menthol Plaster Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 31, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Abington Electric Light and Power Company, Abington. Organization certified January 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Abington Tack and Machine Association, Abington. Organization certified June 1, 1876. 1870, c. 224.
- Abram French Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified November 9, 1867, under 1866, c. 290.
- Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Acworth Manufacturing Company, Oxford. Organization certified November 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Adams & Odell Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified May 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Adams Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Adams Electric Light and Power Company, Adams. Organization certified December 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams. Organization certified November 13, 1860.
- Adelphi Rink Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 15, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ætna Knitting Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ætna Mills, Watertown. Chartered 1864, c. 33.
- Ætna Rubber Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1874.
- Agawam Company, Agawam. Organization certified June 3, 1857.

Agawam Farm Company, Wareham. Organization certified October 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Paper Company, West Springfield. Organization certified June 14, 1859.

Albany Street Freight Railway Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 97.

Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Albert Field Tack Company, Taunton. Chartered 1869, c. 376.

Albertson Marble Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Albion Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 20, 1869.

Alcazar Music Hall Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified June 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen & Rowell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen Fan Company, Braintree. Organization certified July 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen Gymnasium Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 115.

Allen Lane Company, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allerton Building Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1889, c. 2.

Allston Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified January 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alpha Coöperative Manufacturing Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alta Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Altamonte Company, Boston. Organization certified August 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Bedstead Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified December 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1880, c. 117.

American Bolt Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Casket Hardware Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified July 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

American Citizen Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106; 1891, c. 360.

American Collection Agency, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Confectionery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified October 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified November 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Gospel Publishing Society, The, Boston. Organization certified April 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818, c. 15.

American Landlords' Liability Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 205.

American Linen Company, Fall River. Chartered 1853, c. 92.

American Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 80.

American Mica Company, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Net and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 15, 1869. Reorganized February 15, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

American Pad & Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Powder Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Press Association of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Printing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Publishing Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified June 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Steam Gauge Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 86.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Tool and Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1864.

American Tube Works, Somerville. Organization certified April 29, 1852.

American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham. Chartered 1854, c. 123. 1885, c. 26.

American Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 11, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Ames Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Chartered 1834, c. 31.

Ames Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1864.

Ames Sword Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury. Assessment certified August 4, 1860.

Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Carriage Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Electric Light, Heat & Power Company, Amesbury. Organization certified May 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Amesbury Opera House Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified May 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Shoe Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified March 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Amherst Water Company, Amherst. Chartered 1880, c. 179.

- Andover Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Andover. Organization certified June 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Andover Electric Company, The, Andover. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Andover Gas Light Company, Andover. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Andover Review Company, The, Andover. Organization certified December 5, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Angier Chemical Company, The, Newton. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Annawan Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1825.
- Anthony and Cushman Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Appleton Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 45.
- Appleton Shoe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson. Organization certified February 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1871.
- Arena Newspaper Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Arlington Co-operative Association, The, Lawrence. Organization certified July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington. Chartered 1854, c. 207. 1867, c. 221.
- Arlington Hotel Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Arlington Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified February 20, 1865. 1875, c. 1.
- Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Arnold Print Works, Adams. Organization certified October 10, 1876.
- Arthur C. King Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 7, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Arthur Treat Company, Boston. Organization certified March 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1853, c. 268.

Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby. Chartered 1869, c. 225.

Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Assabet Manufacturing Company, Sudbury and Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1862.

Atherton Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atherton Paint Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified October 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Gas and Electric Company, Athol. Organization certified February 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Machine Company, The, Athol. Organization certified June 4, 1868.

Athol Reed & Rattan Company, Athol. Organization certified June 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Water Company, Athol. Chartered 1877, c. 121.

Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Cotton Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1846, c. 7.

Atlantic Glue Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Atlantic News Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Novelty Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Wharf Company, Gloucester. Organization confirmed by Acts of 1888, c. 140.

Atlantic Works, East Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 271.

Atlas Brokerage Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlas Pulp Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlas Tack Corporation, Boston. Organization certified April 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Branch Railroad Company, Attleborough. Chartered 1870, c. 100.

Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham Street Railway Company, Attleborough. Organization certified June 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Auburn Mills Company, Auburn. Organization certified June 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Austin Brothers Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified April 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Automatic Winder Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ayer Furniture Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified January 22, 1883. 1870, c. 224.
- B. F. Nichols Belting Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- B. H. Woodsum Company, Braintree. Organization certified January 23, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- B. L. Bragg Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified February 5, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Fall River. Chartered 1887, c. 85.
- B. W. Fellows Machine Company, Beverly. Organization certified June 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bacon Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bailey Weston Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Baker and Gay Company, Beverly. Organization certified April 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Baker-Hunnewell Co., Cambridge. Organization certified May 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Baker Telephone Index and Tablet Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified September 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Company, (South) Yarmouth. Chartered 1858, c. 65.
- Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Banister Carley Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Banker and Tradesman Company, Boston. Organization certified August 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge. Organization certified May 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1874.
- Barnard Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Barre Hotel Company, The, Barre. Organization certified June 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bartlett Automatic Elevator Gate Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Belting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Biscuit Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified November 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1863. Reorganized May 12, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.
- Bay State Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Cordage Co., Newburyport. Organization certified December 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Corset Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1867.
- Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1853, c. 341. 1856, c. 175.
- Bay State Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 26.
- Bay State Leather Coat Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Metal Works, Cambridge. Organization certified May 10, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Paper Box Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1866.
- Bay State Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 150.
- Bay State Watch Case Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bay State Worsted Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beach and Clarridge Company, Boston. Organization certified June 9, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beacon Cycle Manufacturing Company, Westborough. Organization certified March 23, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beacon Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beacon Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1892, c. 395.
- Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading. Organization certified January 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bed Rock Emery Wheel Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bedford Lumber and Manufacturing Company, Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified January 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee. Organization certified November 25, 1864.
- Belchertown Co-operative Creamery, Association, Belchertown. Organization certified December 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Belmont Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified December 22, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1834, c. 133.
- Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 5, 1855.
- Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bent Brothers Company, Wayland. Organization certified February 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Beoli Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified July 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkeley House Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 19.
- Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified August 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkshire Courier Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkshire Creamery, Co-operative Association, Sandisfield. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkshire Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., The, Monterey. Organization certified December 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkshire Ore Company, Richmond. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkshire Overall Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Berkshire Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1837, c. 162.
- Berkshire Tack Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Berkshire Water Company, Lee. Chartered 1880, c. 127. 1881, c. 81.
- Berkshire Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1836, c. 54.
- Berlin Falls Fibre Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company, Beverly. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly. Organization certified March 5, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly. Organization certified June 15, 1859. 1891, c. 360.
- Beverly Marine Railway, Beverly. Chartered 1853, c. 37. 1892, c. 205.
- Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 89.
- Bigelow Lithographic Company, Springfield. Organization certified August 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Black Rock Hotel Company, Cohasset. Organization certified October 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified November 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blair Camera Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1882. 1886, c. 43.

Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blake Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bleak House Association, Dennis. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Canton. Organization certified August 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1835, c. 74.

Border City Hotel Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Advertising Company, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Albany Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 270. 1869, c. 461.

Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1875. 1882, c. 13.

Boston and Chelsea Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 445.

Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1830, c. 4. 1881, c. 98.

Boston and Machias Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Maine Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 109 ; 1837, c. 113 ; 1839, c. 82 ; 1841, c. 56 ; 1843, c. 90.

Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 46.

Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 56.

Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company, Revere. Organization certified May 16, 1888. 1889, c. 363.
- Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1814, c. 39.
- Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, Boston. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 99.
- Boston Art Company, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Ball Club, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Bank Note and Lithographic Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Base Ball Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 131.
- Boston Beer Company, Boston. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 32.
- Boston Belting Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 177. 1847, c. 96.
- Boston Blower Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Boston Book Binding and Stationery Company, Boston. Organization certified September 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Book Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Boot Company, Boston. Organization certified October 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Can Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1866.
- Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Boston Clock Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1880. 1884, c. 300.
- Boston Coffee and Cereal Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Coffor Dam Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 324. 1872, c. 184.
- Boston Co-operative Company, Boston. Organization certified September 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Co-operative Flower Growers Association, The, Boston. Organization certified November 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Counter Company, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cyclorama Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Duck Company, Palmer and Belchertown. Chartered 1845, c. 47.

Boston Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Enterprise Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1864.

Boston Flint Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Forge Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1867.

Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fruit Company, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 41.

Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified November 16, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Heating Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Herald Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Boston Incandescent Lamp Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 26, 1872.
- Boston Last Manufacturing Company, Malden. Organization certified January 7, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Boston Lighterage & Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Limited Partnership Company, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 208.
- Boston Lunch Company, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Macaroni Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1813. 1812, c. 92.
- Boston Marble and Granite Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organized December 23, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.
- Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Mirror Company, Boston. Organization certified January 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Music Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1851, c. 124. 1871, c. 2.
- Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston. Organization certified December 19, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1772. 1871, c. 136.
- Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified January 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Power Company, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 125.
- Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company, Boston. Organized May 23, 1874. 1872, c. 53.

Boston Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. Chartered 1853, c. 277. 1855, c. 367.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 151. 1874, c. 373. 1875, c. 123.

Boston Sand & Gravel Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston School Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Spar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Specialty and Toy Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Steamboat and Pier Company, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 119.

Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Terra Cotta Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 79.

Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Times Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 27.

Boston Trading and Export Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Transcript Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Wall Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Boston Water Power Company, Boston. Chartered 1824, c. 26.
- Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 259.
- Boston Wool Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bourne Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corporation), Boston. Organization certified October 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Boylston Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1886, c. 58.
- Boylston Market Association, The, Boston. Chartered 1809. 1808, c. 48.
- Brackett's Market Corporation, Newton. Organization certified July 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth. Organization certified December 22, 1871.
- Bradford Water Company, Bradford. Chartered 1884, c. 136. Revived 1886, c. 310.
- Bradford Yarn Mills, Brookfield. Organization certified February 5, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1872.
- Brainard Milling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1871.
- Braintree Electric Company, Braintree. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Braintree Street Railway Company, The, Braintree. Organization certified September 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Braintree Wood and Lumber Company, Braintree. Organization certified December 12, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Brandt Island Club, Mattapoisett. Chartered 1884, c. 214.
- Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield. Chartered 1890, c. 174.
- Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Box Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified June 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Electric Company, The, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1887, c. 192.

Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury. Organization certified October 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brigham Factory Company, Whitman. Chartered 1887, c. 158.

Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 8, 1872.

Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified September 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton & Holbrook Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified September 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified September 14, 1859. 1882, c. 38.

Brockton Gazette Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Industrial Corporation, Brockton. Organization certified July 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Publishing Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified June 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton. Chartered 1884, c. 270.

Brockton Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified December 28, 1880.

Brookfield Brick Company, Brookfield. Organization certified May 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookfield Shoe Company, Brookfield. Organization certified July 3, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookline and Pepperell Railroad Company, Groton. Organization certified October 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

Brookline Artificial Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline. Chartered 1853, c. 17.

Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified June 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn. Organization certified October 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Brown and Simpson Company, The, Worcester.** Organization certified March 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Brown Bag Filling Machine Company, The, Fitchburg.** Organization certified April 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Brown Electric Company, Boston.** Organization certified December 31, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Brown Hotel Company, Haverhill.** Organization certified November 20, 1873.
- Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield.** Organization certified June 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Budget Publishing Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified June 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Buildings Cleaning Co., The, Boston.** Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Bunker Hill Furniture Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified December 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Burbank-Swart Company, The, Worcester.** Organization certified March 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Burke Heel Company, Rowley.** Organization certified July 8, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburgh.** Organization certified December 16, 1867.
- Burleigh Tunnel Company, The, Fitchburg.** Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Burnett Paint Company, Pepperell.** Organization certified October 25, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Burt-Chace Company, Boston.** Organization certified April 8, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Burtworth Carpet Company, Springfield.** Organization certified December 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Butcher Cyclometer Company, Boston.** Organization certified February 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified May 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Butchers' Rendering Association Co-operative, Woburn.** Organization certified July, 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Butchers' Rendering Company of Fall River, The, Fall River.** Organization certified November 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton.** Chartered 1870, c. 365.
- Butterfield Printing and Binding Company, Lowell.** Organization certified January 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Byron Weston Company, Dalton. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. A. Edgerton Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley. Organization certified February 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. A. Nichols Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. F. Jewett Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, Athol. Organization certified March 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. H. Dunham Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. I. W. Maynard Company, Lowell. Organization certified September 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified December 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- C. W. Mutell Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cable Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified May 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cambridge Baking Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cambridge Brass Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1852, c. 36.
- Cambridge Lyceum, Cambridge. Organized May, 1841. Rev. Stat., c. 41. 1869, c. 271.
- Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1890, c. 287.
- Cambridge Vinegar Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cambridgeport Diary Company, Cambridge. Organization certified February 13, 1873.
- Cantelo Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester. Organization certified June 26, 1868.
- Cape Ann Drop Forge Works, Gloucester. Organization certified May 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cape Ann Granite Company, Gloucester. Organization certified October 19, 1869.
- Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified November 26, 1872. 1879, c. 84.
- Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1883, c. 259 ; 1884, c. 274 ; 1887, c. 222 ; 1891, c. 397.
- Cape Poge Ferry Company, Cottage City. Chartered 1891, c. 146.
- Carew Freestone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. Chartered 1848, c. 175.
- Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Carr Metal Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Carter, Rice & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater. Organization certified July 23, 1872.
- Cascade Power Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified July 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Casey Bros. Shoe Manufacturing Company, Dennis. Organization certified March 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cassino Art Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Caton Medical Specific Company, Boston. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton. Chartered 1830. 1829, c. 123.
- Central Massachusetts Railroad Company. Authorized 1883, c. 64. Organized November 10, 1883.
- Central Mica Mining Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Central Mills Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1863, c. 8.
- Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 298.
- Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1815. 1814, c. 172.

Century Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified August 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Century Stove Company, The, Dighton. Organization certified December 8, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chace Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 11, 1871.

Chadwick Lead Works, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chadwick Plush Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chamberlain Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1874.

Charlemont Co-operative Association, Charlemont. Organization certified September 7, 1892.

Charles E. Harwood Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles Perry Manufacturing Company, Rehoboth. Organization certified October 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Embankment Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 211. 1891, c. 306.

Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified November 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Boston. Chartered 1846, c. 98. 1891, c. 360.

Chase & Company Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chase Elevator and Manton Windlass Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange. Organization certified March 6, 1874.

Chatham Railroad Company, Chatham. Organization certified February 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

Chauncy Hall School, Boston. Organized March 24, 1874. Gen. Stat., c. 32.

- Chebacco House Company, The, Hamilton.** Organization certified May 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford.** Organization certified May 23, 1859.
- Chelsea Cordage Company, Chelsea.** Organization certified February 12, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chelsea Express Despatch Company, Chelsea.** Organization certified October 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea.** Chartered 1852, c. 179.
- Chelsea Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Chelsea.** Chartered 1872, c. 253.
- Chelsea Pottery U. S., The, Chelsea.** Organization certified July 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chelsea Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Chelsea.** Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke.** Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield.** Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chequasset Lumber Company, Boston.** Organization certified December 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, Cheshire.** Organization certified February 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire.** Chartered 1875, c. 41.
- Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire.** Organization certified March 9, 1876.
- Chester Co-operative Creamery Association, Chester.** Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chester Paper Company, The, Huntington.** Organization certified March 30, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marlborough.** Chartered 1888, c. 61.
- Chicopee Electric Light Company, Chicopee.** Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee.** Chartered 1887, c. 353.
- Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee.** Chartered 1822, c. 48. 1826, c. 113.
- Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified June 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Childs & Kent Express Company, Lynn.** Organization certified October 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Chisel Edge Nut Lock Co., New Bedford.** Organization certified November 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Christian Register Association, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1872.
- Church Cleansing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Church Mills Knitting Company, Middlefield. Organization certified August 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Citizen Newspaper Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Citizen Publishing Company, Somerville. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Citizens' Building Company, Athol. Organization certified September 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy. Chartered 1860, c. 36.
- Citizens' Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham, Wakefield. Organization certified January 10, 1862.
- Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn, The, Lynn. Organization certified July 17, 1880.
- City Job Print Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified March 17, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified April 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- City Mills Company, Franklin. Organization certified January 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Clafin and Kimball — Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified July 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clarendon Mills, West Boylston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.
- Clark and Chapman Machine Company, Montague. Organization certified September 15, 1871.
- Clark-Hutchinson Company, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clark Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clark W. Bryan Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clark's Cove Guano Company, New Bedford. Organization certified January 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

- Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified July 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Clemons Electrical Manufacturing Company, Attleborough. Organization certified December 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Climax Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clinton Express, The, Clinton. Organization certified May 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clinton Gas Light Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 62.
- Clinton Market Company, Boston. Chartered 1884, c. 83.
- Clinton Printing Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified April 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Clinton Street Railway Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified April 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton. Organized 1856, under 1851, c. 133. 1870, c. 224, § 12.
- Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified January 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Coburn Shuttle Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Coburn Stationery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cochrane Carpet Company, Malden. Organization certified April 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cochrane Hill Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cohannet Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 8, 1874.
- Cohasset Electric Company, Cohasset. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset. Chartered 1886, c. 128.
- Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified May 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Coleman Cotton Mills, Boston. Organization certified August 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Collateral Loan Company, Boston. Chartered 1859, c. 173. 1869, c. 428.
- Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified April 10, 1876.
- Columbia Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Columbia Spinning Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Columbia Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1892, c. 400. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Columbian Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Commercial Pottery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1832, c. 51. 1882, c. 39.
- Commonwealth Jewelry Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Commonwealth Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Conanicut Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Conant Bros. and Bragg Co., Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Conant Hotel Company, The, Sterling. Organization certified October 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Concord Electric Company, Concord. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Condor Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified April 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Connecticut River Bridge, The Proprietors of, Montague. Chartered 1796.
- Connecticut River Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Connecticut River Railroad Company, Northampton. Chartered 1845, c. 8. 1886, c. 16.
- Connecticut Steam Stone Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified April 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Folding Bed Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidation Steamboat Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Constitution Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 420.

Consumers' Gas Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Continental Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1887, c. 214.

Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coolidge Shoe Company, Marlborough. Organization certified August 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cooper Water Motor Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified May 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Copeland Hardware Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cordaville Woolen Company, Southboro'. Organization certified March 9, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

Cordis Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Corey Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornell Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Corwin Wilde Co., The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cotocheset Company, Barnstable. Organization certified September 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Street Railway Company, Cottage City. Organization certified March 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Cottage City Water Company, Cottage City. Chartered 1890, c. 151.

Courier Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1871.

Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The, Wrentham. Organization certified September 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craighead & Kintz Company, Andover. Organization certified June 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company, Millbury. Organization certified October 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crescent Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 27, 1871.

Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Harness Company, Tisbury. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Crompton Associates, Worcester. Chartered 1893, c. 410.

Crompton Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified March 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Crosman Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crystal Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified August 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Mills Company, Chester. Organization certified May 27, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown. Organization certified March 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cultivator Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cundy Music Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Currier Telephone Bell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

- Curtis and Pope Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified December 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cutler Lyons and Field, Incorporated, Greenfield. Organization certified December 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 14, 1875.
- Cutter Tower Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- D. & L. Slade Company, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. C. Storr Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. D. White Shoe Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. Girouard Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified January 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. H. Brigham Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. L. Page Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. Lothrop Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. S. McDonald Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. S. Quirk Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- D. Webster King Glue Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Daily News Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dalton Ingersoll Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dalton Shoe Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont. Organization certified October 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Damon Brick Company, Lancaster. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Damon Manufacturing Company, Concord. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dana Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers. Organization certified August 16, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Danvers Co-operative Union Society, Danvers. Organization certified January 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Danvers Electric Company, Danvers. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers. Organization certified August 1, 1861.
- Danvers Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 32.
- Danversport Rubber Company, The, Danvers. Organization certified June 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dart Express Company, Marlborough. Organization certified July 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dartmouth and Westport Street Railway Company, Dartmouth. Organization certified March 10, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 25, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Davis Chapin Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 31, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Davis Company, The, Rowe. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Davis Sulphur Ore Company, Rowe. Organization certified June 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Davol Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 175.
- Day and Jobson Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Day Cordage Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Deane Steam Pump Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

- Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham. Chartered 1853, c. 68 ; 1871, c. 292 ; 1886, c. 206.
- Dedham Electric Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dedham Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dedham Water Company, Dedham. Chartered 1876, c. 138.
- Denison Brothers Company, New Bedford. Organization certified March 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Dennisport Fishing Company, Dennis. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Department Store Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Derby, Kilmer & Pond Desk Co., Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.
- Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 25, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.
- Dighton Manufacturing Company, (North) Dighton. Chartered 1822, c. 10.
- Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Donahoe's Magazine Company, Boston. Organization certified April 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dorchester Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester. Chartered 1854, c. 9.
- Dorchester Hygeia Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dover Stamping Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 6, 1871.
- Dow Adjustable Light Company, Boston. Organization certified September 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1860.
- Downing Morocco Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dr. J. Melvin Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified September 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Dracut Water Supply Company, Dracut. Chartered 1890, c. 344.

- Drainage Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Draper Brothers Company, Canton. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Draper Machine Tool Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 21, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Drapery fixture and Wood Carving Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dresser Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1834, c. 32.
- Driscoll and Eaton Manufacturing Company, Natick. Organization certified September 17, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Drivers Union Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dudley Feed Mills Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 26, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dudley Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dunbar Mills Company, The, North Adams. Organization certified August 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. Organization certified July 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dunne Lyceum Bureau, The, Boston. Organization certified February 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Dupaul Young Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified June 20, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Durfee Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 31.
- Dutcher Temple Company, Milford. Organization certified December 18, 1867.
- Dwelling House Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.
- Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1841, c. 13.
- Dwight Printing Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 2, 1871.
- E. A. Richmond Carriage Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. A. Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. and A. H. Batcheller Company, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. and A. Mudge Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- E. Anthony & Sons Incorporated, New Bedford. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. B. Tinkham Shoe Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 23, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. C. Manufacturing Company, Watertown. Organization certified November 3, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester. Organization certified February 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Hanover. Organization certified June 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner. Organization certified January 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- E. J. W. Morse Company, Easton. Organization certified April 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified April 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 13, 1868.
- E. T. Cowdrey Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- E. W. Noyes Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Eagle Mill Company, Athol. Organization certified January 8, 1868.
- Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- East Boston Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 152.
- East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 116.
- East Boston Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 13.
- East Brookfield Woolen Company, Brookfield. Organization certified September 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1861, c. 62.

East Douglas Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Middlesex Street Railway Company, Stoneham. Chartered 1860, c. 19. 1887, c. 257.

East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1873, c. 184.

East Side Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, Templeton. Organization certified October 25, 1872.

East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company, Wareham. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Easthampton Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 7, 1864.

Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton. Organization certified December 27, 1864.

Eaton and Stephens Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth. Organization certified September 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edgartown Hotel Company, Edgartown. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River, Fall River. Organization certified October 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The, Lawrence. Organization certified August 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edmund S. Hunt & Sons Company, The, Weymouth. Organization certified November 11, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edwards Grain Company, Southbridge. Organization certified May 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont. Organization certified April 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Egremont Manufacturing Company, Egremont. Organization certified December 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elastic Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric and Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Cigar Company, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston. Organization certified June 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eliot Falls Electric Light Company, Natick. Organization certified October 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eliot Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Elizabeth Poole Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellerton Fishing Corporation, Falmouth. Organization certified May 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elliott Lumber Company, Marlborough. Organization certified May 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elliott Paper Box Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ellis Foundry Company, Carver. Organization certified April 28, 1874.

Emerson, Low and Barber Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Emerson Power Scale Company, Northampton.** Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence.** Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Empire Laundry Machinery Company, Boston.** Organization certified July 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Engraver and Printer Company (corporation), The, Boston.** Organization certified January 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton.** Organization certified February 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Equitable Marine Insurance Company, Provincetown.** Chartered 1845, c. 30.
- Equitable Water Meter Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified March 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Essex Company, Lawrence.** Chartered 1845, c. 163.
- Essex County Building Company, Salem.** Chartered 1883, c. 206.
- Essex County Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Salem.** Chartered 1892, c. 397.
- Essex County Street Railway Company.** Chartered 1893, c. 388.
- Essex Leather Company, Amesbury.** Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Essex Manufacturing Company, Newburyport.** Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Essex Marine Railway Corporation, Salem.** Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 66.
- Essex Steam Mill Company, Essex.** Organization certified October 13, 1871.
- Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, Holyoke.** Organization certified July 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Evening Gazette Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified June 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Everett Herald Publishing Company, Everett.** Organization certified August 22, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Everett Mills, Lawrence.** Chartered 1860, c. 7.
- Everett Piano Company, Boston.** Organization certified November 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Everett Woolen Company, Great Barrington.** Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Every Saturday Publishing Company, Boston.** Organization certified May 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Excelsior Cement Company, Milford.** Organization certified February 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Excelsior Cutlery Company, Worcester.** Organization certified May 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Excelsior Shoe Company, The, Milford.** Organization certified June 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Exeter and Amesbury Railroad Company, Amesbury.** Chartered 1891, c. 231. 1893, c. 139.
- F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster.** Organization certified July 27, 1871.
- F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton.** Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- F. B. Washburn and Co. Corporation, Brockton.** Organization certified March 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- F. E. Young Company, The, Worcester.** Organization certified March 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- F. O. Dewey Company, Boston.** Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- F. P. Cox Laundry Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified February 4, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.
- Fairchild Paper Company, Boston.** Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Fairfield Paper Company, Russell.** Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven.** Organization certified April 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven.** Chartered 1888, c. 196; 1889, c. 381; 1893, c. 232.
- Fall River and New Bedford Street Railway Company.** Chartered 1893, c. 320.
- Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company, Fall River.** Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Fall River and Taunton Street Railway Company.** Chartered 1893, c. 421.
- Fall River Automatic Lighting Company, Fall River.** Organization certified June 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River Bleachery, Fall River.** Organization certified August 20, 1874.
- Fall River Collateral Loan Association, Fall River.** Chartered 1893, c. 425.
- Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River.** Organization certified May 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River.** Organization certified April 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Fall River Electric Freight Railway Company, Fall River.** Chartered 1891, c. 126. 1893, c. 184.

- Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Fall River Granite Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 27, 1873.
- Fall River Ice Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 60.
- Fall River Lithograph Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified September 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River Loan and Trust Company, Fall River. Chartered 1891, c. 168.
- Fall River Machine Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Fall River Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 89.
- Fall River Merino Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 26, 1875.
- Fall River Mill Supply Company, Fall River. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River Railroad Company, New Bedford. Organized under 1872, c. 53. Organization certified November 25, 1874.
- Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River. Chartered 1892, c. 329.
- Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company—corporation, Fall River. Organization certified September 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River Tribune Publishing Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1857, c. 25.
- Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River. Organized December 4, 1867. 1866, c. 290.
- Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth. Organization certified April 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1871, c. 278.
- Falmouth Local Publishing and Printing Company, Falmouth. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Falmouth Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1819, c. 18.
- Family Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 22, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faneuil Hall Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 29.

Farmington River Water Power Company, Otis. Chartered 1867, c. 134.

Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 13, 1873.

Farrar Tack Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farren Hotel Company, Montague. Organization certified July 17, 1872.

Farrington Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica. Organization certified July 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fayette Shaw Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified April 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fifty Associates, Boston. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 138. 1823, c. 15.

Finlay Paper Company, Newton. Organization certified November 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375, § 9.

First National Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, cc. 154, 269. 1869, c. 178.

First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester. Organization certified April 6, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1843, c. 59.

Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified August 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fiskdale Mills, Sturbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 49.

Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg and Leominster Street Railway Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 10, 1886. Name changed from Fitchburg Street Railway Company under 1892, c. 85.

Fitchburg Co-operative Association, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fitchburg Gas Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1852, c. 208.

Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 84.

Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Fitchburg Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 31, 1863.

Flax Pond Fishing Company in Dennis, Dennis. Chartered 1852, c. 68.

Flint Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1872.

Florence Furniture Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 23, 1873.

Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton, Organized June 1, 1866.

Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fobes, Hayward & Co. (Incorporated), Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foote Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Ford Bit Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified March 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forehand Arms Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forest Avenue Street Railway Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified September 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Foster's Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1875, c. 198.

Foundry Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Manufacturing Company, Foxborough. Organization certified January 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified February 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Framingham Brass Manufacturing Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified March 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Framingham Electric Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified March 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham. Organization certified January 27, 1876.
- Framingham Union Street Railway Company, Framingham. Organization certified October 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Framingham Water Company, Framingham. Chartered 1884, c. 271.
- Frank E. Sargent Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 4, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield. Organization certified July 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Franklin Educational Company, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Franklin Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.
- Franklin Osborn Company, Peabody. Organization certified June 20, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 23, 1866.
- Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified February 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224; 1889, c. 102.
- Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 119. 1869, c. 209.
- Franklin Water Company, Franklin. Chartered 1883, c. 182.
- Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne. Organization certified April 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Fred H. Allen Company, Boston. Organization certified August 23, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Frederick Taylor Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Freeland Loomis Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Freeman Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified January 5, 1874.

Freemasons' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1866, c. 177.
1873, c. 72.

Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frick Piano Case Co., Wendell. Organization certified May 4, 1893.
Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frothingham Buildings, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 171.

Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 266.

G. A. R. Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified September 6,
1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield. Organization certified
March 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

G. D. Dows & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified
March 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified
December 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Egg Carrier Company, Gardner. Organization certified
October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Electric Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified
May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner. Organization certified
October 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Gas Light Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified
December 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Paint Company, Gardner. Organization certified May 2,
1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 4, 1875.

Gardner Water Company, Gardner. Chartered 1882, c. 145.

Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified
May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gately and Rogers Furniture Company, Worcester. Organization
certified October 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Gay and Parker Company, Boston. Organization certified October
5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George A. Schastey Company, Springfield. Organization certified
April 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Geo. C. Gill Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified
July 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

George E. Barnard Company, Lynn. Organization certified May
12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George F. Hewett Co., Worcester. Organization certified April 14,
1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- George Frost Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George G. Fox Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George H. Corbett Company, Worcester, Organization certified March 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 281.
- George H. Poor Leather Company, Peabody. Organization certified December 15, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George H. Wood Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George N. Newhall Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge. Organization certified February 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George W. Prouty Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified October 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- George Whitney Woolen Company, Royalston. Organization certified August 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- George Woodman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Georgetown Boot & Shoe Company, Georgetown. Organization certified October 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- German American Publishing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- German Co-operative Association, Lawrence. Organization certified February 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Germania Mills (Hartford, Conn.), Holyoke. Organization certified January 19, 1865.
- Gibbs, Loom Harness and Reed Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 30, 1874.
- Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.
- Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Glasgow Company, South Hadley Falls. Chartered 1848, c. 15.
- Glen Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Glencoe Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified October 26, 1868.
- Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, Taunton. Organization certified February 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Globe Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1874.
- Globe Investment Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1884. 1888, c. 410.
- Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1868.
- Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Globe Stereotype Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Globe Street Railway Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Globe Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified November 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Globe Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Gloucester Co-operative Association, Gloucester. Organization certified June 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gloucester, Essex and Beverly Street Railway Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1893, c. 159.
- Gloucester Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gloucester Fish Drying Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1853, c. 18.
- Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gloucester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1891, c. 26.

- Gloucester Street Railway Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 279. Organization certified December 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Gloucester Tow Boat Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified November 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gloucester Water Supply Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 167.
- Goddard Machine Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke. Organization certified February 3, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Golden Rule Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gordon Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified August 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Grafton and Upton Railroad Company, Grafton. Organization certified October 22, 1873. 1888, c. 45.
- Grafton Ice Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified January 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton. Chartered 1886, c. 211. 1887, c. 95.
- Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Granby. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Granite Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1863, c. 48.
- Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 183.
- Granite Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Granite Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1892, c. 394. 1893, c. 267.
- Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven. Chartered 1853, c. 112.
- Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Grant-Sanger Confectionery Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Grant Yarn Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Graphic Publishing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 12, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 1, 1872.
- Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified April 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified January 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Great Barrington Gas Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified November 27, 1855. 1891, c. 279.
- Great Pasture Company, Salem. Chartered 1855, c. 114.
- Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield. Chartered 1854, c. 212.
- Greenfield Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Greylock Mills, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Greylock Park Association, Adams, North Adams, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 166.
- Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Grip Machinery Company, Malden. Organization certified October 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain. Chartered 1840, c. 51.
- Guptill Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The, Sharon. Organization certified May 6, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- H. B. Stevens Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. D. Watson Publishing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified June 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. G. Jordan & Co., Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. M. Richardson Carriage Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified January 25, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- H. W. Downs Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hadley Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1863, c. 94.
- Hall Commercial College, Incorporated, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hall Type Writer Company, Salem. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hallet & Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 151.
- Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 44.
- Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 20.
- Hammond Reed Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hampden Co-operative Association, Springfield. Organization certified September 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, Chester. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Hampden Loan and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1887, c. 337.
- Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield. Chartered 1852, c. 89. 1854, c. 268.
- Hampden Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls. Organization certified June 6, 1866.
- Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified March 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. Organization certified June 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

- Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston.** Organization certified November 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Hanover Water Company, Hanover.** Chartered 1891, c. 398.
- Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Truro.** Organization certified March 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hargraves Mills, Fall River.** Organization certified July 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester.** Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hartford and Connecticut Western Railroad Company, Connecticut.**
- Harvard Brass Company, Cambridge.** Organization certified December 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Harvard Printing Company, The, Cambridge.** Organization certified May 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester.** Organization certified March 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Harwood Manufacturing Company, Leominster.** Organization certified May 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.** Organization certified June 6, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hatch-Wall Flashing Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified January 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.** Organization certified February 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated, Boston.** Organization certified June 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 160.
- Havenner & Davis, Incorporated, Boston.** Organization certified October 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Haverhill and Amesbury Street Railway Company, Haverhill.** Chartered 1892, c. 217.
- Haverhill and Groveland Street Railway Company, Haverhill.** Charter issued May 23, 1877.
- Haverhill Aqueduct Company, Haverhill.** Organized December 2, 1802. 1867, c. 73.
- Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill.** Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill.** Chartered 1853, c. 8.
- Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill.** Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Haverhill, Georgetown and Danvers Street Railway Company.** Chartered 1893, c. 384.

- Haverhill Hat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified April 10, 1871.
- Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified December 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Haverhill Iron Works, The, Haverhill. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1868, c. 266.
- Haverhill Paper Company, The, Bradford. Organization certified July 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Haverhill. Chartered 1891, c. 110.
- Hawks Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Public Stat., c. 106.
- Heliotype Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Henry W. Wellington Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hercules Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Herdic Phaeton Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- High Rock Granite Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified December 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Highland Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1876.
- Highland Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Highland Mills, Huntington. Organization certified August 19, 1873.

Hill Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1885, c. 100.

Hills Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified August 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham. Chartered 1853, c. 370.

Hingham Dairy Association, Boston. Organization certified October 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hingham Water Company, Hingham. Chartered 1879, c. 139.

Hingham Wharf and Land Company, Hingham. Chartered 1847, c. 108.

Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hodges Mansur Co., Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Gas and Electric Company, Holliston. Organization certified June 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Harness Company, Holliston. Organization certified February 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Shoe Company, Holliston. Organization certified July 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Water Company, Holliston. Chartered 1884, c. 106. 1887, c. 80.

Holmes Provision and Cold Storage Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton. Chartered 1871, c. 362. 1873, c. 215. Organized May 8, 1873. 1891, c. 282.

Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1869, c. 379.

Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Co-operative Supply Association, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 16, 1890. Public Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Dry Goods Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 26, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 25, 1864. Confirmed November 22, 1871.

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered March 14, 1843. 1872, c. 375. February 26, 1873.

Holyoke Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 19, 1857.

Holyoke Snath Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Street Railway Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 31, 1869, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1859, c. 6.

Home Newspaper Publishing Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Home Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston. Organization certified October 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company, Rowe. Organized December 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1887, c. 238.

Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered 1879, c. 277.

Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, North Adams. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company, Hopedale. Organization certified January 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopedale Elastic Goods Company, Hopedale. Organization certified March 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopedale Machine Company, Milford. Organization certified December 2, 1867.

Hopedale Machine Screw Company, The, Hopedale. Organization certified December 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 4, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Hopewell Railroad Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified June 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkinton Building Association, Hopkinton. Organization certified March 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkinton Electric Company, Hopkinton. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified July 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horn Pond Branch Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 192.

Horner Machine Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified March 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horton Akerley Company, The, Reading. Organization certified May 26, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Housatonic Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1884, c. 262. 1887, c. 62.

House Furnishing Co-operative Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hovey Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howe Lumber Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified March 8, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howland Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hoxie Mineral Soap Corporation, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hubley Manufacturing and Supply Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 27, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hull Electric Light and Power Company, Hull. Organization certified April 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hull Street Railway Company, Hull. Chartered 1887, c. 297.

Hunt Manufacturing Company, Westborough. Organization certified April 10, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hunt-Spiller Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 31, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hunt's Life Saving Gun Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Company, Lee. Organization certified May 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hutchins Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., Worcester. Organization certified March 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hyde Park Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified May 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park. Chartered 1884, c. 91.

Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ice, Bait and Fish Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified December 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Imperial Metal Card Company, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Improved Dwellings Association, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 128.

Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield. Chartered 1886, c. 268.

India Alkali Works, Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Indian Orchard Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Indian Orchard Mills, Springfield. Chartered 1859, c. 2.

Industrial Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified January 29, 1876.

Ingalls Boot and Shoe Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Instant Freezer Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified July 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Intercontinental Railway (of Mexico) Company, Limited, Mexico. Organization certified October 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

International Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 251. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

International Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1879, c. 152.

Inter-State Collection Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Investor Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Building Association, The, Ipswich. Organization certified July 15, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Ipswich. Organization certified April 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich. Organization certified October 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1868.

Irvona Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. B. Parker Machine Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 10, 1875.

J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

J. C. Lockett Crimping Machine Company, Brockton. Organization certified November 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. E. Wesson Shoe Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. F. Bumstead Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. G. Boutelle Company, Pepperell. Organization certified December 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. G. Bridge Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. G. Phinney Counter Co., Stoughton. Organization certified March 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Conant Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Cunningham Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Foss Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- J. H. Lockey, Piano-case Company, Leominster. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. H. Rogers Carriage Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. J. Warren Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. 1888, c. 26.
- J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified February 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. L. Wright Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified April 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- J. S. Allen and Shaw Shoe Company, Brockton. Organization certified November 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. S. Carr Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, Grafton. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. Organization certified January 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. W. Kennan Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- J. W. Richardson Shoe Company, The, Reading. Organization certified October 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury. Chartered 1853, c. 63.
- Jamaica Plain Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1893, c. 229.
- Jamaica Pond Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1872.
- James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams. Organization certified March 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Jameson and Knowles Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jamesville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.
- Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified July 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jewett Cigar Company, Boston. Organization certified September 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jewett Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Jewett Piano Company, Leominster. Organization certified April 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John C. DeLaney Moulding Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John Cavanagh and Son, Building Moving Co., The, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John E. Brown Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 15, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John L. Whiting and Son Company, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John P. Lovell Arms Company, Boston. Organization certified March 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John P. Squire and Company, Corporation, Boston. Organization certified April 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 107.
- John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell. Organization certified February 8, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John Rhodes Warp Company, Millbury. Organization certified May 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston. Organization certified June 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John Roberts and Son Company, Waltham. Organization certified December 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague. Organization certified June 13, 1873.
- John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified February 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John Wales Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Johnson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Joseph T. Wood Company, West Brookfield. Organization certified December 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Journal Newspaper Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 201.

Journal Printing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Judd Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Junction Water Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1887, c. 73.

Kabley Foundry Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Katama Land Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1872, c. 155. 1882, c. 99.

Keating Wheel Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified September 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Keith Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified September 19, 1871.

Kelsey Manufacturing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kennedy and Sullivan Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kensett Lath Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Kimball Brothers Company, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Kimball Factory Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified June 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Philip Mills, Fall River. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Kinsley Express Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, Canton. Chartered 1854, c. 385.

Kitson Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 2, 1874.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Mattress Company, Canton. Organization certified August 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224. 1886, c. 84.

Knott Refrigerating Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knowles Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified December 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer. Organized September 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Konkapot Valley Railroad Company, New Marlborough. Chartered 1892, c. 297.

Kuro Medicine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. A. May Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified February 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, West Boylston. Organization certified February 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. Sprague Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

La Sociale Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

La Société de Publications Francaises des Etas Unis, Lowell. Organization certified February 25, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lady Grey Perfumery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, Tisbury. Chartered 1857, c. 87.

Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lakeside Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Lakeview Printing Company, Framingham. Organization certified March 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Organization certified January 21, 1868.
- Lambeth Rope Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lamprey Boiler Furnace Mouth Protector Company, Cambridge. Organization certified May 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland. Chartered 1851, c. 312; 1853, c. 261; 1885, c. 349.
- Lamson Show Case Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lancaster Mills, Clinton. Chartered 1844, c. 20.
- Lancaster Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 76.
- Lanesville Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 11, 1873.
- Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Langdon Mitre Box Company, Erving. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1853, c. 81.
- Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, Lawrence. Organization certified August 6, 1867.
- Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1849, c. 17.
- Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence. Organization certified April 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lawrence Line Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1868.
- Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence. Organization certified October 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1831, c. 5.
- Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Trust Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1893, c. 248.

Lawyers Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 376.

Leach and Grant Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange. Organization certified October 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lee Electric Company, Lee. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Electric Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Hotel Company, The, Leicester. Organization certified October 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Water Power Company, Leicester. Chartered 1846, c. 46.

Lenox Gas and Electric Company, Lenox. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lenox Water Company, Lenox. Chartered 1874, c. 209.

Leominster Coal Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Leominster Manufacturing Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Shirt Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster. Organization certified November 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leonard, Perkins and Pierce Company, Brockton. Organization certified April 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lewis Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1834, c. 115.

Lexington Buildings Association, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1874.

Lexington Gas Light Company, Lexington. Organization certified December 4, 1874.

Lexington Print Works, The, Lexington. Chartered 1891, c. 247.

Lexington Water Company, Lexington. Chartered 1881, c. 267.

Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly. Chartered 1867, c. 283.

Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston. Chartered 1826.
1825, c. 61.

Library Bureau, Boston. Organization certified May 31, 1888.
Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Light Publishing Company, Worcester. Organization certified March
15, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 81.

Linden Paper Co., The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 28,
1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Linnett Shirt Company, The, Adams. Organization certified Sep-
tember 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certi-
fied March 29, 1878. 1879, c. 9.

Little Giant Hussar Wrecking Company, Leominster. Organization
certified April 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Liverpool Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1816, c.
23.

Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Proprietors of the, Lowell.
Chartered 1792. 1846, c. 48.

Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague. Chartered 1885, c. 74.

Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization
certified July 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, Worcester. Organ-
ization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Long Pond Fishing Company, in Yarmouth. Chartered 1842, c. 75.
1881, c. 46.

Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester. Organization cer-
tified November 27, 1868.

Lovejoy Store Service Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified
October 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lovell Arms and Cycle Company, Worcester. Organization certified
February 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston. Organization certified
December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Low Art Tile Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August
28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, Lowell and Andover.
Organization certified February 5, 1873, under 1872, c. 53.

Lowell and Suburban Street Railway Company, Lowell. Chartered
1863, c. 172. 1890, c. 163. Approved April 25, 1891.

Lowell Bleachery, Boston and Lowell. Chartered 1833, c. 2.

- Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell. Organization certified March 9, 1876.
- Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, Lowell. Organization certified November 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lowell Courier Publishing Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell. Chartered 1849, c. 234.
- Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell. Chartered 1869, c. 326.
- Lowell Iron Company, Lowell. Organization certified February 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lowell Land Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 218.
- Lowell, Lawrence and Haverhill Street Railway Company, Lowell. Chartered 1892, c. 218.
- Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 10.
- Lowell Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 47.
- Lowell Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1890, c. 323.
- Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 31, 1870. 1870, c. 224.
- Lowell Waste Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ludlow Cordage Company, Ludlow. Organization certified February 4, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1869.
- Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke. Chartered 1854, c. 82.
- Lyman Smith's Sons, Company, Norwood. Organization certified June 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, Lynn. Chartered 1859, c. 202.
- Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn. Chartered 1865, c. 132.
- Lynn Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lynn Co-operative Supply Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified March 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lynn Express Company, Lynn. Organization certified April 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn. Organization certified August 28, 1852. 1873, c. 112. 1888, c. 252.

Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lynn Market House Company, Lynn. Chartered 1870, c. 167.

Lynn Pearl Button Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified October 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Press Publishing Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1887, c. 195.

Lyons and Alexander Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton. Organization certified October 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

M. Strickland Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Macdonald Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Magee Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1868.

Magneso Calcite Fire-Proof Company, Boston. Organization certified September 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Magnolia Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 245.

Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden. Chartered 1854, c. 43. 1883, c. 205.

Malden and Melrose Railroad Company, Malden. Chartered 1856, c. 302.

Malden Electric Company, The, Malden. Organization certified March 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Hardware Company, The, Malden. Organization certified November 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Malden Lumber Company, The, Malden. Organization certified December 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Mail Company, The, Malden. Organization certified November 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden, Melrose and Stoneham Street Railway Company. Chartered 1893, c. 427.

Malden News Company, The, Malden. Organization certified June 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Malden. Chartered 1873, c. 35.

Manet Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1884, c. 113.

Manson Building Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified December 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company, Fall River. Chartered 1880, c. 164.

Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1884, c. 61.

Manufacturers' Trust Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1887, c. 224. 1888, c. 271.

Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead. Chartered 1890, c. 22.

Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1854, c. 35. 1886, c. 225.

Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead. Organization certified June 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Marblehead Water Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1883, c. 163.

Marlboro Awl & Needle Co., Marlborough. Organization certified April 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough. Chartered 1889, c. 367.

Marlborough Electric Company, Marlborough. Organization certified February 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1889, c. 138.

Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough. Chartered 1865, c. 25. Confirmed June 15, 1872.

Marlborough Street Railway Company, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 166.

Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough. Organization certified June 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Mashpee. Chartered 1867, c. 41.

Marston and Converse Company, Boston. Organization certified September 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company, Edgartown. Organization certified June 17, 1874, under 1872, c. 53.

Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1868. Reorganized May 20, 1874. 1882, c. 47.

Mason Machine Works, Taunton. Organization certified August 12, 1863.

Mason Regulator Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Masonic Building Association, New Bedford. Organized June, 1861.
- Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massachusetts Cable Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1839, c. 1.
- Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massachusetts Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massachusetts Fish Exchange, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1881, c. 35.
- Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 180.
- Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 323. 1875, c. 16.
- Massachusetts Manufacturing and Electrical Supply Company, Chelsea. Organization certified May 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston. Organization certified October 14, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375. 1881, c. 280.
- Massachusetts Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Lowell. Chartered 1892, c. 343.
- Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 14, 1874.
- Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and Acts of 1884, c. 180.
- Massachusetts Wire Company, Malden. Organization certified December 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massemet Yarn Mills, The, Colrain. Organization certified February 27, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 22, 1853. 1870, c. 266.
- Massasoit Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1889, c. 133.
- Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mather & Winn Co., Leominster. Organization certified November 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company, South Boston. Chartered 1891, c. 169.

Mattapoissett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoissett. Organization certified October 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapoissett Wharf Company, Mattapoissett. Chartered 1833, c. 212.

Maverick Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified July 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Maverick Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 420.

Mawhinney Last Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 16, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayall Patents Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayall Rubber Company, Reading. Organization certified May 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayhew Silk Company, Shelburne. Organization certified July 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayo Meat Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company, Brockton. Organization certified January 23, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McCloud, Crane and Minter Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McDonald and Gill Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McDonnell Brothers Printing and Publishing Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified February 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McPhail Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Meadow Company, The, Longmeadow. Organization certified February 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanical, Electrical, Scientific and Railway News Bureau, The, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics Building Company, Framingham. Organization certified March 7, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics' Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 242.

- Medfield Water Company, Medfield. Chartered 1892, c. 322.
- Medford Manufacturing Company, The, Medford. Organization certified August 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Medway Water Company, Medway. Chartered 1892, c. 335.
- Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered February 11, 1823. 1882, c. 8.
- Mercantile Law Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 424.
- Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1826, c. 13.
- Merchant Box and Cooperage Company, Gloucester. Organization certified November 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 81.
- Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Merchants' Woollen Company, Dedham. Organization certified October 20, 1863.
- Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1869.
- Merrimac Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1863.
- Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified July 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Merrimac Electric Company, Merrimac. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury. Organization certified July 24, 1856.
- Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 46.
- Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified May 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Merrimac Valley Felt and Woollen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Merrimac Valley Steamboat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1880, c. 10.

Merrimack Valley Street Railway Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1863, c. 207. 1891, c. 85.

Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1848, c. 184. 1888, c. 91.

Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Methuen Company, Boston. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 59.

Methuen Gas Light Company, Methuen. Organization certified March 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Express Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, Boston. Organization certified November 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited. Organized February 25, 1880, under 1879, c. 274.

Michigan Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middleborough Gas and Electric Company, Middleborough. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middleby Oven Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middlesex Aqueduct Company, Arlington. Organized October 21, 1799.

Middlesex Company, Lowell. Chartered 1830, c. 9.

Middlesex Ice Company, Melrose. Organization certified May 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middlesex Land Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1888, c. 332.

Middlesex Leather Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middlesex Newspaper Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 31, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge. Chartered 1887, c. 247.

Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 421.

Milan Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company, Hopedale. Chartered 1890, c. 182.

Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, Milford. Chartered 1855, c. 269.

Milford Creamery Company, Milford. Chartered 1890, c. 125.

Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford. Chartered 1886, c. 243.

Milford, Franklin and Providence Railroad Company, Franklin. Organized April 21, 1882.

Milford Gas Light Company, Milford. Chartered 1854, c. 242.

Milford Music Hall Company, Milford. Organization certified April 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Milford Pink Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Shoe Company, Milford. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Water Company, Milford. Chartered 1881, c. 77.

Millay Last Company, Hudson. Organization certified July 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Millbury Electric Company, Millbury. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Millbury, Sutton and Douglas Electric Railroad Company, Millbury. Chartered 1893, c. 161.

Millbury Water Company, Millbury. Chartered 1893, c. 214.

Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's Falls Company, Erving. Organization certified February 14, 1873.

Miller's River Building Company, Athol. Organization certified December 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified December 8, 1863.

Millis Water Company, Millis. Chartered 1892, c. 246.

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Building Associates, Milton. Organization certified March 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Milton Light and Power Company, Milton. Organization certified January 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 411.

- Mitchell Fish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mitchell Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mittineague Paper Company, West Springfield. Organization certified February 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Monarch Rubber Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified December 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Monroe Meat Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Monson Co-operative Creamery Association, Monson. Organization certified January 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Monson Gas and Electric Company, Monson. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Monson Woolen Company, Monson. Organization certified August 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Montague City Rod Company, Montague. Organization certified October 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Montague Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Montague. Organization certified March 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Montague Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 9, 1871.
- Monte Pio Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Monument Mills, Great Barrington. Chartered 1850, c. 217.
- Moore & Wyman Elevator & Machine Works, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Morgan Construction Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization filed April 27, 1870. Reorganized March 6, 1872. 1870, c. 224, § 12.
- Morgan Spring Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Morley Paper Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Morrell Liquor Cure Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 30, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Morrill Brothers Company, Boston. Organization certified September 16, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Morrill Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Morse Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified October 8, 1864.
- Moulton Leather Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mount Hope Iron Company, East Bridgewater. Chartered 1850, c. 28. 1855, c. 156.
- Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified November 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 11, 1876.
- Mrs. C. H. King Company, Lynn. Organization certified November 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Muddy Pond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mudge Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Carver. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.
- Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Mutual Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- N. A. Thompson Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 165.
- N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., Newburyport. Organization certified August 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- N. Rich Fish Weir Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified March 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- N. Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Nahant Land Company, Nahant. Chartered 1875, c. 139. 1888, c. 66.
- Nahant Steamboat Express Company, Boston. Organization certified May 12, 1873.
- Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Hingham. Organization certified June 13, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1882, c. 83. 1890, c. 7.
- Nantucket Electric Light Company, Nantucket. Organization certified June 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company, Nantucket. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1854, c. 19.
- Nantucket Railroad Company, Nantucket. Organized April 19, 1880.
- Narragansett Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 5, 1871.
- Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1850, c. 132.
- Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company, Acton. Chartered 1871, c. 175.
- Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1836, c. 249. 1881, c. 98.
- Nashua Reservoir Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1842, c. 58.
- Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company, Natick. Organization certified May 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Natick Electric Company, Natick. Organization certified April 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Natick Electric Street Railway Company, Natick. Organization certified August 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Natick Gas Light Company, Natick. Organization certified March 16, 1875.
- Natick Protective Union, Natick. Organization certified November 23, 1868. 1866, c. 290.
- National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- National Coin Co., Boston. Organization certified October 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- National Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- National Co-operative Alliance, The, Boston. Organization certified April 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 26.
- National Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified August 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- National Home Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 181.
- National Laundry Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

National Mortgage and Debenture Company, Boston. Chartered 1886, c. 301.

National Needle Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 4, 1873.

National Papeterie Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Plaster Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified June 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Shoe and Leather Exchange, The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naukeag Water Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1883, c. 201.

Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 113.

Nemasket Mills, Taunton. Organization certified April 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neograph Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Reservoir Company, East Walpole. Chartered 1845, c. 48.

Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Copper Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1862.

New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 1.

New Bedford Electric Light Company, New Bedford. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1850, c. 144. 1891, c. 46.

New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1872.

New Bedford Journal Publishing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1886, c. 8.

New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford. Chartered 1889, c. 26.

New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1887, c. 42.

- New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified October 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New Bedford Street Transportation Company, New Bedford. Organization certified July 31, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New Boston Aqueduct Company, (South) Lancaster. Organized March 11, 1826.
- New Boston Music Hall, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway. Organization certified January 28, 1871.
- New England Building and Manufacturing Company, Salem. Organization certified April 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Despatch Company, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 41.
- New England Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1873.
- New England Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Felt Roofing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1865.
- New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Fibre Company, The, Gill. Organization certified December 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Folding Box Company, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Furniture Exchange, Boston. Chartered 1879, c. 92.
- New England Lodge Associates, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1873, c. 237.
- New England Morocco Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Navigation Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Paint Company, Boston. Organization certified October 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Provision and Grocery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- New England Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.
- New England Rattan Company, South Framingham. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Steam Cooperage Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Supply Company, Salem. Organization certified September 27, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.
- New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- New England Trade Association, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New England Trust Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 182.
- New Haven and Northampton Company, Westfield (and New Haven, Conn.). Chartered 1862, c. 97.
- New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified August 2, 1869. 1882, c. 3.
- New London Northern Railroad Company, New London, Conn. Chartered 1860, c. 38. 1869, c. 315.
- New Nation Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1873.
- New York and Boston Inland Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1886, c. 107; 1889, c. 425; 1891, c. 166.
- New York and Massachusetts Railway Company, New York. 1887, c. 200. 1891, c. 145.
- New York and New England Railroad Company, Boston. Name given to Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company by 1873, c. 289.
- New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, New York. Chartered 1872, c. 171.

Newbury Stable Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1864, c. 53. 1873, c. 49.

Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1850, c. 147. 1889, c. 96.

Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Shoe Company, Newburyport. Organization certified January 25, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Water Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1880, c. 235.

Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

News Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton and Boston Street Railway Company, The, Newton. Organization certified March 11, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown. Chartered 1854, c. 44.

Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 42.

Newton Machine Company, Newton. Organization certified October 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 6, 1876.

Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton. Chartered 1889, c. 149.

Newton Rubber Company, Newton. Organization certified August 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Street Railway Company, Newton. Chartered 1886, c. 341.

Newtonville and Watertown Street Railway Company, Newton. Organization certified May 29, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Nickerson & Mayo Company, Boston. Organization certified October 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, Barnstable. Chartered 1860, c. 91.

- Nockege Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Nonantum Worsted Company, Newton. Organization certified April 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified June 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton. Organization certified March 19, 1866.
- Norfolk Suburban Street Railway Company, Dedham. Organization certified June 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin. Organization certified September 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Norman Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Adams Electric Light and Power Company, North Adams. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams. Chartered 1864, c. 57.
- North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- North American Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.
- North Andover Mills, North Andover. Chartered 1867, c. 197. 1868, c. 173.
- North Atlantic Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough. Organization certified April 13, 1855.
- North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified March 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Brookfield Electric Co., North Brookfield. Organization certified January 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Brookfield Railroad Company, North Brookfield. Organized June 24, 1875, under 1872, c. 53. 1874, c. 372.
- North Brookfield Shoe Company, North Brookfield. Organization certified May 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Easton. Organization certified February 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- North End Street Railway Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

North Essex Trust Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1891, c. 298.

North Grafton Co-operative Association, The, Grafton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Shore Electric Company, The, Revere. Organization certified March 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro. Organization certified April 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Woburn Street Railroad Company, Woburn. Chartered 1866, c. 108. 1869, c. 216. 1887, c. 29.

Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 4, 1871.

Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 12, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton. Chartered 1853, c. 59. 1869, c. 119.

Northampton Paper Box Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified November 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Street Railway Company, Northampton. Chartered 1865, c. 128. 1873, c. 48.

Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. Organization certified April 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. Organization certified June 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, Norwich, Conn. Chartered 1836, c. 204.

Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton. Organization certified April 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood. Organization certified October 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Novelty Paper Box Company, Hudson. Organization certified August 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

O. D. Pillsbury Company, Newbury. Organization certified March 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1868, c. 60.

- Oak Hill Hotel Co., Bradford. Organization certified January 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ocean Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 129.
- Ocean Terminal Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1879. 1874, c. 372. 1884, c. 183.
- Ocean Terminal Railroad Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 239. 1884, c. 183.
- Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 45.
- Odd Fellows' Hall Association, of Lawrence, Lawrence. Chartered 1874, c. 9.
- Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth. Organization certified March 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1874, c. 375.
- Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, Lowell. Chartered 1871, c. 11.
- Odorless Excavating Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Old Berkshire Mills Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Old Colony Machine Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Old Colony Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1862. 1872, c. 143.
- Old Colony Rivet Company, South Abington. Organization certified December 4, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston. Chartered 1874, c. 143.
- Old Colony Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 288.
- Old Colony Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 244.
- Old Corner Drug Store, The, Medford. Organization certified November 12, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- "Old Corner" Wall Paper Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 12, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Old Spain Co-operative Society, Weymouth. Organization certified January 9, 1882. 1870, c. 224.
- Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Easton. Organization certified February 11, 1875.
- Oliver Ditson Company, Boston. Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Olmsted and Tuttle Company, Chicopee. Organization certified July 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Oneko Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham. Chartered 1877, c. 98.
- Onset Street Railway Company, Wareham. Chartered 1886, c. 285.
- Onset Water Company, Wareham. Chartered 1892, c. 334.
- Orange Electric Light Company, Orange. Organization certified October 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Orange Furniture Company, Orange. Organization certified June 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Orange Power Company, Orange. Organization certified December 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Orange Water Works, Orange. Chartered 1884, c. 167. 1887, c. 294.
- Oriental Coal Oil Company, Charlestown. Organization certified August 3, 1860.
- Oriental Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Orswell Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Osborn Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 1, 1872.
- Otis Company, Ware. Chartered 1840, c. 3.
- Owen Paper Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified July 2, 1862.
- P. H. Carpenter Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified June 29, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Pacific Guano Company, Falmouth and Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 129.
- Pacific Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1850, c. 128.
- Page Catering Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Paige Carpenter Colburn Company, Southbridge. Organization certified February 7, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified July 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Palmer and Monson Electric Company, The, Palmer. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.
- Palmer Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 9, 1874.
- Palmer Carpet Manufacturing Company, Palmer. Organization certified March 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Palmer Water Company, Palmer. Chartered 1883, c. 171.

- Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Parà Rubber Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified December 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Parlor Pride Manufacturing Company, The, Middleborough. Organization certified February 10, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Parmenter Manufacturing Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke. Organized October, 1853, under 1851, c. 133.
- Parsons Paper Company, Number Two, Holyoke. Organization certified March 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Organization certified June 13, 1870. Gen. Stat., c. 61.
- Paulding Shoe Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Peabody Electric Light and Power Company, Peabody. Organization certified November 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Peabody Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1868.
- Peabody-Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 27, 1877.
- Pearson Box and Moulding Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Pearson Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.
- Pease Machine Tool Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Peck and Whipple Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Peet Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1868.
- Peirce and Winn Company, Arlington. Organization certified November 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Peirce Coal Company, Arlington. Organization certified June 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Pemberton Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 102.
- Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1873.
- People's Building Association, Boston. Chartered 1893, c. 299.

People's Co-operative Association, Brookfield. Organization certified February 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Gas Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

People's Line, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Steamboat Company, Fall River. Organization certified December 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Store Company, The, Douglas. Organization certified September 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Street Railway Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1892, c. 220.

Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell. Organization certified August 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettee Machine Works, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phelps Publishing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1876.

Phillips Woolen Company, Adams. Organization certified January 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Phillipston. Organization certified February 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phoenix Brewing Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1879, c. 121.

Phoenix Hall Association, Fairhaven. Organized March 4, 1853.

Phoenix Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified June 10, 1850.

Phoenix Rattan Company, The, Natick. Organization certified November 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified September 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pierce Construction Company, Leominster. Organization certified January 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton. Organization certified January 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 34.

Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified December 6, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence. Organization certified July 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1889, c. 362.

Pilgrim Steamboat Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pinkham & Willis Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 31, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 69. 1869, c. 407.

Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1853, c. 21.

Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1890, c. 84.

Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pleasant Valley, Live Stock Association, The, Brimfield. Organization certified February 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plunkett Woolen Company, Hinsdale. Organized March 1, 1861.

Plymouth and Kingston Street Railway Company, Plymouth. Organization certified February 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Plymouth and Middleborough Railroad Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1890, c. 108.

Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1824, c. 21.

Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth County Railroad Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1892, c. 151.

Plymouth County Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Brockton. Chartered 1892, c. 398.

Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth. Organization certified November 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1853, c. 128.

Plymouth Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1846, c. 176.

Plymouth Preserving Co., Plymouth. Organization certified September 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Steamboat Company, Plymouth. Organization certified November 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 137.

Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 61.

Point of Pines Company, Revere. Organization certified April 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pomeroy Mining Company, Richmond. Organization certified June 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pomeroy Woollen Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pond Desk Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pond Machine Tool Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pope's Island Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Post Printing Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Post Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1876.

Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 20, 1871.

Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Potter Lovell Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powell Planer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury and Salisbury. Chartered 1883, c. 161.

Prang Educational Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pranker Manufacturing Company, Saugus. Organization certified May 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Pratt Manufacturing Company, Grafton. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 17, 1867.

Prescott Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Preston Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Progressive Co-operative Association, Worcester. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prospect Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified March 17, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prout Brothers' Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified July 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prouty Wire Company, Charlton. Organization certified January 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Providence and Springfield Railroad Co., Rhode Island. 1891, c. 387.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1844, c. 89.

Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Providence, Webster and Springfield Railroad Company, Webster. Organized March 23, 1882.

Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown. Organization certified June 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Provincetown Electric Company, Provincetown. Organization certified March 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prudential Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, Mass., The, Boston. Organization certified January 18, 1889, under Acts of 1887, c. 214.

Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Putnam and Sprague Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 43.

Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 4, 1856.

Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified December 21, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quaboag Steamboat Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Queen Hotel Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified April 5, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy and Nantasket Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Co-operative Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified May 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Co-operative Society, The, Quincy. Organization certified July 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Electric Freight Railway Company, Quincy. Chartered 1891, c. 359.

Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Quarry Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified May 19, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Water Company, Quincy. Chartered 1883, c. 162.

Quinsigamond Co-operative Baking Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quinsigamond Co-operative Meat Market, Worcester. Organization certified August 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quinsigamond Electric Power and Light Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quinsigamond Lake Improvement Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 8, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. Y. Russell Printing and Paper Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 4, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rafter Ripley Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Randolph Electric Light and Power Company, Randolph. Organization certified January 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rational Horse Shoeing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Raymond Skate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rays Woollen Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Reading Electric Light and Power Company, Reading. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading. Chartered 1854, c. 360.
- Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading. Organization certified March 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Reading Water Company, Reading. Chartered 1885, c. 381.
- Real Estate and Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1861, c. 22 ; 1880, c. 43 ; 1885, c. 93.
- Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 153.
- Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Chartered 1886, c. 111.
- Recording Instrument Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams. Chartered 1867, c. 194.
- Republican Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Revere Copper Company, Boston. Chartered 1828, c. 34.
- Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 58.
- Revere Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified March 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Revere Water Company, Revere. Chartered 1882, c. 142.
- Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1866. 1869, c. 232.
- Rex Liquid Stove Polish Company, Whitman. Organization certified December 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Milford, etc. Chartered 1873, c. 218.
- Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 10, 1873. 1870, c. 224.
- Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. Chartered 1867, c. 274.
- Rice Kendall Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 7, 1871.
- Richards Manufacturing Company, Attleborough. Organization certified July 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 28, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.
- Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster. Organization certified December 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.
- Richmond Iron Works, Richmond. Chartered 1842, c. 79.
- Ridgway Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified January 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 109.
- Riverdale Mills, The, Great Barrington. Organization certified May 16, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard. Organization certified November 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Riverside Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1874. 1870, c. 224.
- Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 24, 1867.
- Riverside Water Company, Gill. Chartered 1888, c. 241.
- Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Robbins Kellogg Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 26, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Robeson Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 32.
- Robinson Bros. Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth. Organization certified August 27, 1868.
- Robinson Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 6, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rockland and Abington Street Railway Company. Organization certified August 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Rockland Company, Rockland. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rockland Factory Building Association, Rockland. Chartered 1893, c. 284.
- Rockland Hotel Company, The, Hull. Organization certified May 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rockport Electric Street Railway Company, Rockport. Chartered 1893, c. 354.
- Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1865.
- Rockport Water Company, Rockport. Chartered 1893, c. 281.
- Rocky Meadow Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified January 8, 1873. 1870, c. 224.
- Rogers Osgood Hat Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified January 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Roskell Williams Drug Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rotch Spinning Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rotch's Wharf Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 88.
- Rouillard Reid Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 94.
- Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.
- Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston. Chartered 1841, c. 66. 1890, c. 165.
- Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 198.
- Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 268.
- Roxbury Stone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Royal Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rubber Footwear Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Ruddy Thread Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Russell Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1854, c. 214.
- Russell Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 4, 1864.
- Russia Cement Company, Gloucester. Organization certified February 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rust and Richardson Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Rutland. Organization certified April 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1873.
- S. Blackinton Woolen Company, Adams. Organization certified December 26, 1876. 1870, c. 224.
- S. Blaisdell, Jr., Company, Chicopee. Organization certified November 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. C. Devlin Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. K. Edwards Hall Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. R. Niles Advertising Agency, The, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- S. Worthington Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, Salem. Organization certified November 14, 1855.

Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Danvers. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Building Association, The, Salem. Organization certified January 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Salem Gas Light Company, Salem. Chartered 1847, c. 67.

Salem Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1868, c. 5.

Salem Marine Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered 1856, c. 5.

Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 40. 1857, c. 279. 1870, c. 102.

Salem Press Publishing and Printing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified April 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem. Organization certified August 31, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Waste Company, The, Salem. Organization certified June 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, Salisbury. Chartered 1865, c. 172. 1888, c. 208.

Samson Cordage Works, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sander Musical Instrument Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanders Building Corporation, The, Haverhill. Organization certified March 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport. Chartered 1811. 1810, c. 77.

Sanford Sawtelle Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanford Spinning Company, Fall River. Organization certified May 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanford Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton. Chartered 1848, c. 293.

Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sawyer Shoe Co., The, Haverhill. Organization certified July 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sawyer Spindle Company, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1872.

Saxonville Mills, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Scandinavian Co-operative Drug Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, Worcester. Organization certified April 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified July 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scituate Water Company, Scituate. Chartered 1893, c. 391.

Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Seaconnet Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Associates, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1890, c. 212.

Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Séigné Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Seymour Knapp-Warren Company, Wrentham. Organization certified August 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.

Shady Hill Nursery Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 20, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sharon Water Company, Sharon. Chartered 1883, c. 177.

Shaw Leather Company, The, Woburn. Organization certified February 26, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland. Organization certified November 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Shelley Manufacturing Company, Watertown. Organization certified May 28, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified April 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Shove Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 2, 1872.
- Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Siasconset Street Railway Company, Nantucket. Organization certified August 1, 1890, as the Nantucket Beach Street Railway Company. Name changed 1893, c. 317.
- Sigsbee Manufacturing Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified June 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Silver Grill Café Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Silver Lake Company, Newton. Confirmation of organization under Pub. Stat., c. 106, §§ 22, 80, filed November 15, 1887.
- Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1869, c. 48. Confirmed under 1874, c. 349, § 2, November 29, 1878.
- Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Simpson Spring Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston. Chartered 1856, c. 16.
- Singapore Rattan Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified December 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Millbury. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified September 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Slade Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 14, 1871.
- Slater Woolen Company, Webster. Organization certified February 19, 1866.
- Smith American Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1871. 1870, c. 224. 1887, c. 45.
- Smith & Anthony Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224. 1891, c. 360.
- Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. Organization certified June 28, 1864.
- Smith and White Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith Carleton Iron Co., Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith-Foster Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith Heating and Ventilating Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith Paper Company, Lee. Organization certified January 10, 1866.

Solon Bryant Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, Somerset. Organization certified November 10, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Somerset Shoe Company, Somerset. Organization certified February 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset. Organization certified October 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Desk Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified May 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified February 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, Somerville. (Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Horse Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 250.

Somerville Journal Company, Somerville. Organization certified May 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Trust Company, Somerville. Chartered 1891, c. 346.

Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville. Chartered 1869, c. 177.

Sonora Railway Company, Limited. Organization certified May 1, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Abington Shoe Factory Company, South Abington. Chartered 1885, c. 112.

South Bay Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 344.

South Bay Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1877, c. 50.

South Bay Teaming Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Boston Building Association, South Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 269.

South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 103.

South Boston Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

- South Boston Iron Works, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 123.
- South Framingham Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified February 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley. Organization certified December 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- South Reading Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1854.
- South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield. Chartered 1833, c. 94.
- South Sea Cranberry Company, The, Yarmouth. Organization certified June 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- South Truro Fish Weir Company, Truro. Organization certified March 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- South Wellfleet Cranberry Association, Wellfleet. Organization certified November 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- South Weymouth Shoe Company, Weymouth. Organization certified May 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Southbridge. Organization certified April 21, 1871. 1890, c. 14.
- Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Southbridge, Sturbridge and Brookfield Railroad Company. Organization certified May 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 112.
- Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1880, c. 73.
- Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, The, Great Barrington. Organization certified September 1, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.
- Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Southworth Company, West Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1873.
- Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster. Organization certified December 28, 1876.
- Sparrell Print, The, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Spaulding Brothers Company, The, Townsend. Organization certified April 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Speirs Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 23, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Hotel Corporation, Spencer. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Spencer Wire Company, Spencer. Organization certified May 5, 1876.

Sphinx Opera Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 4, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springdale Paper Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 16, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Brass Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Coil Boiler Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 12, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 21, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Door, Sash & Blind Company, Springfield. Organization certified August 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Drop Forging Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Envelope Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Springfield. Chartered 1849, c. 135.

Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield. Chartered 1847, c. 15.

Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 4, 1874.

Springfield Knitting Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 16, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, Hampden. Organization certified November 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Narrow Fabric Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1885, c. 343.

Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

- Springfield Street Railway Company, Springfield. Chartered 1868, c. 63 ; 1869, c. 113 ; 1873, c. 149.
- Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Springfield Waste Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Springfield Weaving Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Spy Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- St Regis Leather Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Stafford Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 13.
- Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Button Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 10, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Cloth Meter Co., Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury. Organization certified June 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Standard Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Horse Shoe Company, Wareham. Organization certified December 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Standard Oil-Cloth Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 8, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Rubber Corporation, Brockton. Organization certified March 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.
- Standard Thermometer Company, Peabody. Organization certified December 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standard Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 7, 1882. 1870, c. 224.
- Standard Worsted Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified November 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standish Hall Company, Abington. Organization certified May 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Standish Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Standish Worsted Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Stanley Laboratory Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified February 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Stanley Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Staples Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Star Clothing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Star Foundry Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 29, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough. Organization certified June 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- State Street Exchange, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 82.
- State Street Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1891, c. 199.
- Steel Wire Shank Company, Plymouth. Organization certified July 5, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Sterling Emery Wheel Company, Sterling. Organization certified May 31, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterns Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Linen Works, Dudley. Chartered 1867, c. 325.

Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevenson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1890, c. 397.

Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stiles Reservoir Company, Leicester. Chartered 1866, c. 232.

Stirling Mills, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 99.

Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1841, c. 19.

Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1851, c. 210.

Stone & Downer Co., Boston. Organization certified January 29, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham. Chartered 1872, c. 120.

Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, Millbury. Organization certified November 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stony Brook Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 251.

Stony Brook Water Power Company, Littleton and Westford. Chartered 1866, c. 231.

Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton. Organization certified February 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Water Company, Stoughton. Chartered 1886, c. 240.

Strange Forged Twist Drill Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stratton Bros. Company, Gardner. Organization certified July 1, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Studley Instalment Company, Boston. Organization certified November 9, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified August 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Subterranean Cable Company of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1879, c. 200.

Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Railroad Company, Newton. Chartered 1891, c. 182. 1893, c. 356.

Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston. Chartered 1875, c. 164.

Suffolk Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Cordage Company, Chelsea. Organization certified October 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 241. 1889, c. 409.

Sumner Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland. Chartered 1884, c. 107.

Suspension Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sutton Cranberry Company, Sutton. Organization certified December 3, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Sutton Manufacturing Company, Sutton. Chartered 1836, c. 175.

Swan Holt Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swansea Dye Works, Swansea. Organization certified February 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise, Svenska Hardels Aktic Bolaget, Worcester. Organization certified December 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified November 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swift River Company, Enfield. Organized July 6, 1852. 1851, c. 133.

Syms and Dudley Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

T. A. Newhall Coal Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. E. Rich Company, Barre. Organization certified October 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. F. Little Oil Company, The, Salem. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea.** Organization certified April 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- T Wharf Fish Market Corporation, Boston.** Organization certified June 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taber Art Company, The, New Bedford.** Organization certified January 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester.** Organization certified February 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica.** Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Talbot Mills, Billerica.** Organization certified September 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Tapley Machine Company, The, Boston.** Organization certified January 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Tarr and Wonson Limited, Gloucester.** Organization certified March 3, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taunton Brick Company, Taunton.** Organization certified February 4, 1868.
- Taunton Button Company, Taunton.** Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, Taunton.** Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 19.
- Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton.** Organization certified February 27, 1865.
- Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton.** Organization certified April 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taunton Electric Lighting Company, Taunton.** Organization certified June 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton.** Chartered 1853, c. 3.
- Taunton Herald Company, Taunton.** Organization certified December 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taunton Iron Works Company, Taunton.** Chartered 1854, c. 33.
- Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton.** Chartered 1847, c. 3.
- Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.** Organization certified June 30, 1857.
- Taunton Street Railway Company, Taunton.** Chartered 1870, c. 18.
- Taunton Tack Company, Taunton.** Organization certified October 3, 1855.
- Taunton Theatre Company, Taunton.** Organization certified June 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, Springfield.** Organization certified January 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Tecumseh Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 12.
- Teeling Baking Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 16, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Telegram Newspaper Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Texas, Topolobampo and Pacific Railroad and Telegraph Company. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1884, c. 75. 1886, c. 316.
- Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford. Organization certified July 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thomas B. Adams Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown. Organization certified December 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thomas G. Plant Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thomas Restieaux Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thompson & Odell Co., Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified July 5, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 20, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thorndike Company, Palmer. Chartered 1836, c. 25.
- Thorndike Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thorp and Martin Co., Boston. Organization certified September 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Thorp and Martin Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Torrey and Bentley Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 18, 1880. 1882, c. 230.

Town Neck Land and Improvement Company of Sandwich, Sandwich. Chartered 1888, c. 20.

Towne Fuller Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified December 8, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traders' Mechanics' Insurance Company, Lowell. Chartered 1848, c. 124. 1854, c. 76.

Traders' Co-operative Union, Templeton. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traveller Newspaper Company, Boston. Organization certified April 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traveller Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Travis Bros. Shoe Co., Plymouth. Organization certified April 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Treat Hardware and Supply Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 27, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 152.

Tremont Nail Company, Boston and Wareham. Organization certified September 30, 1859.

Trench Lamp Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tribune Building Company, Framingham. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 145.

Troy Granite Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, Conway. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tudor Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 245.

Turner and Kimball Cabinet Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1794. 1866, c. 275.

Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague. Organization certified May 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Driving Association, Montague. Organization certified November 22, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Land and Improvement Company, Montague. Chartered 1869, c. 108.

Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill. Organization certified May 8, 1872.

- Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Turner's Falls Shoe Company, Montague. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 56.
- Tuxedo Manufacturing Company, Cambridge. Organization certified September 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Tyer Rubber Company, Andover. Organization certified February 15, 1876.
- U. S. Druggists Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Underhay Oil Co., Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Underhill Warming & Ventilating Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Belt Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 24, 1872.
- Union Building Association, Georgetown. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Company, (East) Abington. Organization certified November, 1868. 1866, c. 290.
- Union Cotton Ginning Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Union Cycle Manufacturing Company, Needham. Organization certified January 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Desk Co., Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Electric Light Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Freight Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1872, c. 342. 1873, c. 235.
- Union Furniture Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 14, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Glass Company, Somerville. Organization certified June 3, 1864.
- Union Glue Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified June 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Hall Association, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1871, cc. 9, 296. 1873, c. 64.
- Union Hammock Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified September 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Union Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.
- Union Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 422.
- Union Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Marine Railway, Provincetown. Chartered 1852, c. 58.
- Union Needle Company, The, Middleborough. Organization certified October 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Union Organ Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Publishing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Street Railway Company, The, New Bedford. Authorized by Acts of 1887, c. 91. Approved June 11, 1887.
- Union Ticket Broker Corporation, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Union Water Meter Company, Worcester. Confirmation of organization August 7, 1875, under 1870, c. 224, § 12. Confirmation of organization August 13, 1875, under 1874, c. 349, § 2.
- Union Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 24.
- United Electric Light Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- United Lines Telegraph Company, New York.
- United Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- United States Automatic Service Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 19, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- United States Cord Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- United States Envelope Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- United States Finance Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- United States Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- United States Hotel Company, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 103; 1840, c. 33.
- United States Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 188. 1888, c. 251.
- United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- United States Tubular Bell Company, The, Methuen. Organization certified December 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- United States Watch Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1883. 1885, c. 43.
- United States Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified April 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Upton Felting Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton. Organization certified November 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge. Chartered 1840, c. 49.
- V. W. Crowson Waste Co., Westfield. Organization certified July 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Valley Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 14, 1868.
- Valpey & Anthony Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1844, c. 134. 1869, cc. 68, 238, 318.
- Victor Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified February 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Victoria Mills Corporation, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Villa Paint and Ornamental Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Vineyard Grove Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1870, c. 110.
- Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, Tisbury. Organization certified May 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1887, c. 157.
- Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, (Holmes' Hole), Tisbury. Chartered 1835, c. 19. 1881, c. 31.
- Voorhees Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Vose and Cutler Manufacturing Company, Medway. Organization certified June 3, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. B. Witherell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. C. Lewis Shoe Company, Haverhill. Organization certified November 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- W. C. Young Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. E. Howe Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 17, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. F. Adams Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. H. Doble Company, Quincy. Organization certified February 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. H. Hill Envelope Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 26, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton. Organization certified March 25, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 2, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. M. Colby Company, Boston. Organization certified April 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Wachusett Milk Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wade and Reed Company, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wading River Reservoir Company, Taunton. Chartered 1866, c. 171. 1869, c. 375.
- Wadsworth Howland & Co., Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Medford. Organization certified May 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Waite Felting Company, Franklin. Organization certified July 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wakefield and Stoneham Street Railway Company, The. Organization certified May 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield. Organization certified October 17, 1873.
- Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield. Chartered 1871, c. 120. 1891, c. 13.
- Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield. Chartered 1872, c. 335. 1883, c. 139.
- Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Watertown. Organization certified March 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland. Organization certified March 13, 1877. 1881, c. 30.

Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham. Chartered 1853, c. 118.

Waltham Music Hall Company, Waltham. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Waltham Tribune Company, Waltham. Organization certified April 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Light & Power Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Wamesit Power Company, Lowell. Chartered 1865, c. 117.

Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 14, 1853.

Wampanoag Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 9, 1871.

Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 201.

Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1880, c. 27.

Wanoosnoc Power Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waquoit Herring River Company, Waquoit, Falmouth. Organized October 15, 1866. 1866, c. 187.

Ware Electric Company, Ware. Organization certified September 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Lumber Company, Ware. Organization certified October 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Pratt Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. Organization certified August 8, 1868.

Ware River Railroad Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 76.

Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Warren Boot and Shoe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Warren Cotton Mills, Warren. Chartered 1854, c. 79.
- Warren Electric Company, Warren. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Warren Thread Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Warwick Cycle Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 26, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Washacum Pottery Company, The, Sterling. Organization certified May 23, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 31.
- Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375.
- Washington Mills Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1884, c. 54.
- Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland. Organization certified May 6, 1868.
- Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1862.
- Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1875. 1870, c. 224.
- Waterhouse Shannon & Munroe (Incorporated), Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Waterman and Bee Corporation, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Waterman Clothing Company, Franklin. Organization certified July 29, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Watertown Machine Company, Watertown. Organization certified February 20, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Watertown Water Supply Company, Watertown. Chartered 1884, c. 251.
- Watuppa Reservoir Company, Fall River. Chartered 1826, c. 31.
- Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Waushacum Lake Company, Sterling. Chartered 1891, c. 69.
- Waverley Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 217.
- Waverley Hall Company, Belmont. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Webster Electric Company, The, Webster. Organization certified July 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weeks & Potter Company, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weetamoe Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 50.

Weinz Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weir Stove Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 28, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wekepeke Woolen Company, Clinton. Organization certified November 5, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley. Organization certified May 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellfleet Marine Insurance Company, Wellfleet. Chartered 1885, c. 199.

West Amesbury Branch Railroad Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1868, c. 188.

West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 84; 1823, c. 29.

West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Dennis Shoe Co., Dennis. Organization certified December 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association, Dudley. Organization certified January 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West End Street Railway Company, Boston. Organized January 22, 1887. 1887, c. 413.

West End Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Lynn Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1892, c. 396.

West Stockbridge Railroad Corporation, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 132.

West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Warren Co-operative Association, Warren. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified August 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westborough. Organization certified July 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Western Union Telegraph Company, New York.
- Westfield Brick Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Westfield Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Westfield Gas Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified August 13, 1868.
- Westfield Heating and Plumbing Company, Westfield. Organization certified August 23, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Westfield Power Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Westfield Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Weston Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Westport. Organization certified April 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Westport Wooden Ware Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Weymouth and Braintree Publishing Company, Weymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.
- Weymouth Gas Company, Weymouth. Organization certified October 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company, Weymouth. Organization certified November 14, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The, Weymouth. Organization certified June 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wheeler Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 19, 1867.
- Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough. Organization certified May 18, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Wheelman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- White Oak River Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- White, Son Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge. Chartered 1868, c. 140.
- Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1872. Gen. Stat., c. 61.
- Whitinsville Street Railway Company, Northbridge. Organization certified December 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Whitman Co-operative Store, The, Whitman. Organization certified October 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whitman Electric Company, Whitman. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman. Organization certified May 5, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whitman Paper Box Company, Whitman. Organization certified April 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whitman Street Railway Company, The, Whitman. Organization certified October 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Whitney Reed Chair Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 19, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston. Organization certified April 13, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell. Organization certified January 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Whittier Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 3, 1874.
- Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wilder & Clark Shoe Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified July 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified September 16, 1874.
- Wiley Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- William G. Bell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 17, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- William H. Burns Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 24, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- William H. Keeden Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 1, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- William H. Raymond Grocery Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- William J. Dinsmore Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wm. Mason Manufacturing Company, Dighton. Organization certified March 4, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- William S. Hills Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- William Skinner Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified February 20, 1868.
- Williams Market, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 243.
- Williams Table and Lumber Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified April 29, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Williamsburgh Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Williamsburgh. Organization certified August 10, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Williamstown Gas Company, Williamstown. Organization certified March 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1865, c. 169.
- Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 311.
- Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton. Organization certified February 8, 1866. 1880, c. 45.
- Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Winchendon. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified April 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Winkley and Maddox Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Winnisimmet Company, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 197.

- Winnisimmet Railroad Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1857, c. 227.
- Winship, Daniels & Co., Corporation, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Winthrop Gas and Electric Company, Winthrop. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Winthrop Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1891, c. 109.
- Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Witherell Shoe Company, Clinton. Organization certified February 23, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Woburn Electric Light Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn. Chartered 1854, c. 211.
- Woburn Power Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1874.
- Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 5.
- Woodward and Brown Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Woonsocket Street Railway Company, Rhode Island. 1889, c. 338.
- Worcester and Millbury Street Railway Company. Organization certified May 13, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Worcester and Nashua Telegraph Company, Worcester. Chartered 1855, c. 100.
- Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 17, 1873.
- Worcester and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 9, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Cholesterine Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.
- Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company, Worcester. Organized February 27, 1886. 1887, c. 284.
- Worcester Construction Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 25, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

- Worcester Co-operative Meat Market, Worcester. Organization certified May 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Counter Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1891, c. 360.
- Worcester Dry Goods Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 2, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Envelope Co., Worcester. Organization certified July 24, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 3, 1878. 1870, c. 224.
- Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester. Chartered 1851, c. 159. 1869, c. 25.
- Worcester, Leicester and Spencer Street Railway Company, Leicester. Organization certified March 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Worcester Machine Works, Worcester. Organization certified March 30, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company, Worcester. Chartered 1883, c. 129.
- Worcester Reed Chair Company, Gardner. Organization certified May 17, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 77.
- Worcester Steam Heating Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 3, 1892. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Storage Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Theatre Association, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 125. 1890, c. 9.
- Worcester Thread Company, Clinton. Organization certified April 3, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Wall Paper Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Worcester Wire Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.
- Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Workingmen's Building Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 92.

- Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 108.
- Woronoco Park Association, The, Westfield. Organization certified July 15, 1893. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Woronoco Street Railway Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.
- Worthy Paper Company, Agawam. Organization certified October 3, 1871.
- Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, Wakefield. Organization certified March 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified December 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wright and Potter Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.
- Wright Drug Company, New Bedford. Organization certified April 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wright Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.
- Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1873.
- Wright Wire Cloth Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wrought Iron Casting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.
- Wyoming Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 17, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Change of Name of Corporations.

The following-named corporations have been authorized to change their names, under provisions of chapter 360, Acts of 1891 : —

- American Gospel Publishing Company, The. To T. Arthur Whitaker Company, The. October 5, 1893.
- C. J. Cobleigh Piano Case Company. To Richardson Piano Case Co. June 21, 1893.
- Central Congregational Church Corporation, The. To Central Congregational Church, The. July 7, 1893.
- Derby & Kilmer Desk Co. To Derby, Kilmer & Pond Desk Co. August 15, 1893.
- E. & S. May Paper Company, The. To Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company. October 21, 1893.
- Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company. To Amesbury Electric Light, Heat & Power Company. January 19, 1893.
- Gately and Lynch Furniture Company. To Gately and Rogers Furniture Company. May 12, 1893.

Knapp-Warren Company, The. To Seymour Knapp-Warren Company, The. May 3, 1893.

Lynn Shoe Supply Company, The. To Worcester Counter Company. February 16, 1893.

Massachusetts Benefit Association, The. To Massachusetts Benefit Life Association. March 30, 1893.

Massachusetts Society, The. To The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. February 9, 1893.

North Wrentham Cemetery Association. To Norfolk Cemetery Association. July 26, 1893.

S. A. Stewart Company. To Kimball Brothers Company. March 16, 1893.

Saint Francis De Sales Young Mens Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society, The. To Catholic Literary Union. December 6, 1893.

Smith and Anthony Stove Company. To Smith & Anthony Company. May 12, 1893.

Weymouth Publishing Company, The. To Weymouth and Braintree Publishing Company. January 7, 1893.

Womens Christian Association of Springfield, The. To Springfield Young Womens Christian Association. April 14, 1893.

TABLE B.

APPEALS IN 1893.

From taxes of 1890, —

Potter Lovell Company. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1892, —

Acworth Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Dover Stamping Company. Abatement allowed.

H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1893, —

Acushnet Co-operative Association. Abatement allowed.

American Press Association. Abatement allowed.

Bay State Watch Case Company. Abatement allowed.

Brown Bag Filling Machine Company. Abatement allowed.

Cantelo Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Charles River Embankment Company. Abatement allowed.

Charlestown Gas and Electric Company. Abatement allowed.

Chase Elevator and Manton Windlass Company. Abatement allowed.

Child Acme Cutter and Press Company. Abatement allowed.

Chisel Edge Nut Lock Company. Abatement allowed.

• Collins Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Columbia Spinning Company. Abatement allowed.

Cottage City Street Railway Company. Abatement refused.

Cutler Company. Abatement allowed.

Dart Express Company. Abatement refused.

Dow Adjustable Light Company. Abatement allowed.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston. Abatement allowed.

Everett Piano Company. Abatement allowed.
Fayette Shaw Leather Company. Abatement allowed.
Frank E. Sargent Company. Abatement allowed.
Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company. Abatement allowed.
Glencoe Granite Company. Abatement allowed.
Globe Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.
H. G. Jordan & Company, Incorporated. Abatement allowed.
H. M. Richardson Carriage Company. Abatement allowed.
Haverhill Electric Company. Abatement allowed.
Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Abatement refused.
Hingham Dairy Association. Abatement allowed.
Horn and Supply Company. Abatement allowed.
Kelsey Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.
Knapp Warren Company. Abatement allowed.
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.
Leach and Grant Company. Abatement allowed.
Lynn Pearl Button Company. Abatement allowed.
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company. Abatement allowed.
Mechanics Mills. Abatement allowed.
Merrick Thread Company. Abatement allowed.
Merry Mount Granite Company. Abatement allowed.
Milton Bradley Company. Abatement allowed.
Morning Mail Corporation, The. Abatement allowed.
Morrell Liquor Cure Company. Abatement allowed.
National Co-operative Alliance Company. Abatement allowed.
Newbury Stable Company. Abatement allowed.
Newburyport Water Company. Appeal continued.
Newton and Boston Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.
North End Street Railway Company. Abatement refused.
Phoenix Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.
Potomska Mills Corporation. Abatement allowed.
Robinson Printing Company. Abatement allowed.
Russell Mills. Abatement allowed.
Sander Musical Instrument Company. Abatement allowed.
Sewall and Day Cordage Company. Appeal continued.
Silver Grill Café Company, of Boston. Abatement allowed.
Standard Cordage Company. Appeal continued.

Thomas Restieaux Company. Abatement allowed.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Appeal continued.

Union Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Walworth Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Wamsutta Mills. Abatement allowed.

West End Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Weymouth Light and Power Company. Abatement allowed.

Weymouth Seam Face Granite Company. Abatement refused.

Weymouth Shoe Supply Company. Abatement refused.

White, Son Company. Abatement allowed.

Whiting Paper Company. Abatement allowed.

Williams Table and Lumber Company. Abatement allowed.

Worcester and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company. Abatement refused.

TABLE C.

CORPORATION TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| Abington, . . . | \$1,280 81 | Blandford, . . . | \$235 96 |
| Acton, . . . | 519 69 | Bolton, . . . | 19 80 |
| Acushnet, . . . | 196 98 | Boston, . . . | 981,824 52 |
| Adams, . . . | 1,392 34 | Bourne, . . . | 1,766 31 |
| Agawam, . . . | 409 42 | Boxborough, . . . | 78 67 |
| Alford, . . . | 82 06 | Boxford, . . . | 232 49 |
| Amesbury, . . . | 1,986 70 | Boylston, . . . | 8 21 |
| Amherst, . . . | 1,634 38 | Bradford, . . . | 2,134 68 |
| Andover, . . . | 9,719 40 | Braintree, . . . | 6,606 51 |
| Arlington, . . . | 5,610 15 | Brewster, . . . | 450 98 |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 62 28 | Bridgewater, . . . | 2,847 53 |
| Ashby, . . . | 324 98 | Brimfield, . . . | 449 25 |
| Ashfield, . . . | 24 53 | Brockton, . . . | 6,465 61 |
| Ashland, . . . | 521 36 | Brookfield, . . . | 1,454 38 |
| Athol, . . . | 947 78 | Brookline, . . . | 112,544 80 |
| Attleborough, . . . | 565 80 | Buckland, . . . | 100 30 |
| Auburn, . . . | 145 01 | Burlington, . . . | 105 21 |
| Avon, . . . | 249 68 | | |
| Ayer, . . . | 725 89 | Cambridge, . . . | 66,752 23 |
| | | Canton, . . . | 10,309 01 |
| Barnstable, . . . | 5,082 78 | Carlisle, . . . | 93 99 |
| Barre, . . . | 1,652 10 | Carver, . . . | 796 83 |
| Becket, . . . | 317 66 | Charlemont, . . . | 10 05 |
| Bedford, . . . | 1,200 06 | Charlton, . . . | 412 45 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 57 84 | Chatham, . . . | 285 70 |
| Bellingham, . . . | 1 60 | Chelmsford, . . . | 1,460 55 |
| Belmont, . . . | 4,554 44 | Chelsea, . . . | 15,401 38 |
| Berkley, . . . | 253 01 | Cheshire, . . . | 394 72 |
| Berlin, . . . | 80 44 | Chester, . . . | 1,158 60 |
| Bernardston, . . . | 295 57 | Chesterfield, . . . | 7 54 |
| Beverly, . . . | 22,122 94 | Chicopee, . . . | 6,899 27 |
| Billerica, . . . | 4,173 92 | Chilmark, . . . | 44 30 |
| Blackstone, . . . | 119 43 | Clarksburg, . . . | — |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Clinton, | \$2,550 70 | Freetown, | \$452 58 |
| Cohasset, | 15,709 79 | Gardner, | 1,980 66 |
| Colrain, | 151 68 | Gay Head, | — |
| Concord, | 7,905 22 | Georgetown, | 468 73 |
| Conway, | 4 71 | Gill, | 77 04 |
| Cottage City, | 100 65 | Gloucester, | 8,902 41 |
| Cummington, | 183 20 | Goshen, | 2 58 |
| Dalton, | 9,972 74 | Gosnold, | 16 35 |
| Dana, | — | Grafton, | 1,109 21 |
| Danvers, | 1,185 61 | Granby, | 246 78 |
| Dartmouth, | 3,303 18 | Granville, | 111 04 |
| Dedham, | 12,086 52 | Great Barrington, | 5,823 73 |
| Deerfield, | 439 37 | Greenfield, | 5,174 97 |
| Dennis, | 2,130 02 | Greenwich, | 55 19 |
| Dighton, | 231 91 | Groton, | 6,142 01 |
| Douglas, | 238 43 | Groveland, | 226 78 |
| Dover, | 4,072 32 | | |
| Dracut, | 73 07 | Hadley, | 390 95 |
| Dudley, | 375 59 | Halifax, | 222 74 |
| Dunstable, | 326 88 | Hamilton, | 1,703 66 |
| Duxbury, | 2,724 26 | Hampden, | 5 37 |
| | | Hancock, | 413 44 |
| East Bridgewater, | 1,830 97 | Hanover, | 2,447 34 |
| Eastham, | 324 05 | Hanson, | 344 46 |
| Easthampton, | 1,062 77 | Hardwick, | 903 94 |
| Easton, | 14,643 95 | Harvard, | 2,238 61 |
| Edgartown, | 688 30 | Harwich, | 1,463 08 |
| Egremont, | 294 62 | Hatfield, | 488 64 |
| Enfield, | 2,778 56 | Haverhill, | 12,846 12 |
| Erving, | 31 98 | Hawley, | 6 41 |
| Essex, | 426 80 | Heath, | 51 27 |
| Everett, | 1,677 45 | Hingham, | 11,146 11 |
| | | Hinsdale, | 687 54 |
| Fairhaven, | 2,372 74 | Holbrook, | 1,946 25 |
| Fall River, | 15,966 72 | Holden, | 79 13 |
| Falmouth, | 12,315 43 | Holland, | — |
| Fitchburg, | 31,803 64 | Holliston, | 718 00 |
| Florida, | — | Holyoke, | 18,659 59 |
| Foxborough, | 855 40 | Hopedale, | 13,743 14 |
| Framingham, | 11,234 95 | Hopkinton, | 119 47 |
| Franklin, | 4,494 58 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Hubbardston, | \$179 91 | Medford, | \$23,316 59 |
| Hudson, | 1,542 81 | Medway, | 177 39 |
| Hull, | 326 16 | Melrose, | 4,937 90 |
| Huntington, | 80 06 | Mendon, | 129 05 |
| Hyde Park, | 4,300 38 | Merrimack, | 566 21 |
| | | Methuen, | 2,269 85 |
| Ipswich, | 4,719 76 | Middleborough, | 5,530 33 |
| | | Middlefield, | 488 24 |
| Kingston, | 3,827 75 | Middleton, | 21 49 |
| | | Milford, | 3,797 91 |
| Lakeville, | 791 04 | Millbury, | 1,208 59 |
| Lancaster, | 11,210 74 | Millis, | 141 82 |
| Lanesborough, | 35 14 | Milton, | 35,119 80 |
| Lawrence, | 10,503 26 | Monroe, | 42 05 |
| Lee, | 734 30 | Monson, | 4,292 19 |
| Leicester, | 2,866 08 | Montague, | 1,751 88 |
| Lenox, | 1,837 22 | Monterey, | 68 72 |
| Leominster, | 3,999 53 | Montgomery, | 7 16 |
| Leverett, | 36 55 | Mount Washington, | — |
| Lexington, | 5,527 78 | | |
| Leyden, | 81 | Nahant, | 20,366 87 |
| Lincoln, | 2,400 99 | Nantucket, | 2,748 72 |
| Littleton, | 595 57 | Natick, | 3,004 95 |
| Longmeadow, | 1,262 06 | Needham, | 1,405 70 |
| Lowell, | 61,763 86 | New Ashford, | — |
| Ludlow, | 77 00 | New Bedford, | 71,356 95 |
| Lunenburg, | 51 57 | New Braintree, | 78 97 |
| Lynn, | 19,647 57 | New Marlborough, | 99 75 |
| Lynnfield, | 12 01 | New Salem, | — |
| | | Newbury, | 672 82 |
| Malden, | 47,335 88 | Newburyport, | 27,399 47 |
| Manchester, | 17,469 28 | Newton, | 78,769 03 |
| Mansfield, | 373 79 | Norfolk, | 159 87 |
| Marblehead, | 2,641 92 | North Adams, | 3,910 14 |
| Marion, | 657 71 | North Andover, | 7,955 07 |
| Marlborough, | 3,807 70 | North Attleborough, | 3,154 90 |
| Marshfield, | 2,129 54 | North Brookfield, | 3,174 76 |
| Mashpee, | 39 | North Reading, | 49 66 |
| Mattapoissett, | 2,596 25 | Northampton, | 9,411 48 |
| Maynard, | 937 95 | Northborough, | 717 88 |
| Medfield, | 2,197 30 | Northbridge, | 17,703 76 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Northfield, . . . | \$1,426 26 | Royalston, . . . | \$730 13 |
| Norton, . . . | 184 00 | Russell, . . . | 74 36 |
| Norwell, . . . | 2,460 18 | Rutland, . . . | 21 13 |
| Norwood, . . . | 1,954 83 | | |
| | | Salem, . . . | 32,092 72 |
| Oakham, . . . | 9 27 | Salisbury, . . . | 229 87 |
| Orange, . . . | 965 77 | Sandisfield, . . . | — |
| Orleans, . . . | 1,218 34 | Sandwich, . . . | 855 74 |
| Otis, . . . | 5 32 | Saugus, . . . | 92 20 |
| Oxford, . . . | 1,102 89 | Savoy, . . . | 22 |
| | | Scituate, . . . | 2,030 88 |
| Palmer, . . . | 1,167 35 | Seekonk, . . . | 31 98 |
| Paxton, . . . | — | Sharon, . . . | 2,204 03 |
| Peabody, . . . | 4,536 89 | Sheffield, . . . | 552 80 |
| Pelham, . . . | 74 76 | Shelburne, . . . | 556 80 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 95 57 | Sherborn, . . . | 353 88 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,115 34 | Shirley, . . . | 230 67 |
| Peru, . . . | 1 01 | Shrewsbury, . . . | 401 79 |
| Petersham, . . . | 539 38 | Shutesbury, . . . | 7 28 |
| Phillipston, . . . | — | Somerset, . . . | 121 39 |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 13,719 23 | Somerville, . . . | 13,802 35 |
| Plainfield, . . . | 144 43 | South Hadley, . . . | 2,813 53 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 7,566 88 | Southampton, . . . | 4 71 |
| Plympton, . . . | 78 81 | Southborough, . . . | 5,000 26 |
| Prescott, . . . | 1 79 | Southbridge, . . . | 10,152 53 |
| Princeton, . . . | 437 30 | Southwick, . . . | 207 51 |
| Provincetown, . . . | 1,471 68 | Spencer, . . . | 3,908 50 |
| | | Springfield, . . . | 94,877 56 |
| Quincy, . . . | 9,985 60 | Sterling, . . . | 325 13 |
| | | Stockbridge, . . . | 6,270 08 |
| Randolph, . . . | 4,973 81 | Stoneham, . . . | 602 65 |
| Raynham, . . . | 388 04 | Stoughton, . . . | 2,423 19 |
| Reading, . . . | 2,930 16 | Stow, . . . | 204 45 |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 62 70 | Sturbridge, . . . | 266 19 |
| Revere, . . . | 958 89 | Sudbury, . . . | 1,344 66 |
| Richmond, . . . | 23 28 | Sunderland, . . . | 37 02 |
| Rochester, . . . | 535 34 | Sutton, . . . | 278 63 |
| Rockland, . . . | 819 25 | Swampscott, . . . | 15,831 33 |
| Rockport, . . . | 747 55 | Swanzey, . . . | 353 82 |
| Rowe, . . . | 89 | | |
| Rowley, . . . | 136 63 | Taunton, . . . | 23,936 51 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| Templeton, . . . | \$471 33 | West Bridgewater, . . | \$648 16 |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 328 72 | West Brookfield, . . | 1,357 03 |
| Tisbury, . . . | 530 76 | West Newbury, . . | 107 79 |
| Tolland, . . . | — | West Springfield, . . | 3,117 01 |
| Topsfield, . . . | 231 25 | West Stockbridge, . . | 290 65 |
| Townsend, . . . | 898 61 | West Tisbury, . . | 279 36 |
| Truro, . . . | 110 74 | Westborough, . . | 1,728 04 |
| Tyngsborough, . . | 614 25 | Westfield, . . | 9,014 33 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 28 80 | Westford, . . | 2,958 93 |
| | | Westhampton, . . | 2 35 |
| Upton, . . . | 385 32 | Westminster, . . | 485 87 |
| Uxbridge . . . | 1,356 40 | Weston, . . | 12,012 65 |
| | | Westport, . . | 1,273 73 |
| Wakefield, . . . | 2,812 16 | Weymouth, . . | 4,517 60 |
| Wales, . . . | — | Whately, . . | 32 46 |
| Walpole, . . . | 1,461 23 | Whitman, . . | 1,257 03 |
| Waltham, . . . | 13,106 05 | Wilbraham, . . | 1,391 71 |
| Ware, . . . | 7,802 24 | Williamsburg, . . | 82 02 |
| Wareham, . . . | 3,750 70 | Williamstown, . . | 867 65 |
| Warren, . . . | 2,702 73 | Wilmington, . . | 10 93 |
| Warwick, . . . | 106 04 | Winchendon, . . | 338 65 |
| Washington, . . . | 44 | Winchester, . . | 10,804 08 |
| Watertown, . . . | 7,743 43 | Windsor, . . | 41 |
| Wayland, . . . | 1,855 54 | Winthrop, . . | 879 32 |
| Webster, . . . | 9,769 26 | Woburn, . . | 2,874 85 |
| Wellesley, . . . | 7,549 00 | Worcester, . . | 136,638 21 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 1,508 87 | Worthington, . . | 22 96 |
| Wendell, . . . | 28 78 | Wrentham, . . | 876 68 |
| Wenham, . . . | 285 21 | | |
| West Boylston, . . | 1,504 59 | Yarmouth, . . | 2,238 49 |

TABLE D.

BANK TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Abington, | \$1,531 17 | Blackstone, | \$227 07 |
| Acton, | 314 72 | Blandford, | 174 34 |
| Acushnet, | 628 18 | Bolton, | 151 13 |
| Adams, | 1,562 77 | Boston, | 203,915 54 |
| Agawam, | 628 34 | Bourne, | 193 39 |
| Alford, | 382 92 | Boxborough, | 29 19 |
| Amesbury, | 4,650 92 | Boxford, | 250 04 |
| Amherst, | 3,142 73 | Boylston, | 146 53 |
| Andover, | 4,119 14 | Bradford, | 2,216 88 |
| Arlington, | 7,706 06 | Braintree, | 1,660 85 |
| Ashburnham, | 879 63 | Brewster, | 512 59 |
| Ashby, | 146 73 | Bridgewater, | 2,937 36 |
| Ashfield, | 349 94 | Brimfield, | 168 34 |
| Ashland, | 98 41 | Brockton, | 3,835 82 |
| Athol, | 2,155 09 | Brookfield, | 295 90 |
| Attleborough, | 2,015 24 | Brookline, | 19,351 82 |
| Auburn, | 86 90 | Buckland, | 135 82 |
| Avon, | 85 58 | Burlington, | 158 12 |
| Ayer, | 784 20 | | |
| | | Cambridge, | 26,677 11 |
| Barnstable, | 2,878 99 | Canton, | 2,631 04 |
| Barre, | 2,174 30 | Carlisle, | 26 23 |
| Becket, | 482 60 | Carver, | 924 97 |
| Bedford, | 289 51 | Charlemont, | 181 22 |
| Belchertown, | 451 37 | Charlton, | 382 87 |
| Bellingham, | 101 56 | Chatham, | 1,267 41 |
| Belmont, | 3,311 46 | Chelmsford, | 1,147 90 |
| Berkley, | 514 56 | Chelsea, | 4,737 86 |
| Berlin, | 192 86 | Cheshire, | 555 74 |
| Bernardston, | 563 12 | Chester, | 18 33 |
| Beverly, | 7,171 34 | Chesterfield, | 164 03 |
| Billerica, | 474 91 | Chicopee, | 2,180 32 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|
| Chilmark, . . . | \$226 44 | Framingham, . . . | \$4,100 24 |
| Clarksburg . . . | — | Franklin, . . . | 2,270 80 |
| Clinton, . . . | 1,201 25 | Freetown, . . . | 1,446 33 |
| Cohasset, . . . | 2,493 17 | | |
| Colrain, . . . | 82 16 | Gardner, . . . | 3,398 48 |
| Concord, . . . | 2,902 97 | Gay Head, . . . | — |
| Conway, . . . | 930 71 | Georgetown, . . . | 539 40 |
| Cottage City, . . . | 66 98 | Gill, . . . | 136 15 |
| Cummington, . . . | 47 50 | Gloucester, . . . | 14,055 63 |
| | | Goshen, . . . | 29 51 |
| Dalton, . . . | 1,512 99 | Gosnold, . . . | — |
| Dana, . . . | 223 30 | Grafton, . . . | 1,573 50 |
| Danvers, . . . | 2,877 20 | Granby, . . . | 523 05 |
| Dartmouth, . . . | 3,895 67 | Granville, . . . | 115 85 |
| Dedham, . . . | 4,211 83 | Great Barrington, . . . | 2,062 76 |
| Deerfield, . . . | 573 14 | Greenfield, . . . | 4,548 22 |
| Dennis, . . . | 1,961 54 | Greenwich, . . . | 80 69 |
| Dighton, . . . | 997 81 | Groton, . . . | 1,106 67 |
| Douglas, . . . | 177 30 | Groveland, . . . | 266 67 |
| Dover, . . . | 454 67 | | |
| Dracut, . . . | 234 82 | Hadley, . . . | 926 69 |
| Dudley, . . . | 83 17 | Halifax, . . . | 47 55 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 193 34 | Hamilton, . . . | 603 63 |
| Duxbury, . . . | 899 55 | Hampden, . . . | 23 32 |
| | | Hancock, . . . | 421 68 |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 839 72 | Hanover, . . . | 1,103 97 |
| Eastham, . . . | 161 95 | Hanson, . . . | 377 41 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 1,557 78 | Hardwick, . . . | 622 20 |
| Easton, . . . | 5,264 71 | Harvard, . . . | 639 47 |
| Edgartown, . . . | 1,848 60 | Harwich, . . . | 1,760 37 |
| Egremont, . . . | 113 34 | Hatfield, . . . | 1,857 17 |
| Enfield, . . . | 781 29 | Haverhill, . . . | 18,415 11 |
| Erving, . . . | 29 28 | Hawley, . . . | 2 92 |
| Essex, . . . | 1,644 70 | Heath, . . . | 43 49 |
| Everett, . . . | 1,509 24 | Hingham, . . . | 2,578 46 |
| | | Hinsdale, . . . | 170 59 |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 3,153 06 | Holbrook, . . . | 3,192 01 |
| Fall River, . . . | 21,724 89 | Holden, . . . | 104 63 |
| Falmouth, . . . | 4,192 57 | Holland, . . . | 2 25 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 12,811 05 | Holliston, . . . | 1,797 87 |
| Florida, . . . | 89 32 | Holyoke, . . . | 10,476 77 |
| Foxborough, . . . | 595 84 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Hopedale, . . . | \$2,616 97 | Maynard, . . . | \$46 78 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 2,048 05 | Medfield, . . . | 526 77 |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 231 34 | Medford, . . . | 3,428 94 |
| Hudson, . . . | 1,868 19 | Medway, . . . | 351 66 |
| Hull, . . . | 133 34 | Melrose, . . . | 1,559 41 |
| Huntington, . . . | 103 06 | Mendon, . . . | 485 41 |
| Hyde Park, . . . | 1,038 37 | Merrimac, . . . | 1,451 95 |
| Ipswich, . . . | 649 75 | Methuen, . . . | 1,506 77 |
| Kingston, . . . | 2,168 54 | Middleborough, . . . | 2,915 78 |
| Lakeville, . . . | 519 68 | Middlefield, . . . | 124 90 |
| Lancaster, . . . | 961 59 | Middleton, . . . | 38 12 |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 75 45 | Milford, . . . | 5,051 40 |
| Lawrence, . . . | 12,856 24 | Millbury, . . . | 1,238 27 |
| Lee, . . . | 1,802 63 | Millis, . . . | 307 45 |
| Leicester, . . . | 2,667 02 | Milton, . . . | 6,645 97 |
| Lenox, . . . | 1,218 96 | Monroe, . . . | — |
| Leominster, . . . | 2,611 18 | Monson, . . . | 1,617 72 |
| Leverett, . . . | 43 89 | Montague, . . . | 1,404 33 |
| Lexington, . . . | 733 86 | Monterey, . . . | 90 84 |
| Leyden, . . . | 72 09 | Montgomery, . . . | — |
| Lincoln, . . . | 1,387 42 | Mount Washington, . . . | — |
| Littleton, . . . | 169 94 | Nahant, . . . | 5,758 63 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 2,008 19 | Nantucket, . . . | 2,052 39 |
| Lowell, . . . | 33,674 31 | Natick, . . . | 3,147 98 |
| Ludlow, . . . | 21 99 | Needham, . . . | 357 02 |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 237 58 | New Ashford, . . . | — |
| Lynn, . . . | 25,328 00 | New Bedford, . . . | 47,852 91 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 219 98 | New Braintree, . . . | 37 38 |
| Malden, . . . | 4,250 71 | New Marlborough, . . . | 118 45 |
| Manchester, . . . | 2,844 03 | New Salem, . . . | 114 68 |
| Mansfield, . . . | 378 14 | Newbury, . . . | 1,748 65 |
| Marblehead, . . . | 3,786 13 | Newburyport, . . . | 9,735 71 |
| Marion, . . . | 816 57 | Newton, . . . | 15,739 48 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 3,267 83 | Norfolk, . . . | 82 46 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 501 33 | North Adams, . . . | 2,781 60 |
| Mashpee, . . . | — | North Andover, . . . | 3,691 21 |
| Mattapoissett, . . . | 576 37 | North Attleborough, . . . | 3,512 62 |
| | | North Brookfield, . . . | 169 41 |
| | | North Reading, . . . | 81 99 |
| | | Northampton, . . . | 7,069 31 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Northborough, . . . | \$1,475 58 | Rowe, | \$68 00 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 1,844 18 | Rowley, | 450 94 |
| Northfield, . . . | 269 15 | Royalston, . . . | 1,250 12 |
| Norton, | 822 49 | Russell, | 10 51 |
| Norwell, | 1,308 21 | Rutland, | 24 78 |
| Norwood, | 596 41 | | |
| | | Salem, | 25,457 37 |
| Oakham, | 9 50 | Salisbury, . . . | 395 11 |
| Orange, | 1,157 49 | Sandisfield, . . . | 36 48 |
| Orleans, | 1,279 77 | Sandwich, | 528 36 |
| Otis, | 26 14 | Saugus, | 702 38 |
| Oxford, | 600 79 | Savoy, | 56 84 |
| | | Scituate, | 372 42 |
| Palmer, | 514 51 | Seekonk, | — |
| Paxton, | 20 88 | Sharon, | 349 54 |
| Peabody, | 8,247 08 | Sheffield, | 133 05 |
| Pelham, | 9 65 | Shelburne, . . . | 862 69 |
| Pembroke, | 207 59 | Sherborn, | 398 28 |
| Pepperell, | 887 08 | Shirley, | 205 05 |
| Peru, | 18 62 | Shrewsbury, . . . | 557 24 |
| Petersham, | 451 40 | Shutesbury, . . . | 18 62 |
| Phillipston, . . . | 128 46 | Somerset, | 1,019 81 |
| Pittsfield, | 13,102 57 | Somerville, . . . | 4,020 63 |
| Plainfield, | 60 70 | South Hadley, . . | 3,005 48 |
| Plymouth, | 5,690 66 | Southampton, . . | 261 71 |
| Plympton, | 139 63 | Southborough, . . | 503 10 |
| Prescott, | 60 33 | Southbridge, . . . | 1,348 62 |
| Princeton, | 394 00 | Southwick, | 382 72 |
| Provincetown, . . | 3,323 11 | Spencer, | 4,790 97 |
| | | Springfield, . . . | 24,109 04 |
| Quincy, | 4,789 44 | Sterling, | 451 39 |
| | | Stockbridge, . . . | 2,348 15 |
| Randolph, | 5,810 41 | Stoneham, | 1,333 10 |
| Raynham, | 2,316 19 | Stoughton, | 693 21 |
| Reading, | 1,352 23 | Stow, | 141 36 |
| Rehoboth, | 73 36 | Sturbridge, | 278 90 |
| Revere, | 49 00 | Sudbury, | 934 87 |
| Richmond, | 240 20 | Sunderland, . . . | 148 41 |
| Rochester, | 157 23 | Sutton, | 249 08 |
| Rockland, | 958 17 | Swampscott, . . . | 1,637 12 |
| Rockport, | 1,892 24 | Swansey, | 647 50 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Taunton, | \$21,596 75 | West Bridgewater, | \$608 55 |
| Templeton, | 1,424 28 | West Brookfield, | 245 62 |
| Tewksbury, | 905 41 | West Newbury, | 1,197 93 |
| Tisbury, | 278 81 | West Springfield, | 2,222 26 |
| Tolland, | — | West Stockbridge, | 489 68 |
| Topsfield, | 321 31 | West Tisbury, | 459 67 |
| Townsend, | 1,483 07 | Westborough, | 1,795 21 |
| Truro, | 246 02 | Westfield, | 5,043 31 |
| Tyngsborough, | 123 91 | Westford, | 637 51 |
| Tyringham, | 164 18 | Westhampton, | 376 84 |
| | | Westminster, | 1,176 35 |
| Upton, | 234 05 | Weston, | 2,676 73 |
| Uxbridge, | 1,770 43 | Westport, | 1,493 16 |
| | | Weymouth, | 7,205 63 |
| Wakefield, | 1,994 33 | Whately, | 1,129 14 |
| Wales, | 7 61 | Whitman, | 1,047 91 |
| Walpole, | 436 96 | Wilbraham, | 345 92 |
| Waltham, | 2,688 89 | Williamsburg, | 994 91 |
| Ware, | 1,199 19 | Williamstown, | 1,223 28 |
| Wareham, | 1,486 00 | Wilmington, | 45 38 |
| Warren, | 350 58 | Winchendon, | 2,414 30 |
| Warwick, | 255 74 | Winchester, | 1,116 52 |
| Washington, | — | Windsor, | 8 08 |
| Watertown, | 1,540 71 | Winthrop, | 582 55 |
| Wayland, | 847 75 | Woburn, | 7,618 29 |
| Webster, | 1,094 96 | Worcester, | 29,068 40 |
| Wellesley, | 3,399 58 | Worthington, | 96 84 |
| Wellfleet, | 541 61 | Wrentham, | 916 70 |
| Wendell, | — | | |
| Wenham, | 191 70 | Yarmouth, | 3,042 17 |
| West Boylston, | 132 91 | | |

TABLE E.

BANK CHANGES.

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Abington, . . . | \$1,492 27 | Fairhaven, . . . | \$1,174 37 |
| Adams, . . . | 3,645 44 | Fall River, . . . | 23,873 34 |
| Amesbury, . . . | 2,324 60 | Falmouth, . . . | 149 32 |
| Amherst, . . . | 1,581 07 | Fitchburg, . . . | 13,118 41 |
| Andover, . . . | 2,425 82 | Framingham, . . . | 3,203 92 |
| Arlington, . . . | 156 33 | Franklin, . . . | 1,658 76 |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 153 30 | | |
| Athol, . . . | 3,065 04 | Gardner, . . . | 656 34 |
| Attleborough, . . . | 865 24 | Georgetown, . . . | 536 97 |
| Ayer, . . . | 477 02 | Gloucester, . . . | 3,984 70 |
| | | Grafton, . . . | 555 39 |
| Barnstable, . . . | 468 36 | Great Barrington, . . . | 1,218 70 |
| Barre, . . . | 842 74 | Greenfield, . . . | 5,179 48 |
| Beverly, . . . | 1,912 37 | | |
| Boston, . . . | 632,837 78 | Harwich, . . . | 4,310 62 |
| Brockton, . . . | 3,863 68 | Haverhill, . . . | 11,076 69 |
| Brookline, . . . | 304 92 | Hingham, . . . | 1,076 30 |
| | | Holliston, . . . | 524 18 |
| Cambridge, . . . | 6,659 26 | Holyoke, . . . | 14,238 28 |
| Canton, . . . | 2,646 94 | Hopkinton, . . . | 1,399 69 |
| Chelsea, . . . | 3,484 72 | Hudson, . . . | 491 52 |
| Chicopee, . . . | 2,616 13 | | |
| Clinton, . . . | 1,497 60 | Ipswich, . . . | 366 44 |
| Concord, . . . | 1,065 24 | | |
| Conway, . . . | 1,116 31 | Lawrence, . . . | 10,355 97 |
| | | Lee, . . . | 3,836 17 |
| Danvers, . . . | 1,124 35 | Leicester, . . . | 999 00 |
| Dedham, . . . | 2,723 68 | Lenox, . . . | 413 95 |
| | | Leominster, . . . | 1,507 69 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 2,625 56 | Lowell, . . . | 17,356 17 |
| Easton, . . . | 335 09 | Lynn, . . . | 11,871 18 |
| Edgartown . . . | 618 15 | Malden, . . . | 1,313 48 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Marblehead, . . . | \$1,777 89 | Rockland, . . . | \$484 45 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 1,998 55 | Rockport, . . . | 616 73 |
| Melrose, . . . | 675 73 | | |
| Merrimac, . . . | 1,218 41 | Salem, . . . | 24,029 43 |
| Methuen, . . . | 1,021 32 | Shelburne, . . . | 1,004 54 |
| Middleborough, . . . | 121 22 | Somerville, . . . | 811 75 |
| Milford, . . . | 5,416 95 | Southbridge, . . . | 2,277 51 |
| Millbury, . . . | 2,432 31 | Spencer, . . . | 1,087 25 |
| Milton, . . . | 1,862 12 | Springfield, . . . | 37,638 04 |
| Monson, . . . | 1,307 24 | Stockbridge, . . . | 2,802 29 |
| Montague, . . . | 2,917 92 | Stoneham, . . . | 257 40 |
| | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | 239 38 | Taunton, . . . | 14,534 34 |
| Natick, . . . | 919 90 | Townsend, . . . | 326 70 |
| New Bedford, . . . | 49,864 43 | | |
| Newburyport, . . . | 6,192 88 | Uxbridge, . . . | 631 99 |
| Newton, . . . | 1,097 43 | | |
| North Adams, . . . | 8,266 22 | Wakefield, . . . | 907 58 |
| North Attleborough, . . . | 708 18 | Waltham, . . . | 1,325 92 |
| Northampton, . . . | 16,464 97 | Ware, . . . | 2,999 22 |
| Northborough, . . . | 556 96 | Wareham, . . . | 567 36 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 180 46 | Watertown, . . . | 932 56 |
| | | Webster, . . . | 656 44 |
| Orange, . . . | 1,168 40 | Westborough, . . . | 675 35 |
| Oxford, . . . | 1,088 30 | Westfield, . . . | 4,260 25 |
| | | Westminster, . . . | 633 82 |
| Palmer, . . . | 1,062 27 | Weymouth, . . . | 5,340 79 |
| Peabody, . . . | 3,723 76 | Whitman, . . . | 306 62 |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 11,639 13 | Williamstown, . . . | 321 60 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 4,964 31 | Winchendon, . . . | 1,976 37 |
| Provincetown, . . . | 1,979 54 | Woburn, . . . | 1,725 15 |
| | | Worcester, . . . | 26,469 54 |
| Quincy, . . . | 2,924 02 | Wrentham, . . . | 262 66 |
| Randolph, . . . | 3,277 67 | | |
| Reading, . . . | 187 11 | Yarmouth, . . . | 2,518 51 |

TABLE F.

Statement of Ships and Vessels engaged in the Foreign Carrying Trade, May 1, 1893, as returned to the Tax Commissioner, showing the Valuation, Income, Reduction of Taxable Values, and the Amount Credited to Cities and Towns under the Provisions of Sections 8, 9 and 10 of Chapter 11 of the Public Statutes.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Income. | Taxable Loss to Town. | Amount Refunded to Town. |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Barnstable, | \$6,630 00 | \$1,077 00 | \$5,553 00 | \$60 99 |
| Boston, | 289,633 00 | 7,776 00 | 281,857 00 | 3,474 23 |
| Brewster, | 4,000 00 | — | 4,000 00 | 51 64 |
| Dennis, | 29,670 00 | 1,995 00 | 27,675 00 | 338 16 |
| Everett, | 25,445 00 | 1,233 00 | 24,212 00 | 372 06 |
| Harwich, | 10,270 00 | 263 00 | 10,007 00 | 148 71 |
| Lincoln, | 20,750 00 | — | 20,750 00 | 215 56 |
| Malden, | 6,800 00 | — | 6,800 00 | 102 00 |
| Medford, | 8,600 00 | — | 8,600 00 | 135 80 |
| New Bedford, | 87,188 00 | 12,329 00 | 74,859 00 | 1,307 56 |
| Newburyport, | 142,263 00 | 6,217 00 | 136,046 00 | 2,280 56 |
| Newton, | 50,257 00 | 1,306 00 | 48,951 00 | 723 62 |
| Plymouth, | 2,750 00 | — | 2,750 00 | 41 23 |
| Provincetown, | 41,872 00 | 1,270 00 | 40,602 00 | 709 16 |
| Taunton, | 4,956 00 | 264 00 | 4,692 00 | 84 08 |
| Tisbury, | 3,154 00 | — | 3,154 00 | 39 26 |
| Wareham, | 50,800 00 | 1,155 00 | 49,645 00 | 749 56 |
| Watertown, | 6,700 00 | 286 00 | 6,414 00 | 10 56 |
| Wellesley, | 54,000 00 | 4,500 00 | 49,500 00 | 540 30 |
| Wellfleet, | 33,025 00 | 6,076 00 | 26,949 00 | 257 95 |
| Wes t Newbury, | 7,540 00 | 544 00 | 6,996 00 | 91 02 |
| | \$886,303 00 | \$46,291 00 | \$840,012 00 | \$11,734 01 |

TABLE G.—*Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities.*

| CITY OR TOWN, | Ablington. | Acton. | Acushnet. | Adams. | Agawam. | Alford. | Amesbury. | Amherst. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Water Works, | \$44,200 | \$25,000 | \$5,750 | \$123,200 | \$28,150 | \$400 | \$55,000 | \$60,000 |
| Fire Apparatus, | 5,000 | 14,000 | — | 5,000 | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| Trust Funds, | 7,500 | 7,000 | 600 | 40,000 | — | 400 | 20,000 | 70,200 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 3,300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,000 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 200 | 1,400 | — | 8,000 | — | 300 | 1,000 | 3,000 |
| Other Assets, | 500 | 3,500 | 1,500 | 6,500 | 1,800 | — | — | 8,000 |
| | 160,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 11,000 | — |
| | 3,500 | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36,952 | — |
| | 2,927 | — | — | 4,600 | 3,548 | — | 28,581 | 6,000 |
| Total Assets, | \$227,127 | \$51,200 | \$7,850 | \$187,300 | \$33,498 | \$1,100 | \$151,533 | \$170,200 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | No debts. | \$36,800 | \$15,000 | — | — | \$10,000 |
| Highways and Bridges, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50,000 |
| Railroads, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | \$900 | — | 5,500 | — | — | — | 4,000 |
| Other Debts, | — | — | — | * 115,000 | — | — | — | — |
| | \$144,175 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | 1,225 | — | — | 18,800 | 320 | \$100,000 | 18,000 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 18,195 | — | — | — | 2,376 | — | 56,000 | 36,650 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$162,370 | \$2,125 | — | \$157,300 | \$36,176 | \$320 | \$166,000 | \$118,650 |

* Bonds loaned Adams Fire District.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Bellingham. | Belmont. | Herkley. | Berlin. | Barnardston. | Beverly. | Billerica. | Blackstone. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| Cemeteries, | \$10,000 | \$49,500 | \$5,000 | \$8,000 | \$7,200 | \$250,000 | \$19,220 | \$66,500 |
| Other Real Estate, | — | 6,000 | 125 | — | 4,500 | 12,000 | — | 4,000 |
| Water Works, | 3,000 | 60,000 | 1,000 | 4,700 | 7,050 | 200,000 | 11,000 | 10,000 |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | 6,000 | 300 | — | 1,000 | 18,000 | 2,000 | — |
| Trust Funds, | 400 | 4,000 | 400 | — | 1,000 | 50,000 | 2,000 | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 3,500 | 2,800 | 3,250 | 200 | 1,000 | 4,500 | 10,712 | 4,000 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | — | 60,000 | — | — | — | 600,000 | — | — |
| Other Assets, | — | 4,000 | — | 200 | — | 45,000 | 6,500 | 7,000 |
| | — | — | — | 5,520 | 10,000 | 6,200 | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | 16,329 | — | — |
| | — | 21,500 | 1,675 | — | — | 960,840 | — | 14,908 |
| Total Assets, | \$16,900 | \$213,800 | \$11,750 | \$18,620 | \$31,750 | \$1,612,869 | \$51,432 | \$106,408 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | \$24,700 | No debts. | — | — | \$140,000 | \$7,000 | \$1,250 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | — | 66,000 | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | 20,000 | — | — |
| Water Works, | — | 37,750 | — | — | — | 500,000 | — | — |
| Sewerage, | — | — | — | — | — | 1,700 | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | — | — | — | 40,000 | — | — |
| Highways and Bridges, | — | 23,000 | — | — | — | 300,000 | — | 21,000 |
| Railroads, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | 6,200 | — | — |
| Other Debts, | \$1,800 | 10,350 | — | \$5,520 | \$10,000 | 15,000 | 7,500 | 4,376 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$1,800 | \$95,800 | — | \$5,520 | \$10,000 | \$1,088,900 | \$19,500 | \$26,626 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Boston. | Boston. | Bourne. | Boxborough. | Roxford. | Reyinton. | Bradford. |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | |
| Water Works, | \$5,500 | \$9,177,700 | \$8,000 | \$1,600 | \$9,100 | \$6,000 | \$80,300 |
| Fire Apparatus, | 400 | 2,280,600 | 900 | 400 | 900 | 2,700 | - |
| Trust Funds, | 4,000 | *12,273,900 | - | 1,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 3,500 |
| Water Sinking Fund,, | 1,000 | †332,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 1,000 | 1 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, | 3,210 | 1,168,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 4,915 | 1,400 |
| | - | 23,956,578 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | 518,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | 1,862,848 | - | 350 | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | 12,200 | 7,614,132 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Sinking Fund,, | - | 18,385,136 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | 175,000 | - | - | - | 5,085 | 1,675 |
| Other Assets, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Assets, | \$27,310 | \$77,744,395 | \$8,900 | \$3,550 | \$17,500 | \$20,700 | \$93,375 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | \$1,581,472 | - | - | - | - | \$25,600 |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | 3,068,614 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | 6,886,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | 17,199,774 | - | - | - | - | 9,500 |
| | - | 7,470,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | 15,124,888 | \$2,000 | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | \$12,200 | 1,862,848 | - | \$350 | - | - | - |
| Other Debts, | - | 5,576,900 | - | - | \$6,757 | \$5,000 | 37,000 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$12,200 | \$58,770,996 | \$2,000 | \$350 | \$6,757 | \$5,000 | \$74,100 |

* Not including Faneuil Hall.

† Washington and Lowell Squares.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Kralnree. | Brewster. | Bridgewater. | Brimfield. | Brockton. | Brookfield. | Brookline. | Beckland. |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses. | \$54,000 | \$4,000 | \$25,900 | \$7,000 | \$254,000 | \$25,150 | \$679,500 | \$9,900 |
| | 80,000 | — | 2,500 | 1,500 | 15,000 | 17,500 | 150,000 | — |
| | 34,000 | 6,000 | — | 6,000 | 298,550 | 25,000 | 305,300 | — |
| etc., | 7,000 | 500 | 23,500 | 2,000 | 24,000 | — | 758,600 | — |
| | 300 | 200 | — | 500 | 1,500 | 10,000 | 61,000 | — |
| | 10,000 | — | 4,000 | 3,000 | 3,225 | 4,000 | 51,000 | 1,500 |
| Water Works, | 200,000 | — | — | — | 558,000 | 30,000 | 1,006,348 | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 4,000 | — | — | — | 56,622 | 3,500 | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | 16,000 | — | 6,300 | — | — | — | 20,940 | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 19,500 | — | — | — | 131,116 | — | 375,134 | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Assets, | 48,000 | — | 2,035 | — | 18,752 | — | 254,391 | — |
| Total Assets, | \$422,800 | \$10,760 | \$63,335 | \$20,000 | \$1,360,764 | \$115,150 | \$3,662,213 | \$11,400 |
| | \$26,400 | — | — | No debts. | \$111,818 | — | \$151,500 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21,400 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | 165,800 | — | — | — |
| etc., | — | — | — | — | — | — | 596,900 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30,000 | — |
| Water Works | 250,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | 558,000 | \$11,000 | 695,300 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | 15,000 | — | 125,000 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | 7,600 | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | 55,000 | — | 332,300 | — |
| Railroads, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | 16,000 | — | \$6,300 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Debts, | 63,000 | \$1,746 | 5,000 | — | 129,700 | 5,918 | 20,940 | \$9,000 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$355,400 | \$1,746 | \$11,300 | — | \$1,042,918 | \$16,918 | \$1,974,340 | \$9,000 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Cambridge. | Canton. | Carlsde. | Carver. | Charlemonit | Charlton. | Chatham. |
|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| ASSETS. | 11,029,700 | \$40,000 | \$5,000 | \$2,500 | \$7,500 | \$10,000 | \$9,700 |
| | 133,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| | 481,500 | 52,000 | 3,000 | 1,800 | - | 4,000 | 6,450 |
| | 91,200 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 72,500 | 3,000 | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| | 264,500 | 5,500 | 1,000 | 800 | - | 3,000 | - |
| | 3,195,000 | 135,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 60,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 25,948 | 5,694 | - | 2,500 | - | 2,400 | 17,825 |
| | 602,019 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Rea | 772,280 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Wo | 295,000 | - | 500 | - | - | - | 15,500 |
| Fire Appa | | | | | | | |
| Trust Fun | | | | | | | |
| Water Sin | | | | | | | |
| Other Sin | | | | | | | |
| Other Ass | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16,972,747 | \$253,194 | \$9,800 | \$7,600 | \$7,500 | \$20,400 | \$49,475 |
| LIABILITIES. | \$280,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$3,350 |
| | 93,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 65,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 350,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1,711,500 | \$119,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 731,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 900,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31,000 |
| | 25,000 | 5,694 | \$500 | \$3,000 | - | - | 17,825 |
| Other Deb | 215,000 | - | 2,100 | 2,500 | \$6,000 | \$2,400 | 3,000 |
| Total | 4,390,500 | \$124,694 | \$2,600 | \$5,500 | \$6,000 | \$2,400 | \$55,175 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Chelmsford. | Chelsea. | Cheshire. | Chester. | Chesterfield. | Chilcopee. | Chilmark. | Clarksburg. |
|---------------|---|-----------|-------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Assets. | Schoolhouses, | \$400,000 | \$12,000 | \$9,000 | \$4,000 | \$109,600 | \$1,500 | \$2,000 |
| | Public Library, | 45,000 | — | — | 500 | 8,000 | — | — |
| | Other Public Buildings, | 100,000 | 400 | 7,500 | 2,500 | 80,000 | 300 | — |
| | Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 100,000 | — | — | — | 4,000 | — | — |
| | Cemeteries, | — | 2,000 | 1,000 | — | 5,000 | 50 | 50 |
| | Other Real Estate, | — | 300 | 1,500 | — | 15,400 | — | — |
| | Water Works, | 400,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Fire Apparatus, | 35,000 | — | — | — | 34,000 | — | — |
| | Trust Funds, | — | 550 | — | 2,800 | 550 | 400 | — |
| | Water Sinking Fund, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| LIABILITIES. | Other Sinking Funds, | — | — | — | — | 2,054 | — | — |
| | Other Assets, | 2,000 | 400 | — | 1,200 | — | — | — |
| | Total Assets, | \$38,500 | \$1,580,000 | \$20,650 | \$19,000 | \$258,604 | \$2,250 | \$2,050 |
| | Schoolhouses, | No debts. | \$6,133 | — | — | \$31,500 | — | — |
| | Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | — | 46,050 | — | — |
| | Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Cemeteries, | — | 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Water Works, | — | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Sewerage, | — | — | — | — | 26,500 | — | — |
| | Fire Apparatus, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Highways and Bridges, | — | — | — | — | 6,000 | — | — |
| | Railroads, | — | — | — | \$3,250 | — | — | — |
| | Trust Funds, | — | — | — | 2,800 | 550 | \$400 | — |
| | Other Debts, | — | 550 | — | — | 23,400 | — | \$6,000 |
| | Total Indebtedness, | — | \$13,683 | — | \$6,050 | \$134,000 | \$400 | \$6,000 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Clinton. | Cohasset. | Cottrich. | Concord. | Conway. | Cottage City. | Cummington. | Dalton. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Apparatus, | \$110,000 | \$94,200 | \$4,500 | \$61,900 | \$5,500 | \$2,500 | \$4,000 | \$30,400 |
| Trust Funds, | 10,000 | 3,000 | 150 | 119,209 | — | 500 | 6,000 | 3,000 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 100,000 | 21,000 | — | 42,200 | 8,000 | 3,950 | 1,500 | 47,750 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 15,000 | 15,700 | — | 10,000 | — | — | — | 900 |
| Other Assets, | 10,000 | 6,500 | — | 10,000 | — | — | 500 | 3,100 |
| | 22,500 | 7,500 | — | 8,250 | 1,190 | — | — | — |
| | 300,000 | — | — | 154,874 | — | — | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 8,500 | 4,700 | — | 6,000 | 500 | 10,000 | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | 2,500 | 1,000 | — | 33,866 | — | 770 | — | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 42,844 | — | — | 43,373 | — | — | — | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Assets, | 15,000 | 4,500 | — | 8,010 | 1,470 | — | — | — |
| Total Assets, | \$686,344 | \$98,100 | \$4,650 | \$497,682 | \$16,600 | \$17,720 | \$12,000 | \$85,150 |
| | | | | | | | | No debts. |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | |
| Other Real Estate, | \$12,000 | \$27,000 | — | \$16,400 | — | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | — | \$6,000 | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | 3,500 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | 287,000 | — | — | 122,500 | — | — | — | — |
| | 41,250 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | \$700 | — | — |
| Railroads, | 4,000 | 10,000 | — | — | 5,670 | — | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Debts, | 3,001 | 1,000 | — | 33,866 | — | 770 | — | — |
| | 20,000 | 26,000 | \$1,000 | — | — | 15,974 | \$2,000 | — |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$367,251 | \$67,500 | \$1,000 | \$172,766 | \$11,670 | \$17,444 | \$2,000 | — |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Dover. | Dracont. | Dudley. | Dunstable. | Dorbury. | East Bridgewater. | Eastham. | Easthampton. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------------------|----------|--------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| | \$8,000 | \$27,800 | \$24,000 | \$1,500 | \$8,875 | \$16,000 | \$3,600 | \$33,000 |
| | - | - | - | 600 | 16,700 | 1,500 | 600 | - |
| | 3,500 | - | 1,200 | 750 | 5,600 | 8,500 | 1,400 | 50,000 |
| | 600 | - | - | 500 | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| | 500 | 1,500 | 200 | 550 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1,200 | - | 2,500 | 350 | 950 | 2,500 | - | 8,500 |
| | - | - | - | 1,800 | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| | - | 400 | 100 | 25 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,000 |
| | - | - | - | 700 | - | 6,769 | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, . | - | - | - | 1,400 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Assets, . | \$13,800 | \$29,700 | \$28,000 | \$8,175 | \$32,125 | \$37,269 | \$5,600 | \$135,000 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| | No debts. | \$16,000 | \$3,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Schoolhouses, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Library, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$7,500 |
| Trust Funds, . | - | - | - | - | \$41,000 | - | \$950 | 40,000 |
| Other Debts, . | - | - | 4,000 | \$700 | - | 6,769 | - | - |
| Total Indebtedness, . | - | \$16,000 | \$7,000 | \$700 | \$41,000 | \$9,269 | \$950 | \$47,500 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Easton. | Edgartown. | Egremont. | Esfield. | Erving. | Essex. | Everett. | Fairhaven. |
|--|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$60,500 | \$4,000 | \$2,500 | \$3,100 | \$5,600 | \$21,000 | \$152,000 | \$27,500 |
| Public Library, | — | 300 | 100 | — | 1,100 | — | 15,000 | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | 65,800 | 2,000 | 500 | 11,600 | 10,700 | 2,800 | 19,000 | — |
| Public Grounds as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | 500 | — | — | — | — |
| | — | 300 | 150 | 1,100 | 300 | 2,100 | 10,000 | — |
| | 8,845 | — | — | 600 | — | 10,000 | 16,000 | 4,000 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 180,000 | — |
| | — | 1,500 | — | 300 | 1,500 | 4,000 | 13,000 | 2,500 |
| | 102,000 | 936 | — | — | — | — | 10,000 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,476 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16,636 | — |
| | 3,718 | 4,858 | — | — | — | — | 91,090 | 14,000 |
| Total Assets, | \$240,863 | \$13,394 | \$3,250 | \$17,200 | \$19,200 | \$39,900 | \$529,202 | \$48,000 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | — | — | — | \$81,450 | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,000 | — |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sewerage, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11,000 | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 190,000 | — |
| Highways and Bridges, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100,000 | — |
| Railroads, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | — |
| Trust Funds, | \$102,000 | 936 | — | — | — | — | 18,025 | — |
| Other Debts, | — | — | — | — | — | 26,000 | — | — |
| | — | — | \$1,518 | — | — | 812 | 10,000 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48,500 | * \$5,000 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$102,000 | \$4,486 | \$1,518 | \$2,000 | \$5,000 | \$32,812 | \$416,975 | \$5,000 |

* Bonds.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Fall River. | Falmouth. | Fitchburg. | Florida. | Foxborough. | Frammingham. | Franklin. | Freetown. |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| Other Sinking Funds, | \$1,251,000 | \$25,500 | \$317,300 | - | \$30,500 | \$112,000 | \$51,000 | \$7,500 |
| Other Assets, | 50,000 | 3,000 | 86,000 | - | 10,000 | 21,000 | - | 475 |
| etc., | 610,000 | 20,000 | 172,500 | - | 26,000 | 36,700 | 6,000 | 9,690 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 942,000 | 1,000 | 90,000 | - | 10,000 | 16,200 | 6,000 | - |
| Railroads, | 100,000 | - | 6,400 | - | 1,500 | 12,000 | 2,800 | 637 |
| Trust Funds, | 135,000 | 750 | 8,175 | - | - | 20,000 | 3,000 | 217 |
| Other Debts, | 1,500,000 | - | 915,000 | - | 8,000 | - | - | - |
| Public Library, | 102,147 | - | 32,071 | - | - | 14,000 | 6,000 | 825 |
| Public Buildings, | - | - | 1,105 | - | - | 88,885 | 1,000 | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 277,243 | - | 97,080 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | 1,257,124 | - | 211,662 | - | - | 87,000 | - | - |
| Other Assets, | 159,778 | 2,000 | 107,474 | \$2,200 | - | 40,000 | - | 3,940 |
| Total Assets, | \$5,784,292 | \$52,250 | \$2,044,767 | \$2,200 | \$85,000 | \$397,785 | \$74,800 | \$23,284 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | No debts. | \$42,000 | - | - | \$11,000 | \$27,600 | \$1,200 |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | 47,000 | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,250 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | 762 |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | \$1,700,000 | - | 715,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | 409,860 | - | 53,000 | - | - | 140,000 | - | 800 |
| Other Debts, | - | - | 29,500 | - | - | 33,000 | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | 65,460 | - | 6,700 | - | - | 30,885 | 1,000 | - |
| Other Debts, | 2,296,000 | - | 400,000 | \$3,435 | \$7,665 | - | 12,000 | 634 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$4,470,820 | - | \$1,246,700 | \$3,435 | \$7,665 | \$271,885 | \$40,600 | \$5,646 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Gardner. | Gay Head. | Georgetown. | Gill. | Gloucester. | Goshen. | Gosnold. | Grafton. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$79,500 | No assets returned. | \$10,000 | \$2,500 | \$250,000 | \$1,200 | \$500 | \$25,000 |
| Public Library, | - | | 6,300 | 450 | 3,756 | 200 | 100 | 5,000 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 54,000 | | 16,700 | 1,500 | 220,000 | 1,000 | - | 27,625 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 5,000 | | - | 500 | 3,000 | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | 5,000 | | - | 700 | 5,000 | 300 | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | 12,000 | | 3,500 | 300 | 18,000 | 200 | - | 10,350 |
| Water Works | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 6,000 | | 6,050 | - | 40,000 | - | - | 1,000 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | | - | - | 48,750 | 11,661 | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, | 7,308 | | 8,000 | - | 88,808 | 40 | - | - |
| | | | | | 103,128 | 150 | - | 7,405 |
| Total Assets, | \$168,808 | | \$49,550 | \$5,950 | \$775,436 | \$14,751 | \$600 | \$76,380 |
| | | | | | | | No debts. | |
| | | | | | \$72,400 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | 35,000 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | 6,000 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | 126,150 | \$1,000 | - | - |
| | | | | | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | \$48,750 | 5,534 | - | - |
| | | | | | 109,000 | - | - | *\$70,500 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$125,665 | \$1,252 | \$12,000 | \$4,000 | \$392,300 | \$6,534 | - | \$70,500 |

• Bonds.

LIABILITIES.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Granby. | Granville. | Great Barrington. | Greenfield. | Greenwich. | Groton. | Groveland. | Hadley. |
|---------------------|---------|------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Assets. | \$1,500 | \$5,500 | \$30,000 | \$72,150 | \$1,000 | \$30,500 | \$25,500 | \$16,850 |
| | - | - | - | 5,500 | 400 | 18,000 | 1,000 | - |
| | 4,500 | - | 20,000 | 31,000 | 2,000 | 19,200 | 5,250 | 3,000 |
| | - | - | - | 18,500 | 300 | - | - | - |
| | - | - | 3,000 | 100 | 300 | - | 250 | 1,700 |
| | - | - | - | 13,225 | - | 6,000 | 4,850 | 4,700 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | 1,050 | - | 2,500 | 1,000 | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | - |
| | - | 1,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 21,555 |
| Other Assets, | | | | | | | | |
| Total Assets, | \$6,000 | \$6,500 | \$53,000 | \$143,525 | \$5,000 | \$82,200 | \$37,850 | \$47,805 |
| LIABILITIES. | - | - | - | - | No debts. | - | \$2,500 | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | \$9,000 | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | \$4,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,000 | - |
| | - | - | - | \$28,500 | - | - | - | \$62,000 |
| | - | - | - | 1,050 | - | 6,000 | - | - |
| Other Debts, | \$2,000 | - | \$34,470 | 26,500 | - | - | 7,150 | 7,620 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$2,000 | \$4,000 | \$34,470 | \$56,050 | - | \$15,000 | \$21,650 | \$69,620 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Halifax. | Hamilton. | Hampden. | Hancock. | Hanover. | Hanson. | Hardwick. | Harvard. |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Apparatus, | \$1,800 | \$6,000 | \$4,200 | \$750 | \$7,100 | \$5,300 | \$13,000 | \$7,650 |
| Trust Funds, | 700 | 500 | 300 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 16,000 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 1,000 | - | - | 600 | 8,750 | 9,000 | 5,500 | 10,000 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | 2,000 |
| Other Assets, | 200 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 2,500 |
| | - | - | - | - | 1,400 | - | 2,000 | 1,100 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | 250 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| | - | - | - | 500 | - | - | - | 15,181 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7,500 | - |
| | 450 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - |
| Total Assets, | \$4,150 | \$7,950 | \$5,500 | \$2,850 | \$19,950 | \$15,800 | \$34,400 | \$54,861 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | No debts. | No debts. | No debts. | - | No debts. | No debts. | - | - |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | - | \$500 | - | - | \$400 | \$15,181 |
| Other Debts, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 80,000 | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | - | - | - | \$500 | - | - | \$80,400 | \$15,181 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Harwich. | Hatfield. | Haverhill. | Hawley. | Heath. | Hingham. | Hinsdale. | Holbrook. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Apparatus, | \$20,000 | \$15,000 | \$353,950 | \$2,500 | \$3,000 | \$40,000 | \$9,500 | \$31,000 |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | 80,000 | - | - | - | 7,000 | 5,000 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | 2,000 | 207,000 | 300 | 2,300 | 3,000 | - | 7,800 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | 125,000 | - | - | - | 3,600 | - |
| Other Assets, | - | 1,000 | 1,850 | - | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| | 1,500 | - | 8,500 | 1,000 | 2,500 | 8,000 | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | 83,475 | - | - | - | - | 135,000 |
| Trust Funds, | - | 300 | 43,000 | - | - | 13,000 | - | 1,800 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | 160,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16,078 |
| Other Assets, | - | - | 142,162 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | 150,955 | 500 | - | - | - | 9,844 |
| Total Assets, | \$21,500 | \$18,300 | \$1,355,892 | \$4,300 | \$7,800 | \$64,000 | \$22,100 | \$206,522 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | No debts. | No debts. | - | - | No debts. | \$3,000 | No debts. | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | \$160,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Debts, | - | - | 649,760 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | - | - | \$809,760 | \$530 | - | \$4,200 | - | \$130,091 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Holden. | Holland. | Holliston. | Holyoke. | Hopedale. | Hopkinton. | Hubbardston. | Hudson. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Other Public Buildings, | \$33,200 | \$250 | \$30,000 | \$276,017 | \$12,600 | \$29,600 | \$14,000 | \$42,600 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 20,000 | 250 | 6,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 3,000 | 3,200 |
| Cemeteries, | 7,500 | 1,000 | 18,000 | 534,073 | 35,000 | 18,500 | 10,000 | 46,000 |
| Other Real Estate, | 1,000 | 200 | - | 107,910 | - | 6,000 | - | 18,000 |
| Water Works, | 500 | 100 | - | 1,500 | - | 4,200 | - | 3,500 |
| Fire Apparatus, | 5,000 | - | 7,500 | 9,740 | 500 | 9,900 | 4,800 | 8,000 |
| Trust Funds, | 100 | - | - | 657,906 | - | 35,000 | - | 108,681 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 100 | - | 15,000 | 76,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 800 | 8,000 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | 700 | - | - | 1,650 | 6,651 | - | - |
| Other Assets, | - | - | - | 165,342 | - | 125,000 | - | - |
| | 5,000 | - | 5,500 | 205,252 | - | 5,000 | - | - |
| Total Assets, | \$72,400 | \$2,500 | \$82,000 | \$2,283,740 | \$59,760 | \$248,851 | \$38,169 | \$227,981 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$5,000 |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,200 |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | \$250,000 | - | \$35,000 | - | 88,081 |
| Sea | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fir | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hij | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | 226,500 | - | 109,000 | - | 35,000 |
| Trust Funds, | - | \$222 | - | - | \$1,650 | 6,000 | - | - |
| Other Debts, | \$19,627 | 69 | \$28,000 | 738,732 | 4,000 | 97,000 | \$9,600 | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$19,627 | \$291 | \$28,000 | \$1,215,232 | \$5,650 | \$176,000 | \$9,600 | \$139,261 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Lawrence. | Lee. | Leicester. | Lenox. | Leominster. | Leverett. | Lexington. | Leyden. |
|---|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$411,000 | \$12,250 | \$27,000 | \$8,000 | \$50,000 | \$2,400 | \$78,400 | \$2,000 |
| Public Library, | — | 4,000 | 4,000 | 10,500 | 18,500 | 250 | 10,000 | 600 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 230,000 | 26,000 | 15,000 | 2,000 | 40,000 | 500 | 55,000 | 2,500 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 423,000 | 1,000 | 8,000 | — | 10,000 | — | 10,000 | — |
| Cemeteries, | 57,000 | 1,700 | — | 4,000 | 11,800 | — | 3,000 | — |
| Other Real Estate, | 50,000 | 4,400 | — | — | 25,800 | 225 | 8,000 | 150 |
| Water Works, | 1,043,285 | — | — | — | 205,000 | — | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 56,500 | — | 10,000 | — | 12,000 | — | 4,000 | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | — | 10,181 | — | 22,500 | — | 19,600 | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 306,877 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 184,191 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Assets, | 133,386 | — | — | — | 8,050 | — | 20,150 | — |
| Total Assets, | \$2,895,239 | \$49,350 | \$74,181 | \$24,500 | \$403,650 | \$3,375 | \$208,150 | \$5,250 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | — | — | — | — | — | — | \$52,300 | — |
| Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | \$1,100,000 | — | — | — | \$170,000 | — | — | — |
| Sewerage, | 300,000 | — | — | \$12,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Highways and Bridges, | 65,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Railroads, | — | \$11,700 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | — | \$10,181 | — | 22,500 | — | 19,600 | — |
| Other Debts, | 445,000 | — | *15,900 | — | 87,600 | \$500 | — | \$2,775 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$1,910,000 | \$11,700 | \$26,081 | \$12,000 | \$280,100 | \$500 | \$71,900 | \$2,775 |

* Notes.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Malden. | Manchester. | Mansfield. | Marblehead. | Marlon. | Marlborough. | Marshfield. | Mashpee. |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$444,575 | \$29,000 | \$41,000 | \$29,000 | \$10,500 | \$160,194 | \$7,000 | \$3,000 |
| Public Library, | 129,300 | 30,000 | 1,000 | — | — | 10,400 | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | 182,138 | 23,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 8,600 | 128,495 | 4,224 | — |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 7,580 | 12,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | — | — | 100 | — |
| Cemeteries, | 35,000 | 3,500 | — | 4,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | 93,035 | 46,000 | 4,960 | 20,000 | 100 | 24,650 | 350 | — |
| Water Works, | 794,190 | 165,000 | — | 225,000 | — | 360,000 | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 38,625 | 8,000 | — | 10,000 | 500 | 16,417 | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | 1,100 | — | 8,582 | — | — | — | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 29,446 | — | — | — | — | 77,194 | — | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 1,881 | — | 700 | — | — | 22,680 | 5,678 | — |
| Other Assets, | 99,181 | 13,000 | 5,384 | 32,595 | 1,900 | — | 1,000 | — |
| Total Assets, | \$1,854,951 | \$330,600 | \$79,044 | \$435,177 | \$21,600 | \$800,030 | \$18,352 | \$3,000 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$200,350 | — | \$25,000 | \$12,000 | No debts. | — | — | \$2,000 |
| Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | 7,500 | — | \$70,000 | — | — |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | 5,500 | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | \$4,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | 490,000 | 144,000 | — | 202,500 | — | 360,000 | — | — |
| Sewerage, | 53,000 | — | — | — | — | 225,000 | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 9,000 | — | — | 3,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Highways and Bridges, | 63,300 | — | — | 4,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Railroads, | — | — | 1,500 | — | — | — | \$50,000 | — |
| Trust Funds, | 200 | 1,100 | — | 8,582 | — | 12,456 | — | — |
| Other Debts, | 16,433 | — | 12,000 | 94,755 | — | — | 5,000 | — |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$832,283 | \$149,100 | \$38,500 | \$337,837 | — | \$667,456 | \$55,000 | \$2,000 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Mattapoisett. | Maynard. | Medford. | Medway. | Melrose. | Mendon. | Merrimac. |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$4,900 | \$40,000 | \$200,000 | \$16,000 | \$172,600 | \$6,400 | \$24,000 |
| Public Library, | 1,500 | 3,000 | 12,000 | — | 4,000 | 1,825 | 2,700 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 600 | 6,000 | 45,000 | 600 | 83,000 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 3,500 | — | 15,000 | — | 17,500 | 500 | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | 2,000 | 25,000 | — | 40,500 | — | 2,800 |
| Other Real Estate, | 4,000 | 4,800 | 56,000 | 6,000 | 12,975 | — | 325 |
| Water Works, | — | 109,000 | 300,000 | — | 306,551 | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 1,700 | 2,000 | 15,000 | 3,000 | 8,500 | 250 | 11,300 |
| Trust Funds, | 12,052 | — | 11,252 | — | 2,350 | — | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | — | 2,000 | 39,440 | — | 4,331 | — | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22,450 |
| Other Assets, | 13,000 | — | 61,581 | 1,000 | 69,266 | — | 2,805 |
| Total Assets, | \$40,652 | \$168,800 | \$780,273 | \$26,600 | \$721,578 | \$10,975 | \$86,380 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | — | \$24,000 | — | \$4,000 | \$90,000 | No debts. | — |
| Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | — | 45,000 | — | \$3,650 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | 1,500 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | — | 109,000 | \$250,000 | — | 188,000 | — | — |
| Railroads, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,500 |
| Trust Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,300 |
| Other Debts, | \$12,052 | — | 27,467 | — | 2,350 | — | — |
| | — | — | 156,973 | 4,500 | 65,000 | — | 12,500 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$12,052 | \$134,500 | \$433,440 | \$8,500 | \$390,350 | — | \$26,950 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Methuen. | Middleborough. | Middlefield. | Middleton. | Millford. | Millbury. | Millis. | Milton. |
|---|-----------|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$52,000 | \$50,000 | \$8,500 | \$7,000 | \$70,000 | \$35,000 | \$6,500 | \$85,500 |
| Public Library, | — | 5,000 | 400 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 12,500 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 24,100 | 50,000 | 2,500 | 15,700 | 30,000 | 37,400 | — | 45,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | 15,000 | — | 4,000 | 20,000 | — | 10,000 | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | 500 | 1,300 | 5,000 | 3,500 | — | 7,000 |
| Other Real Estate, | 750 | 5,000 | 100 | 1,550 | 7,600 | 7,800 | 1,600 | 29,100 |
| Water Works, | 8,650 | — | — | — | 5,000 | — | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 18,319 | — | — | 700 | 20,000 | 7,800 | 3,000 | 32,292 |
| Trust Funds, | — | 400 | — | 15,000 | — | — | — | 9,200 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Assets, | 23,576 | 10,000 | — | 800 | 9,000 | 400 | 2,500 | 16,590 |
| Total Assets, | \$127,395 | \$135,400 | \$7,000 | \$49,050 | \$171,600 | \$94,400 | \$28,600 | \$237,182 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | — | \$15,000 | No debts. | — | — | \$16,450 | — | — |
| Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | \$3,200 | — | — | \$8,000 | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | 1,000 | — | 287 | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sewerage, | — | 30,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | — | — | — | 1,100 | — | — |
| Highways and Bridges, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Railroads, | — | 20,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | 400 | — | 15,000 | — | — | — | \$9,200 |
| Other Debts, | \$49,828 | 20,455 | — | 117 | \$86,500 | 20,000 | — | — |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$49,828 | \$85,855 | — | \$19,317 | \$86,500 | \$37,837 | \$8,000 | \$9,200 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Monroe. | Monson. | Montague. | Monterey. | Montgomery. | Mount Washington. | Nahant. | Nantucket. |
|---|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| (Schoolhouses, | \$300 | \$20,500 | \$50,000 | \$1,300 | \$2,000 | \$1,220 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 |
| Public Library, | - | 10,000 | - | 50 | - | - | 8,000 | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | 700 | 31,000 | - | - | 500 | 1,000 | 10,050 | 12,500 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | 3,650 | - | 200 | - | 50 | 3,000 | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | 10,000 | 9,000 | - | 250 | - | 39,500 | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40,000 | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | 12,000 |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 336 | - |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | 15,757 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, | - | - | 2,160 | 1,763 | 150 | 100 | 21,000 | - |
| Total Assets, | \$1,000 | \$76,650 | \$76,917 | \$3,313 | \$2,900 | \$2,370 | \$135,886 | \$39,500 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| (Schoolhouses, | - | - | - | \$1,300 | - | No debts. | - | No debts. |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | 50 | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sewerage, | - | - | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | \$500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$336 | - |
| Other Debts, | - | \$1,000 | 19,000 | 2,976 | \$250 | - | - | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$500 | \$1,000 | \$69,000 | \$4,326 | \$250 | - | \$336 | - |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Natick. | Needham. | New Ashford. | New Bedford. | New Braintree. | New Marlborough. | New Salem.* | Newbury. |
|---|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|----------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| { Schoolhouses, | \$83,000 | \$47,700 | No assets. | \$551,600 | \$5,000 | \$3,375 | \$8,000 | \$3,500 |
| { Public Library, | 40,000 | - | - | 75,000 | - | - | 500 | - |
| { Other Public Buildings, | 25,000 | 5,250 | - | 277,750 | 5,000 | 2,500 | - | 1,000 |
| { Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 21,000 | 8,700 | - | 165,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| { Cemeteries, | 10,000 | - | - | 40,000 | 1,000 | 900 | - | - |
| { Other Real Estate, | 1,000 | 3,900 | - | 12,900 | - | 1,000 | 1,100 | - |
| { Water Works, | 270,294 | 130,916 | - | 1,200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| { Fire Apparatus, | 18,318 | 4,100 | - | 75,400 | - | - | - | - |
| { Trust Funds, | 5,000 | - | - | 139,100 | 50 | - | - | - |
| { Water Sinking Fund, | 27,495 | - | - | 4,007 | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | 269,007 | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Assets, | 38,133 | 17,500 | - | 172,300 | 300 | - | 4,068 | 6,149 |
| Total Assets, | \$539,240 | \$218,066 | - | \$2,982,064 | \$11,350 | \$7,775 | \$13,668 | \$12,149 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| { Schoolhouses, | - | - | No debts. | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | \$100,000 | \$3,000 | - | - | - |
| { Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Water Works, | \$101,500 | \$124,682 | - | 720,000 | - | - | - | - |
| { Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Highways and Bridges, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$4,082 | - |
| { Trust Funds, | 1,000 | - | - | 139,100 | 50 | - | - | - |
| { Other Debts, | 145,944 | - | - | 1,056,000 | 1,000 | \$1,500 | - | †\$9,052 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$248,444 | \$124,682 | - | \$2,015,100 | \$4,050 | \$1,500 | \$4,082 | \$9,052 |

* Return of 1892.

† Notes.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Newburyport. | Newton. | Norfolk. | North Adams. | North Andover. | North Attleborough. | North Brookfield. | North Reading. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$92,900 | \$629,600 | \$8,500 | \$194,500 | \$54,595 | \$95,000 | \$24,000 | \$6,000 |
| Public Library, | 45,000 | 78,000 | 350 | 12,000 | 5,294 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 134,500 | 190,000 | 4,900 | - | 22,726 | 26,203 | 25,000 | 18,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 25,000 | 100,000 | 750 | 10,000 | 500 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Cemeteries, | 2,000 | 13,000 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 500 |
| Other Real Estate, | 6,600 | 70,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 3,675 | 6,000 |
| Water Works, | - | 1,700,000 | - | 443,000 | - | 184,061 | 100,000 | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | 36,500 | 58,000 | - | 5,000 | 12,397 | 10,000 | 6,000 | - |
| Trust Funds, | 59,750 | 44,000 | - | - | 4,295 | - | - | 3,000 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | 396,807 | - | - | - | 33,436 | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 28,310 | 83,325 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, | 173,500 | 575,000 | 600 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 97,055 | 52,800 | 3,000 |
| Total Assets, | \$604,160 | \$3,937,732 | \$15,100 | \$725,500 | \$104,807 | \$448,755 | \$221,475 | \$40,500 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Cemeteries, | - | \$117,800 | - | - | - | \$69,000 | \$10,000 | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | 26,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sewerage, | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | 74,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Debts, | 59,750 | 44,000 | - | - | \$4,295 | - | - | \$3,000 |
| | 283,373 | 150,600 | \$500 | 169,500 | - | 37,070 | - | 7,000 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$507,750 | \$2,632,900 | \$500 | \$583,000 | \$4,295 | \$299,070 | \$100,000 | \$10,000 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Northampton. | Northborough. | Northbridge. | Northfield. | Norton. | Norwell. | Norwood. | Oakham. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$190,000 | \$9,500 | \$78,750 | \$9,000 | \$16,000 | \$10,000 | \$60,000 | \$2,000 |
| Public L. | 140,000 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 3,200 | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 300 |
| Other Pu | 245,000 | 25,000 | - | 4,500 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 10,500 |
| Public G | 18,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 | - | 200 | 200 |
| Cemeteries, | 25,000 | 600 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 1,500 | - | 2,000 |
| Other Real Estate, | 10,700 | 4,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | 800,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 110,000 | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | 22,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | 200 |
| Trust Funds, | 441,455 | 19,150 | - | - | 25,601 | 6,900 | 450 | - |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | 24,658 | - | - | - | - | 10,063 | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 12,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, | 45,000 | - | - | 500 | 1,463 | 3,000 | - | - |
| Total Assets, | \$1,444,656 | \$121,908 | \$92,750 | \$19,200 | \$64,564 | \$25,400 | \$193,713 | \$15,200 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$8,500 | - | \$18,000 | - | - | - | \$20,000 | - |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | 190,000 | \$65,000 | - | - | - | - | 85,000 | - |
| Sewerage, | 170,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | 33,000 | - | - | - | \$1,000 | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | 74,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | 60,243 | 19,150 | - | - | 25,601 | \$5,900 | 450 | \$2,500 |
| Other Debts, | 50,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - | 7,914 | - | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$525,743 | \$87,650 | \$18,000 | \$4,100 | \$26,601 | \$13,814 | \$105,450 | \$2,500 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Orange. | Orleans. | Otis. | Oxford. | Palmer. | Paxton. | Peabody. | Pelham. |
|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| { Schoolhouses, | \$50,000 | \$8,000 | \$3,150 | \$6,000 | \$41,800 | \$1,000 | \$132,500 | \$2,500 |
| { Public Library, | 2,800 | 3,000 | 500 | 5,000 | - | 650 | 100,000 | - |
| { Other Public Buildings, | 27,500 | 8,700 | - | 32,300 | 18,300 | 4,000 | 164,800 | 1,000 |
| { Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | 1,600 | - | - | - | 1,250 | - | - |
| { Cemeteries, | 6,000 | 500 | 1,050 | 600 | - | 500 | 12,000 | - |
| { Other Real Estate, | 3,500 | - | - | 5,400 | 8,000 | 2,500 | 61,100 | 150 |
| { Water Works, | 80,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 308,191 | - |
| { Fire Apparatus, | 8,500 | - | - | 5,500 | 3,700 | - | 20,555 | - |
| { Trust Funds, | 1,350 | - | - | - | 13,621 | - | - | 1,000 |
| { Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21,087 | - |
| { Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Assets, | 51,623 | 500 | - | 3,500 | - | 350 | 49,130 | - |
| Total Assets, | \$231,273 | \$22,300 | \$4,700 | \$58,300 | \$85,421 | \$10,250 | \$869,363 | \$4,650 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| { Schoolhouses, | \$14,000 | - | No debts | - | \$6,635 | No debts. | \$92,000 | - |
| { Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | 6,835 | - | 47,000 | - |
| { Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Water Works, | 125,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 119,000 | - |
| { Sewerage, | 61,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | 6,942 | - | - | - |
| { Highways and Bridges, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Trust Funds, | 1,350 | \$100 | - | - | 13,621 | - | - | \$1,000 |
| { Other Debts, | 7,750 | 5,500 | - | \$630 | - | - | 13,628 | 3,800 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$209,100 | \$5,600 | - | \$630 | \$34,033 | - | \$271,628 | \$4,800 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Pembroke. | Pepperell. | Pern. | Petersham. | Phillipston. | Pittsfield. | Plainfield. | Plymouth. |
|---|-----------|------------|---------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$8,500 | \$15,000 | \$1,800 | \$6,500 | \$3,500 | \$241,850 | \$1,200 | \$90,000 |
| Public Library, | - | 3,500 | - | 4,500 | 5,500 | - | 200 | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | 2,600 | 26,000 | 500 | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | 1,000 | 29,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | 500 | - | 600 | - | 54,500 | - | 6,000 |
| Cemeteries, | 1,000 | 500 | 100 | 1,500 | - | - | 200 | 1,500 |
| Other Real Estate, | 5,000 | 4,300 | - | 2,000 | - | 20,900 | - | 8,900 |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | 318,850 | - | 138,400 |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | 7,000 | - | - | - | 25,892 | - | 32,000 |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | - | 450 | - | - | - | 1,700 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | - | 4,000 | 4,400 | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | 152,464 | - | - |
| Other Assets, | - | - | - | - | - | 11,425 | 1,148 | 11,000 |
| Total Assets, | \$17,100 | \$56,800 | \$2,400 | \$23,550 | \$17,400 | \$825,881 | \$3,748 | \$318,500 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$36,000 |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | \$2,500 | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | \$218,000 | - | 116,500 |
| Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | 191,000 | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | - | \$6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53,000 |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | - | \$4,000 | 4,400 | - | - | 1,847 |
| Other Debts, | \$758 | - | \$500 | - | - | 195,000 | \$515 | 27,530 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$758 | \$6,000 | \$500 | \$4,000 | \$6,900 | \$604,000 | \$515 | \$234,877 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Plympton. | Prescott. | Princeton. | Provincetown. | Quincy. | Randolph. | Raynham. | Reading. |
|---|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$2,600 | \$2,000 | \$11,500 | \$49,800 | \$909,350 | \$38,350 | \$7,000 | \$38,000 |
| Public Library, | — | 350 | 10,000 | 8,000 | 65,000 | 40,000 | — | 4,000 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 1,000 | 600 | 14,000 | 60,000 | 90,875 | 34,200 | 1,000 | 15,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 300 | — | 6,000 | — | 50,000 | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | 1,000 | 1,500 | — | — | 2,000 | 3,000 |
| Other Real Estate, | 750 | 700 | 3,000 | 750 | 19,300 | 2,800 | 300 | 2,000 |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | 14,700 | — | 150,000 | — | 171,571 |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | 1,500 | 10,000 | 14,863 | 10,500 | — | 10,000 |
| Trust Funds, | — | 1,000 | 12,000 | 50 | — | 28,540 | — | 2,475 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | — | — | — | — | — | 23,000 | — | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Assets, | — | 1,385 | 500 | 11,242 | 40,000 | 5,400 | — | 24,944 |
| Total Assets, | \$4,650 | \$6,035 | \$59,500 | \$156,042 | \$589,388 | \$327,790 | \$10,300 | \$270,990 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | No debts | — | — | \$19,400 | \$121,760 | — | No debts. | — |
| Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | 18,400 | — | — | — | — |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | — | 2,000 | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | 14,700 | 27,000 | \$139,000 | — | \$170,000 |
| Sewerage, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Highways and Bridges, | — | — | — | — | 118,132 | — | — | — |
| Railroads, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | — | \$1,000 | \$12,000 | 50 | — | 28,540 | — | 2,475 |
| Other Debts, | — | — | — | — | 3,250 | 47,075 | — | 11,029 |
| Total Indebtedness, | — | \$1,000 | \$12,000 | \$52,550 | \$272,142 | \$214,615 | — | \$183,504 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Rehoboth. | Revere. | Richmond. | Rochester. | Rockland. | Rockport. | Rowe. | Rowley. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$7,000 | \$85,600 | \$2,500 | \$5,500 | \$50,000 | \$20,000 | \$2,000 | \$6,500 |
| Public Library, | 1,000 | 5,000 | - | *6,000 | 5,000 | 1,800 | 500 | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | 10,000 | 16,600 | 900 | 500 | 4,000 | 12,000 | 100 | 3,500 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,600 |
| Cemeteries, | - | 500 | - | - | - | 4,000 | 200 | 500 |
| Other Real Estate, | - | 1,800 | - | 1,100 | 7,050 | - | - | 810 |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | 185,000 | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | 11,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 8,000 | - | 650 |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | 1,500 | 3,500 | - | 6,900 | - | - |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, | - | 9,000 | - | - | - | 11,105 | - | - |
| Total Assets, | \$18,000 | \$129,500 | \$4,900 | \$16,600 | \$206,050 | \$63,805 | \$2,800 | \$13,560 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | No debts. | \$46,436 | - | - | \$17,500 | - | - | - |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | 83,000 | - | - | 116,000 | - | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | - | 5,000 | - | - | 7,000 | - | - | - |
| Other Debts, | - | - | \$1,500 | \$3,500 | - | \$6,900 | \$300 | \$14,740 |
| Total Indebtedness, | - | \$146,436 | \$1,500 | \$3,500 | \$150,500 | \$6,900 | \$300 | \$14,740 |

* Hall included.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Royalston. | Russell. | Rutland. | Salem. | Salisbury. | Sandwich. | Saugua. |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | |
| Trust Funds, | \$10,500 | \$3,000 | \$6,000 | \$375,000 | \$5,500 | \$5,700 | \$25,000 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 1,900 | - | 600 | 73,000 | - | 450 | 2,800 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 8,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 316,000 | 1,800 | 4,000 | 46,200 |
| Other Assets, | - | - | - | 54,000 | - | - | 3,000 |
| | - | 1,000 | 400 | 60,000 | - | - | 2,500 |
| | - | - | - | 13,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 14,700 |
| | - | - | - | 1,683,888 | - | - | 66,772 |
| | 500 | - | 75 | 42,000 | - | 800 | 6,450 |
| | 6,000 | - | 1,400 | 103,425 | - | - | 225 |
| | - | - | - | 98,532 | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | 6,034 | - | - | 39,000 |
| | - | 800 | 3,500 | 15,000 | - | - | 36,002 |
| Total Assets, | \$26,300 | \$5,800 | \$12,975 | \$2,839,879 | \$7,400 | \$13,450 | \$242,649 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | \$689,500 | - | - | \$44,500 |
| Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | \$650 | 2,000 |
| Highways and Bridges, | - | \$5,000 | - | - | \$3,285 | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | \$11,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | \$6,000 | - | 1,400 | 103,425 | - | - | 225 |
| Other Debts, | - | 1,200 | 6,000 | 295,000 | - | 9,951 | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$6,000 | \$6,200 | \$18,400 | \$1,087,925 | \$3,285 | \$10,601 | \$46,725 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Savoy. | Scituate. | Seekonk. | Sharon. | Sheffield. | Shelburne. | Sherborn. | Shirley. |
|---|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$2,500 | \$11,000 | \$9,000 | \$17,500 | \$12,000 | \$7,000 | \$9,000 | \$5,000 |
| Public Library, | 100 | - | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,300 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 700 | 1,500 | - | 14,600 | 3,500 | - | 7,000 | 3,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,300 |
| Cemeteries, | - | 1,000 | 700 | - | - | 500 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| Other Real Estate, | 200 | - | 6,000 | 3,500 | - | - | 3,000 | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | 1,600 | - | - | - | 500 |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | 8,000 | 5,710 | - | - | - | 12,640 |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets, | 1,324 | - | 2,000 | 2,800 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Assets, | \$4,824 | \$14,000 | \$25,700 | \$47,710 | \$16,500 | \$7,500 | \$28,000 | \$26,740 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | - | \$1,000 | \$7,000 | - | - | No debts. | - |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | \$1,500 | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | \$1,000 | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | \$48,449 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | - | - | 8,000 | 5,710 | - | - | - | \$12,640 |
| Other Debts, | \$1,000 | - | 2,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | 3,819 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$1,000 | \$48,449 | \$11,000 | \$18,710 | \$1,500 | \$7,000 | - | \$16,459 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Shrewsbury. | Shutesbury. | Somerset. | Somerville. | South Hadley. | Southampton. | Southborough. | Southbridge. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$12,000 | \$2,000 | \$15,050 | \$636,726 | \$45,000 | \$7,000 | \$10,500 | \$20,000 |
| Public Library, | 2,500 | — | — | 36,838 | — | — | 4,000 | 9,000 |
| Other Public Buildings, | 12,300 | 400 | 3,000 | 13,000 | 4,500 | 2,000 | 25,000 | 83,500 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 1,000 | — | — | 146,591 | — | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 |
| Other Real Estate, | 2,000 | 600 | 8,200 | 239,846 | 2,800 | — | 900 | 5,000 |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | 570,440 | 115,000 | — | — | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | 300 | — | 3,325 | 98,860 | 6,000 | — | — | 17,000 |
| Trust Funds, | 2,726 | 1,150 | — | — | 373 | — | 950 | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | — | — | — | — | 3,708 | — | — | — |
| Other Sinking Funds, | — | — | 15,000 | — | — | — | — | 44,437 |
| Other Assets, | — | 300 | 3,388 | 10,050 | 22,000 | — | 6,143 | 28,416 |
| Total Assets, | \$83,326 | \$4,650 | \$47,963 | \$1,752,361 | \$199,381 | \$10,000 | \$49,493 | \$217,353 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$8,000 | — | — | — | — | No debts. | — | — |
| Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | — | \$5,480 | — | — | \$65,000 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | 6,000 | — | — | — |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | \$375,500 | 69,500 | — | — | — |
| Railroads, | 7,000 | — | — | — | 2,000 | — | — | — |
| Trust Funds, | 2,726 | — | — | — | 24,600 | — | — | — |
| Other Debts, | 653 | \$1,150 | — | — | 373 | — | \$950 | — |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$18,379 | \$1,363 | \$22,101 | \$1,131,500 | \$132,453 | — | \$12,450 | \$90,505 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN, | Southwick. | Spencer. | Springfield. | Sterling. | Stockbridge. | Stoneham. | Stoughton. | Stow. |
|---------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| ASSETS. | (Schoolhouses, | \$5,675 | \$126,600 | \$871,233 | \$15,400 | \$16,000 | \$55,000 | \$6,000 |
| | Public Library, | 300 | 34,500 | - | 3,500 | - | 5,000 | 9,000 |
| | Other Public Buildings, | 4,000 | 58,000 | 461,625 | 13,200 | 21,700 | 15,000 | 2,000 |
| | Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 200 | 6,000 | 69,566 | - | 8,000 | 7,300 | - |
| | Cemeteries, | 300 | 2,000 | - | 1,000 | 8,000 | 12,000 | 1,000 |
| | Other Real Estate, | - | 7,900 | 14,832 | 4,775 | - | 8,000 | - |
| | Water Works, | - | 246,000 | 1,662,070 | - | - | 5,850 | - |
| | Fire Apparatus, | - | 6,575 | 67,578 | 1,000 | 1,700 | 4,000 | - |
| | Trust Funds, | 16,000 | 5,300 | - | 22,700 | 2,250 | - | \$48,540 |
| | Water Sinking Fund, | - | 49,536 | 21,811 | - | - | - | - |
| LIABILITIES. | Other Sinking Funds, | 1,042 | 56,201 | 39,815 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other Assets, | 3,430 | 26,000 | 81,379 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | - |
| | Total Assets, | \$30,947 | \$624,612 | \$3,289,909 | \$63,575 | \$60,650 | \$118,050 | \$66,540 |
| | (Schoolhouses, | \$1,000 | \$26,000 | \$66,000 | - | - | \$24,000 | - |
| | Public Library, | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other Public Buildings, | 4,000 | 75,000 | 70,000 | - | - | 24,000 | - |
| | Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 200 | - | 14,000 | \$600 | - | - | - |
| | Cemeteries, | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Water Works, | - | 240,000 | 1,325,000 | - | - | - | - |
| | Sewerage, | - | 29,500 | 105,000 | - | - | - | - |
| | Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Highways and Bridges, | - | 11,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Trust Funds, | 16,000 | 5,300 | - | 22,700 | \$2,250 | - | \$5,000 |
| | Other Debts, | 9,316 | 37,741 | - | 3,300 | 12,000 | 4,000 | - |
| | Total Indebtedness, | \$31,116 | \$424,541 | \$1,580,000 | \$26,600 | \$14,250 | \$52,000 | \$5,000 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Scarbridge. | Sudbury. | Sunderland. | Sutton. | Swampscott. | Swansey. | Taunton. | Templeton. |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Other Real Estate, | \$21,500 | \$18,500 | \$3,900 | \$8,000 | \$22,500 | \$7,000 | \$239,500 | \$18,000 |
| Water Works, | 2,000 | 13,500 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 5,000 | — | 25,000 | 7,500 |
| Fire Apparatus, | 5,400 | 9,000 | 10,600 | 8,000 | 19,025 | 13,500 | 125,000 | 4,000 |
| Trust Funds, | 1,000 | — | — | 1,000 | — | — | 150,000 | — |
| Water Sinking Fund, | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | — | 2,000 | 10,000 | 3,375 |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 2,600 | 2,000 | 300 | 6,000 | 800 | 5,500 | 8,000 | 4,000 |
| Other Assets, | — | — | — | — | 45,000 | — | 816,390 | — |
| | — | — | — | — | 10,680 | — | 80,000 | 6,000 |
| | — | 40,203 | 3,000 | — | — | — | 5,738 | 1,000 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | 368,985 | — |
| | 1,100 | — | — | 2,650 | — | — | 350,577 | — |
| | | | | | 6,548 | 1,200 | 245,676 | 6,046 |
| Total Assets, | \$35,600 | \$84,303 | \$21,300 | \$27,650 | \$109,553 | \$29,200 | \$2,424,866 | \$49,921 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | — | — | — | — | — | — | \$241,762 | — |
| Public Library, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Public Buildings, | — | — | — | — | \$4,500 | — | 74,983 | — |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | — | — | — | — | 3,000 | — | — | — |
| Cemeteries, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Real Estate, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14,518 | — |
| Water Works, | — | — | — | — | 14,000 | — | 991,700 | — |
| Sewerage, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25,986 | — |
| Fire Apparatus, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25,531 | — |
| Highways and Bridges, | — | — | — | — | 8,000 | \$5,237 | 153,500 | — |
| Railroads, | 84,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | \$28,640 |
| Trust Funds, | — | \$40,203 | \$3,000 | — | — | — | 5,738 | 3,253 |
| Other Debts, | — | 10,500 | — | \$9,500 | 13,320 | 4,000 | 280,066 | — |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$4,000 | \$50,703 | \$3,000 | \$9,500 | \$37,820 | \$9,237 | \$1,813,784 | \$31,893 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Tewksbury. | Tisbury. | Tolland. | Topsfield. | Townsend. | Truro. | Tyngeborough. | Tyringham. |
|---|------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|---------------|------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| { Schoolhouses, | \$14,000 | \$2,650 | \$1,100 | \$7,500 | \$9,850 | \$4,000 | \$7,000 | \$2,500 |
| { Public Library, | 2,500 | - | - | 15,000 | 300 | 50 | 2,000 | 300 |
| { Other Public Buildings, | 11,000 | - | 400 | 15,000 | 5,300 | 2,000 | 4,000 | - |
| { Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | 1,000 | 600 | - | 1,000 | - |
| { Cemeteries, | - | - | 200 | 1,000 | 800 | 150 | 300 | 300 |
| { Other Real Estate, | 4,257 | 10 | - | 5,000 | 3,000 | 200 | 4,000 | - |
| { Water Works, | - | - | - | 500 | 485 | - | - | - |
| { Fire Apparatus, | - | 1,000 | - | 500 | 4,500 | - | - | - |
| { Trust Funds, | - | - | - | 5,500 | - | - | 7,000 | - |
| { Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Assets, | 1,495 | 2,000 | 1,386 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 500 | - | 400 |
| Total Assets, | \$33,252 | \$5,660 | \$3,086 | \$53,000 | \$25,835 | \$6,900 | \$25,300 | \$3,500 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| { Schoolhouses, | \$6,400 | - | - | \$3,000 | No debts. | - | \$4,000 | No debts. |
| { Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Public Buildings, | 1,000 | - | - | 5,000 | - | - | 4,000 | - |
| { Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Highways and Bridges, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { Trust Funds, | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | - | 7,000 | - |
| { Other Debts, | - | \$6,000 | \$6,471 | - | - | \$1,500 | - | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$7,400 | \$6,000 | \$6,471 | \$13,000 | - | \$1,500 | \$15,000 | - |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Upton. | Uxbridge. | Wakefield. | Wales. | Walpole. | Waltham. | Ware. | Wareham. |
|---|----------|-----------|------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | \$6,000 | \$60,000 | \$140,000 | \$2,125 | \$35,000 | \$265,771 | \$52,500 | \$30,000 |
| Public Library, | 1,400 | 5,500 | 8,000 | - | 3,000 | 15,927 | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | 20,000 | 30,000 | 90,000 | - | 25,000 | 149,194 | 50,500 | 7,800 |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 200 | 2,000 | 40,000 | - | 2,500 | 350,000 | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | 1,200 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 300 | 500 | 35,180 | 7,150 | 3,000 |
| Other Real Estate, | 7,300 | 2,000 | 6,000 | - | 4,500 | 26,800 | - | 100 |
| Water Works, | 400 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 395,000 | 101,700 | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | 1,625 | 1,000 | 6,000 | 500 | 1,500 | 37,585 | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | 1,250 | - | 16,100 | 3,000 | 200 | 20,112 | 4,200 | - |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | 27,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | 195,197 | - | - |
| Other Assets, | 8,489 | - | 28,484 | 1,802 | - | 8,598 | - | - |
| Total Assets, | \$47,864 | \$158,500 | \$337,584 | \$7,727 | \$72,200 | \$1,499,364 | \$216,050 | \$40,900 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | \$20,000 | \$75,000 | - | \$8,200 | \$93,000 | - | \$11,000 |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | 3,000 | - | 7,000 | 166,000 | \$4,000 | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | 1,000 | - | - | 7,000 | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | 379,000 | 60,300 | - |
| Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | 360,000 | 40,000 | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | - | - | 3,000 | - | - | 147,000 | - | 7,000 |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds, | \$1,250 | - | 16,100 | \$3,000 | 200 | 20,112 | 4,200 | - |
| Other Debts, | 5,080 | - | 11,513 | - | - | 141,000 | - | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$6,330 | \$45,000 | \$111,113 | \$3,000 | \$15,400 | \$1,313,112 | \$108,500 | \$18,000 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Warren. | Warwick. | Washington. | Watertown. | Wayland. | Webster. | Wellesley. | Welleslet. |
|---------------|---|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| ASSETS. | Schoolhouses, | \$53,700 | \$3,000 | \$99,025 | \$19,800 | \$43,000 | \$55,000 | \$5,500 |
| | Public Library, | - | 1,000 | 48,000 | *21,000 | 5,000 | 135,000 | - |
| | Other Public Buildings, | 20,000 | - | 30,752 | 7,200 | 15,200 | 13,500 | 200 |
| | Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | 5,000 | 500 | 20,000 | - | - | 30,000 | - |
| | Cemeteries, | 1,500 | 500 | - | 2,800 | 5,000 | - | - |
| | Other Real Estate, | 6,300 | 4,050 | 33,900 | 500 | 10,719 | - | - |
| | Water Works, | - | - | - | 30,000 | 12,005 | 205,117 | - |
| | Fire Apparatus, | 11,000 | - | 8,315 | 2,000 | 6,400 | 4,000 | - |
| | Trust Funds, | - | - | 2,500 | 4,900 | - | - | - |
| | Water Sinking Fund, | - | - | - | 10,566 | - | 33,093 | - |
| LIABILITIES. | Other Sinking Funds, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other Assets, | 2,500 | 2,500 | 10,644 | 2,800 | 300 | 34,214 | - |
| | Total Assets, | \$100,000 | \$11,550 | \$253,136 | \$101,566 | \$97,624 | \$509,924 | \$5,700 |
| | Schoolhouses, | \$12,700 | No debts. | \$5,000 | - | No debts. | - | \$1,500 |
| | Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other Public Buildings, | - | - | 11,500 | - | - | - | - |
| | Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Water Works, | - | - | - | \$30,000 | - | \$189,000 | - |
| | Sewerage, | - | - | 101,000 | - | - | - | - |
| | Fire Apparatus, | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Highways and Bridges, | 4,835 | - | 12,500 | - | - | - | - |
| | Railroads, | - | - | - | 44,500 | - | - | - |
| | Trust Funds, | - | - | 2,500 | 4,900 | - | - | - |
| | Other Debts, | 1,650 | - | - | - | - | 65,000 | - |
| | Total Indebtedness, | \$28,185 | - | \$450 | \$79,400 | - | \$254,000 | \$1,500 |

* Hall included.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Wendell. | Wenham. | West Boylston. | West Bridgewater. | West Brookfield. | West Newbury. | West Springfield. | West Stockbridge. |
|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Assets. | | | | | | | | |
| Water Works, | \$1,500 | \$2,500 | \$80,000 | \$13,900 | \$18,000 | \$11,200 | \$73,000 | \$4,100 |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | 750 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 12,500 | - | 2,500 | 550 |
| Trust Funds, | - | 5,000 | 50 | - | 17,000 | 5,000 | 28,000 | 2,500 |
| etc., | - | 400 | - | - | - | - | 8,000 | - |
| Water Sinking Fund, | - | 1,500 | - | - | 500 | - | - | - |
| Other Sinking Funds, | 3,400 | 200 | 7,500 | 8,100 | 9,000 | 7,825 | 10,000 | - |
| Other Assets, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | 1,000 | 80 | - | 5,000 | 3,500 | 2,500 | - |
| | - | 3,475 | - | - | 5,000 | 4,900 | - | - |
| | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | 4,650 | - | 1,500 | - | - | - |
| Total Assets, | \$7,400 | \$14,825 | \$47,280 | \$24,500 | \$68,500 | \$33,400 | \$132,000 | \$7,150 |
| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | - | - | - | No debts. | - | - | \$32,000 | No debts. |
| Public Library, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate, | - | - | - | - | - | \$900 | - | - |
| Water Works, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sewerage, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,500 | - |
| Fire Apparatus, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges, | - | - | - | - | - | 1,200 | - | - |
| Railroads, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33,100 | - |
| Trust Funds, | - | \$3,475 | - | - | \$5,000 | 4,900 | - | - |
| Other Debts, | \$6,500 | 3,000 | \$20,000 | - | 13,000 | 2,600 | 15,000 | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$6,500 | \$6,475 | \$20,000 | - | \$18,000 | \$9,600 | \$108,600 | - |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Weston. | Westport. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Assets. | | |
| Schoolhouse | \$25,000 | \$18,200 |
| Public Library | 6,000 | 220 |
| Other Public | 8,000 | 8,000 |
| Public Grounds | 8,000 | - |
| Cemetery | 3,000 | 8,800 |
| Other Real Estate | 5,500 | 5,400 |
| Water Works | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus | 1,000 | - |
| Trust Funds | 5,297 | - |
| Water Supply | - | - |
| Other Sinking | - | - |
| Other Assets | 5,941 | 8,500 |
| Total | \$67,738 | \$84,120 |
| Liabilities. | | |
| Schoolhouse | - | No debts. |
| Public Library | - | - |
| Other Public | - | - |
| Public Grounds | - | - |
| Cemetery | \$750 | - |
| Other Real Estate | - | - |
| Water Works | - | - |
| Sewerage | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges | - | - |
| Railroads | 10,000 | - |
| Trust Funds | 5,297 | - |
| Other Debts | 2,250 | - |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$18,297 | - |

* Liabilities unsettled by reason of division of town.

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Weymouth. | Whately. | Whitman. | Willbraham. | Williamsburg. | Williamstown. | Wilmington. | Winchendon. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | |
| Cemeteries. | \$150,000 | \$3,500 | \$60,150 | \$11,000 | \$10,750 | \$27,500 | \$14,000 | \$37,790 |
| Other Real Estate. | 55,000 | 800 | 4,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 |
| Water Works. | 37,500 | 2,650 | 500 | - | 3,900 | - | 5,300 | 12,000 |
| etc., | 4,500 | - | 12,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 5,000 |
| | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | 4,500 | 3,000 | - |
| | 8,500 | 200 | - | - | - | 4,500 | 1,475 | 7,000 |
| | 486,043 | - | 95,000 | 500 | - | - | - | - |
| | 14,000 | - | 13,500 | 100 | 400 | - | 60 | 16,000 |
| | 38,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 18,270 | - | 998 | - |
| | 46,482 | - | 12,352 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Assets. | 46,481 | - | 2,000 | - | 9,200 | 650 | 2,500 | 1,700 |
| Total Assets, | \$816,506 | \$7,150 | \$201,502 | \$12,600 | \$43,520 | \$40,150 | \$29,333 | \$81,990 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses. | - | - | \$11,000 | No debts. | - | - | \$4,200 | - |
| Public Library. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Public Buildings. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cemeteries. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Real Estate. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Works. | \$415,000 | - | 87,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sewerage. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fire Apparatus. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Highways and Bridges. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Railroads. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trust Funds. | 18,000 | - | 2,000 | - | \$18,270 | \$34,000 | 998 | \$22,500 |
| Other Debts. | 114,417 | \$4,160 | 5,900 | - | 10,000 | - | 6,500 | 2,549 |
| Total Indebtedness, | \$547,417 | \$4,160 | \$105,900 | - | \$28,270 | \$34,000 | \$11,698 | \$26,586 |

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities -- Continued.

| CITY OF TOWN. | | BALANCE SHEET FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | ASSETS. | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouse | | | | | | | | |
| Public Lit | | | | | | | | |
| Other Pub | | | | | | | | |
| Public Gr | | | | | | | | |
| Cemeterie | | | | | | | | |
| Other Res | | | | | | | | |
| Water Wc | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Appa | | | | | | | | |
| Trust Fun | | | | | | | | |
| Water Sin | | | | | | | | |
| Other Sinl | | | | | | | | |
| Other Ass., | | | | | | | | |
| Total Assets, | | | | | | | | |
| Schoolhouses, | | | | | | | | |
| Public Library, | | | | | | | | |
| Other Public Buildings, | | | | | | | | |
| Public Grounds, as Parks, etc., | | | | | | | | |
| Cemeteries, | | | | | | | | |
| Other Real Estate, | | | | | | | | |
| Water Works, | | | | | | | | |
| Sewerage, | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Apparatus, | | | | | | | | |
| Highways and Bridges, | | | | | | | | |
| Railroads, | | | | | | | | |
| Trust Funds, | | | | | | | | |
| Other Debts, | | | | | | | | |
| Total Indebtedness, | | | | | | | | |

* Included in other debts.

TABLE H.

Statement of the Valuation of each City and Town, and the Total Valuation of the State, as derived from the Table of Aggregates returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, with the Amount of Debt of each City and Town returned to the Tax Commissioner, both for the date of May 1, 1893, with the Percentage of Debt on such Valuation, a Statement of Sinking Funds, where they exist, what action, if any, has been taken under Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, so far as returns have been made to the Tax Commissioner.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| Abington, . | \$2,253,860 | \$162,370 | .072 | - | } Raised \$6,000 current year. |
| Acton, . | 1,468,910 | 2,125 | .001 | - | |
| Acushnet, . | 598,160 | - | - | - | } A specified sum raised to defray expenses. |
| Adams, . | 3,693,715 | 157,300 | .042 | - | |
| Agawam, . | 1,268,052 | 36,176 | .028 | - | } No action taken. |
| Alford, . | 195,218 | 320 | .001 | - | |
| Amesbury, . | 4,631,189 | 156,000 | .033 | \$35,952 | } Balance, if any, applied after paying current expenses. |
| Amherst, . | 3,188,531 | 118,650 | .037 | - | |
| Andover, . | 4,612,522 | 201,073 | .043 | 2,107 | } Raised and applied \$7,500 for current year. |
| Arlington, . | 6,329,985 | 271,416 | .042 | 5,070 | |
| Ashburnham, . | 1,097,424 | 17,319 | .015 | - | } Amount raised \$7,000. |
| Ashby, . | 511,580 | 1,152 | .002 | - | |
| Ashfield, . | 474,013 | 5,200 | .010 | - | } Applied \$9,255 for current year. |
| Ashland, . | 1,222,083 | 19,700 | .016 | - | |
| Athol, . | 3,568,605 | 87,600 | .024 | - | } No action taken. |
| Attleborough, . | 4,435,793 | 296,002 | .066 | 62,961 | |
| Auburn, . | 518,982 | 4,744 | .009 | - | } No action taken. |
| Avon, . | 717,455 | 60,000 | .083 | - | |
| Ayer, . | 1,391,237 | 71,531 | .051 | 2,500 | } Pays \$1,500 annually. |
| Barnstable, . | 3,717,690 | - | - | - | |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds | Action under Act of 1882. |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--|
| Barre, . . | \$1,502,691 | \$13,043 | .008 | - | Voted to pay \$6,250 the current year. |
| Becket, . . | 385,185 | - | - | - | - |
| Bedford, . . | 967,657 | 24,000 | .024 | \$1,923 | - |
| Belchertown, . . | 939,620 | - | - | - | - |
| Bellingham, . . | 685,565 | 1,800 | .002 | - | No action taken. |
| Belmont, . . | 3,626,870 | 95,800 | .026 | - | Proportional annual payments. |
| Berkley, . . | 392,827 | - | - | - | - |
| Berlin, . . | 512,721 | - | - | - | - |
| Bernardston, . . | 361,869 | - | - | - | - |
| Beverly, . . | 13,867,725 | 1,082,700 | .078 | 377,169 | - |
| Billerica, . . | 1,756,535 | 19,500 | .011 | - | No action taken. |
| Blackstone, . . | 2,578,395 | 26,626 | .010 | - | Raised \$4,210 current year. |
| Blandford, . . | 435,265 | 5,129 | .011 | - | No action taken. |
| Bolton, . . | 476,306 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston, . . | 324,093,751 | 56,908,148 | .061 | 25,999,268 | - |
| Bourne, . . | 1,529,675 | 2,000 | .001 | - | No action taken. |
| Boxborough, . . | 240,957 | - | - | - | - |
| Boxford, . . | 649,102 | 6,757 | .010 | - | Voted to raise \$500. |
| Boylston, . . | 518,514 | 5,000 | .009 | - | No action taken. |
| Bradford, . . | 2,299,366 | 74,100 | .032 | - | No action taken. |
| Braintree, . . | 4,424,225 | 339,400 | .076 | 19,500 | Raised \$5,000. |
| Brewster, . . | 577,135 | 1,746 | .003 | - | No action taken. |
| Bridgewater, . . | 2,363,571 | 5,000 | .002 | - | No action taken. |
| Brimfield, . . | 416,555 | - | - | - | - |
| Brockton, . . | 20,931,236 | 1,042,918 | .049 | 131,115 | Action taken. |
| Brookfield, . . | 1,339,719 | 16,918 | .012 | - | Voted \$7,000. |
| Brookline, . . | 56,299,000 | 1,953,400 | .034 | 375,134 | - |
| Buckland, . . | 526,264 | 9,000 | .017 | - | \$2,000 paid from tax of 1893. |
| Burlington, . . | 515,077 | 4,240 | .008 | - | \$530 applied for current year. |
| Cambridge, . . | 76,281,689 | 4,365,500 | .057 | 1,374,299 | - |
| Canton, . . | 3,885,832 | 119,000 | .030 | - | - |
| Carlisle, . . | 350,128 | 2,600 | .007 | - | No action taken. |
| Carver, . . | 743,320 | 3,000 | .004 | - | No action taken. |
| Charlemont, . . | 344,033 | 6,000 | .017 | - | - |
| Charlton, . . | 920,930 | - | - | - | - |
| Chatham, . . | 866,208 | 37,350 | .043 | - | Paid note for \$500 this current year. |
| Chelmsford, . . | 1,892,970 | - | - | - | No action taken. |
| Chelsea, . . | 21,904,635 | 1,050,000 | .047 | - | - |
| Cheshire, . . | 711,302 | 13,133 | .018 | - | Voted to raise and apply \$1,000. |
| Chester, . . | 536,510 | - | - | - | - |
| Chesterfield, . . | 290,265 | 3,250 | .011 | - | Raised and applied \$500. |
| Chicopee, . . | 7,503,380 | 133,450 | .017 | 2,054 | - |
| Chilmark, . . | 219,618 | - | - | - | - |
| Clarksburg, . . | 219,890 | 6,000 | .027 | - | No action taken. |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| Clinton, . | \$6,789,051 | \$364,751 | .053 | \$42,844 | — |
| Cohasset, . | 4,295,966 | 66,500 | .015 | — | Voted to raise \$3,000 for the current year. |
| Colrain, . | 563,864 | 1,000 | .001 | — | |
| Concord, . | 3,810,028 | 138,900 | .036 | 43,373 | — |
| Conway, . | 706,908 | 11,670 | .016 | — | Raised \$1,500 current year. |
| Cottage City, . | 1,523,100 | 16,674 | .010 | — | |
| Cummington, . | 297,185 | 2,000 | .006 | — | No action taken. |
| Dalton, . | 2,260,358 | — | — | — | |
| Dana, . | 297,365 | 4,500 | .015 | — | Pays \$1,000 the current year. |
| Danvers, . | 4,352,247 | 277,125 | .063 | 53,000 | |
| Dartmouth, . | 2,366,225 | 25,000 | .010 | — | Raised \$1,500 the current year. |
| Dedham, . | 6,088,216 | 6,000 | — | — | |
| Deerfield, . | 1,568,432 | 51,400 | .032 | — | Applied \$3,000 the current year. |
| Dennis, . | 1,205,516 | 3,800 | .003 | — | |
| Dighton, . | 766,959 | 1,700 | .002 | — | No action taken. |
| Douglas, . | 1,057,762 | 9,490 | .008 | — | |
| Dover, . | 830,323 | — | — | — | — |
| Dracut, . | 1,709,308 | 16,000 | .009 | — | — |
| Dudley, . | 1,051,325 | 7,000 | .006 | — | Pays \$1,000 the current year. |
| Dunstable, . | 288,815 | — | — | — | |
| Duxbury, . | 1,296,682 | 41,000 | .031 | — | Applied \$2,000 the current year. |
| E. Bridgewater, . | 1,478,871 | 2,500 | .001 | — | |
| Eastham, . | 244,118 | 950 | .003 | — | Pays \$500 annually. |
| Easthampton, . | 2,465,030 | 47,500 | .019 | — | \$2,500 to be paid this year. |
| Easton, . | 4,534,601 | — | — | — | |
| Edgartown, . | 764,975 | 3,500 | .004 | — | — |
| Egremont, . | 438,584 | 1,518 | .003 | — | No action taken. |
| Enfield, . | 628,310 | 2,000 | .003 | — | |
| Erving, . | 384,611 | 5,000 | .013 | — | Applied \$1,000 the current year. |
| Essex, . | 873,107 | 32,812 | .037 | — | |
| Everett, . | 11,299,800 | 406,975 | .036 | 23,112 | Applied \$1,000 the current year. |
| Fairhaven, . | 1,627,510 | 5,000 | .003 | — | |
| Fall River, . | 60,534,005 | 4,470,820 | .073 | 1,534,367 | Pays \$2,000 annually. |
| Falmouth, . | 5,211,466 | — | — | — | — |
| Fitchburg, . | 18,275,159 | 1,245,595 | .068 | 308,742 | — |
| Florida, . | 168,153 | 3,435 | .020 | — | Pays a portion of debt every year. |
| Foxborough, . | 1,587,419 | 7,665 | .004 | — | |
| Framingham, . | 8,088,800 | 241,000 | .029 | 37,000 | No action taken. |
| Franklin, . | 2,727,925 | 39,600 | .014 | — | — |
| | | | | | Pays 10 per cent. of debt each year. |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|-------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| Freetown, . | \$814,445 | \$5,646 | .006 | - | Pays \$450 annually. |
| Gardner, . | 4,612,940 | 125,665 | .027 | - | Raised \$13,000 the current year. |
| Gay Head, . | 23,147 | 1,252 | .054 | - | No action taken. |
| Georgetown, . | 1,046,295 | 12,000 | .011 | - | Raises \$1,000 annually. |
| Gill, . | 460,750 | 4,000 | .008 | - | Voted to pay \$500 annually. |
| Gloucester, . | 15,517,180 | 348,550 | .022 | \$88,808 | - |
| Goshen, . | 137,454 | 1,000 | .007 | 40 | - |
| Gosnold, . | 207,186 | - | - | - | - |
| Grafton, . | 2,378,350 | 70,500 | .029 | - | Pays \$1,500 annually. |
| Granby, . | 429,802 | 2,000 | .004 | - | No action taken. |
| Granville, . | 329,960 | 4,000 | .012 | - | No action taken. |
| Great Barrington. | 3,203,358 | 34,470 | .010 | - | Applies all sums in excess of appropriations. |
| Greenfield, . | 5,008,565 | 55,000 | .010 | - | Applies \$7,000 annually. |
| Greenwich, . | 270,180 | - | - | - | - |
| Groton, . | 2,893,190 | 9,000 | .003 | - | Applied \$3,000 the current year. |
| Groveland, . | 931,663 | 21,650 | .023 | - | Applied \$1,000 the current year. |
| Hadley, . | 975,260 | 69,620 | .071 | - | Applied \$2,500 the current year. |
| Halifax, . | 265,189 | - | - | - | - |
| Hamilton, . | 1,026,143 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden, . | 415,300 | - | - | - | - |
| Hancock, . | 338,048 | - | - | - | - |
| Hanover, . | 1,217,332 | - | - | - | - |
| Hanson, . | 612,514 | - | - | - | - |
| Hardwick, . | 1,465,835 | 30,400 | .020 | 7,500 | - |
| Harvard, . | 845,539 | - | - | - | - |
| Harwich, . | 1,069,175 | - | - | - | - |
| Hatfield, . | 965,785 | - | - | - | - |
| Haverhill, . | 20,411,395 | 649,760 | .031 | 142,162 | - |
| Hawley, . | 147,781 | 530 | .003 | - | No action taken. |
| Heath, . | 157,538 | - | - | - | - |
| Hingham, . | 3,932,248 | 4,200 | .001 | - | No action taken. |
| Hinsdale, . | 708,570 | - | - | - | - |
| Holbrook, . | 1,155,213 | 130,091 | .112 | 16,078 | - |
| Holden, . | 1,263,270 | 19,627 | .015 | - | Pays \$3,666 67 the current year. |
| Holland, . | 92,946 | 69 | - | - | - |
| Holliston, . | 1,565,376 | 23,000 | .014 | - | Votes \$3,000 annually. |
| Holyoke, . | 25,649,655 | 1,215,232 | .047 | 370,594 | - |
| Hopedale, . | 1,700,492 | 4,000 | .002 | - | Raises \$2,000 annually. |
| Hopkinton, . | 2,197,257 | 171,000 | .077 | 131,651 | - |
| Hubbardston, . | 660,817 | 9,600 | .014 | - | Applied \$2,000 the current year. |
| Hudson, . | 2,758,849 | 139,281 | .050 | - | Raised and applied \$3,000 the current year. |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| Hull, . . . | \$2,819,506 | *\$100,841 | *.039 | *\$26,474 | - |
| Huntington, . | 509,338 | 14,940 | .029 | - | Voted to raise \$1,000 the current year. |
| Hyde Park, . | 8,320,215 | 208,000 | .024 | 150,882 | |
| Ipswich, . . | 2,750,961 | 12,940 | .004 | - | No action taken. |
| Kingston, . . | 1,470,355 | 36,000 | .024 | - | - |
| Lakeville, . . | 482,304 | 1,500 | .003 | - | Voted to raise and appropriate \$500 the current year. |
| Lancaster, . . | 2,988,704 | - | - | - | |
| Lanesborough, . | 517,793 | 6,128 | .011 | - | - |
| Lawrence, . . | 33,207,372 | 1,910,000 | .057 | 491,068 | - |
| Lee, | 1,785,032 | 11,700 | .006 | - | No action taken. |
| Leicester, . . | 2,137,116 | 15,900 | .007 | - | - |
| Lenox, . . . | 3,011,213 | 12,000 | .003 | - | Applies \$2,000 annually. |
| Leominster, . . | 5,302,641 | 257,600 | .048 | - | Voted to raise and appropriate \$10,000 the current year. |
| Leverett, . . . | 286,407 | 500 | .001 | - | |
| Lexington, . . | 3,713,628 | 52,300 | .014 | - | No action taken. |
| Leyden, . . . | 165,119 | 2,775 | .016 | - | Pays \$2,600 annually. |
| Lincoln, . . . | 1,934,713 | 30,000 | .015 | 8,347 | - |
| Littleton, . . | 820,820 | 9,000 | .010 | - | No action taken. |
| Longmeadow, . | 1,202,068 | - | - | - | - |
| Lowell, . . . | 68,849,695 | 3,248,300 | .047 | 383,784 | - |
| Ludlow, . . . | 1,036,708 | - | - | - | - |
| Lunenburg, . . | 760,539 | 7,000 | .009 | - | Pays \$1,000 annually. |
| Lynn, | 49,969,309 | 3,397,500 | .067 | 508,201 | - |
| Lynnfield, . . | 612,898 | 6,000 | .009 | - | No action taken. |
| Malden, . . . | 21,339,696 | 832,283 | .039 | 31,327 | - |
| Manchester, . . | 7,268,847 | 148,000 | .020 | - | - |
| Mansfield, . . | 1,733,476 | 38,500 | .022 | 700 | - |
| Marblehead, . . | 5,324,768 | 329,255 | .061 | - | Applies \$11,500 annually. |
| Marion, . . . | 762,430 | - | - | - | |
| Marlborough, . | 7,705,809 | 667,456 | .086 | 99,874 | - |
| Marshfield, . . | 1,219,270 | 55,000 | .045 | 5,678 | - |
| Mashpee, . . . | 184,140 | 2,000 | .010 | - | Raised and applied \$200 the current year. |
| Mattapoissett, . | 1,494,663 | - | - | - | |
| Maynard, . . . | 2,117,667 | 134,500 | .063 | 2,000 | - |
| Medfield, . . . | 1,282,662 | 5,100 | .003 | - | Applied \$500 for current year. |
| Medford, . . . | 14,904,575 | 422,188 | .028 | 39,440 | |
| Medway, . . . | 1,257,300 | 8,500 | .006 | - | Applied \$850 for current year. |
| Melrose, . . . | 9,400,130 | 388,000 | .041 | 4,331 | |
| Mendon, . . . | 538,892 | - | - | - | - |
| Merrimac, . . | 1,330,422 | 26,950 | .020 | 22,450 | - |
| Methuen, . . . | 3,396,345 | 49,828 | .014 | - | No action taken. |
| Middleborough | 3,872,448 | 85,455 | .022 | - | Raised \$5,000 the current year. |
| | | | | | |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|-----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| Middlefield, . | \$219,575 | — | — | — | — |
| Middleton, . | 561,702 | \$4,317 | .007 | — | No action taken. |
| Milford, . | 5,196,509 | 86,500 | .016 | — | No action taken. |
| Millbury, . | 2,282,077 | 37,837 | .016 | — | No action taken. |
| Millis, . | 772,680 | 8,000 | .010 | — | No action taken. |
| Milton, . | 14,846,700 | — | — | — | — |
| Monroe, . | 145,145 | 500 | .003 | — | No action taken. |
| Monson, . | 1,765,284 | 1,000 | — | — | — |
| Montague, . | 3,413,656 | 69,000 | .020 | \$15,757 | — |
| Monterey, . | 221,375 | 4,326 | .019 | — | Raised some money for current year. |
| Montgomery, . | 154,613 | 250 | .001 | — | |
| Mt. Washington | 81,584 | — | — | — | No action taken. |
| Nahant, . | 4,849,666 | — | — | — | — |
| Nantucket, . | 2,972,388 | — | — | — | — |
| Natick, . | 5,514,650 | 247,444 | .044 | 27,495 | — |
| Needham, . | 2,684,927 | 124,682 | .046 | — | — |
| New Ashford, | 68,125 | — | — | — | — |
| New Bedford, | 44,475,095 | 1,876,000 | .042 | 273,014 | — |
| New Braintree, | 433,770 | 4,000 | .009 | — | — |
| New Marlboro', | 554,776 | 1,500 | .002 | — | — |
| New Salem, | 293,460 | *4,082 | *.014 | — | — |
| Newbury, . | 956,960 | 9,052 | .009 | — | No action taken. |
| Newburyport, | 9,632,128 | 448,000 | .046 | 28,310 | — |
| Newton, . | 41,853,800 | 2,588,900 | .061 | 480,132 | — |
| Norfolk, . | 508,145 | 500 | — | — | No action taken. |
| North Adams, | 7,016,287 | 583,000 | .083 | — | — |
| North Andover, | 2,793,723 | — | — | — | — |
| No. Attleboro', | 3,811,037 | 299,070 | .078 | 33,436 | — |
| No. Brookfield, | 1,751,510 | 100,000 | .057 | — | Voted to pay \$11,000 annually. |
| North Reading, | 534,355 | 7,000 | .013 | — | |
| Northampton, | 10,010,330 | 465,500 | .046 | 12,500 | — |
| Northborough, | 1,244,296 | 68,500 | .055 | 24,658 | — |
| Northbridge, . | 2,611,341 | 18,000 | .006 | — | \$9,000 to be paid this year. |
| Northfield, . | 859,281 | 4,100 | .004 | — | |
| Norton, . | 782,650 | 1,000 | .001 | — | Voted to apply \$500 the current year. |
| Norwell, . | 903,437 | 7,914 | .008 | — | |
| Norwood, . | 2,821,895 | 105,000 | .037 | 10,063 | Amount of debt to be taken from appropriations for incidentals. |
| Oakham, . | 334,345 | 2,500 | .007 | — | |
| Orange, . | 2,732,850 | 207,750 | .076 | — | Voted to pay \$1,000 the current year. |
| Orleans, . | 531,139 | 5,600 | .010 | — | |
| | | | | | Raised and applied \$1,000 the current year. |
| | | | | | Voted to make annual payments. Payable, 1893, \$3,775. |
| | | | | | No action taken. |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|---------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---|
| Otis, . . . | \$215,589 | — | — | — | — |
| Oxford, . . . | 1,280,556 | \$630 | — | — | No action taken. |
| Palmer, . . . | 2,720,976 | 20,412 | .007 | — | — |
| Paxton, . . . | 277,694 | — | — | — | — |
| Peabody, . . . | 7,451,300 | 271,628 | .036 | \$21,087 | Raises \$10,000 annually. |
| Pelham, . . . | 172,619 | 3,800 | .022 | — | — |
| Pembroke, . . . | 669,720 | 758 | .001 | — | No action taken. |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,952,511 | 6,000 | .003 | — | Pays \$3,000 annually. |
| Peru, . . . | 117,352 | 500 | .004 | — | Raised and applied \$250 the current year. |
| Petersham, . . . | 590,026 | — | — | — | — |
| Phillipston, . . . | 273,465 | 2,500 | .009 | — | No action taken. |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 12,164,239 | 604,000 | .049 | 152,464 | — |
| Plainfield, . . . | 159,008 | 515 | .003 | — | No action taken. |
| Plymouth, . . . | 6,241,550 | 233,177 | .037 | — | — |
| Plympton, . . . | 306,618 | — | — | — | — |
| Prescott, . . . | 160,155 | — | — | — | — |
| Princeton, . . . | 825,277 | — | — | — | — |
| Provincetown, . . . | 2,124,970 | 52,500 | .024 | — | Applied \$4,600 the current year. |
| Quincy, . . . | 16,638,070 | 272,142 | .016 | — | Raised and applied \$62,962 the current year. |
| Randolph, . . . | 2,035,515 | 186,075 | .091 | 23,000 | Raised and applied \$3,575 the current year. |
| Raynham, . . . | 799,124 | — | — | — | — |
| Reading, . . . | 3,206,466 | 181,029 | .056 | — | Pays 1 per cent. of valuation annually. |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 722,459 | — | — | — | — |
| Revere, . . . | 6,396,165 | 146,436 | .022 | — | — |
| Richmond, . . . | 458,241 | — | — | — | — |
| Rochester, . . . | 498,100 | — | — | — | — |
| Rockland, . . . | 2,928,749 | 150,500 | .051 | — | Raised and applied \$8,500 the current year. |
| Rockport, . . . | 2,614,559 | — | — | — | — |
| Rowe, . . . | 186,241 | 300 | .001 | — | No action taken. |
| Rowley, . . . | 629,823 | 14,740 | .023 | — | No action taken. |
| Royalston, . . . | 535,937 | — | — | — | — |
| Russell, . . . | 514,386 | 6,200 | .012 | — | — |
| Rutland, . . . | 598,970 | 17,000 | .028 | — | No action taken. |
| Salem, . . . | 26,898,956 | 984,500 | .036 | 104,566 | — |
| Salisbury, . . . | 599,075 | 3,285 | .005 | — | Payments made annually. |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 346,848 | — | — | — | — |
| Sandwich, . . . | 873,300 | 10,601 | .012 | — | Raised \$1,000 for current year. |
| Saugus, . . . | 2,899,148 | 46,500 | .016 | 39,000 | — |
| Savoy, . . . | 169,181 | 1,000 | .005 | — | No action taken. |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| Scituate, . | \$2,004,913 | \$48,449 | .024 | — | Raises \$1,000 annually. |
| Seekonk, . | 932,503 | 3,000 | .003 | — | No action taken. |
| Sharon, . | 1,345,789 | 13,000 | .009 | — | — |
| Sheffield, . | 887,394 | 1,500 | .001 | — | — |
| Shelburne, . | 864,539 | 7,000 | .008 | — | — |
| Sherborn, . | 832,990 | — | — | — | — |
| Shirley, . | 694,926 | 3,819 | .005 | — | No action taken. |
| Shrewsbury, . | 982,318 | 15,653 | .015 | — | Voted to pay \$1,000 annually. |
| Shutesbury, . | 156,625 | 213 | .001 | — | — |
| Somerset, . | 1,030,949 | 22,101 | .021 | \$15,000 | — |
| Somerville, . | 41,820,700 | 1,131,500 | .027 | — | — |
| South Hadley, . | 1,956,452 | 132,080 | .067 | 3,708 | — |
| Southampton, . | 494,471 | — | — | — | — |
| Southborough, . | 1,551,554 | 11,500 | .007 | — | Applies \$2,000 annually. |
| Southbridge, . | 3,437,865 | 90,505 | .026 | 44,437 | — |
| Southwick, . | 509,198 | 15,116 | .029 | 1,042 | — |
| Spencer, . | 4,191,057 | 419,241 | .100 | 105,737 | — |
| Springfield, . | 55,239,919 | 1,580,000 | .028 | 61,626 | — |
| Sterling, . | 856,062 | 3,900 | .004 | — | — |
| Stockbridge, . | 2,854,507 | 12,000 | .004 | — | Makes annual proportionate payments. |
| Stoneham, . | 3,828,820 | 90,400 | .023 | — | Applies \$5,000 annually. |
| Stoughton, . | 2,604,250 | 52,000 | .019 | — | Assessed \$3,000 for current year. |
| Stow, . | 682,895 | — | — | — | — |
| Sturbridge, . | 938,799 | 4,000 | .004 | — | — |
| Sudbury, . | 1,085,395 | 10,500 | .009 | — | No action taken. |
| Sunderland, . | 420,505 | — | — | — | — |
| Sutton, . | 1,303,790 | 9,500 | .007 | — | — |
| Swampscott, . | 5,089,928 | 37,820 | .007 | — | No action taken. |
| Swanzey, . | 802,808 | 9,237 | .011 | — | No action taken. |
| Taunton, . | 18,685,410 | 1,808,046 | .096 | 719,562 | — |
| Templeton, . | 1,282,783 | 30,893 | .024 | — | No action taken. |
| Tewksbury, . | 1,685,356 | 7,400 | .004 | — | No action taken. |
| Tisbury, . | 755,784 | 6,000 | .007 | — | Voted \$500 for the current year. |
| Tolland, . | 143,915 | 6,471 | .044 | — | — |
| Topsfield, . | 871,315 | 8,000 | .009 | — | No action taken. |
| Townsend, . | 1,125,573 | — | — | — | — |
| Truro, . | 324,755 | 1,500 | .004 | — | No action taken. |
| Tyngsborough, . | 376,632 | 8,000 | .021 | — | Applied \$1,000 the current year. |
| Tyringham, . | 202,766 | — | — | — | — |
| Upton, . | 958,450 | 5,080 | .005 | — | Voted to pay \$200 on monument annually. |
| Uxbridge, . | 2,175,300 | 45,000 | .020 | 27,000 | Action taken. |
| Wakefield, . | 5,607,220 | 95,013 | .016 | — | Raised and applied \$4,000 the current year. |

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|-------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| Wales, . | \$276,825 | — | — | — | — |
| Walpole, . | 2,071,521 | \$15,200 | .007 | — | — |
| Waltham, . | 18,621,876 | 1,293,000 | .069 | \$195,197 | — |
| Ware, . | 4,038,050 | 104,300 | .025 | — | Applied \$13,200 the current year. |
| Wareham, . | 1,866,531 | 18,000 | .009 | — | |
| Warren, . | 2,458,835 | 28,185 | .011 | — | Applied \$5,480 the current year. |
| Warwick, . | 300,405 | — | — | — | |
| Washington, . | 203,128 | 450 | .002 | — | — |
| Watertown, . | 3,196,676 | 130,000 | .015 | — | Applied \$5,000 the current year. |
| Wayland, . | 1,509,665 | 74,500 | .049 | 10,566 | |
| Webster, . | 2,988,997 | — | — | — | — |
| Wellesley, . | 6,384,734 | 254,000 | .039 | 33,093 | — |
| Wellfleet, . | 601,081 | 1,500 | .002 | — | — |
| Wendell, . | 232,438 | 6,500 | .027 | 2,500 | — |
| Wenham, . | 631,200 | 3,000 | .004 | — | Raised \$500 the current year. Voted to raise \$2,500 the current year. |
| West Boylston, . | 1,224,835 | 20,000 | .016 | — | |
| W. Bridgewater | 1,103,803 | — | — | — | — |
| W. Brookfield, . | 761,450 | 13,000 | .017 | — | To be paid in ten annual payments. |
| W. Newbury, . | 905,711 | 4,700 | .005 | — | |
| W. Springfield, . | 3,735,919 | 108,600 | .029 | — | Applied \$2,100 the current year. Applied \$5,000 the current year. |
| W. Stockbridge | 600,936 | — | — | — | |
| West Tisbury, . | 358,523 | — | — | — | — |
| Westborough, . | 2,793,138 | 185,400 | .066 | 41,953 | — |
| Westfield, . | 7,592,509 | 333,700 | .043 | — | Applied \$28,500 the current year. |
| Westford, . | 1,159,038 | — | — | — | |
| Westhampton, . | 236,910 | — | — | — | — |
| Westminster, . | 728,913 | — | — | — | — |
| Weston, . | 3,025,249 | 13,000 | .004 | — | Voted to raise and apply \$1,500 annually. |
| Westport, . | 1,366,750 | — | — | — | |
| Weymouth, . | 6,707,550 | 529,417 | .078 | 46,482 | — |
| Whately, . | 408,692 | 4,160 | .010 | — | Paid \$1,500 the current year. Applied \$2,000 the current year. |
| Whitman, . | 3,560,225 | 103,300 | .029 | 12,352 | |
| Wilbraham, . | 760,147 | — | — | — | — |
| Williamsburg, . | 881,343 | 10,000 | .011 | — | — |
| Williamstown, . | 2,514,376 | 34,000 | .013 | — | No action taken. |
| Wilmington, . | 878,733 | 10,700 | .012 | — | Applied \$825 the current year. Applied \$2,500 the current year. |
| Winchendon, . | 2,215,722 | 26,586 | .011 | — | |
| Winchester, . | 5,750,299 | 374,000 | .065 | — | — |

Statement of Valuation — Concluded.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Valuation. | Indebtedness. | Per-centage. | Sinking Funds. | Action under Act of 1882. |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| Windsor, . | \$194,698 | — | — | — | — |
| Winthrop, . | 4,373,075 | \$66,750 | .015 | \$7,525 | — |
| Woburn, . | 9,497,342 | 506,450 | .053 | 38,779 | Applied \$22,216.67 the current year. |
| Worcester, . | 84,074,705 | 4,175,000 | .049 | 1,403,156 | |
| Worthington, . | 295,873 | — | — | — | |
| Wrentham, . | 1,428,642 | 2,693 | .001 | — | — |
| Yarmouth, . | 1,887,420 | — | — | — | — |
| | \$2,428,339,029 | \$117,103,728 | — | \$36,978,076 | — |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Total indebtedness without trust funds, | \$117,103,728 |
| Trust funds, | 3,959,415 |
| Total liability, | \$121,063,143 |
| Total assets, including trust funds, | \$183,935,349 |

From this table it appears that, —

- 78 towns have no indebtedness.
- 96 towns have less than one per cent.
- 60 towns have one per cent. and less than two per cent.
- 40 towns have two per cent. and less than three per cent.
- 18 towns have three per cent. and less than four per cent.
- 21 towns have four per cent. and less than five per cent.
- 11 towns have five per cent. and less than six per cent.
- 12 towns have six per cent. and less than seven per cent.
- 9 towns have seven per cent. and less than eight per cent.
- 3 towns have eight per cent. and less than nine per cent.
- 2 towns have nine per cent. and less than ten per cent.
- 1 town has ten per cent.
- 1 town has eleven per cent. and less than twelve per cent.

Sinking Funds Reported.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1890. | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Amesbury, . . . | \$8,850 | \$18,000 | \$26,805 | \$35,952 |
| Andover, . . . | 1,050 | 1,200 | 1,776 | 2,107 |
| Arlington, . . . | 20,164 | 32,536 | 32,536 | 5,070 |
| Ashland, . . . | 22,562 | — | — | — |
| Attleborough, . . . | 33,851 | 40,545 | 47,591 | 62,961 |
| Ayer, . . . | 1,020 | 1,561 | 2,000 | 2,500 |
| Bedford, . . . | — | — | 3,141 | 1,923 |
| Beverly, . . . | 281,224 | 305,475 | 340,693 | 377,169 |
| Blackstone, . . . | 49,695 | 55,520 | 63,930 | — |
| Boston, . . . | 22,854,263 | 24,519,341 | 25,569,706 | 25,999,268 |
| Braintree, . . . | 4,080 | 6,120 | 8,551 | 19,500 |
| Brockton, . . . | 84,024 | 84,024 | 115,160 | 131,115 |
| Brookline, . . . | 351,202 | 314,909 | 391,000 | 375,134 |
| Cambridge, . . . | 1,211,719 | 1,315,660 | 1,466,146 | 1,374,299 |
| Chelsea, . . . | 493,530 | 542,800 | 6,060 | — |
| Chicopee, . . . | — | — | 2,054 | 2,054 |
| Clinton, . . . | 20,364 | 28,000 | 35,380 | 42,844 |
| Concord, . . . | 22,244 | 29,317 | 36,124 | 43,373 |
| Danvers, . . . | 36,737 | 42,969 | 47,954 | 53,000 |
| Edgartown, . . . | 2,124 | — | — | — |
| Everett, . . . | 69,675 | 52,737 | 59,498 | 23,112 |
| Fall River, . . . | 1,304,451 | 1,434,116 | 1,583,679 | 1,534,367 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 349,997 | 400,055 | 241,452 | 308,742 |
| Framingham, . . . | 14,000 | 20,085 | 23,687 | 37,000 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 45,580 | 45,663 | 64,971 | 88,808 |
| Goshen, . . . | 18 | 218 | 425 | 40 |
| Grafton, . . . | — | — | — | — |
| Hardwick, . . . | 1,000 | 4,162 | 6,000 | 7,500 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 56,878 | 76,922 | 105,641 | 142,162 |
| Holbrook, . . . | 9,851 | 10,245 | 13,000 | 16,078 |
| Holyoke, . . . | 237,615 | 257,471 | 317,687 | 370,594 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 97,000 | 109,040 | 120,400 | 131,651 |
| Hull, . . . | 21,365 | 26,474 | 26,474 | *26,474 |
| Hyde Park, . . . | 126,229 | 133,277 | 141,822 | 150,882 |
| Lawrence, . . . | 326,555 | 366,099 | 431,267 | 491,068 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 7,112 | 8,180 | 8,012 | 8,347 |
| Lowell, . . . | 1,374,500 | 733,231 | 884,149 | 383,784 |
| Lynn, . . . | 665,240 | 492,115 | 457,179 | 508,201 |
| Malden, . . . | 185,313 | 37,174 | 65,053 | 31,327 |
| Mansfield, . . . | — | — | — | 700 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 35,755 | 44,658 | 61,916 | 99,874 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 8,525 | 200 | 5,700 | 5,678 |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 1,400 | — | — | — |
| Maynard, . . . | — | — | — | 2,000 |

* Return of 1892.

Sinking Funds Reported—Concluded.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1890. | 1891. | 1892. | 1893. |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Medford, | \$94,153 | \$16,765 | \$25,414 | \$39,440 |
| Melrose, | 42,224 | 48,992 | 12,761 | 4,331 |
| Merrimac, | 8,981 | 11,112 | 13,357 | 22,450 |
| Montague, | 10,613 | 12,000 | 13,276 | 15,757 |
| Natick, | 20,420 | 30,819 | 21,363 | 27,495 |
| New Bedford, | 80,454 | 113,316 | 202,262 | 273,014 |
| Newburyport, | 8,757 | 19,855 | 31,865 | 28,310 |
| Newton, | 321,367 | 362,866 | 432,622 | 480,132 |
| North Attleborough, | — | — | — | 33,436 |
| Northampton, | 195,067 | 195,063 | — | 12,500 |
| Northborough, | 15,848 | 18,560 | 21,334 | 24,658 |
| Norwood, | 14,949 | 8,407 | 6,680 | 10,063 |
| Peabody, | 202,372 | 71,011 | 82,418 | 21,087 |
| Pittsfield, | 110,204 | 123,902 | 137,873 | 152,464 |
| Plymouth, | 10,000 | — | — | — |
| Quincy, | — | — | — | — |
| Randolph, | 14,296 | 14,523 | 18,668 | 23,000 |
| Salem, | 440,087 | 268,533 | 210,815 | 104,566 |
| Saugus, | 30,680 | 33,800 | 36,920 | 39,000 |
| Somerset, | — | — | — | 15,000 |
| South Hadley, | 10,237 | 12,889 | 13,441 | 3,708 |
| Southbridge, | 10,400 | 28,500 | 41,038 | 44,437 |
| Southwick, | 2,318 | 3,179 | 280 | 1,042 |
| Spencer, | 41,278 | 39,906 | 94,957 | 105,737 |
| Springfield, | — | 22,646 | 22,735 | 61,626 |
| Taunton, | 488,859 | 574,738 | 628,276 | 719,562 |
| Uxbridge, | 950 | 27,000 | 27,000 | 27,000 |
| Waltham, | 90,222 | 142,611 | 146,927 | 195,197 |
| Wayland, | 6,314 | 7,889 | 9,385 | 10,566 |
| Wellesley, | 16,351 | 21,337 | 26,894 | 33,093 |
| Wendell, | 800 | 800 | 1,600 | 2,500 |
| Westborough, | 26,371 | 31,511 | 37,062 | 41,953 |
| Weymouth, | 19,747 | 27,603 | 36,836 | 46,482 |
| Whitman, | 6,000 | 7,738 | 10,009 | 12,352 |
| Winthrop, | 14,203 | 4,000 | 5,551 | 7,525 |
| Woburn, | 121,912 | 95,193 | 109,750 | 38,779 |
| Worcester, | 1,144,374 | 1,170,737 | 1,274,072 | 1,403,156 |
| | \$34,057,570 | \$35,157,900 | \$36,568,060 | \$36,978,076 |

NET INDEBTEDNESS

OF

CITIES AND TOWNS.

TABLE I. — Statement showing the Net Indebtedness (excluding Sinking and Trust Funds) of each City and Town in the Commonwealth, and the Percentage of Debt to the Valuation by the Local Assessors, for the Years 1872, 1875, 1878, 1878 and 1893.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1872. | | 1875. | | 1878. | | 1893. | |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. |
| Abington,* | \$45,000 | .009 | \$39,150 | .012 | \$18,500 | .010 | \$162,370 | .072 |
| Acton, | 13,471 | .011 | 23,359 | .018 | 17,897 | .015 | 2,125 | .001 |
| Acushnet, | 4,420 | .006 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Adams,† | 810,000 | .050 | 330,000 | .052 | 101,167 | .050 | 157,300 | .042 |
| Agawam, | 17,493 | .017 | 39,337 | .033 | 40,787 | .033 | 36,176 | .028 |
| Alford, | 2,500 | .007 | 1,350 | .004 | — | — | 320 | .001 |
| Amesbury, | 59,742 | .025 | 53,689 | .020 | 24,891 | .020 | 120,048 | .025 |
| Amherst, | 127,000 | .044 | 179,500 | .068 | 171,700 | .071 | 118,650 | .037 |
| Andover, | 31,135 | .011 | 33,855 | .011 | 21,600 | .007 | 198,966 | .043 |
| Arlington, | 78,665 | .014 | 317,273 | .052 | 353,946 | .078 | 266,346 | .042 |
| Ashburnham, | 31,985 | .031 | 59,020 | .054 | 49,103 | .052 | 17,319 | .015 |
| Ashby, | 20,000 | .040 | 11,081 | .022 | 9,000 | .018 | 1,152 | .002 |
| Ashfield, | 18,785 | .035 | 22,039 | .041 | 11,275 | .024 | 5,200 | .010 |
| Ashland, | 53,139 | .038 | 39,581 | .028 | 46,757 | .038 | 19,700 | .016 |
| Athol,. | 118,600 | .048 | 127,180 | .047 | 128,000 | .051 | 87,600 | .024 |
| Attleborough,† | 86,210 | .011 | 16,674 | .003 | 16,600 | .003 | 233,041 | .052 |
| Auburn, | 922 | .001 | 10,000 | .018 | 12,000 | .028 | 4,744 | .009 |
| Avon,§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60,000 | .083 |
| Ayer, . | 27,000 | .026 | 33,277 | .031 | 35,152 | .034 | 69,031 | .049 |
| Barnstable, | 952 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barre, | 88,000 | .020 | 100,489 | .058 | 78,720 | .052 | 13,043 | .008 |
| Becket, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bedford, | 5,000 | .007 | 25,000 | .031 | 29,000 | .034 | 22,077 | .022 |
| Belchertown, | 25,500 | .023 | 25,188 | .025 | 22,663 | .024 | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|
| Bellingham, | . | . | . | . | 7,544 | .014 | 8,757 | .016 | 8,200 | .016 | 1,800 | .002 |
| Belmont, | . | . | . | . | 21,250 | .006 | 30,710 | .008 | 26,510 | .008 | 95,800 | .026 |
| Berkley, | . | . | . | . | 500 | .001 | 1,837 | .006 | 1,000 | .003 | - | - |
| Berlin, | . | . | . | . | 85,454 | .074 | 95,831 | .076 | 41,542 | .085 | - | - |
| Bernardston, | . | . | . | . | 225 | - | 10,500 | .026 | 3,000 | .007 | - | - |
| Beverly, | . | . | . | . | 665,640 | .097 | 1,041,800 | .121 | 1,086,125 | .133 | 705,531 | .050 |
| Billerica, | . | . | . | . | 16,838 | .011 | 26,148 | .016 | 17,677 | .011 | 19,500 | .011 |
| Blackstone, | . | . | . | . | 69,547 | .032 | 81,461 | .038 | 68,936 | .038 | 26,626 | .010 |
| Blandford, | . | . | . | . | 3,056 | .006 | 8,092 | .019 | 6,814 | .020 | 5,129 | .011 |
| Bolton, | . | . | . | . | 6,250 | .010 | 15,293 | .029 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston, | . | . | . | . | 18,911,240 | .025 | 28,262,510 | .035 | 26,159,778 | .041 | 30,908,880 | .033 |
| Bourne, | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | .001 |
| Boxborough, | . | . | . | . | 3,548 | .014 | 4,348 | .017 | 2,636 | .011 | - | - |
| Boxford, | . | . | . | . | 10,500 | .011 | 7,955 | .013 | 5,080 | .008 | 6,757 | .010 |
| Boylston, | . | . | . | . | 6,000 | .010 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | .009 |
| Bradford, | . | . | . | . | 11,485 | .008 | 54,875 | .043 | 29,000 | .025 | 74,100 | .032 |
| Braintree, | . | . | . | . | 35,327 | .015 | 54,929 | .019 | 43,346 | .014 | 319,900 | .072 |
| Brewster, | . | . | . | . | 16,500 | .024 | 6,100 | .009 | - | - | 1,746 | .003 |
| Bridgewater, | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | .002 |
| Brimfield, | . | . | . | . | 6,043 | .008 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brockton, | . | . | . | . | 67,100 | .014 | 57,000 | .010 | 82,400 | .013 | 911,803 | .043 |
| Brookfield, | . | . | . | . | 55,695 | .048 | 51,686 | .040 | 55,000 | .045 | 16,918 | .012 |
| Brookline, | . | . | . | . | 473,800 | .016 | 1,311,350 | .047 | 1,486,750 | .065 | 1,578,266 | .028 |
| Buckland, | . | . | . | . | 28,970 | .048 | 24,914 | .041 | 22,000 | .041 | 9,000 | .017 |
| Burlington, | . | . | . | . | 8,304 | .016 | 9,416 | .018 | 7,500 | .015 | 4,240 | .008 |
| Cambridge, | . | . | . | . | 1,856,400 | .033 | 4,280,400 | .064 | 3,920,319 | .079 | 2,991,201 | .089 |
| Canton, | . | . | . | . | 6,447 | .002 | - | - | - | - | 119,000 | .030 |
| Carlisle, | . | . | . | . | - | - | 4,781 | .013 | 4,150 | .011 | 2,600 | .007 |
| Carver, | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 | .004 |
| Charlemont, | . | . | . | . | 17,000 | .045 | 15,500 | .043 | 20,300 | .067 | 6,000 | .017 |
| Charlton, | . | . | . | . | 5,222 | .005 | 16,700 | .016 | 13,834 | .013 | - | - |
| Chatham, | . | . | . | . | 2,425 | .002 | - | - | 4,200 | .006 | 37,350 | .043 |

* Includes South Abington and Rockland in 1872.
+ Includes North Adams in 1872 and 1875.
† Includes North Attleborough in 1872, 1875, 1878.
§ Included in Stoughton in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
|| Included in Sandwich in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the Net Indebtedness (excluding Sinking and Trust Funds) of each City and Town in the Commonwealth, and the Percentage of Debt to the Valuation by the Local Assessors, for the Years 1872, 1875, 1878, 1878 and 1893.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1872. | | 1875. | | 1878. | | 1893. | |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. |
| Abington,* | \$45,000 | .009 | \$39,150 | .012 | \$18,500 | .010 | \$162,370 | .072 |
| Acton, | 13,471 | .011 | 23,359 | .018 | 17,897 | .015 | 2,125 | .001 |
| Acushnet, | 4,420 | .006 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Adams,† | 310,000 | .050 | 330,000 | .052 | 101,167 | .050 | 157,300 | .042 |
| Agawam, | 17,493 | .017 | 39,397 | .033 | 40,787 | .033 | 36,176 | .028 |
| Alford, | 2,500 | .007 | 1,350 | .004 | — | — | 320 | .001 |
| Amesbury, | 59,742 | .025 | 53,689 | .020 | 24,891 | .020 | 120,048 | .025 |
| Amherst, | 127,000 | .044 | 179,500 | .068 | 171,700 | .071 | 118,650 | .037 |
| Andover, | 31,135 | .011 | 33,855 | .011 | 21,600 | .007 | 198,966 | .043 |
| Arlington, | 78,665 | .014 | 317,273 | .052 | 353,946 | .078 | 266,346 | .042 |
| Ashburnham, | 31,985 | .031 | 59,020 | .054 | 49,103 | .052 | 17,319 | .015 |
| Ashby, | 20,000 | .040 | 11,081 | .022 | 9,000 | .018 | 1,152 | .002 |
| Ashfield, | 18,785 | .035 | 22,039 | .041 | 11,275 | .024 | 5,200 | .010 |
| Ashland, | 53,139 | .038 | 39,581 | .028 | 46,757 | .038 | 19,700 | .016 |
| Athol,, | 118,600 | .048 | 127,180 | .047 | 128,000 | .051 | 87,600 | .024 |
| Attleborough,† | 36,210 | .011 | 16,674 | .003 | 16,600 | .003 | 233,041 | .052 |
| Auburn, | 922 | .001 | 10,000 | .018 | 12,000 | .028 | 4,744 | .009 |
| Avon,§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60,000 | .083 |
| Ayer, . | 27,000 | .026 | 33,277 | .031 | 35,152 | .034 | 69,031 | .049 |
| Barnstable, | 952 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Barre, | 38,000 | .020 | 100,489 | .058 | 78,720 | .052 | 13,043 | .008 |
| Becket, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bedford, | 5,000 | .007 | 25,000 | .031 | 29,000 | .034 | 22,077 | .022 |
| Belchertown, | 25,500 | .023 | 25,188 | .025 | 22,663 | .024 | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|
| Bellingham, | . | . | . | . | 7,544 | .014 | 8,757 | .016 | 8,200 | .016 | 1,800 | .002 |
| Belmont, | . | . | . | . | 21,250 | .006 | 30,710 | .008 | 26,510 | .008 | 95,800 | .026 |
| Berkley, | . | . | . | . | 500 | .001 | 1,837 | .006 | 1,000 | .003 | - | - |
| Berlin, | . | . | . | . | 35,454 | .074 | 35,831 | .076 | 41,542 | .085 | - | - |
| Bernardston, | . | . | . | . | 225 | - | 10,500 | .026 | 3,000 | .007 | - | - |
| Beverly, | . | . | . | . | 665,640 | .097 | 1,041,800 | .121 | 1,036,125 | .133 | 705,531 | .050 |
| BillERICA, | . | . | . | . | 16,838 | .011 | 26,148 | .016 | 17,677 | .011 | 19,500 | .011 |
| Blackstone, | . | . | . | . | 69,547 | .032 | 81,461 | .038 | 68,336 | .033 | 26,626 | .010 |
| Blandford, | . | . | . | . | 3,056 | .006 | 8,092 | .019 | 6,814 | .020 | 5,129 | .011 |
| Bolton, | . | . | . | . | 6,250 | .010 | 15,293 | .029 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston, | . | . | . | . | 18,911,240 | .025 | 28,262,510 | .035 | 26,159,778 | .041 | 30,908,880 | .033 |
| Bourne, | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | .001 |
| Boxborough, | . | . | . | . | 3,548 | .014 | 4,348 | .017 | 2,636 | .011 | - | - |
| Boxford, | . | . | . | . | 10,500 | .011 | 7,955 | .013 | 5,080 | .008 | 6,757 | .010 |
| Boylston, | . | . | . | . | 6,000 | .010 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | .009 |
| Bradford, | . | . | . | . | 11,485 | .008 | 54,875 | .043 | 29,000 | .025 | 74,100 | .032 |
| Braintree, | . | . | . | . | 35,327 | .015 | 54,929 | .019 | 43,346 | .014 | 319,900 | .072 |
| Brewster, | . | . | . | . | 16,500 | .024 | 6,100 | .009 | - | - | 1,746 | .003 |
| Bridgewater, | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | .002 |
| Brimfield, | . | . | . | . | 6,043 | .008 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brockton, | . | . | . | . | 67,100 | .014 | 57,000 | .010 | 82,400 | .013 | 911,803 | .043 |
| Brookfield, | . | . | . | . | 55,695 | .048 | 51,686 | .040 | 55,000 | .045 | 16,918 | .012 |
| Brookline, | . | . | . | . | 473,800 | .016 | 1,311,350 | .047 | 1,486,750 | .065 | 1,578,266 | .028 |
| Buckland, | . | . | . | . | 28,970 | .048 | 24,914 | .041 | 22,000 | .041 | 9,000 | .017 |
| Burlington, | . | . | . | . | 8,304 | .016 | 9,416 | .018 | 7,500 | .015 | 4,240 | .008 |
| Cambridge, | . | . | . | . | 1,856,400 | .033 | 4,280,400 | .064 | 3,920,319 | .079 | 2,991,201 | .039 |
| Canton, | . | . | . | . | 6,447 | .002 | - | - | - | - | 119,000 | .030 |
| Carlisle, | . | . | . | . | - | - | 4,781 | .013 | 4,150 | .011 | 2,600 | .007 |
| Carver, | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 | .004 |
| Charlemont, | . | . | . | . | 17,000 | .045 | 15,500 | .043 | 20,300 | .067 | 6,000 | .017 |
| Charlton, | . | . | . | . | 5,222 | .005 | 16,700 | .016 | 13,834 | .013 | - | - |
| Chatham, .. | . | . | . | . | 2,425 | .002 | - | - | 4,200 | .006 | 37,350 | .043 |

* Includes South Abington and Rockland in 1872.
† Includes North Adams in 1872 and 1875.
‡ Includes North Attleborough in 1872, 1875, 1878.
§ Included in Stoughton in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
|| Included in Sandwich in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

[Jan.

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1872. | | 1875. | | 1878. | | 1893. | |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. |
| Chelmsford, | \$19,234 | .011 | \$10,450 | .007 | - | - | - | - |
| Chelsea, | 794,400 | .047 | 1,661,840 | .089 | \$1,570,800 | .099 | \$1,050,000 | .047 |
| Cheshire, | 22,000 | .022 | 12,863 | .012 | 12,869 | .018 | 13,133 | .018 |
| Chester, | 13,930 | .026 | 17,657 | .033 | 14,195 | .030 | - | - |
| Chesterfield, | 2,800 | .007 | 1,200 | .003 | 1,500 | .005 | 3,250 | .011 |
| Chicopee, | 148,150 | .029 | 116,550 | .021 | 110,050 | .022 | 131,396 | .017 |
| Chilmark, | 10,786 | .036 | 11,535 | .042 | 9,965 | .042 | - | - |
| Clarksburg, | - | - | 10,124 | .039 | 16,394 | .087 | 6,000 | .027 |
| Clinton, | 75,500 | .023 | 132,000 | .030 | 95,000 | .022 | 321,907 | .047 |
| Cohasset, | 14,100 | .006 | 14,498 | .006 | 26,650 | .010 | 66,500 | .015 |
| Colrain, | 25,000 | .034 | 20,000 | .029 | 23,200 | .042 | 1,000 | .001 |
| Concord, | 15,000 | .006 | 68,400 | .023 | 72,000 | .025 | 95,527 | .025 |
| Conway, | 7,000 | .008 | 5,000 | .006 | 4,000 | .005 | 11,670 | .016 |
| Cottage City,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16,674 | .010 |
| Cummingtown, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | .006 |
| Dalton, | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| Dana, | 23,501 | .084 | 22,831 | .075 | 22,000 | .081 | 4,500 | .015 |
| Danvers, | 28,000 | .008 | 30,500 | .009 | 207,597 | .059 | 224,125 | .051 |
| Dartmouth, | 51,000 | .025 | 33,200 | .019 | 18,040 | .010 | 25,000 | .010 |
| Dedham, | 20,400 | .003 | 13,000 | .002 | - | - | 6,000 | - |
| Deerfield, | 46,250 | .033 | 32,250 | .024 | 38,274 | .031 | 51,400 | .032 |
| Dennis, | 9,500 | .006 | - | - | - | - | 3,800 | .003 |
| Dighton, | 10,415 | .013 | 5,000 | .006 | 3,500 | .004 | 1,700 | .002 |
| Douglas, | 25,000 | .025 | - | - | 25,000 | .023 | 9,490 | .008 |
| Dover, | 5,300 | .014 | 2,950 | .006 | - | - | - | - |
| Dracut, | 44,000 | .031 | 10,000 | .010 | 6,000 | .006 | 16,000 | .009 |
| Dudley, | 21,840 | .022 | 28,000 | .026 | 19,049 | .021 | 7,000 | .006 |
| Dunstable, | 4,200 | .013 | 2,800 | .009 | - | - | - | - |
| Duxbury, | 84,100 | .072 | 80,525 | .073 | 78,000 | .076 | 41,000 | .031 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| Hyde Park, | 196,200 | .026 | 279,850 | .040 | 186,390 | .039 | 57,118 | .006 |
| Ipswich, | 23,835 | .013 | 20,152 | .011 | 25,435 | .014 | 12,940 | .004 |
| Kingston, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36,000 | .024 |
| Lakeville, | 4,902 | .008 | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | .003 |
| Lancaster, | - | - | 3,000 | .001 | - | - | - | - |
| Lanesborough, | 14,694 | .015 | 13,985 | .018 | 15,400 | .024 | 6,128 | .011 |
| Lawrence, | 448,700 | .021 | 1,594,346 | .066 | 1,773,000 | .074 | 1,418,932 | .042 |
| Lee, | 12,855 | .007 | 126,123 | .064 | 112,143 | .061 | 11,700 | .006 |
| Leicester, | 8,260 | .004 | 8,100 | .004 | 3,000 | .001 | 15,900 | .007 |
| Lenox, | 9,424 | .006 | - | - | - | - | 12,000 | .003 |
| Leominster, | 44,000 | .014 | 335,000 | .085 | 332,200 | .089 | 257,600 | .048 |
| Leverett, | 7,955 | .023 | 3,617 | .011 | 11,079 | .036 | 500 | .001 |
| Lexington, | 57,400 | .022 | 68,900 | .023 | 51,800 | .021 | 52,300 | .014 |
| Leyden, | 1,800 | .007 | - | - | - | - | 2,775 | .016 |
| Lincoln, | 20,700 | .022 | 42,800 | .055 | 34,000 | .043 | 21,653 | .011 |
| Littleton, | - | - | 7,519 | .010 | 15,530 | .022 | 9,000 | .010 |
| Longmeadow, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lowell, | 1,522,624 | .048 | 2,289,000 | .059 | 2,163,408 | .053 | 2,864,516 | .041 |
| Ludlow, | 4,387 | .008 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lunenburg, | 32,500 | .038 | 35,662 | .045 | 21,880 | .029 | 7,000 | .009 |
| Lynn, | 1,416,000 | .051 | 2,030,500 | .072 | 1,808,339 | .079 | 2,889,299 | .057 |
| Lynnfield, | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | .008 | 6,000 | .009 |
| Malden, | 340,000 | .043 | 488,000 | .049 | 520,453 | .051 | 800,956 | .037 |
| Manchester, | 26,806 | .017 | 34,800 | .020 | 20,477 | .010 | 148,000 | .020 |
| Mansfield, | 23,590 | .024 | 22,189 | .020 | 24,686 | .022 | 37,800 | .021 |
| Marblehead, | 123,550 | .030 | 243,200 | .059 | 135,000 | .038 | 329,255 | .061 |
| Marion, | 9,500 | .020 | 4,238 | .009 | 2,775 | .006 | - | - |
| Marlborough, | 179,799 | .054 | 150,000 | .044 | 148,805 | .043 | 567,582 | .073 |
| Marshfield, | 83,324 | .100 | 75,000 | .075 | 70,000 | .070 | 49,322 | .040 |
| Mashpee, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | .010 |

* Included in Wilbraham in 1872 and 1876. † Included in Randolph in 1872. ‡ Included in Milford in 1872, 1875 and 1878. § Return of 1892.

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1872. | | 1873. | | 1875. | | 1878. | | 1893. | |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. |
| Groton, | \$44,000 | .021 | \$17,500 | .008 | \$8,000 | .003 | \$9,000 | .003 | \$9,000 | .003 |
| Groveland, | 38,000 | .046 | 34,278 | .040 | 29,275 | .037 | 21,650 | .037 | 21,650 | .023 |
| Hadley, | 24,622 | .016 | 87,366 | .062 | 92,000 | .072 | 69,620 | .072 | 69,620 | .071 |
| Halifax, | 1,000 | .003 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hamilton, | 17,908 | .034 | 13,400 | .025 | 12,315 | .020 | — | .020 | — | — |
| Hampden,* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hancock, | 1,300 | .002 | — | — | 2,750 | .006 | — | .006 | — | — |
| Hanover, | 12,000 | .013 | 6,075 | .005 | 5,382 | .005 | — | .005 | — | — |
| Hanson, | 1,232 | .002 | 4,342 | .008 | 2,000 | .003 | — | .003 | — | — |
| Hardwick, | 13,676 | .012 | 41,331 | .039 | 45,662 | .046 | 22,900 | .046 | 22,900 | .015 |
| Harvard, | — | — | 18,000 | .020 | 10,801 | .012 | — | .012 | — | — |
| Harwich, | 41,300 | .038 | 31,000 | .028 | 26,100 | .028 | — | .028 | — | — |
| Hatfield, | — | — | 4,700 | .003 | 5,342 | .004 | — | .004 | — | — |
| Haverhill, | 162,500 | .015 | 495,117 | .047 | 427,498 | .044 | 507,598 | .044 | 507,598 | .024 |
| Hawley, | 2,500 | .014 | 4,320 | .027 | 4,658 | .031 | 530 | .031 | 530 | .003 |
| Heath, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hingham, | 32,150 | .010 | 47,963 | .014 | 34,642 | .010 | 4,200 | .010 | 4,200 | .001 |
| Hinsdale, | — | — | 3,434 | .004 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Holbrook,† | — | — | 10,000 | .010 | 10,565 | .010 | 114,013 | .010 | 114,013 | .098 |
| Holden, | 50,000 | .047 | 53,666 | .054 | 59,674 | .063 | 19,627 | .063 | 19,627 | .015 |
| Holland, | 2,036 | .013 | 1,522 | .011 | 1,200 | .009 | 69 | .009 | 69 | — |
| Holliston, | 66,007 | .036 | 53,775 | .028 | 46,865 | .024 | 23,000 | .024 | 23,000 | .014 |
| Holyoke, | 222,800 | .028 | 836,500 | .086 | 817,418 | .084 | 844,638 | .084 | 844,638 | .032 |
| Hopedale,‡ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,000 | — | 4,000 | .002 |
| Hopkinton, | 149,630 | .066 | 162,500 | .072 | 167,000 | .071 | 39,349 | .071 | 39,349 | .017 |
| Hubbardston, | 52,600 | .056 | 47,400 | .052 | 44,095 | .053 | 9,600 | .053 | 9,600 | .014 |
| Hudson, | 104,000 | .070 | 130,000 | .074 | 112,000 | .061 | 139,281 | .061 | 139,281 | .050 |
| Hull, | 13,143 | .030 | 20,093 | .029 | 14,256 | .018 | \$74,367 | .018 | \$74,367 | .028 |
| Huntington, | 5,220 | .008 | — | — | — | — | 14,940 | — | 14,940 | .029 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| Hyde Park, | . | . | . | . | 196,200 | .026 | 279,850 | .040 | 186,390 | .039 | 57,118 | .006 |
| Ipswich, | . | . | . | . | 28,835 | .013 | 20,152 | .011 | 25,435 | .014 | 12,940 | .004 |
| Kingston, | . | . | . | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36,000 | .024 |
| Lakeville, | . | . | . | . | 4,902 | .008 | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | .003 |
| Lancaster, | . | . | . | . | — | — | 3,000 | .001 | — | — | — | — |
| Lanesborough, | . | . | . | . | 14,694 | .015 | 18,985 | .018 | 15,400 | .024 | 6,128 | .011 |
| Lawrence, | . | . | . | . | 448,700 | .021 | 1,594,346 | .066 | 1,773,000 | .074 | 1,418,932 | .042 |
| Lee, | . | . | . | . | 12,855 | .007 | 126,123 | .064 | 112,143 | .061 | 11,700 | .006 |
| Leicester, | . | . | . | . | 8,260 | .004 | 8,100 | .004 | 3,000 | .001 | 15,900 | .007 |
| Lenox, | . | . | . | . | 9,424 | .006 | — | — | — | — | 12,000 | .003 |
| Leominster, | . | . | . | . | 44,000 | .014 | 335,000 | .085 | 332,200 | .089 | 257,600 | .048 |
| Leverett, | . | . | . | . | 7,955 | .023 | 3,617 | .011 | 11,079 | .036 | 500 | .001 |
| Lexington, | . | . | . | . | 57,400 | .022 | 68,900 | .023 | 51,800 | .021 | 52,300 | .014 |
| Leyden, | . | . | . | . | 1,800 | .007 | — | — | — | — | 2,775 | .016 |
| Lincoln, | . | . | . | . | 20,700 | .022 | 42,800 | .055 | 34,000 | .043 | 21,653 | .011 |
| Littleton, | . | . | . | . | — | — | 7,519 | .010 | 15,530 | .022 | 9,000 | .010 |
| Longmeadow, | . | . | . | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lowell, | . | . | . | . | 1,522,624 | .048 | 2,289,000 | .059 | 2,163,408 | .053 | 2,864,516 | .041 |
| Ludlow, | . | . | . | . | 4,387 | .008 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lunenburg, | . | . | . | . | 32,500 | .038 | 35,662 | .045 | 21,880 | .029 | 7,000 | .009 |
| Lynn, | . | . | . | . | 1,416,000 | .051 | 2,030,500 | .072 | 1,808,339 | .079 | 2,889,299 | .057 |
| Lynnfield, | . | . | . | . | — | — | — | — | 5,000 | .008 | 6,000 | .009 |
| Malden, | . | . | . | . | 340,000 | .043 | 488,000 | .049 | 520,453 | .051 | 800,956 | .037 |
| Manchester, | . | . | . | . | 26,806 | .017 | 34,800 | .020 | 20,477 | .010 | 148,000 | .020 |
| Mansfield, | . | . | . | . | 23,590 | .024 | 22,189 | .020 | 24,686 | .022 | 37,800 | .021 |
| Marblehead, | . | . | . | . | 123,550 | .030 | 243,200 | .059 | 135,000 | .038 | 329,255 | .061 |
| Marion, | . | . | . | . | 9,500 | .020 | 4,238 | .009 | 2,775 | .006 | — | — |
| Marlborough, | . | . | . | . | 179,799 | .054 | 150,000 | .044 | 148,805 | .043 | 567,582 | .073 |
| Marshfield, | . | . | . | . | 83,324 | .100 | 75,000 | .075 | 70,000 | .070 | 49,322 | .040 |
| Mashpee, | . | . | . | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,000 | .010 |

• Included in Wilbraham in 1872 and 1876. † Included in Randolph in 1872. ‡ Included in Milford in 1872, 1876 and 1878. § Return of 1892.

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1873. | | 1875. | | 1878. | | 1893. | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. |
| Mattapoisett, | \$3,531 | .005 | \$9,402 | .006 | — | — | — | — |
| Maynard, | 27,606 | .020 | 21,500 | .016 | \$2,800 | .002 | \$132,500 | .062 |
| Medfield, | 9,122 | .009 | 15,750 | .016 | 2,704 | .002 | 5,100 | .003 |
| Medford, | 300,300 | .041 | 519,500 | .052 | 485,500 | .066 | 382,748 | .025 |
| Medway,* | 25,600 | .014 | 21,500 | .012 | 14,600 | .008 | 8,500 | .006 |
| Melrose, | 182,800 | .050 | 303,214 | .068 | 271,365 | .067 | 383,669 | .040 |
| Mendon, | 19,063 | .028 | 19,455 | .028 | 18,448 | .028 | — | — |
| Merrimac,† | — | — | — | — | 22,660 | .021 | 4,500 | .003 |
| Methuen, | 75,512 | .035 | 67,397 | .030 | 71,100 | .031 | 49,828 | .014 |
| Middleborough, | 3,500 | .001 | 43,133 | .017 | 32,000 | .012 | 85,455 | .022 |
| Middlefield, | — | — | 6,000 | .016 | 9,000 | .027 | — | — |
| Middleton, | 1,050 | .002 | 11,000 | .022 | 7,800 | .015 | 4,317 | .007 |
| Milford,‡ | 231,000 | .044 | 127,250 | .044 | 204,600 | .045 | 86,500 | .016 |
| Millbury, | 29,900 | .012 | 20,000 | .007 | 18,251 | .008 | 37,837 | .016 |
| Millis,§ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,000 | .010 |
| Milton, | 32,000 | .005 | 1,639 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monroe, | 4,200 | .080 | 4,000 | .083 | 3,539 | .084 | 500 | .003 |
| Monson, | 24,865 | .018 | 16,637 | .012 | 3,673 | .002 | 1,000 | — |
| Montague, | 25,896 | .016 | 41,000 | .020 | 24,000 | .011 | 53,243 | .015 |
| Monterey, | 2,201 | .007 | 2,800 | .011 | 4,737 | .019 | 4,326 | .019 |
| Montgomery, | 1,400 | .009 | — | — | — | — | 250 | .001 |
| Mount Washington, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nahant, | 50,406 | .007 | 7,200 | .001 | 9,200 | .001 | — | — |
| Nantucket, | 44,061 | .019 | 33,589 | .014 | 29,355 | .012 | — | — |
| Natick, | 60,000 | .018 | 212,000 | .057 | 320,500 | .081 | 219,949 | .039 |
| Needham, | 64,000 | .015 | 77,925 | .016 | 64,500 | .014 | 124,682 | .046 |
| New Ashford, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Bedford, | 892,100 | .037 | 1,195,000 | .045 | 1,251,100 | .048 | 1,602,986 | .036 |
| New Braintree, | 4,500 | .008 | 5,296 | .011 | 4,908 | .010 | 4,000 | .009 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| New Marlborough, | . | . | . | . | . | 22,206 | .029 | 8,200 | .012 | 1,500 | .002 |
| New Salem, | . | . | . | . | . | 14,500 | .044 | 13,942 | .043 | 4,082 | .014 |
| Newbury, | . | . | . | . | . | 21,055 | .024 | 20,500 | .024 | 9,052 | .009 |
| Newburyport, | . | . | . | . | . | 531,613 | .066 | 421,622 | .055 | 419,690 | .043 |
| Newton, | . | . | . | . | . | 391,000 | .013 | 1,264,180 | .050 | 2,108,768 | .050 |
| Norfolk, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 500 | - |
| North Adams,** | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 212,574 | .052 | 583,000 | .083 |
| North Andover, | . | . | . | . | . | 14,000 | .006 | 1,122 | - | - | - |
| North Attleborough,†† | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 265,634 | .069 |
| North Brookfield, | . | . | . | . | . | 11,898 | .006 | 63,498 | .033 | 100,000 | .057 |
| North Reading, | . | . | . | . | . | 23,000 | .050 | 19,700 | .044 | 7,000 | .013 |
| Northampton, | . | . | . | . | . | 663,779 | .084 | 613,625 | .086 | 453,000 | .045 |
| Northborough, | . | . | . | . | . | 23,271 | .018 | 7,000 | .005 | 43,842 | .035 |
| Northbridge, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 18,000 | .006 |
| Northfield,. | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 4,100 | .004 |
| Norton, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,700 | .002 | 2,351 | .002 | 1,000 | .001 |
| Norwell,†† | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 7,914 | .008 |
| Norwood, . | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 94,937 | .033 |
| Oakham, | . | . | . | . | . | 14,000 | .037 | 20,900 | .060 | 2,500 | .007 |
| Orange, | . | . | . | . | . | 46,982 | .027 | 41,900 | .030 | 207,750 | .076 |
| Orleans, | . | . | . | . | . | 7,000 | .030 | 7,000 | .016 | 5,600 | .010 |
| Otis, . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,100 | .003 | 16,000 | .068 | - | - |
| Oxford, | . | . | . | . | . | 8,504 | .006 | 31,830 | .023 | 630 | - |
| Palmer, | . | . | . | . | . | 11,151 | .008 | - | - | 20,412 | .007 |
| Paxton, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peabody, | . | . | . | . | . | 188,000 | .031 | 307,300 | .047 | 250,541 | .033 |
| Pelham, | . | . | . | . | . | 8,030 | .041 | 7,300 | .044 | 3,800 | .022 |
| Pembroke,. | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 758 | .001 |
| Pepperell, . | . | . | . | . | . | 35,000 | .031 | 39,000 | .031 | 6,000 | .003 |
| Peru, . | . | . | . | . | . | 900 | .004 | 700 | .004 | 500 | .004 |
| Petersham,. | . | . | . | . | . | 7,000 | .009 | 6,550 | .010 | - | - |

* Includes Mills in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
† Includes in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875.
‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
|| Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
¶ Return of 1892.
** Included in Adams in 1872 and 1875.
†† Included in Attleborough in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
‡‡ See South Scituate for 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1872. | | 1873. | | 1874. | | 1875. | | 1876. | | 1877. | | 1878. | | 1879. | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. |
| Phillipston, | \$3,674 | .012 | \$6,500 | .020 | \$1,116 | .003 | \$2,500 | .009 | | | | | | | | |
| Pittsfield, | 108,000 | .011 | 150,000 | .017 | 170,000 | .023 | 451,536 | .037 | | | | | | | | |
| Plainfield, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 515 | .003 | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth, | 150,474 | .043 | 180,775 | .045 | 142,935 | .034 | 238,177 | .037 | | | | | | | | |
| Plympton, | 1,625 | .005 | 950 | .003 | 1,200 | .003 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Prescott, | 353 | .001 | 3,133 | .015 | 3,762 | .020 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Princeton, | 2,650 | .002 | 5,974 | .006 | 8,600 | .010 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Provincetown, | 36,252 | .019 | 128,030 | .069 | 102,032 | .054 | 52,500 | .024 | | | | | | | | |
| Quincy, | 81,210 | .013 | 172,220 | .023 | 35,400 | .004 | 272,142 | .016 | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph, | 77,000 | .020 | 29,300 | .014 | 18,948 | .008 | 163,075 | .080 | | | | | | | | |
| Raynham, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Reading, | 66,300 | .032 | 67,375 | .028 | 44,200 | .019 | 181,029 | .056 | | | | | | | | |
| Rehoboth, | 2,908 | .003 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Revere, | 37,000 | .023 | 40,500 | .020 | 38,500 | .019 | 146,436 | .022 | | | | | | | | |
| Richmond, | 3,811 | .007 | 2,937 | .004 | 754 | .001 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Rochester, | 9,500 | .019 | 5,000 | .010 | 6,000 | .012 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Rockland, | — | — | 5,700 | .002 | 6,500 | .003 | 150,500 | .051 | | | | | | | | |
| Rockport, | 64,850 | .037 | 53,050 | .025 | 45,000 | .022 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Rowe, | 2,000 | .010 | 6,400 | .035 | 6,000 | .036 | 300 | .001 | | | | | | | | |
| Rowley, | 24,332 | .046 | 11,164 | .021 | 10,697 | .021 | 14,740 | .023 | | | | | | | | |
| Royalston, | 22,000 | .028 | 21,500 | .031 | 5,361 | .007 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Russell, | 7,000 | .020 | 9,188 | .021 | 8,000 | .020 | 6,200 | .012 | | | | | | | | |
| Rutland, | 15,250 | .030 | 29,020 | .056 | 25,515 | .053 | 17,000 | .028 | | | | | | | | |
| Salem, | 1,462,000 | .061 | 1,483,725 | .056 | 1,257,100 | .052 | 879,934 | .032 | | | | | | | | |
| Salisbury, | 24,900 | .012 | 28,900 | .014 | 33,500 | .019 | 3,285 | .005 | | | | | | | | |
| Sandisfield, | 5,097 | .009 | 31,341 | .065 | 32,209 | .078 | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| Sandwich,† | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10,601 | .012 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| Saugus, | . | . | . | . | 48,958 | .027 | 52,676 | .030 | 95,547 | .063 | 7,500 | .002 |
| Savoy, | . | . | . | . | 150 | — | 3,501 | .015 | 4,106 | .019 | 1,000 | .005 |
| Scituate, | . | . | . | . | 96,370 | .085 | 84,751 | .067 | 76,077 | .059 | 48,449 | .024 |
| Seekonk, | . | . | . | . | — | — | 700 | — | 4,300 | .006 | 3,000 | .003 |
| Sharon, | . | . | . | . | 10,101 | .011 | 16,295 | .015 | 11,060 | .011 | 13,000 | .009 |
| Sheffield, | . | . | . | . | 8,263 | .006 | 5,533 | .004 | 6,100 | .006 | 1,500 | .001 |
| Shelburne, | . | . | . | . | 21,850 | .025 | 20,000 | .023 | 14,000 | .016 | 7,000 | .008 |
| Sherborn, | . | . | . | . | 8,500 | .009 | — | — | 5,000 | .006 | — | — |
| Shirley, | . | . | . | . | 12,572 | .014 | 7,400 | .009 | 4,150 | .005 | 3,819 | .005 |
| Shrewsbury, | . | . | . | . | 11,775 | .010 | 3,441 | .003 | 2,941 | .002 | 15,653 | .015 |
| Shutesbury, | . | . | . | . | 3,700 | .018 | 3,200 | .017 | 2,488 | .014 | 213 | .001 |
| Somerset, | . | . | . | . | 10,900 | .011 | 31,200 | .032 | 35,000 | .035 | 7,101 | .006 |
| Somerville, | . | . | . | . | 612,063 | .026 | 1,472,854 | .047 | 1,511,895 | .072 | 1,131,500 | .027 |
| South Abington,† | . | . | . | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Hadley, | . | . | . | . | 5,500 | .003 | 15,000 | .008 | 62,852 | .038 | 128,372 | .065 |
| South Scituate,§ | . | . | . | . | 13,052 | .013 | 4,452 | .005 | 5,000 | .005 | — | — |
| Southampton, | . | . | . | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Southborough, | . | . | . | . | 38,450 | .027 | 31,500 | .022 | 31,000 | .025 | 11,500 | .007 |
| Southbridge, | . | . | . | . | 5,100 | .001 | 35,000 | .011 | 30,000 | .010 | 46,068 | .013 |
| Southwick,, | . | . | . | . | 6,000 | .009 | 8,932 | .015 | 7,069 | .011 | 14,074 | .027 |
| Spencer, | . | . | . | . | 66,000 | .025 | 70,000 | .026 | 53,000 | .018 | 313,504 | .074 |
| Springfield, | . | . | . | . | 360,000 | .010 | 1,562,805 | .039 | 1,904,000 | .064 | 1,518,374 | .027 |
| Sterling, | . | . | . | . | 10,230 | .008 | 11,100 | .010 | 5,975 | .005 | 3,900 | .004 |
| Stockbridge, | . | . | . | . | 12,804 | .004 | 63,484 | .024 | 48,385 | .023 | 12,000 | .004 |
| Stoneham, | . | . | . | . | 103,600 | .035 | 117,000 | .038 | 88,000 | .029 | 90,400 | .023 |
| Stoughton, | . | . | . | . | 35,100 | .014 | 50,700 | .021 | 31,320 | .013 | 52,000 | .019 |
| Stow, . | . | . | . | . | 3,890 | .005 | 8,790 | .012 | 4,961 | .006 | — | — |
| Sturbridge, | . | . | . | . | 8,443 | .007 | 7,859 | .006 | 4,000 | .003 | 4,000 | .004 |
| Sudbury, | . | . | . | . | 36,995 | .036 | 38,543 | .038 | 32,500 | .033 | 10,500 | .009 |
| Sunderland, | . | . | . | . | 17,000 | .036 | 11,000 | .024 | 11,800 | .029 | — | — |
| Sutton, | . | . | . | . | — | — | 8,500 | .005 | 5,000 | .003 | 9,500 | .007 |
| Swampscott, | . | . | . | . | 43,599 | .017 | 50,770 | .020 | 42,594 | .017 | 37,820 | .007 |
| Swansey, | . | . | . | . | 9,569 | .014 | 2,800 | .004 | — | — | 9,237 | .011 |

* Included in Abington in 1872.
† Included in Abington in 1872 and 1875. Name changed to Whitman in 1886.
‡ Included in Norwell in 1888.
§ Includes Bourne in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
|| Includes Avon in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Concluded.

| CITY OR TOWN. | 1872. | | 1875. | | 1878. | | 1893. | |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. | Indebtedness. | Per Cent. |
| Taunton, . | \$335,329 | .020 | \$275,600 | .015 | \$467,935 | .030 | \$1,088,484 | .058 |
| Templeton, . | 50,000 | .040 | 59,373 | .052 | 46,857 | .044 | 30,893 | .024 |
| Tewksbury, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,400 | .004 |
| Tisbury, . | 32,589 | .044 | 40,000 | .058 | 37,318 | .052 | 6,000 | .007 |
| Tolland, . | — | — | 15,000 | .056 | 15,000 | .068 | 6,471 | .044 |
| Topsfield, . | 18,600 | .025 | 33,000 | .042 | 21,124 | .029 | 8,000 | .009 |
| Townsend, . | 30,550 | .037 | 21,861 | .020 | 28,425 | .029 | — | — |
| Truro, . | 7,563 | .025 | 7,318 | .025 | 5,415 | .021 | 1,500 | .004 |
| Tyngsborough, . | 2,580 | .008 | 16,000 | .051 | 15,400 | .050 | 8,000 | .021 |
| Tyringham, . | 900 | .003 | — | — | 1,000 | .004 | — | — |
| Upton, . | 14,703 | .008 | 16,672 | .018 | 13,009 | .015 | 5,080 | .005 |
| Uxbridge, . | 11,000 | .006 | 2,340 | .001 | — | — | 18,000 | .008 |
| Wakefield, . | 136,550 | .036 | 107,854 | .027 | 84,700 | .022 | 95,013 | .016 |
| Wales, . | — | — | 3,003 | .006 | 407 | .001 | — | — |
| Walpole, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,200 | .007 |
| Waltham, . | 180,350 | .019 | 436,350 | .043 | 477,000 | .056 | 1,097,803 | .058 |
| Ware, . | 93,000 | .056 | 68,000 | .039 | 55,000 | .032 | 104,300 | .025 |
| Wareham, . | 5,000 | .004 | — | — | — | — | 18,000 | .009 |
| Warren, . | 30,899 | .020 | 25,373 | .014 | 20,851 | .010 | 28,185 | .011 |
| Warwick, . | 15,666 | .065 | 15,751 | .059 | 10,000 | .039 | — | — |
| Washington, . | 5,263 | .018 | 2,950 | .011 | 1,449 | .006 | 450 | .002 |
| Watertown, . | 53,093 | .007 | 101,893 | .012 | 79,293 | .011 | 130,000 | .015 |
| Wayland, . | 22,560 | .024 | 74,699 | .070 | 72,303 | .059 | 63,934 | .042 |
| Webster, . | 54,055 | .031 | 50,875 | .026 | 39,600 | .020 | — | — |
| Wellesley,* . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 220,907 | .034 |
| Wellfleet, . | 41,875 | .047 | 39,875 | .045 | 450 | — | 1,500 | .002 |
| Wendell, . | 8,124 | .041 | 7,824 | .043 | 7,318 | .043 | 4,000 | .017 |
| Wenham, . | 10,550 | .019 | 8,258 | .015 | 7,400 | .013 | 3,000 | .004 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| West Boylston, . | 24,266 | .023 | 67,500 | .063 | 67,350 | .064 | 20,000 | .016 |
| West Bridgewater, . | 2,444 | .002 | 1,257 | .001 | - | - | - | - |
| West Brookfield, . | 23,452 | .029 | 17,000 | .020 | 11,618 | .014 | 13,000 | .017 |
| West Newbury, . | 36,700 | .032 | 30,300 | .028 | 20,000 | .019 | 4,700 | .005 |
| West Springfield, . | 35,693 | .015 | 112,653 | .040 | 108,500 | .039 | 108,600 | .029 |
| West Stockbridge, . | - | - | 167 | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Tisbury,† . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Westborough, . | 53,400 | .023 | 59,160 | .023 | 43,000 | .018 | 143,447 | .051 |
| Westfield, . | 174,508 | .028 | 357,588 | .048 | 357,191 | .048 | 333,700 | .043 |
| Westford, . | 12,300 | .012 | 25,000 | .022 | 20,743 | .021 | - | - |
| Westhampton, . | 2,466 | .007 | 1,400 | .004 | - | - | - | - |
| Westminster, . | 29,416 | .031 | 30,000 | .036 | 22,630 | .027 | - | - |
| Weston, . | 17,950 | .013 | 23,558 | .013 | 19,686 | .012 | 13,000 | .004 |
| Westport, . | 24,834 | .017 | 20,000 | .014 | 15,700 | .010 | - | - |
| Weymouth, . | 71,392 | .013 | 54,692 | .009 | 31,000 | .005 | 482,935 | .071 |
| Whately, . | 8,200 | .009 | - | - | 8,000 | .016 | 4,160 | .010 |
| Whitman, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 90,948 | .025 |
| Wilbraham,† | 3,445 | .004 | 150 | - | 500 | - | - | - |
| Williamsburg, . | 30,000 | .018 | 45,840 | .038 | 27,900 | .029 | 10,000 | .011 |
| Williamstown, . | 44,982 | .025 | 40,450 | .021 | 35,580 | .021 | 34,000 | .013 |
| Wilmington, . | 10,932 | .019 | 5,669 | .010 | 4,664 | .008 | 10,700 | .012 |
| Winchendon, . | 105,560 | .052 | 88,850 | .040 | 85,965 | .047 | 26,586 | .011 |
| Winchester, . | 36,533 | .008 | 199,000 | .042 | 219,150 | .058 | 374,000 | .065 |
| Windsor, . | 5,731 | .016 | 4,988 | .021 | 948 | .004 | - | - |
| Winthrop, . | 48,000 | .071 | 54,500 | .052 | 75,194 | .078 | 59,225 | .013 |
| Woburn, . | 116,150 | .013 | 640,690 | .073 | 560,750 | .068 | 467,671 | .049 |
| Worcester, . | 2,623,140 | .062 | 3,099,732 | .062 | 2,362,747 | .056 | 2,771,844 | .032 |
| Worthington, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wrentham, . | 5,901 | .004 | - | - | 17,054 | .014 | 2,693 | .001 |
| Yarmouth, . | 9,134 | .006 | 6,000 | .004 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| | \$45,221,745 | - | \$71,784,006 | - | \$68,864,685 | - | \$80,125,652 | - |

• Included in Needham in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes Hampden in 1872 and 1875.

+ Included in Tisbury in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

TABLE K. — Steam Boiler Returns.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|------------|
| Abington, | { 20 | 1,115 | Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1891, 1 in 1893, 2 unknown, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| Acton, | { 1 | Not rep'd. | One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1892, | None. |
| Acushnet, | 17 | 604 | Not reported, | No report. |
| Adams, | 2 | 80 | One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 5 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 8 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 5 in 1892, | |
| | 55 | 4,805 | One in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Agawam, | { 4 | 330 | | No report. |
| Alford, | { 1 | Not rep'd. } | | - |
| Amesbury, | None. | - | Four in 1878, 2 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 13 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 2 in 1892, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Amherst, | 23 | 846 | Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown, 2 not reported, | None. |
| Andover, | 28 | 2,104 | One in 1870, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 8 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 3 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Arlington, | 10 | 347 | One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1891, | None. |
| Ashburnham, | 18 | 877 | One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, | No report. |
| Ashby, | 5 | 43 | Not reported, | None. |
| Ashfield, | 5 | 106 | One in 1889, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, | None. |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|----|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Ashland, . . . | . | . | 20 | 637 | One in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, . | None. |
| Athol, . . . | . | . | 30 | 1,251 | One in 1872, 1 in 1878, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 9 not reported, . | No report. |
| Attleborough, . . . | . | . | 38 | Not rep'd. 2,673 | Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 3 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 4 in 1893, 2 not reported, . | No report. |
| Auburn, . . . | . | . | 14 | 585 | One in 1876, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 3 unknown, . | No report. |
| Avon, . . . | . | . | 1 | Unknown. | 1891, 3 unknown, . | None. |
| Ayer, . . . | . | . | 4 | 215 | One in 1878, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1890, . | No report. |
| Barnstable, . . . | . | . | 14 | 483 | One in 1870, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 not reported, . | None. |
| Barre, . . . | . | . | 9 | 140 | Three in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 not reported, . | None. |
| Becket, . . . | . | . | 24 | 483½ | One in 1863, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 10 unknown, . | None. |
| Bedford, . . . | . | . | 6 | 262 | Unknown, . | None. |
| Belchertown, . . . | . | . | 8 | 210 | Not reported, . | No report. |
| Bellingham, . . . | . | . | 9 | 544 | Six in 1888, 1 in 1890, 2 not reported, . | None. |
| Belmont, . . . | . | . | 10 | 430 | One in 1857, 1 in 1859, 6 in 1871, 2 in 1882, . | None. |
| Berkley, . . . | . | . | 7 | 208 | One in 1887, 6 unknown, . | None. |
| Berlin, . . . | . | . | 1 | 50 | Unknown, . | None. |
| Bernardston, . . . | . | . | 1 | 8 | Unknown, . | No report. |
| Beverly, . . . | . | . | 1 | Not rep'd. | No report, . | No report. |
| Billerica, . . . | . | . | 44 | 1,939½ | Two in 1869, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1879, 6 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 5 in 1892, . | None. |
| Blackstone, . . . | . | . | 18 | 868 | One in 1870, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 4 not reported, . | No report. |
| Blandford, . . . | . | . | 22 | 1,900 | Four in 1872, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 10 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown, . | None. |
| Bolton, . . . | . | . | 7 | 175 | Two in 1884, 1 in 1890, 4 unknown, . | Man caught in belting and killed. |
| Bolton, . . . | . | . | 5 | 89 | One in 1869, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, . | None. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| Boston, | 4,023 | 134,245 | Two in 1852, 3 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 5 in 1856, 5 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 5 in 1863, 3 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 14 in 1866, 10 in 1867, 21 in 1868, 22 in 1869, 39 in 1870, 36 in 1871, 45 in 1872, 85 in 1873, 58 in 1874, 37 in 1875, 48 in 1876, 33 in 1877, 38 in 1878, 52 in 1879, 89 in 1880, 94 in 1881, 116 in 1882, 88 in 1883, 90 in 1884, 81 in 1885, 63 in 1886, 107 in 1887, 93 in 1888, 122 in 1889, 169 in 1890, 41 in 1891, 5 in 1892, 331 in 1893, 353 unknown, 1,614 not reported, | Two. None. No report. None. No report. |
| Bourne, | 4 | 126 | One in 1868, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1885, | Two. |
| Boxborough, | 2 | Not rep'd. | Not reported, | None. |
| Boxford, | 5 | 128 | One in 1867, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | No report. |
| Boylston, | 2 | 100 | In 1892, | None. |
| Bradford, | 21 | 1,085 | Two in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | No report. |
| Braintree, | 30 | 1,714 | One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 3 in 1890, 2 in 1892, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Brewster, | None. | — | | No report. |
| Bridgewater, | 43 | 2,062 | One in 1855, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | — |
| Brimfield, | None. | — | | None. |
| Brockton, | { 92 5 | 5,631 Not rep'd. | Two in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 13 in 1891, 11 in 1892, 2 in 1893, 6 unknown, 19 not reported, | — |
| Brookfield, | 25 | 911 | Two in 1866, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 in 1893, 12 unknown, | None. |
| Brookline, | 13 | 1,252 | Two in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 2 unknown, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| | | | | None. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-------|---------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Buckland, | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1885, 1 in 1890, 4 not reported, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Burlington, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Cambridge, | . | . | . | . | 226 | 13,905½ | One in 1865, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 7 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 21 in 1875, 7 in 1876, 12 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 5 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 10 in 1885, 13 in 1886, 15 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 14 in 1889, 12 in 1890, 11 in 1891, 15 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 3 unknown, 23 not reported, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Canton, | . | . | . | . | 40 | 2,284 | One in 1870, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 4 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 6 in 1891, 2 in 1893, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Carlisle, | . | . | . | . | 2 | 16 | One in 1886, 1 in 1891, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Carver, | . | . | . | . | 3 | 105 | One in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Charlemont, | . | . | . | . | 5 | 220 | Not reported, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Charlton,, | . | . | . | . | 13 | 585 | One in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1888, 3 in 1890, 1 in 1893, 2 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Chatham,, | . | . | . | . | 1 | 60 | In 1889, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chelmsford, | . | . | . | . | 12 | 974 | One in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chelsea, | . | . | . | . | 101 | 7,398 | One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1878, 13 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 9 in 1892, 5 in 1893, 6 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Cheshire,· | . | . | . | . | 10 | 270 | In 1890, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chester, | . | . | . | . | 11 | 310 | One in 1864, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1887, 8 not reported, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Chesterfield, | . | . | . | . | 5 | 60 | Not reported, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chicopee, | . | . | . | . | 64 | 4,993 | One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1873, 13 in 1877, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 9 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 4 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 15 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Chilmark, | . | . | . | . | None. | - | - | . | . | . | . | - |
| Clarksburg, | . | . | . | . | 2 | 200 | Not reported, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Clinton, | . | . | . | . | 76 | 6,166 | One in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 5 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 6 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 4 unknown, | . | . | . | . | None. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|------------|
| Boston, | 4,023 | 134,245 | Two in 1852, 3 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 5 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 5 in 1863, 3 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 14 in 1866, 10 in 1867, 21 in 1868, 22 in 1869, 39 in 1870, 36 in 1871, 45 in 1872, 85 in 1873, 58 in 1874, 37 in 1875, 48 in 1876, 33 in 1877, 38 in 1878, 52 in 1879, 89 in 1880, 94 in 1881, 116 in 1882, 88 in 1883, 90 in 1884, 81 in 1885, 63 in 1886, 107 in 1887, 93 in 1888, 122 in 1889, 169 in 1890, 41 in 1891, 5 in 1892, 331 in 1893, 353 unknown, 1,614 not reported, . | Two. |
| Bourne, | 4 | 126 | One in 1868, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1885, | None. |
| Boxborough, | 2 | Not rep'd. | Not reported, | No report. |
| Boxford, | 5 | 128 | One in 1867, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Boylston, | 2 | 100 | In 1892, | No report. |
| Bradford, | 21 | 1,085 | Two in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Braintree, | 30 | 1,714 | One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 3 in 1890, 2 in 1892, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| Brewster, | None. | -- | One in 1855, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Bridgewater, | 43 | 2,062 | One in 1855, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | -- |
| Brimfield, | None. | -- | Two in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 13 in 1891, 11 in 1892, 2 in 1893, 6 unknown, 19 not reported, | None. |
| Brockton, | { 92 5 | 5,631 Not rep'd. | Two in 1866, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 in 1893, 12 unknown, | No report. |
| Brookfield, | 25 | 911 | Two in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 2 unknown, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Brookline, | 13 | 1,252 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Buckland, | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1885, 1 in 1890, 4 not reported, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Burlington, | . | . | . | . | . | Unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Cambridge, | . | . | . | . | 203 59 13,905½ | One in 1865, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 7 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 21 in 1875, 7 in 1876, 12 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 5 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 10 in 1885, 13 in 1886, 15 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 14 in 1889, 12 in 1890, 11 in 1891, 15 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 3 unknown, 23 not reported, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Canton, | . | . | . | 40 | 2,284 | One in 1870, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 4 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 6 in 1891, 2 in 1893, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Carlisle, | . | . | . | 2 | 16 | One in 1886, 1 in 1891, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Carver, | . | . | . | 3 | 105 | One in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Charlemont, | . | . | . | 5 | 220 | Not reported, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Charlton, | . | . | . | 13 | 585 | One in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1888, 3 in 1890, 1 in 1893, 2 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Chatham, | . | . | . | 1 | 60 | In 1889, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chelmsford, | . | . | . | 12 | 974 | One in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chelsea, | . | . | . | 101 | 7,398 | One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1878, 13 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 9 in 1892, 5 in 1893, 6 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Cheshire, | . | . | . | 10 | 270 | In 1890, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chester, | . | . | . | 11 | 310 | One in 1864, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1887, 8 not reported, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Chesterfield, | . | . | . | 5 | 60 | Not reported, | . | . | . | . | None. |
| Chicopee, | . | . | . | 64 | 4,993 | One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1873, 13 in 1877, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 9 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 4 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 15 unknown, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Chilmark, | . | . | . | None. | - | - | . | . | . | . | - |
| Clarksburg, | . | . | . | 2 | 200 | Not reported, | . | . | . | . | No report. |
| Clinton, | . | . | . | 76 | 6,166 | One in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 5 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 6 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 4 unknown, | . | . | . | . | None. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|------------|
| Cohasset, | 5 | 225 | Two in 1881, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown, | No report. |
| Colrain, | 6 | 405 | Two in 1868, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | No report |
| Concord, | 17 | 896½ | One in 1862, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Conway, | 7 | 338 | One in 1869, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, | None. |
| Cottage City, | 12 | 244½ | One in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1890, 2 not reported, | None. |
| Cummingtown, | 6 | 216 | One in 1870, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888, | No report. |
| Dalton, | 30 | 1,090½ | One in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 5 unknown, | None. |
| Dana, | 3 | 190 | Not reported, | None. |
| Danvers, | 34 | 1,221 | One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| Dartmouth, | 6 | 196 | Four in 1880, 2 not reported, | No report. |
| Dedham, | 29 | 1,363 | Two in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 in 1889, | No report. |
| Deerfield, | 8 | 357 | One in 1849, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1890, 2 not reported, | None. |
| Dennis, | 1 | 6 | Not reported, | None. |
| Dighton, | 9 | 680 | One in 1872, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1892, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Douglas, | 12 | 497 | One in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1891, 3 unknown, | None. |
| Dover, | 2 | 20 | Unknown, | None. |
| Dracut, | 15 | 1,074 | One in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 4 in 1892, 1 unknown, | No report. |
| Dudley, | 26 | 1,575 | One in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 3 in 1893, 1 unknown, | None. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|------------|
| Dunstable, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Two in 1878, 1 in 1889, | None. |
| Duxbury, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Two in 1884, 1 in 1890, | None. |
| East Bridgewater, | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1889, | None. |
| Eastham,. | . | . | . | . | . | . | - | - |
| Easthampton,. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Two in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 6 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 unknown, 2 not reported, | None. |
| Easton, . | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1871, 3 in 1874, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, | None. |
| Edgartown, | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1884, 6 not reported, | None. |
| Egremont, | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1867, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Enfield, . | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1890, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Erving, . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Two in 1869, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, | None. |
| Essex, . | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 5 unknown, | None. |
| Everett, . | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 9 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 8 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 2 not reported, | No report. |
| Fairhaven, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Three in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 not reported, | No report. |
| Fall River, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Twenty in 1866, 21 in 1867, 14 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 16 in 1871, 12 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 11 in 1876, 9 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 24 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 16 in 1881, 15 in 1882, 18 in 1883, 26 in 1884, 22 in 1885, 32 in 1886, 42 in 1887, 73 in 1888, 69 in 1889, 27 in 1890, 14 in 1891, 49 in 1892, 2 in 1893, 12 not reported, | None. |
| Falmouth, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Two in 1887, 2 not reported, | No report. |
| Fitchburg, | . | . | . | . | . | . | One in 1854, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 7 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 8 in 1883, 14 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 12 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 13 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 12 in 1890, 11 in 1891, 21 in 1892, 3 in 1893, 10 unknown, | No report. |
| Florida, . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Not reported, | No report. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------|
| Foxborough, . . . | { 23 | 1,278 | One in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1892, 2 unknown, | No report. |
| Framingham, . . . | { 1 59 1 | Unknown. 2,525 Not rep'd. | One in 1869, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 11 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 8 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 3 not reported, | No report. |
| Franklin, . . . | { 41. 2 | 1,792 Not rep'd. | One in 1864, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 8 unknown, | None. |
| Freetown, . . . | { 12 52 | 380 2,485 | One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1876, 6 in 1878, 3 in 1890, | None. |
| Gardner, . . . | { 2 9 | Unknown. Not rep'd. | One in 1869, 5 in 1870, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 5 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 7 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 7 unknown, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| Gay Head, . . . | None. | — | reported, | None. |
| Georgetown, . . . | 17 | 365 | One in 1857, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown, | — |
| Gill, . . . | 4 | 255 | Two in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Gloucester, . . . | 71 | 2,396 | One in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | No report. |
| Goshen, . . . | None. | — | | None. |
| Gosnold, . . . | None. | — | | — |
| Grafton, . . . | 27 | 1,977 | One in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 4 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 2 not reported, | — |
| Granby, . . . | 4 | 26 | One in 1874, 3 unknown, | None. |
| Granville, . . . | 6 | 223 | One in 1881, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1892, 2 unknown, | No report. |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 21 | 1,241 | One in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1892, 2 not reported, | None. |
| | | | | No report. |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|-------|------------|---|------------|
| Greenfield, | . | . | 26 | 1,133 | One in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 2 unknown, | None. |
| Greenwich, | . | . | 1 | 35 | In 1891, | None. |
| Groton, . | . | . | 23 | 976 | One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 4 in 1891, 1 in 1893, 1 unknown, . . . | None. |
| Groveland, | . | . | 15 | 217 | Two in 1873, 6 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Hadley, . | . | . | 2 | 80 | Unknown, | None. |
| Halifax, . | . | . | 4 | 73 | One in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1891, | None. |
| Hamilton, | . | . | 7 | 73 | One in 1868, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Hampden, | . | . | 4 | 140 | Two in 1860, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1887, | None. |
| Hancock, . | . | . | 1 | 45 | In 1888, | None. |
| Hanover, . | . | . | 13 | 548 | One in 1871, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Hanson, . | . | . | 6 | 301 | One in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, | None. |
| Hardwick, | . | . | 16 | 860 | Three in 1880, 1 in 1881, 9 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1889, 4 in 1892, . | None. |
| Harvard, . | . | . | 5 | Not rep'd. | One in 1872, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1889, 1 unknown, . | None. |
| Harwich, . | . | . | 6 | 102 | One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1892, . | None. |
| Hatfield, . | . | . | 1 | Unknown. | — | — |
| Haverhill, | . | . | 11 | 137 | Two in 1873, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 from 1880 to 1886, 3 in 1882, 6 from 1882 to 1885, 5 in 1883, 3 in 1885, 3 from 1885 to 1888, 4 in 1886, 4 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 4 in 1892, 2 unknown, . | No report. |
| Hawley, . | . | . | None. | 4,205 | — | — |
| Heath, . | . | . | 2 | 6 | Unknown, | None. |
| Hingham, | . | . | 18 | 463 | One in 1853, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1890, 3 not reported, | No report. |
| Hinsdale, . | . | . | 11 | 601 | Four in 1868, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 2 unknown, . | None. |
| Holbrook, | . | . | 6 | 195 | Two in 1865, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1882, | None. |
| Holden, . | . | . | 16 | 816 | One in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1891, 1 not reported, . . . | None. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Holland, | None. | — | — | — |
| Holliston, | 19 | 705 | Two in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 4 in 1891, | No report. |
| Holyoke, | 339 | 20,354 | Two in 1863, 3 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 7 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 12 in 1880, 33 in 1881, 28 in 1882, 13 in 1883, 19 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 28 in 1886, 17 in 1887, 14 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 17 in 1891, 40 in 1892, | No report. |
| Hopedale, | 12 | 787 | One in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Hopkinton, | 16 | 628½ | One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Hubbardston, | 9 | 236 | One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 4 not reported, | None. |
| Hudson, | 22 | 1,023 | One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 3 in 1890, | None. |
| Hull, | 15 | 729 | One in 1869, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1892, 8 not reported, | None. |
| Huntington, | 15 | 733½ | One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 3 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 5 unknown, | None. |
| Hyde Park, | 56 | 3,736 | One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 15 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 4 in 1892, 3 in 1893, 8 unknown, | None. |
| Ipswich, | 20 | 716 | One in 1891, 1 in 1892, 18 not reported, | None. |
| Kingston, | 10 | 392 | Two in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1890, 2 unknown, | None. |
| Lakeville, | 4 | 54 | One in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1886, | None. |
| Lancaster, | 14 | 428 | One in 1857, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1892, 7 unknown, | None. |
| Lanesborough, | 5 | 40 | Unknown, | None. |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|-------|--------|---|------------|
| Lawrence, | . | . | 222 | 21,121 | Two in 1855, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 6 in 1871, 9 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 14 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 10 in 1876, 11 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 22 in 1880, 13 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 32 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 6 in 1892, 11 unknown, | None. |
| Lee, . | . | . | { 53 | 2,938 | Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 6 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 7 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 4 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1893, 14 not reported, | None. |
| Leicester, | . | . | 26 | 1,593 | Two in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 3 in 1891, 2 in 1892, | No report. |
| Lenox, . | . | . | 9 | 348 | One in 1878, 2 in 1885, 4 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Leominster, | . | . | 67 | 3,577 | One in 1850, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 5 in 1891, 3 in 1892, 15 not reported, | No report. |
| Leverett, . | . | . | 1 | 65 | In 1875, | None. |
| Lexington, | . | . | { 8 | 342 | One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 2 in 1893, | None. |
| Leyden, . | . | . | None. | - | - | No report. |
| Lincoln, . | . | . | 1 | 97 | In 1888, | No report. |
| Littleton, . | . | . | 9 | 403 | Four in 1882, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown, 3 not reported, | No report. |
| Longmeadow, . | . | . | 25 | 618 | One in 1872, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 3 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 2 not reported, | No report. |
| Lowell, . | . | . | { 405 | 30,437 | One in 1840, 2 in 1860, 12 in 1863, 7 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 13 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 16 in 1871, 28 in 1872, 12 in 1873, 34 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 13 in 1877, 5 in 1878, 23 in 1879, 33 in 1880, 29 in 1881, 48 in 1882, 14 in 1883, 14 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 7 in 1886, 16 in 1887, 20 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 7 in 1891, 8 unknown, 6 not reported, | None. |
| Ludlow, . | . | . | 7 | 222 | One in 1868, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 unknown, | None. |
| Lunenburg, | . | . | 5 | 70 | One in 1882, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1892, 1 unknown, | None. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------|
| Lynn, | { 308 1 | 10,435 Unknown. | One in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 5 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 7 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 10 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 17 in 1879, 11 in 1880, 12 in 1881, 28 in 1882, 29 in 1883, 14 in 1884, 22 in 1885, 24 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 24 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 15 in 1891, 9 in 1892, 23 unknown, | No report. None. |
| Lynnfield, | 1 | 40 | In 1885, | |
| Malden, | 73 | 3,639 | One in 1865, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 15 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 5 in 1892, 8 not reported, | No report. None. |
| Manchester, | 13 | 228 | One in 1878, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1890, 3 in 1891, | |
| Mansfield, | 31 | 681 | One in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 4 unknown, | No report. |
| Marblehead, | { 32 1 3 3 57 | 1,097 Not rep'd. 90 Not rep'd. } 3,170 | Two in 1879, 2 in 1881, 5 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| Marion, | | | One in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 not reported, | None. |
| Marlborough, | | | One in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 10 in 1892, 17 unknown, | None. |
| Marshfield, | 1 | 10 | In 1892, | No report. |
| Mashpee, | 1 | 8 | In 1891, | None. |
| Mattapoisett, | 3 | 115 | One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1882, | None. |
| Maynard, | 20 | 1,934 | One in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 15 not reported, | No report. |
| Medfield, | 10 | 344 | One in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | None. |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|------------|--|------------|
| Medford, | 40 | 1,353 | Two in 1864, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 3 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 2 unknown, 8 not reported, | None. |
| Medway, | { | 740 | One in 1869, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1889, 9 unknown, | None. |
| Melrose, | | Unknown. | One in 1863, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1880, 13 in 1882, 10 not reported, | None. |
| Mendon, | | 1,219 | One in 1855, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Merrimac, | | 82 | One in 1871, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1892, | No report. |
| Methuen, | | 406 | Four in 1871, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 7 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 4 unknown, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| Middleborough, | 33 | 1,419 | Two in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 5 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 3 unknown, | None. |
| Middlefield, | 4 | 160 | One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown, | No report. |
| Middleton, | 6 | 272 | Two in 1884, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, | None. |
| Milford, | 57 | 1,801 | Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 5 in 1892, 1 unknown, 9 not reported, | None. |
| Millbury, | 35 | 1,508 | Four in 1865, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1868, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Millis, | 12 | 574½ | One in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, | None. |
| Milton, | 8 | 580 | Four in 1882, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1891, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Monroe, | 3 | 230 | One in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Monson, | 28 | 968 | Two in 1868, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 11 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Montague, | { | 1,654 | Three in 1873, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 7 in 1891, 2 not reported, | No report. |
| Monterey, | | Not rep'd. | In 1892, | None. |
| Montgomery, | 1 | 6 | | - |
| | None. | - | | - |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Mount Washington, . | None. | — | — | — |
| Nahant, . | None. | — | — | — |
| Nantucket, . | 8 | 314 | One in 1878, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, . | None. |
| Natick, . | 35 | 1,244 | Two in 1868, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1892, 2 unknown, . | No report. |
| Needham, . | 16 | 261 | One in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 4 in 1891, 2 in 1892, . | None. |
| New Ashford, . | None. | — | — | — |
| New Bedford, . | 282 | 27,100 | One in 1858, 2 in 1860, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 28 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 12 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 21 in 1888, 34 in 1889, 28 in 1890, 4 in 1891, 35 in 1892, 19 in 1893, 18 unknown, . | One. |
| New Braintree, . | None. | — | — | — |
| New Marlborough, . | 6 | 168 | One in 1859, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, . | None. |
| New Salem,* . | 1 | 30 | In 1887. . | None. |
| Newbury, . | 4 | 116 | One in 1883, 1 in 1892, 2 unknown, . | No report. |
| Newburyport, . | 83 | 4,357 | One in 1851, 4 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 5 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 7 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 9 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 2 unknown, 3 not reported, . | None. |
| Newton, . | 64 | 4,115 | Two in 1862, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 6 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 7 in 1891, 3 in 1892, 7 not reported, . | None. |
| Norfolk, . | 13 | 722 | One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 3 unknown, . | None. |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|------------|--|------------|
| North Adams, . . . | 104 | 7,893 | One in 1866, 2 in 1867, 6 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 13 in 1889, 7 in 1890, 23 in 1891, 3 in 1892, 3 in 1893, 2 not reported, . . . | None. |
| North Andover, . . . | 21 | 1,490 | One in 1860, 1 in 1865, 6 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1890, 5 in 1892, . . . | None. |
| North Attleborough, . . . | 1 | Not rep'd. | One in 1859, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 4 not reported, . . . | No report. |
| North Brookfield, . . . | 15 | 494 | One in 1857, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, . . . | None. |
| North Reading, . . . | 5 | 184 | Three in 1890, 1 in 1893, 1 unknown, . . . | None. |
| Northampton, . . . | 110 | 3,882 | One in 1854, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 11 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 7 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 8 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 8 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 10 not reported, . . . | No report. |
| Northborough, . . . | 14 | 555 | Three in 1875, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1887, 7 unknown, . . . | No report. |
| Northbridge, . . . | 25 | 1,200 | Two in 1866, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1880, 6 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, . . . | None. |
| Northfield, . . . | 7 | 128 | One in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1888, 4 unknown, . . . | No report. |
| Norton, . . . | 14 | 366 | Two in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 2 not reported, . . . | None. |
| Norwell, . . . | 6 | 190 | One in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 not reported, . . . | None. |
| Norwood, . . . | 22 | 1,348 | Two in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 2 in 1893, . . . | None. |
| Oakham, . . . | None. | - | One in 1860, 2 in 1870, 5 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 4 in 1891, 4 in 1892, 5 not reported, . . . | - |
| Orange, . . . | 35 | 1,359 | In 1887, . . . | None. |
| Orleans, . . . | 1 | 22 | In 1892, . . . | None. |
| Otis, . . . | 1 | 20 | In 1892, . . . | No report. |

• Return of 1892.

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Oxford, | 25 | 873½ | One in 1868, 6 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Palmer, | 24 | 1,511 | Two in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 7 in 1891, 5 unknown, | No report. |
| Paxton, | None. | — | — | — |
| Peabody, | 207 | 8,006 | One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 6 in 1867, 5 in 1868, 8 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 9 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 10 in 1880, 12 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 10 in 1886, 14 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 9 in 1889, 11 in 1890, 9 in 1891, 9 in 1892, 17 unknown, | None. |
| Pelham, | 1 | 15 | In 1880, | None. |
| Pembroke, | 6 | 137 | One in 1873, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 1 not reported, | None. |
| Pepperell, | 27 | 2,246 | One in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 1 in 1891, Not reported, | No report. |
| Peru, | 1 | 40 | Not reported, | No report. |
| Petersham, | 3 | 45 | Not reported, | None. |
| Phillipston, | 4 | 57 | One in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, | None. |
| Pittsfield, | 97 | 4,991 | One in 1855, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 9 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 6 in 1889, 7 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 2 in 1893, 16 unknown, | None. |
| Plainfield, | 2 | 30 | Unknown, | None. |
| Plymouth, | 41 | 2,628 | One in 1865, 2 in 1871, 6 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 7 unknown, 2 not reported, | None. |
| Plympton, | 2 | Not rep'd. | Unknown, | None. |
| Prescott, | 4 | 100 | Unknown, | No report. |
| Princeton, | 1 | 35 | In 1890, | No report. |
| Provincetown, | 7 | 196 | Two in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 2 unknown, | No report. |
| | 12 | 151 | One in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, | None. |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|---------------------|--|------------|
| Quincy, . . . | { | 75 | 3,620 Not rep'd. | Two in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 8 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 8 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 4 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 3 in 1893, 1 unknown, 10 not reported, . . . | None. |
| Randolph, . . . | | 19 | 682 | Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 1 unknown, . . . | None. |
| Raynham, . . . | | 5 | 175 | One in 1876, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, . . . | None. |
| Reading, . . . | | 22 | 1,021 | Four in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 10 unknown, . . . | None. |
| Rehoboth, . . . | | 1 | 50 | In 1875, . . . | No report. |
| Revere, . . . | | 15 | 810 | One in 1881, 11 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1890, . . . | None. |
| Richmond, . . . | | 5 | 600 | Two in 1852, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1892, . . . | None. |
| Rochester, . . . | | 7 | 257 | Unknown, . . . | None. |
| Rockland, . . . | | 17 | 583 | One in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1892, 1 not reported, . . . | None. |
| Rockport, . . . | | 29 | 817 | One in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 6 in 1892, 3 in 1893, . . . | No report. |
| Rowe, . . . | | 3 | 180 | One in 1878, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, . . . | None. |
| Rowley, . . . | | 13 | 262 | One in 1878, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 1 not reported, . . . | No report. |
| Royalston, . . . | | 1 | 25 | Not reported, . . . | No report. |
| Russell, . . . | | 10 | 685 | One in 1871, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1892, . . . | None. |
| Rutland, . . . | | 6 | 222 | One in 1876, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, . . . | None. |
| Salem, . . . | { | 252 | 11,965 | Two in 1853, 4 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 5 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 10 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 7 in 1873, 8 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 5 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 14 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 11 in 1882, 14 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 12 in 1885, 18 in 1886, 16 in 1887, 8 in 1888, 13 in 1889, 16 in 1890, 5 in 1891, 6 in 1892, 25 unknown, 10 not reported, . . . | None. |
| Salisbury, . . . | | 2 | 48 | One in 1885, 1 in 1891, . . . | No report. |
| Sandisfield, . . . | | 3 | 20 | Two in 1871, 1 unknown, . . . | None. |
| Sandwich, . . . | | 9 | 415 | Two in 1860, 3 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1890, . . . | No report. |
| Saugus, . . . | | 13 | 666 | One in 1870, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1892, 1 in 1893, . . . | None. |
| Savoy, . . . | | 2 | 65 | Unknown, . . . | None. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|------------|
| Truro, | 2 | 21 | One in 1867, 1 in 1889, | None. |
| Tyngsborough, | 2 | 82 | One in 1875, 1 in 1882, | No report. |
| Tyringham, | 1 | 12 | Unknown, | None. |
| Upton, | 12 | 396 | Three in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 3 unknown, | None. |
| Uxbridge, | 2 | Not rep'd. | One in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 10 unknown, | None. |
| Wakefield, | 26 | 1,199 | One in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 unknown, | None. |
| Wales, | 6 | 365 | One in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Walpole, | 24 | 2,116 | One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 3 in 1890, | No report. |
| Waltham, | 62 | 4,395½ | Two in 1865, 5 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 4 not reported, | No report. |
| Ware, | 31 | 1,905 | Two in 1860, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 11 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 2 not reported, | None. |
| Wareham, | 23 | 965 | Unknown, | No report. |
| Warren, | 26 | 1,193 | Three in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 not reported, | None. |
| Warwick, | 5 | 165 | One in 1882, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| Washington, | None. | — | — | — |
| Watertown, | 49 | 2,315 | Two in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 6 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 7 unknown, | None. |
| Wayland, | 2 | Not rep'd. | One in 1872, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | None. |
| | 15 | 353 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------|---|------------|
| Webster, | 59 | 2,404 | Two in 1865, 2 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 4 in 1875, 10 in 1878, 5 in 1879, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 2 unknown, | No report. |
| Wellesley, | { | 1,777 | One in 1870, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 16 unknown, | No report. |
| Wellfleet, | | Unknown, 32 | One in 1884, 1 in 1886, | No report. |
| Wendell, | | 130 | Two in 1890, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | None. |
| Wenham, | | 145 | One in 1868, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891, | None. |
| West Boylston, | | 793 | One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1872, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1892, 3 unknown, 2 not reported, | None. |
| West Bridgewater, | | 118 | One in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1892, | No report. |
| West Brookfield, | | 144 | One in 1873, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, | No report. |
| West Newbury, | | 161 | One in 1872, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1891, 1 unknown, | No report. |
| West Springfield, | | 1,335 | One in 1870, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 2 in 1892, 2 in 1893, | None. |
| West Stockbridge, | | 855 | Two in 1881, 4 in 1886, 4 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 3 unknown, | No report. |
| West Tisbury, | | 9 | In 1893, | No report. |
| Westborough, | | 1,163 | One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 7 not reported, | None. |
| Westfield, | | 2,408½ | One in 1869, 6 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 2 in 1890, 5 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 3 not reported, | • |
| Westford, | | 1,141 | Two in 1872, 4 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1891, | None. |
| Westhampton, | | 53 | One in 1870, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, 1 unknown, | No report. |
| Westminster, | | 215 | One in 1870, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1882, | None. |
| Weston, | | 82 | Unknown, | None. |
| Westport, | | 260 | Three in 1882, 2 in 1889 | None. |
| Weymouth, | | 2,534 | Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 7 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 3 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 5 unknown, | None. |

Steam Boiler Returns — Concluded.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Number of Boilers. | Estimated Horse-power. | When Built. | Accidents. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Whately, | 2 | 20 | One in 1877, 1 in 1880, | None. |
| Whitman, | 30 | 1,928 | Five in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 5 in 1893, | No report. |
| Wilbraham, | 17 | 897 | Three in 1869, 1 in 1870, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1892, 2 unknown, | None. |
| Williamsburg, | 14 | 540 | One in 1854, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 in 1892, | No report. |
| Williamstown, | 14 | 790 | Two in 1872, 2 in 1892, 10 unknown, | None. |
| Wilmington, | 3 | 152 | Two in 1883, 1 in 1884, | No report. |
| Winchendon, | 32 | 1,524 | Two in 1872, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 in 1892, 4 unknown, | None. |
| Winchester, | 23 | 1,083 | One in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported, | No report. |
| Windsor, | 1 | 4 } Not rep'd } | Not reported, | None. |
| Winthrop, | 5 | 80 | One in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1892, 1 in 1893, | None. |
| Woburn, | 95 } 2 } | 4,954 Unknown. | One in 1858, 1 in 1863, 3 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 5 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 3 in 1878, 9 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 8 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 4 in 1892, 1 in 1893, 16 unknown, | None. |
| Worcester, | 616 | 31,455 | Two in 1856, 4 in 1857, 4 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 6 in 1866, 25 from 1866 to 1873, 9 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 5 from 1868 to 1872, 9 in 1869, 17 in 1870, 6 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 9 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 33 in 1876, 15 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 19 in 1881, 34 in 1882, 27 in 1883, 19 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 21 in 1886, 17 in 1887, 15 in 1888, 38 in 1889, 48 in 1890, 38 in 1891, 41 in 1892, 44 in 1893, 23 unknown, | None. |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|------------|--|------------|
| Worthington, . . . | None. | 475 | One in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1891, 5 unknown, . . . | - |
| Wrentham, . . . | 13 | | . . . | None. |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 5 | 53 | One in 1885, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1891, . . . | No report. |
| | 13,720 | 699,172½ | | |
| | 27 | Unknown. | | |
| | 80 | Not rep'd. | | |
| Whole number of boilers, | 13,827 | | | |

RETURNS OF PROPERTY

EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION.

TABLE L. — Returns of Property exempted from Tutation.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Abington, | \$5,850 | \$2,250 | - | \$61,400 | - | \$69,500 |
| Acton, | - | - | - | 28,350 | - | 28,350 |
| Acushnet, | - | - | - | 10,200 | - | 10,200 |
| Adams, | - | - | - | 146,000 | - | 146,000 |
| Agawam, | - | - | - | 11,150 | - | 11,150 |
| Alford, | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| Amesbury, | - | 13,000 | - | 184,500 | \$2,500 | 200,000 |
| Amherst, | 2,259,200 | - | - | 105,300 | 2,500 | 2,367,000 |
| Andover, | 359,100 | - | - | 87,100 | - | 446,200 |
| Arlington, | 11,908 | - | - | 141,821 | - | 153,729 |
| Ashburnham, | 119,000 | - | - | 52,000 | - | 171,000 |
| Ashby, | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 |
| Ashfield, | 6,600 | - | - | 3,800 | - | 10,400 |
| Ashland, | - | - | - | 28,000 | - | 28,000 |
| Athol, | - | - | - | 60,700 | 8,500 | 69,200 |
| Attleborough, | - | - | - | 102,700 | - | 102,700 |
| Auburn, | - | - | - | 7,600 | - | 7,600 |
| Avon, | - | - | - | 18,000 | - | 18,000 |
| Ayer, | - | - | - | 47,900 | - | 47,900 |
| Barnstable, | 20,480 | 12,900 | - | 44,000 | 4,150 | 81,530 |
| Barre, | 29,000 | - | - | 25,000 | 8,325 | 62,325 |
| Becket, | 1,500 | - | - | 9,200 | - | 10,700 |
| Bedford, | - | - | - | 13,000 | - | 13,000 |
| Belchertown, | 40,000 | - | - | 27,100 | - | 67,100 |
| Bellingham, | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Belmont, | - | 46,000 | - | 36,200 | - | 82,200 |
| Berkley, | - | - | - | 8,000 | - | 8,000 |
| Berlin, | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Bernardston, | . | . | . | . | . | 4,175 | - | - | 9,700 | - | 13,875 |
| Beverly, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 10,000 | - | 117,000 | - | 127,000 |
| BillERICA, | . | . | . | . | . | 52,804 | 36,836 | - | 73,350 | - | 162,990 |
| Blackstone, | . | . | . | . | . | 3,500 | 5,000 | - | 46,100 | - | 54,600 |
| Blandford, | . | . | . | . | . | 3,500 | - | - | 8,800 | 4,200 | 16,500 |
| Bolton, . | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 5,175 | - | 5,175 |
| Boston, . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,604,300 | 7,081,000 | \$4,350,000 | 16,411,000 | 282,000 | 31,728,300 |
| Bourne, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 11,300 | - | 11,300 |
| Boxborough, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| Boxford,* | . | . | . | . | . | 2,900 | 3,100 | - | 9,100 | - | 15,100 |
| Boylston, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Bradford, | . | . | . | . | . | 180,000 | - | - | 28,200 | - | 208,200 |
| Braintree, | . | . | . | . | . | 483,846 | - | - | 62,600 | - | 546,446 |
| Brewster, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,000 | - | - | 4,000 | - | 6,000 |
| Bridgewater, | . | . | . | . | . | 12,800 | - | - | 67,900 | 25,600 | 106,300 |
| Brimfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 5,500 | - | 5,500 |
| Brockton, | . | . | . | . | . | 36,300 | 17,734 | - | 384,150 | 42,150 | 480,334 |
| Brookfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 52,450 | - | 52,450 |
| Brookline, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 110,000 | - | 510,000 | - | 620,000 |
| Buckland, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 |
| Burlington, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 7,000 | - | 7,000 |
| Cambridge, | . | . | . | . | . | 9,277,542 | 355,503 | - | 1,458,200 | - | 11,091,245 |
| Canton, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 76,500 | - | 76,500 |
| Carlisle, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 6,600 | - | 6,600 |
| Carver, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 5,550 | - | 5,550 |
| Charlemont, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 7,500 | 4,000 | 11,500 |
| Charlton, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 8,170 | - | 8,170 |
| Chatham, | . | . | . | . | . | 300 | 500 | - | 14,000 | - | 14,800 |
| Chelmsford, | . | . | . | . | . | 3,200 | - | - | 24,650 | - | 27,850 |
| Chelsea, | . | . | . | . | . | 53,000 | 222,000 | - | 614,900 | - | 889,900 |
| Cheshire, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 7,900 | - | 7,900 |
| Chester, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 4,820 | - | 4,820 |
| Chesterfield, . | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|---|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chicopee, | \$49,200 | - | - | \$162,800 | - | \$212,000 |
| Chilmark, | - | - | - | 1,005 | - | 1,005 |
| Clarksburg, | - | - | Nothing, | - | - | - |
| Clinton, | - | - | - | 176,150 | - | 176,150 |
| Cohasset, | - | - | - | 35,100 | - | 35,100 |
| Colrain, | - | - | - | 3,900 | - | 3,900 |
| Concord, | 119,208 | \$24,368 | \$9,915 | 59,017 | - | 212,508 |
| Conway, | - | - | - | 25,150 | - | 25,150 |
| Cottage City, Cummington, | - 17,400 | 1,000 - | 4,000 - | 51,700 11,600 | - \$2,700 | 56,700 31,700 |
| Dalton, | 3,100 | - | - | 67,450 | - | 70,550 |
| Dana, | - | - | - | 3,500 | - | 3,500 |
| Danvers, | 114,349 | - | - | 97,800 | - | 212,149 |
| Dartmouth, | 5,300 | - | - | 14,100 | - | 19,400 |
| Dedham, | 55,300 | 27,500 | 12,000 | 142,150 | - | 236,950 |
| Deerfield, | 23,662 | - | 2,650 | 18,550 | 1,500 | 46,362 |
| Dennis, | - | 5,000 | - | 8,500 | - | 13,500 |
| Dighton, | - | - | - | 21,800 | - | 21,800 |
| Douglas, | - | - | - | 22,525 | - | 22,525 |
| Dover, | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Dracut, | - | - | - | 6,400 | - | 6,400 |
| Dudley, | 29,500 | - | - | 18,000 | - | 47,500 |
| Dunstable, | - | - | - | 2,800 | - | 2,800 |
| Duxbury, | 31,500 | - | - | 17,423 | - | 48,923 |
| East Bridgewater, Eastham, | - - | - - | - - | 20,200 4,500 | - - | 20,200 4,500 |
| Easthampton, | 506,523 | - | - | 91,125 | - | 597,648 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Easton, | . | . | . | . | . | 26,460 | 62,634 | - | 62,750 | - | 151,844 |
| Edgartown, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 88,500 | - | 88,500 |
| Egremont, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 4,000 | - | 4,000 |
| Enfield, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,700 | - | - | 18,600 | - | 20,300 |
| Erving, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 800 | - | 800 |
| Essex, . | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 12,000 | - | 12,000 |
| Everett, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 141,400 | - | 141,400 |
| Fairhaven, | . | . | . | . | . | 4,000 | 700 | - | 21,300 | - | 26,000 |
| Fall River, | . | . | . | . | . | 68,000 | 44,100 | - | 1,160,600 | - | 1,267,700 |
| Falmouth, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 2,000 | 18,650 | 84,600 | - | 100,250 |
| Fitchburg, | . | . | . | . | . | 67,548 | 28,245 | - | 465,000 | 10,000 | 565,798 |
| Florida, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| Foxborough, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 84,700 | - | 84,700 |
| Frankingham, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 20,616 | 727 | 142,300 | 11,500 | 175,148 |
| Franklin, | . | . | . | . | . | 284,018 | - | - | 58,475 | - | 292,493 |
| Freetown, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 18,825 | - | 18,825 |
| Gardner, | . | . | . | . | . | 50,000 | 1,800 | - | 98,583 | - | 145,383 |
| Gay Head, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| Georgetown, | . | . | . | . | . | 6,300 | - | - | 60,300 | - | 66,600 |
| Gill, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 6,350 | - | 6,350 |
| Gloucester, | . | . | . | . | . | 83,900 | 142,300 | - | 814,000 | - | 540,200 |
| Goshen, | . | . | . | . | . | 200 | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,700 |
| Gosnold,* | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| Grafton, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 85,800 | - | 85,800 |
| Granby, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Granville, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 6,700 | - | 6,700 |
| Great Barrington, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 71,000 | 11,000 | 82,000 |
| Greenfield, | . | . | . | . | . | 42,850 | - | - | 82,500 | 2,400 | 127,250 |
| Greenwich, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 7,300 | - | 7,300 |
| Groton, . | . | . | . | . | . | 205,000 | - | - | 55,200 | - | 260,200 |
| Groveland, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 1,800 | - | 16,400 | - | 18,200 |

• Return of 1892.

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|---------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Hadley, | - | - | - | \$11,400 | - | \$11,400 |
| Halifax, | - | - | - | 5,500 | - | 5,500 |
| Hamilton,* | - | - | - | 6,500 | - | 6,500 |
| Hampden, | - | - | - | 18,225 | - | 18,225 |
| Hancock, | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Hanover, | \$4,600 | - | - | 14,475 | - | 19,075 |
| Hanson, | 3,925 | \$1,425 | - | 12,150 | - | 17,500 |
| Hardwick, | - | - | - | 60,000 | - | 60,000 |
| Harvard, | - | - | - | 10,500 | - | 10,500 |
| Harwich, | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 |
| Hatfield, | 72,244 | - | - | 20,000 | - | 92,244 |
| Haverhill, | 90,000 | 147,942 | - | 506,150 | - | 744,092 |
| Hawley, | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Heath, | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Hingham, | 86,570 | 18,000 | - | 91,000 | \$39,200 | 229,770 |
| Hinsdale, | - | - | - | 8,700 | - | 8,700 |
| Holbrook, | - | - | - | 42,475 | - | 42,475 |
| Holden, | - | - | - | 35,000 | - | 35,000 |
| Holland, | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Holliston, | - | 2,500 | - | 59,000 | - | 61,500 |
| Holyoke, | 166,100 | 207,765 | - | 487,730 | - | 861,595 |
| Hopedale, | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Hopkinton, | 3,500 | - | - | 172,800 | - | 176,300 |
| Hubbardston, | - | - | - | 10,300 | - | 10,300 |
| Hudson, | - | - | - | 76,200 | - | 76,200 |
| Hull, | 3,000 | 19,200 | - | 11,386 | - | 33,586 |
| Huntington, | - | - | - | 15,000 | - | 15,000 |
| Hyde Park, | 19,675 | - | - | 214,045 | - | 233,720 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Ipswich, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | \$2,525 | - | \$2,525 |
| Kingston, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 24,700 | - | 24,700 |
| Lakeville, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 4,000 | - | 4,000 |
| Lancaster, | : | . | . | . | . | - | - | 51,000 | - | 51,000 |
| Lanesborough, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 7,000 | - | 7,000 |
| Lawrence, | . | . | . | . | . | 239,150 | 68,350 | 685,375 | - | 987,875 |
| Lee, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 55,625 | - | 55,625 |
| Leicester, | . | . | . | . | . | 73,970 | - | 56,000 | - | 129,970 |
| Lenox, | . | . | . | . | . | 12,500 | - | 75,000 | - | 87,500 |
| Leominster, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 24,357 | 169,000 | - | 193,357 |
| Leverett, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Lexington, | . | . | . | . | . | 3,000 | - | 103,250 | - | 106,250 |
| Leyden, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 2,125 | - | 2,125 |
| Lincoln, | . | . | . | . | . | 33,000 | 900 | 34,000 | - | 67,900 |
| Littleton, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 10,500 | - | 10,500 |
| Longmeadow, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 31,000 | - | 31,000 |
| Lowell, | . | . | . | . | . | 348,905 | 390,607 | 1,261,400 | 47,000 | 2,047,912 |
| Ludlow, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 18,000 | 8,000 | - | 26,000 |
| Lunenburg, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,000 | - | 6,500 | - | 8,500 |
| Lynn, | . | . | . | . | . | 41,500 | 66,600 | 1,132,300 | - | 1,240,400 |
| Lynnfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| Malden, | . | . | . | . | . | 145,800 | 42,400 | 628,800 | - | 816,500 |
| Manchester, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 28,675 | - | 28,675 |
| Mansfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 55,200 | - | 55,200 |
| Marblehead, | . | . | . | . | . | 13,110 | 12,582 | 82,850 | - | 108,542 |
| Marion, | . | . | . | . | . | 290,494 | - | 20,650 | 5,000 | 316,144 |
| Marlborough, | . | . | . | . | . | 23,000 | 19,800 | 169,050 | - | 211,850 |
| Marshfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 900 | 23,500 | 13,199 | 37,599 |
| Mashpee, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,420 | - | 1,140 | - | 3,560 |
| Mattapoisett, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 |
| Maynard, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 29,300 | - | 29,300 |

Return of 1892.

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Medfield, | — | \$3,166 | — | \$31,000 | — | \$34,166 |
| Medford, | \$562,500 | 7,465 | — | 203,150 | — | 773,115 |
| Medway, | 7,800 | 5,500 | — | 35,100 | — | 48,400 |
| Melrose, | — | — | — | 200,575 | — | 200,575 |
| Mendon, | — | — | — | 8,775 | — | 8,775 |
| Merrimac, | — | 6,000 | — | 29,500 | — | 35,500 |
| Methuen, | 100,000 | 400 | — | 55,400 | — | 155,800 |
| Middleborough, | 38,570 | — | — | 86,800 | — | 125,370 |
| Middlefield, | — | — | — | 3,200 | \$1,200 | 4,400 |
| Middleton, | — | — | — | 7,100 | — | 7,100 |
| Milford, | — | — | — | 157,200 | — | 157,200 |
| Millbury, | — | — | — | 42,500 | — | 42,500 |
| Millis, | — | — | — | 9,450 | — | 9,450 |
| Milton, | 43,500 | 25,000 | — | 41,000 | — | 109,500 |
| Monroe, | — | — | — | 1,400 | — | 1,400 |
| Monson, | 84,772 | — | — | 43,250 | — | 128,022 |
| Montague, | — | 1,000 | — | 82,500 | — | 83,500 |
| Monterey, | — | — | — | 1,500 | — | 1,500 |
| Montgomery, | — | — | — | 1,600 | — | 1,600 |
| Mount Washington, | — | — | — | 1,200 | — | 1,200 |
| Nahant, | — | — | — | 83,000 | — | 83,000 |
| Nantucket, | 96,139 | 10,471 | — | 88,100 | 1,650 | 146,360 |
| Natick, | 62,000 | 6,800 | \$6,500 | 194,000 | — | 269,300 |
| Needham, | — | 3,625 | — | 54,525 | — | 58,150 |
| New Ashford, | — | — | Nothing. | — | — | — |
| New Bedford, | 296,448 | 629,405 | — | 483,500 | — | 1,409,353 |
| New Braintree, | — | — | — | 5,500 | — | 5,500 |
| New Marlborough, | — | — | — | 10,000 | — | 10,000 |
| New Salem, | 13,275 | — | — | 2,800 | — | 16,075 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Newbury, | 38,500 | 3,000 | - | 21,000 | - | 57,500 |
| Newburyport, | 173,849 | 317,725 | - | 344,500 | - | 836,074 |
| Newton, | 829,021 | 234,356 | - | 1,097,580 | - | 2,160,957 |
| Norfolk, | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| North Adams, | 12,000 | 25,000 | - | 464,000 | 15,000 | 516,000 |
| North Andover, | - | - | - | 48,400 | - | 48,400 |
| North Attleborough, | 3,000 | - | - | 114,300 | 20,000 | 137,300 |
| North Brookfield, | 14,200 | - | - | 47,150 | - | 61,350 |
| North Reading, | - | - | - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 |
| Northampton, | 1,098,942 | 1,057,436 | - | 334,500 | - | 2,490,878 |
| Northborough, | - | - | - | 38,100 | - | 38,100 |
| Northbridge, | - | 53,554 | - | 39,600 | - | 93,154 |
| Northfield, | 405,540 | - | - | 30,000 | - | 435,540 |
| Norton, | 121,656 | - | - | 26,650 | - | 148,306 |
| Norwell, | 3,000 | 1,500 | - | 12,800 | - | 17,300 |
| Norwood, | - | - | - | 62,200 | - | 62,200 |
| Oakham, | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Orange, | - | - | - | 61,100 | - | 61,100 |
| Orleans, | - | - | - | 6,585 | - | 6,585 |
| Otis, | - | - | - | 3,110 | - | 3,110 |
| Oxford, | - | - | - | 26,000 | 5,500 | 31,500 |
| Palmer, | - | 15,000 | - | 82,700 | 5,300 | 103,000 |
| Paxton, | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 |
| Peabody, | 280,480 | 10,000 | - | 182,000 | - | 472,480 |
| Pelham, | - | - | - | 5,650 | - | 5,650 |
| Pembroke, | - | 650 | - | 11,600 | - | 12,250 |
| Pepperell, | - | - | - | 24,300 | - | 24,300 |
| Peru, | - | - | - | 1,500 | - | 1,500 |
| Petersham, | - | - | - | 12,337 | - | 12,337 |
| Phillipston, | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Pittsfield, | 156,240 | 199,380 | - | 376,000 | 10,000 | 741,620 |
| Plainfield, | - | - | - | 2,100 | - | 2,100 |

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Chicopee, | \$49,200 | - | - | \$162,800 | - | \$212,000 |
| Chilmark, | - | - | - | 1,005 | - | 1,005 |
| Clarksburg, | - | - | Nothing, | - | - | - |
| Clinton, | - | - | - | 176,150 | - | 176,150 |
| Cohasset, | - | - | - | 35,100 | - | 35,100 |
| Colrain, | - | - | - | 3,900 | - | 3,900 |
| Concord, | 119,208 | \$24,968 | \$9,915 | 59,017 | - | 212,508 |
| Conway, | - | - | - | 25,150 | - | 25,150 |
| Cottage City, | - | 1,000 | 4,000 | 51,700 | - | 56,700 |
| Cummington, | 17,400 | - | - | 11,600 | \$2,700 | 31,700 |
| Dalton, | 3,100 | - | - | 67,450 | - | 70,550 |
| Dana, | - | - | - | 3,500 | - | 3,500 |
| Danvers, | 114,349 | - | - | 97,800 | - | 212,149 |
| Dartmouth, | 5,300 | - | - | 14,100 | - | 19,400 |
| Dedham, | 55,300 | 27,500 | 12,000 | 142,150 | - | 236,950 |
| Deerfield, | 23,662 | - | 2,650 | 18,550 | 1,500 | 46,362 |
| Dennis, | - | 5,000 | - | 8,500 | - | 13,500 |
| Dighton, | - | - | - | 21,800 | - | 21,800 |
| Douglas, | - | - | - | 22,525 | - | 22,525 |
| Dover, | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Dracut, | - | - | - | 6,400 | - | 6,400 |
| Dudley, | 29,500 | - | - | 18,000 | - | 47,500 |
| Dunstable, | - | - | - | 2,800 | - | 2,800 |
| Duxbury, | 31,500 | - | - | 17,423 | - | 48,923 |
| East Bridgewater, | - | - | - | 20,200 | - | 20,200 |
| Eastham, | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Easthampton, | 506,523 | - | - | 91,125 | - | 597,648 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Easton, | . | . | . | . | . | 26,460 | 62,634 | - | 62,750 | - | 151,844 |
| Edgartown, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 33,500 | - | 33,500 |
| Egremont, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 4,000 | - | 4,000 |
| Enfield, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,700 | - | - | 18,600 | - | 20,300 |
| Erving, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 800 | - | 800 |
| Essex, . | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 12,000 | - | 12,000 |
| Everett, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 141,400 | - | 141,400 |
| Fairhaven, | . | . | . | . | . | 4,000 | 700 | - | 21,300 | - | 26,000 |
| Fall River, | . | . | . | . | . | 63,000 | 44,100 | - | 1,160,600 | - | 1,267,700 |
| Falmouth, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 2,000 | 13,650 | 84,600 | - | 100,250 |
| Fitchburg, | . | . | . | . | . | 67,548 | 23,245 | - | 465,000 | 10,000 | 565,793 |
| Florida, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| Foxborough, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 34,700 | - | 34,700 |
| Frankingham, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 20,616 | 727 | 142,300 | 11,500 | 175,143 |
| Franklin, | . | . | . | . | . | 234,018 | - | - | 58,475 | - | 292,493 |
| Freetown, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 13,825 | - | 13,825 |
| Gardner, | . | . | . | . | . | 50,000 | 1,800 | - | 93,533 | - | 145,333 |
| Gay Head, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| Georgetown, | . | . | . | . | . | 6,300 | - | - | 60,300 | - | 66,600 |
| Gill, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 6,350 | - | 6,350 |
| Gloucester, | . | . | . | . | . | 83,900 | 142,300 | - | 314,000 | - | 540,200 |
| Goshen, | . | . | . | . | . | 200 | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,700 |
| Gosnold,* | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| Grafton, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 35,800 | - | 35,800 |
| Granby, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Granville, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 6,700 | - | 6,700 |
| Great Barrington, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 71,000 | 11,000 | 82,000 |
| Greenfield, | . | . | . | . | . | 42,350 | - | - | 82,500 | 2,400 | 127,250 |
| Greenwich, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 7,300 | - | 7,300 |
| Groton, . | . | . | . | . | . | 205,000 | - | - | 55,200 | - | 260,200 |
| Groveland, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 1,800 | - | 16,400 | - | 18,200 |

• Return of 1892.

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|---------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Hadley, | - | - | - | \$11,400 | - | \$11,400 |
| Halifax, | - | - | - | 5,500 | - | 5,500 |
| Hamilton,* | - | - | - | 6,500 | - | 6,500 |
| Hampden, | - | - | - | 13,225 | - | 13,225 |
| Hancock, | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Hanover, | - | - | - | 14,475 | - | 19,075 |
| Hanson, | \$4,600 | \$1,425 | - | 12,150 | - | 17,500 |
| Hardwick, | 3,925 | - | - | 60,000 | - | 60,000 |
| Harvard, | - | - | - | 10,500 | - | 10,500 |
| Harwich, | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 |
| Hatfield, | 72,244 | - | - | 20,000 | - | 92,244 |
| Haverhill, | 90,000 | 147,942 | - | 506,150 | - | 744,092 |
| Hawley, | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Heath, | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Hingham, | 86,570 | 13,000 | - | 91,000 | \$39,200 | 229,770 |
| Hinsdale, | - | - | - | 8,700 | - | 8,700 |
| Holbrook, | - | - | - | 42,475 | - | 42,475 |
| Holden, | - | - | - | 35,000 | - | 35,000 |
| Holland, | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Holliston, | - | 2,500 | - | 59,000 | - | 61,500 |
| Holyoke, | 166,100 | 207,765 | - | 487,730 | - | 861,595 |
| Hopedale, | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Hopkinton, | 3,500 | - | - | 172,800 | - | 176,300 |
| Hubbardston, | - | - | - | 10,300 | - | 10,300 |
| Hudson, | - | - | - | 76,200 | - | 76,200 |
| Hull, | 3,000 | 19,200 | - | 11,386 | - | 33,586 |
| Huntington, | - | - | - | 15,000 | - | 15,000 |
| Hyde Park, | 19,675 | - | - | 214,045 | - | 233,720 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Ipswich, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 32,525 | - | 32,525 |
| Kingston, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 24,700 | - | 24,700 |
| Lakeville, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 4,000 | - | 4,000 |
| Lancaster, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 51,000 | - | 51,000 |
| Lanesborough, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 7,000 | - | 7,000 |
| Lawrence, | . | . | . | . | . | 239,150 | 68,350 | 685,375 | - | 987,875 |
| Lee, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 55,625 | - | 55,625 |
| Leicester, | . | . | . | . | . | 73,970 | - | 56,000 | - | 129,970 |
| Lenox, | . | . | . | . | . | 12,500 | - | 75,000 | - | 87,500 |
| Leominster, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 24,357 | 169,000 | - | 193,357 |
| Leverett, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Lexington, | . | . | . | . | . | 3,000 | - | 103,250 | - | 106,250 |
| Leyden, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 2,125 | - | 2,125 |
| Lincoln, | . | . | . | . | . | 33,000 | 900 | 34,000 | - | 67,900 |
| Littleton, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 10,500 | - | 10,500 |
| Longmeadow, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 31,000 | - | 31,000 |
| Lowell, | . | . | . | . | . | 348,905 | 390,607 | 1,261,400 | 47,000 | 2,047,912 |
| Ludlow, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 18,000 | 8,000 | - | 26,000 |
| Lunenburg, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,000 | - | 6,500 | - | 8,500 |
| Lynn, | . | . | . | . | . | 41,500 | 66,600 | 1,192,300 | - | 1,240,400 |
| Lynnfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| Malden, | . | . | . | . | . | 145,900 | 42,400 | 628,800 | - | 816,500 |
| Manchester, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 28,675 | - | 28,675 |
| Mansfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 55,200 | - | 55,200 |
| Marblehead, | . | . | . | . | . | 13,110 | 12,582 | 82,850 | - | 108,542 |
| Marion, | . | . | . | . | . | 290,494 | - | 20,650 | 5,000 | 316,144 |
| Marlborough, | . | . | . | . | . | 23,000 | 19,800 | 169,050 | - | 211,850 |
| Marshfield, | . | . | . | . | . | - | 900 | 23,500 | 13,199 | 37,599 |
| Mashpee, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,420 | - | 1,140 | - | 3,560 |
| Mattapoisett, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 |
| Maynard, | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 29,300 | - | 29,300 |

• Return of 1892.

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation—Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Medfield, | — | \$3,166 | — | \$31,000 | — | \$34,166 |
| Medford, | \$562,500 | 7,465 | — | 203,150 | — | 773,115 |
| Medway, | 7,800 | 5,500 | — | 35,100 | — | 48,400 |
| Melrose, | — | — | — | 200,575 | — | 200,575 |
| Mendon, | — | — | — | 3,775 | — | 3,775 |
| Merrimac, | — | 6,000 | — | 29,500 | — | 35,500 |
| Methuen, | 100,000 | 400 | — | 55,400 | — | 155,800 |
| Middleborough, | 38,570 | — | — | 86,800 | — | 125,370 |
| Middlefield, | — | — | — | 3,200 | \$1,200 | 4,400 |
| Middleton, | — | — | — | 7,100 | — | 7,100 |
| Milford, | — | — | — | 157,200 | — | 157,200 |
| Millbury, | — | — | — | 42,500 | — | 42,500 |
| Millis, | — | — | — | 9,450 | — | 9,450 |
| Milton, | 43,500 | 25,000 | — | 41,000 | — | 109,500 |
| Monroe, | — | — | — | 1,400 | — | 1,400 |
| Monson, | 84,772 | — | — | 43,250 | — | 128,022 |
| Montague, | — | 1,000 | — | 82,500 | — | 83,500 |
| Monterey, | — | — | — | 1,500 | — | 1,500 |
| Montgomery, | — | — | — | 1,600 | — | 1,600 |
| Mount Washington, | — | — | — | 1,200 | — | 1,200 |
| Nahant, | — | — | — | 33,000 | — | 33,000 |
| Nantucket, | 96,139 | 10,471 | — | 38,100 | 1,650 | 146,360 |
| Natick, | 62,000 | 6,800 | \$6,500 | 194,000 | — | 269,300 |
| Needham, | — | 3,625 | — | 54,525 | — | 58,150 |
| New Ashford, | — | — | Nothing. | — | — | — |
| New Bedford, | 296,448 | 629,405 | — | 483,500 | — | 1,409,353 |
| New Braintree, | — | — | — | 5,500 | — | 5,500 |
| New Marlborough, | — | — | — | 10,000 | — | 10,000 |
| New Salem,* | 13,275 | — | — | 2,800 | — | 16,075 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Newbury, . | 33,500 | 3,000 | - | 21,000 | - | 57,500 |
| Newburyport, . | 173,849 | 317,725 | - | 344,500 | - | 836,074 |
| Newton, . | 829,021 | 234,356 | - | 1,097,580 | - | 2,160,937 |
| Norfolk, . | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| North Adams, . | 12,000 | 25,000 | - | 464,000 | 15,000 | 516,000 |
| North Andover, . | - | - | - | 48,400 | - | 48,400 |
| North Attleborough, . | 3,000 | - | - | 114,300 | 20,000 | 137,300 |
| North Brookfield, . | 14,200 | - | - | 47,156 | - | 61,350 |
| North Reading, . | - | - | - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 |
| Northampton, . | 1,098,942 | 1,057,436 | - | 334,500 | - | 2,490,878 |
| Northborough, . | - | - | - | 38,100 | - | 38,100 |
| Northbridge, . | - | 53,554 | - | 39,600 | - | 93,154 |
| Northfield, . | 405,540 | - | - | 30,000 | - | 435,540 |
| Norton, . | 121,656 | - | - | 26,650 | - | 148,306 |
| Norwell, . | 3,000 | 1,500 | - | 12,800 | - | 17,300 |
| Norwood, . | - | - | - | 62,200 | - | 62,200 |
| Oakham, . | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Orange, . | - | - | - | 61,100 | - | 61,100 |
| Orleans, . | - | - | - | 6,585 | - | 6,585 |
| Otis, . | - | - | - | 3,110 | - | 3,110 |
| Oxford, . | - | - | - | 26,000 | 5,500 | 31,500 |
| Palmer, . | - | 15,000 | - | 82,700 | 5,300 | 103,000 |
| Paxton, . | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 |
| Peabody, . | 280,480 | 10,000 | - | 182,000 | - | 472,480 |
| Pelham, . | - | - | - | 5,650 | - | 5,650 |
| Pembroke, . | - | 650 | - | 11,600 | - | 12,250 |
| Pepperell, . | - | - | - | 24,300 | - | 24,300 |
| Peru, . | - | - | - | 1,500 | - | 1,500 |
| Petersham, . | - | - | - | 12,337 | - | 12,337 |
| Phillipston, . | - | - | - | 4,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Pittsfield, . | 156,240 | 199,380 | - | 376,000 | 10,000 | 741,620 |
| Plainfield, . | - | - | - | 2,100 | - | 2,100 |

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Plymouth, | \$14,175 | \$17,500 | \$35,700 | \$110,000 | - | \$177,375 |
| Plympton, | - | - | - | 3,300 | - | 3,300 |
| Prescott, | - | - | - | 2,300 | - | 2,300 |
| Princeton, | - | - | - | 8,600 | - | 8,600 |
| Provincetown, | - | - | - | 61,000 | - | 61,000 |
| Quincy, | 393,989 | 472,513 | - | 237,300 | - | 1,103,802 |
| Randolph, | 40,000 | - | - | 81,000 | - | 121,000 |
| Raynham, | - | - | - | 24,800 | - | 24,800 |
| Reading, | - | - | - | 84,025 | - | 84,025 |
| Rehoboth, | - | - | - | 11,000 | - | 11,000 |
| Revere, | 10,500 | 10,700 | - | 88,500 | - | 109,700 |
| Richmond, | - | - | - | 7,000 | - | 7,000 |
| Rochester, | - | - | - | 6,850 | - | 6,850 |
| Rockland, | - | 7,700 | - | 64,100 | - | 71,800 |
| Rockport, | - | - | - | 58,000 | - | 58,000 |
| Rowe, | - | - | - | 1,600 | - | 1,600 |
| Rowley, | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 |
| Royalston, | - | - | - | 18,000 | - | 18,000 |
| Russell, | - | - | - | 7,400 | - | 7,400 |
| Rutland, | - | - | - | 10,700 | - | 10,700 |
| Salem, | 180,396 | 1,111,662 | 248,324 | 587,600 | - | 2,127,982 |
| Salisbury, | - | - | - | 7,600 | - | 7,600 |
| Sandisfield, | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| Sandwich, | 5,200 | - | - | 37,650 | - | 42,850 |
| Saugus, | - | 3,096 | - | 41,500 | - | 44,596 |
| Savoy, | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Concluded.

| CITY OR TOWN. | Literary Institutions. | Benevolent and Charitable Institutions. | Scientific, etc., Institutions. | Houses of Religious Worship. | Agricultural Societies. | Total. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Tolland, | - | - | - | \$1,200 | - | \$1,200 |
| Topsfield, | - | \$8,300 | - | 10,000 | \$5,000 | 23,300 |
| Townsend, | - | - | - | 20,150 | - | 20,150 |
| Truro, | - | - | - | 5,500 | - | 5,500 |
| Tyngsborough, | - | - | - | 12,975 | - | 12,975 |
| Tyringham, | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| Upton, | - | - | - | 35,700 | - | 35,700 |
| Uxbridge, | \$5,500 | 3,000 | - | 62,500 | 2,000 | 73,000 |
| Wakefield, | - | - | - | 195,000 | - | 195,000 |
| Wales, | - | - | - | 20,500 | - | 20,500 |
| Walpole, | - | - | - | 52,300 | - | 52,300 |
| Waltham, | - | 429,717 | - | 323,500 | - | 946,566 |
| Ware, | 193,349 | - | - | 131,725 | - | 179,107 |
| Wareham, | 47,382 | - | - | 25,800 | - | 26,800 |
| Warren, | 1,000 | - | - | 44,900 | - | 79,400 |
| Warwick, | 34,500 | - | - | 3,600 | - | 3,600 |
| Washington, | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| Watertown, | - | 18,200 | - | 137,355 | - | 155,555 |
| Wayland, | - | - | - | 30,100 | - | 30,100 |
| Webster, | 40,100 | - | - | 109,200 | - | 149,300 |
| Wellesley, | 1,403,600 | 104,748 | - | 69,650 | - | 1,577,998 |
| Wellfleet, | - | 2,200 | - | 9,000 | - | 11,200 |
| Wendell, | - | - | - | 1,600 | - | 1,600 |
| Wenham, | - | - | - | 6,650 | - | 6,650 |
| West Boylston, | - | - | - | 50,300 | - | 50,300 |
| West Bridgewater, | 160,000 | - | - | 44,000 | - | 204,000 |
| West Brookfield, | - | - | - | 24,000 | - | 24,000 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|
| West Newbury, | — | — | — | 24,340 | — | 24,340 |
| West Springfield, | — | — | — | 71,000 | — | 71,000 |
| West Stockbridge, | — | — | — | 16,000 | — | 16,000 |
| West Tisbury, | 5,300 | — | — | 5,360 | 2,500 | 13,160 |
| Westborough, | — | — | — | 123,100 | — | 123,100 |
| Westfield, | 401,084 | — | — | 170,900 | — | 571,984 |
| Westford, | 42,398 | — | — | 18,000 | — | 60,398 |
| Westhampton, | — | — | — | 6,000 | — | 6,000 |
| Westminster, | — | — | — | 9,125 | — | 9,125 |
| Weston, | — | — | — | 34,000 | — | 34,000 |
| Westport, | — | — | — | 20,773 | — | 20,773 |
| Weymouth, | — | — | — | 287,350 | 7,000 | 294,350 |
| Whately, | — | — | — | 3,700 | — | 3,700 |
| Whitman, | — | — | — | 83,850 | — | 83,850 |
| Wilbraham, | 91,100 | — | — | 40,000 | — | 131,100 |
| Williamsburg, | — | — | — | 39,300 | — | 39,300 |
| Williamstown, | 1,328,784 | — | — | 90,250 | — | 1,419,034 |
| Wilmington, | 500 | — | — | 15,600 | — | 16,100 |
| Winchendon, | 412,905 | — | — | 51,800 | — | 464,705 |
| Winchester, | — | — | — | 87,400 | — | 87,400 |
| Windsor, | — | — | — | 2,000 | — | 2,000 |
| Winthrop, | — | — | — | 48,550 | — | 48,550 |
| Woburn, | 60,840 | 13,000 | — | 344,200 | — | 418,040 |
| Worcester, | 909,600 | 532,300 | \$552,800 | 2,310,100 | 129,700 | 4,234,500 |
| Worthington, | — | — | — | 9,150 | — | 9,150 |
| Wrentham, | — | — | — | 29,925 | — | 29,925 |
| Yarmouth, | 12,072 | — | — | 39,100 | — | 51,172 |
| | \$30,771,900 | \$15,758,599 | \$5,110,898 | \$47,997,602 | \$786,899 | \$100,425,958 |

• Return of 1891.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Boston Children's Friend Society, | \$59,700 | - | \$10,700 | *\$6,300 | *\$500 | *\$26,500 | \$20,700 | - | \$1,070 | \$59,700 | \$65,770 | \$15,142 | \$14,897 |
| Boston Clothing Cutters' and Trimmers' Union, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 633 | - | 133 | - | 766 | 992 | 980 |
| Boston College in Boston, Trustees of the, | \$230,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$36,000 | - | 230,000 | 36,000 | - | - |
| Boston Dispensary, . . . | 35,000 | - | 27,000 | - | 59,500 | 154,900 | - | 2,500 | 13,974 | 35,000 | 257,874 | 17,683 | 14,967 |
| Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, | 190,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,204 | 12,000 | - | 190,000 | 14,204 | 21,090 | 32,098 |
| Boston Fatherless and Widow's Society, | - | - | 825 | 14,980 | 7,000 | 13,645 | - | - | 4,591 | - | 40,941 | 5,696 | 4,183 |
| Boston Female Asylum, . . . | 60,000 | - | - | 68,624 | 65,174 | 69,538 | 45,049 | 500 | 5,291 | 60,000 | 254,176 | 12,437 | 12,416 |
| Boston Fraternity League, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,135 | - | 2,135 | 5,493 | 5,968 |
| Boston German English School, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 133 | - | - | - | 133 | - | - |
| Boston Industrial Home, . . | 31,400 | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | 2,500 | 2,000 | - | 31,400 | 8,500 | 40,774 | 48,434 |
| Boston Institute Sea Shore Home, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 54 | 6,000 | 1,054 | 4,796 | 4,741 |
| Boston Ladies' Bethel Society, | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9,000 | - | 1,712 | 2,030 |
| Boston Latin School Association, | - | - | 1,500 | - | 6,360 | - | 489 | 12,000 | 1,104 | - | 21,453 | 379 | 210 |
| Boston Library Society, . . . | 21,500 | - | - | *4,900 | - | *8,300 | - | 25,000 | 293 | 21,500 | 38,493 | 2,424 | 2,266 |
| Boston Lying-in Hospital, . . | 70,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 21,845 | 113,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 70,000 | 154,845 | 12,863 | 16,396 |
| Boston Marine Society, . . . | - | - | 4,675 | 54,714 | 97,233 | 144,406 | 10,696 | 500 | 5,101 | - | 317,324 | 15,817 | 11,985 |
| Boston Medical Library Association, | 11,300 | \$15,000 | - | - | 2,498 | 6,979 | 2,146 | 15,000 | 27 | 26,300 | 26,650 | 6,067 | 5,701 |
| Boston North End Mission, . . | 40,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 2,500 | - | 40,000 | 10,000 | 20,500 | 20,143 |
| Boston Pilots Relief Society, . | - | - | - | *9,800 | 32,078 | 62,312 | 6,124 | 65 | 1,027 | - | 111,406 | 6,318 | 4,622 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Boston Police Relief Association, . . . | - | 23,500 | - | 21,890 | - | - | 11,074 | - | 57,062 | 22,497 | 22,872 |
| Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of the, . . . | 40,000 | 22,110 | 3,300 | - | - | - | 9,047 | 43,300 | 127,447 | 6,363 | 6,902 |
| Boston Provident Association, . . . | - | 126,000 | - | 17,390 | 2,400 | 122,875 | 1,876 | - | 300,737 | 18,592 | 19,388 |
| Boston Seamen's Friend Society, Managers of the, . . | 10,440 | - | 41,760 | - | 46,110 | 8,480 | 2,770 | 62,200 | 17,950 | 11,027 | 10,744 |
| Boston Society of Architects, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,839 | - | 2,839 | 975 | 1,156 |
| Boston Society of Decorative Art, . . . | - | - | - | - | 7,610 | 12,550 | 4,980 | - | 28,740 | 28,505 | 26,155 |
| Boston Society of Natural History, . . . | 387,000 | 5,000 | - | 49,619 | 66,421 | 69,954 | 3,020 | 387,000 | 349,701 | 16,327 | 15,529 |
| Boston Society of Redemptorist Fathers, . . . | 185,058 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 185,058 | 6,000 | 44,678 | 29,956 |
| Boston Training School for Nurses, . . . | - | - | - | - | 11,210 | 7,200 | - | - | 18,410 | 2,780 | 3,094 |
| Boston University, Trustees of, . . . | 525,000 | 6,272 | 949,200 | 9,536 | 23,500 | 106,673 | 34,177 | 41,148 | 231,179 | 240,381 | 230,568 |
| Boston Wesleyan Association, . . . | 161,100 | - | 221,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,050 | 9,576 | 30,842 | 25,850 |
| Boston Young Men's Christian Association, . . . | 265,700 | - | 94,000 | 11,855 | 4,750 | 1,920 | - | 10,000 | 28,908 | 44,161 | 44,017 |
| Boston Young Men's Christian Union, . . . | 248,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 105,780 | - | 7,000 | 119,889 | 58,282 | 54,914 |
| Boston Young Women's Christian Association, . . | 207,600 | 5,000 | - | 37,142 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 45,228 | 13,125 | 10,505 |
| Bradford Academy, Trustees of, . . . | 160,000 | 15,100 | - | 25,810 | - | - | 17,454 | 20,000 | 80,157 | 47,530 | 64,725 |
| British Charitable Society, . . | - | 8,500 | - | 286 | - | - | 2,103 | - | 11,124 | 958 | 698 |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association, . . . | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,186 | 6,083 | 500 | 21,910 | 6,919 | 4,819 |
| Burke Temperance Institute, Cambridge Homes for Aged People, . . . | 21,333 | - | 18,667 | - | - | - | - | 1,400 | 1,400 | 5,465 | 5,465 |
| Cambridge Hospital, . . . | 13,000 | 12,500 | - | - | - | - | 10,193 | - | 24,693 | 2,585 | 1,421 |
| Cambridge Social Union, . . | 94,581 | 19,600 | 10,000 | - | - | 11,000 | 84,174 | - | 116,840 | 13,352 | 19,917 |
| Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, . . | 18,000 | - | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,487 | 4,355 |
| Carney Hospital, . . . | 20,000 | - | 11,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | 2,037 | 10,138 | 9,627 |
| | 142,800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | 52,203 | 58,600 |

* Par value.

† Subject to debt of \$50,000.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Channing Home, | \$12,000 | - | \$25,000 | - | \$16,853 | \$20,910 | - | \$700 | \$8,620 | \$12,000 | \$72,083 | \$3,935 | \$3,923 |
| Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department, . . | - | - | - | - | \$32,300 | \$7,000 | - | - | 2,999 | - | 42,299 | 1,861 | 1,360 |
| Charitable Irish Society, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$9,300 | - | 300 | - | 9,600 | 1,400 | 1,200 |
| Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of, | - | - | - | \$33,667 | 11,552 | 10,194 | - | - | 3,196 | - | 57,608 | 3,371 | 3,371 |
| Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | 500 | - | - | 2,500 | 200 | 300 |
| Children's Hospital, | 225,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 32,500 | 135,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 12,500 | 225,000 | 198,000 | 70,000 | 28,000 |
| Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston, | 83,600 | - | 18,000 | 500 | 23,075 | 108,812 | 653 | 2,000 | 939 | 83,600 | 153,979 | 12,944 | 12,289 |
| Choate Metaphysical College, Christian Industrial and Technological School, . . | 8,200 | \$16,400 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | - | 24,600 | 4,000 | 2,355 | 2,344 |
| Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, . . | 57,100 | - | 14,200 | - | 21,945 | 83,245 | 9,031 | - | 2,562 | 57,100 | 130,963 | 12,224 | 12,410 |
| City Library Association of Springfield, | 145,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,500 | 1,260 | 115,000 | 8,500 | 145,000 | 155,260 | 29,623 | 23,163 |
| City Missionary Society, . . | - | 1,500 | - | - | - | 12,000 | - | 150 | 1,763 | 1,500 | 13,918 | 42,393 | 44,261 |
| City Orphan Asylum, Salem, Clark University, Trustees of, | 43,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 43,000 | 3,000 | 18,434 | 18,434 |
| College of the Holy Cross, Trustees of the, | 308,512 | - | - | - | - | 500,000 | 206,281 | 75,000 | 7,392 | 308,512 | 738,673 | 60,362 | 57,070 |
| Commandery of the State of Massachusetts Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, . . | - | - | 4,900 | - | - | 5,817 | - | 19,037 | 3,389 | 80,973 | 22,426 | 71,639 | 65,483 |
| Concord Antiquarian Society, . . | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 807 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 108 | 3,000 | 6,915 | 238 | 297 |
| Concord's Home for the Aged, . . | 6,000 | - | 2,500 | - | 4,860 | 10,192 | 500 | - | 316 | 6,000 | 13,363 | 1,753 | 1,124 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Boston, . . | 130,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 130,000 | - | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Springfield, | 13,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 700 | 13,500 | 700 | - | 14,200 |
| Congregational Club, . . | - | - | - | - | 2,683 | - | 533 | 1,061 | - | 1,045 | 6,088 | 5,529 |
| Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,522 | - | 21,429 | 259,176 | 239,130 |
| Consumptive's Home, Trustees of the | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150,000 | - | 17,296 | 17,296 |
| Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, . . | 62,037 | 6,500 | - | 13,000 | - | 8,377 | 18,202 | 1,000 | 68,537 | 6,520 | 16,163 | 8,675 |
| Convent of the Sacred Heart Corporation, | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35,000 | - | - | - |
| Corporation of the New Church Theological School, . . | 55,450 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | 1,700 | 55,450 | 2,824 | 5,742 | 5,860 |
| Corporation of the Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 469 | 4,400 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 1,757 | 8,586 | 3,084 |
| Court Unity No. 7469 of the Ancient Order of Foresters, . . | 4,800 | - | - | - | - | 460 | - | 800 | 4,800 | 250 | 1,034 | 817 |
| Dean Academy in the town of Franklin, | 120,000 | 1,800 | - | 60,312 | - | 20,109 | 16,126 | 2,000 | 121,800 | 4,000 | 29,888 | 30,888 |
| Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School, Trustees of, | 16,000 | 6,910 | 10,382 | - | *15,900 | 5,200 | *400 | 2,500 | 22,910 | - | 3,203 | 2,982 |
| Derby Academy, | 5,000 | - | 400 | 16,646 | 10,129 | 235 | 5,076 | 100 | 5,000 | 675 | 2,476 | 2,532 |
| Deven's Benevolent Society: Dry Goods Clerks Benefit Association of Boston, . . | - | - | - | - | - | 5,545 | - | - | - | - | 333 | 333 |
| Dudley Street Baptist Church, Roxbury, Deacons of the | - | - | - | - | - | 1,450 | - | 25 | - | - | 1,850 | 1,475 |
| Elliot School, Trustees of, . . | 150 | - | 3,900 | - | - | 76 | 7,700 | - | 150 | 122 | 466 | 582 |
| Ellen M. Gifford, Sheltering Home Corporation, | 12,000 | 800 | 73,750 | - | - | - | - | 2,062 | 12,800 | 305 | 4,161 | 4,192 |
| Episcopal Church Association, | 19,900 | - | - | 25,725 | - | - | 49,860 | 100 | 19,900 | 1,400 | 3,975 | 6,977 |
| Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of the, . . | 39,300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39,300 | - | 3,700 | 3,700 |
| Ericsson Benefit Association, . . | 253,702 | Value not stated. | 37,300 | 39,813 | - | 845 | 45,975 | Value not stated. | 253,702 | 24,859 | 20,258 | 20,991 |
| | 2,200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,200 | - | 234 | 180 |

* Par value.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Essex Institute. | \$28,100 | - | - | \$5,225 | \$5,356 | \$58,154 | \$2,982 | \$9,500 | \$379 | \$28,100 | \$81,596 | \$5,322 | \$6,459 |
| Evangelistic Association of New England. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | 149 | - | 449 | 13,357 | 13,419 |
| Faith Missions at Home and Abroad. | 61,000 | \$27,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 88,000 | - | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Father Mathew Mutual Benevolent Total Abstinence Society, Worcester. | 41,000 | - | \$16,500 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | 41,000 | 18,500 | 5,663 | 5,173 |
| Father Mathew Temperance Association, Lynn. | 14,300 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21,300 | - | 1,866 | 1,624 |
| Fellowes Athenaeum in Roxbury, The Trustees of the, First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society of Boston. | 37,700 | - | 9,300 | - | *10,300 | *43,000 | - | 6,077 | 2,996 | 37,700 | 71,673 | 5,268 | 1,684 |
| Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 512 | 450 | - | - | 962 | 699 | 681 |
| Fragment Society. | 10,000 | 700 | 6,900 | - | 930 | - | 3,869 | - | 846 | 10,700 | 12,545 | 1,715 | 1,443 |
| Framingham Historical and Natural History Society. | - | - | - | - | *3,210 | *2,000 | 4,666 | - | 1,029 | - | 10,905 | 1,859 | 863 |
| Framingham Hospital. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 226 | 500 | - | - | 726 | - | - |
| Franklin Library Association. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,471 | - | 5,471 | 5,010 | 6 |
| Franklin Typographical Society. | - | - | 1,800 | - | 2,600 | - | 71 | 5,000 | 200 | - | 9,671 | 986 | 918 |
| Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston. | 7,000 | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,500 | 1,000 | - | 19,000 | 4,500 | 5,250 | 4,750 |
| Free Hospital for Women. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 800 | 200 | 25,000 | 1,000 | 21,000 | 20,800 |
| French Protestant College. | - | - | - | - | 4,800 | 44,000 | 8,100 | 1,000 | 33,265 | - | 91,165 | 8,225 | 7,226 |
| Friends Academy. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 900 | 14,178 | 2,000 | 8,821 | 25,000 | 20,394 | 12,856 | 12,107 |
| Gate of Heaven School Association. | 14,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,103 | - | - | 14,000 | 4,103 | 192 | 187 |
| General Charitable Society of Newburyport. | 35,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 35,500 | 3,000 | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| | - | - | 350 | *800 | *1,000 | *1,000 | 9,510 | - | - | - | 12,660 | 767 | 766 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| General Binks Building Association, | 2,800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 296 | 2,800 | 296 | 508 | 450 |
| General Theological Library in the city of Boston, | 10,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49,343 | 52,000 | 69,343 | 5,105 | 4,767 |
| German Aid Society of Boston, | - | - | - | - | 900 | 900 | 7,856 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,906 | 1,376 | 1,316 |
| Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, | 8,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 30,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,466 | 8,000 | 48,006 | 4,375 | 1,738 |
| Home, d Saw, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | - | 35 | 1,122 | 1,738 |
| Glooucester Tenement Association, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | 498 | 25,000 | 27,498 | 1,844 | 1,408 |
| - | - | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,867 | - | - | - | - | 104 | 9,000 | 2,901 | 510 | - |
| - | 18,200 | Value not stated. | 83,000 | 16,800 | 23,700 | 111,000 | 11,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 54 | 18,200 | 252,554 | 17,901 | 19,536 |
| - | 24,000 | - | 7,500 | 4,000 | 16,564 | 30,800 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000,000 | 270,153 | 7,513 | 24,000 | 66,256 | 9,032 | 6,084 |
| - | 3,866 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,304 | - | 41 | 3,066 | 3,066 | 1,345 | 122 | 140 |
| - | 3,704,700 | 3,113,634 | 87,197 | 6,740 | 719,659 | 3,030,597 | 400,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 5,514,326 | 5,514,326 | 1,047,882 | 981,182 | - |
| Harvard Musical Association, | 18,500 | - | - | 1,150 | 850 | - | 80 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 18,500 | 5,400 | 2,202 | 1,826 |
| Haverhill Children's Aid Society, | 21,000 | 4,200 | 14,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 3,684 | - | - | - | - | - | 26,200 | 24,284 | 6,389 | 3,411 |
| Haverhill City Hospital, | 20,000 | - | 48,000 | - | - | 11,000 | 3,248 | 3,000 | - | - | 10,952 | - | 20,000 | 76,300 | 5,399 | 4,833 |
| Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Ladies' Society of Roxbury, | - | 15,000 | - | 200 | - | - | 9,924 | - | - | - | 556 | - | 15,000 | 10,674 | 1,788 | 194 |
| Henry W. Bishop, 3d Memorial Training School for Nurses, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 796 | - | - | - | 80 | - | - | 823 | 127 | 136 |
| Highland Club of Lowell, | 35,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 500 | - | - | 83 | 83 | 35,000 | 5,568 | 325 | 323 |
| Hingham Public Library, | 28,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 | - | - | 426 | 426 | 28,500 | 5,425 | 3,145 | 5,508 |
| Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, | 11,000 | - | - | 5,892 | - | 19,380 | - | 11,000 | - | - | 40 | - | 11,000 | 37,308 | 1,490 | 1,444 |
| Home for Aged Colored Women, | 62,100 | 14,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 96,100 | 6,000 | 26,651 | 24,309 |
| - | 7,500 | - | - | - | 2,000 | 31,230 | - | - | - | - | 1,800 | 1,800 | 7,500 | 34,730 | 18,023 | 4,092 |
| Home for Aged Couples, | 27,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19,800 | 27,000 | 19,800 | 26,564 | 37,375 |
| Home for Aged Men, Boston, | 50,000 | 73,800 | 56,000 | 6,720 | 98,345 | 33,160 | 76,862 | 8,000 | - | - | 28,398 | 28,398 | 122,800 | 312,195 | 22,497 | 21,968 |

* Par value.

† Impossible to estimate. Insured for \$9,500.

‡ Including legacies.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, . | \$4,000 | - | \$5,350 | - | \$150 | \$2,000 | \$2,645 | \$500 | \$500 | \$4,000 | \$11,145 | \$1,862 | \$1,839 |
| Home for Aged Men in Worcester, . | 13,800 | - | 14,000 | - | *1,100 | *100 | 10,695 | 600 | 1,775 | 13,800 | 28,270 | 2,328 | 1,021 |
| Home for Aged Women, Boston, . | 194,072 | \$35,678 | 38,200 | \$26,878 | 84,024 | 210,669 | - | 7,621 | 10,477 | 229,750 | 377,869 | 26,347 | 36,483 |
| Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, the Trustees of the, . | 20,000 | - | 64,600 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 2,201 | 20,000 | 67,801 | 6,872 | 4,934 |
| Home for Destitute Catholic Children, . | 140,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 | 4,649 | 140,000 | 7,649 | 17,100 | 17,600 |
| Homoeopathic Medical Dispensary, . | 50,900 | - | - | 8,211 | 2,400 | - | - | 2,000 | 693 | 50,900 | 13,304 | 4,481 | 4,174 |
| Hospital Cottages for Children, Templeton, . | 100,000 | 1,000 | 437 | - | - | - | 6,293 | 1,000 | 4,253 | 101,000 | 11,983 | 26,150 | 21,897 |
| House of Mercy, . | 20,000 | 100 | 18,000 | 3,400 | 1,115 | 23,000 | 600 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 20,100 | 52,115 | 24,581 | 21,357 |
| House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, . | 140,000 | 2,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 13,874 | - | 142,100 | 13,874 | 39,608 | 35,772 |
| House of the Good Samaritan, . | 12,000 | - | 23,000 | - | 18,230 | 184,000 | 29,200 | 5,000 | 2,588 | 12,000 | 262,018 | 14,667 | 13,960 |
| House of the Good Shepherd, . | 233,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15,900 | 1,200 | 233,500 | 17,100 | 52,200 | 54,500 |
| Howard Benevolent Society, Howard Funds in West Bridgewater, Trustees of, . | - | 3,500 | 24,650 | *15,100 | *5,250 | *73,495 | 1,000 | - | 5,114 | 3,500 | 124,609 | 9,281 | 5,812 |
| Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, . | 80,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 120 | 75,500 | - | 5,000 | - | 80,000 | 82,620 | 3,965 | 4,024 |
| Independent Fraternal Union, Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, . | 4,700 | 6,500 | - | - | - | - | 10,599 | 800 | 337 | 11,200 | 11,736 | 3,152 | 2,464 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | 375 | 13 | - | 788 | 370 | 301 |
| | - | - | 9,800 | - | 1,215 | 29,052 | - | - | 1,331 | - | 41,398 | 4,080 | 4,004 |
| Industrial School for Girls, Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, . | 19,400 | - | - | 500 | 14,650 | 44,500 | - | - | 8,123 | 19,400 | 67,773 | - | - |
| | 88,700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 88,700 | 2,000 | 7,983 | 7,865 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|-----|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| Instructive District Nursing Association, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,171 | - | 6,171 | 8,320 | 6,248 |
| Insurance Library Association of Boston, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,571 | 5,841 | - | 12,412 | 2,499 | 1,570 |
| International Young Men's Christian Association Training School, . . . | 20,700 | - | - | - | 2,332 | - | - | 700 | - | - | 21,400 | 2,232 | 18,076 | 18,998 |
| Jaffna College Funds, Trustees of, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1,300 | - | - | - | - | 173 | - | 35,473 | 1,603 | 1,686 |
| Jamaica Plain Dispensary, . . . | - | - | - | - | 2,686 | 3,569 | - | - | - | 155 | - | 7,391 | 384 | 89 |
| James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1,140 | 40,503 | - | - | - | 978 | - | 110,507 | 6,147 | 4,426 |
| Ladies Aid Association of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | 1,000 | 900 |
| Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, . . . | 6,000 | - | - | - | 7,000 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | 10,241 | 2,020 | 1,951 |
| Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,795 | 155 | 133 |
| Lasell Seminary Company, . . . | 109,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 | - | 109,500 | 25,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 |
| Leland Home for Aged Women, . . . | 15,000 | 2,500 | 15,000 | - | - | 4,110 | - | - | - | 597 | 17,500 | 31,883 | 1,775 | 1,136 |
| Leominster Home for Old Ladies, . . . | 9,136 | - | 9,000 | - | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 304 | 9,136 | 15,221 | 1,724 | 1,294 |
| Longfellow Memorial Association, . . . | 23,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,502 | 23,000 | 15,702 | 785 | 522 |
| Lowell Day Nursery Association, . . . | 6,496 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 400 | 74 | 6,486 | 474 | 3,494 | 3,419 |
| Lowell General Hospital, . . . | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,149 | 30,000 | 6,149 | 10,930 | 12,806 |
| Lowell Hospital Association, . . . | 27,800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,200 | 1,859 | 27,800 | 3,059 | 14,543 | 13,285 |
| Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford, . . . | - | - | - | - | 3,208 | - | - | - | - | 507 | - | 4,756 | - | - |
| Lynn Home for Aged Women, . . . | 20,000 | 2,500 | 8,500 | - | - | 1,330 | - | - | 2,000 | 3,194 | 22,500 | 19,862 | 2,910 | 2,872 |
| Lynn Hospital, . . . | 40,000 | 12,000 | 13,800 | - | 9,880 | 2,310 | - | - | 4,160 | 1,327 | 52,000 | 49,903 | 14,251 | 10,870 |
| Magnolia Library Association, . . . | 7,200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 | 564 | 7,200 | 3,064 | 2,611 | 2,363 |
| Major How G. A. R. Association, . . . | 13,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,500 | - | 8,642 | 8,464 |
| Marine Society at Newburyport in New England, . . . | 2,800 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,800 | 48,330 | - | - |
| Marine Society at Salem in New England, . . . | 4,000 | 14,500 | - | - | 35,895 | 6,100 | - | - | - | 4,650 | 18,500 | 96,667 | 8,754 | 8,754 |

* Par value.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Marist Fathers of Boston. | \$86,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$5,000 | - | \$86,000 | \$5,000 | - | - |
| Martin Luther Orphan's Home. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | \$1,720 | 29,000 | 5,720 | \$8,117 | \$6,896 |
| Massachusetts Association of Free Baptist Churches. | - | \$8,000 | - | \$1,800 | - | - | - | 10 | 25 | 8,000 | 1,833 | 578 | 537 |
| Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Baptist Convention. | - | - | \$12,800 | 11,412 | \$896 | \$7,840 | \$1,000 | - | 1,396 | - | 36,234 | 6,024 | 6,212 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. | 170,000 | - | 141,220 | - | - | \$99,000 | 36,500 | - | 2,480 | - | 279,206 | 19,706 | 31,913 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society. | - | - | 30,000 | \$33,800 | \$7,200 | \$105,400 | - | 10,000 | 816 | 170,800 | 207,316 | \$2,862 | 33,316 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. | 116,700 | 223,300 | - | 2,300 | - | 9,000 | 6,000 | - | 4,236 | - | 62,536 | 2,819 | 3,504 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Society. | - | - | 23,500 | 12,000 | 30,750 | 50,000 | 6,500 | - | 1,043 | - | 123,793 | 5,718 | 1,960 |
| Massachusetts Congress. | - | - | - | 49,640 | 133,600 | 45,000 | 51,442 | - | 12,435 | - | 292,787 | 11,977 | 9,375 |
| Massachusetts General Hospital. | - | - | - | - | - | \$9,000 | 1,042 | - | - | - | 10,942 | 692 | 637 |
| Massachusetts Historical Society. | 721,200 | 1,369,991 | 28,000 | 108,515 | 161,837 | \$68,760 | \$69,090 | 25,000 | 181,431 | 2,111,281 | 1,726,543 | \$99,840 | \$31,513 |
| Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women. | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,900 | 2,000 | - | 68,126 | 15,168 | 9,260 |
| Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. | - | 1,000 | 2,500 | 39,548 | 143,476 | 92,900 | - | 200 | 7,106 | 1,000 | 4,348 | 18,307 | 17,523 |
| Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital. | 277,600 | - | 68,000 | - | 17,650 | 70,420 | - | 8,000 | 6,970 | 277,000 | 285,732 | 146,222 | 146,799 |
| Massachusetts Homoeopathic Medical Society. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,176 | - | 1,176 | 1,000 | 932 |
| Massachusetts Infant Asylum. | 43,950 | - | 10,000 | 6,950 | 12,000 | 47,916 | - | 682 | 361 | 43,950 | 79,966 | 3,092 | 3,898 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | 928,440 | 114,700 | - | \$5,600 | \$90,250 | \$424,250 | 3,556 | \$90,000 | 48,840 | 1,043,140 | 743,306 | \$43,573 | \$43,573 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Sacred Heart Society of Springfield. | 144,000 | - | - | - | 7,000 | - | 144,000 | 7,000 | 27,255 | 27,255 |
| St. Alphonsus Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society. | 6,200 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 110 | 6,200 | 1,523 | 1,406 | 1,406 |
| St. Anne's Schools of Webster. | 22,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 22,000 | - | - | - |
| St. Bernard's Parish School Association. | 46,000 | - | - | - | 4,600 | - | 46,000 | 4,500 | 3,442 | 3,380 |
| St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston. | 18,000 | - | - | - | 2,500 | - | 18,000 | 2,500 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| St. Francis de Sales Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society. | 66,800 | - | - | - | 2,300 | - | 66,800 | 2,500 | 650 | 5,000 |
| St. James Educational Institute, Salem. | 101,400 | - | - | - | 2,500 | - | 101,400 | 9,400 | 29,353 | 22,602 |
| St. James School Association. | 15,100 | 2,800 | - | - | 1,400 | - | 17,000 | 1,500 | 3,500 | 3,400 |
| St. John's Educational Association. | 10,800 | - | - | - | 800 | - | 10,000 | 800 | 2,139 | 2,138 |
| St. John's Hospital. | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 | - | 1,575 | 1,575 |
| St. John's Literary Institute. | 9,848 | - | - | - | 400 | - | 9,048 | 400 | 275 | 1,650 |
| St. John's Schools of Worcester. | 60,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 4,980 | 60,000 | 5,480 | 13,000 | 9,000 |
| St. Joseph's Educational Institute of Salem, Mass. | 35,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 300 | 35,000 | 1,300 | 3,844 | 3,825 |
| St. Joseph's Educational Society, Waltham. | 110,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 111,000 | 1,000 | - | - |
| St. Joseph's Home. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 4,000 | - | 40,000 | 4,000 | 33,477 | 38,477 |
| St. Joseph's Hospital. | 67,350 | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 67,350 | 3,000 | - | - |
| St. Lawrence Parochial School Corporation. | 18,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 18,000 | - | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| St. Louis Schools of Webster. | 18,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 18,000 | - | - | - |
| St. Luke's Home for Convalescents. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 | - | - | - |
| St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford. | 17,000 | - | - | - | 1,800 | - | 17,000 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 1,700 |
| | 23,500 | 360 | 2,000 | 1,886 | 2,000 | 900 | 22,840 | 48,000 | 9,040 | 8,284 |
| | 12,000 | 16,955 | 5,500 | - | 5,500 | 25,797 | 31,352 | 51,314 | 13,017 | 5,449 |

† Including State appropriation.

* Par value.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Murdock Fund, Trustees of the, | \$120,000 | \$55,160 | \$4,175 | \$2,400 | - | \$279,948 | \$401 | \$5,500 | \$480 | \$175,160 | \$292,904 | \$12,425 | \$12,429 |
| Museum of Fine Arts, Trustees of the, | 900,000 | - | - | - | \$35,000 | 172,000 | - | 104,000 | 3,665 | 900,000 | 314,665 | 36,117 | 37,042 |
| Nantucket Agricultural Society, | 1,000 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 150 | 100 | 1,400 | 250 | 960 | 960 |
| Nantucket Athenæum, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,000 | 2,315 | 10,000 | 299 | 6,000 | 25,614 | 13,069 | 2,308 |
| National Association of the Loyal Women of American Liberty, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,109 | 1,076 |
| New Bedford Orphans' Home, | 8,000 | - | - | 20,429 | 15,900 | 33,260 | 28,350 | 300 | 193 | 8,000 | 98,432 | 6,489 | 5,296 |
| New Bedford Port Society, | 9,630 | - | 5,000 | 5,200 | 14,260 | 3,300 | - | 250 | 151 | 9,630 | 28,161 | 2,481 | 2,422 |
| New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch, | - | 5,000 | 6,400 | - | 10,800 | 13,230 | 592 | - | - | 5,000 | 31,022 | 2,027 | 1,899 |
| New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, | 3,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,446 | 600 | - | 3,200 | 11,046 | 657 | 635 |
| New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, | 65,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 775 | 5,000 | - | 65,000 | 5,775 | 6,772 | 6,974 |
| New Church Institute of Education, | 37,000 | - | 13,000 | 8,624 | - | 3,360 | - | 3,700 | 2,315 | 37,000 | 30,999 | 14,827 | 13,493 |
| New England Academy of Christian Science, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8,500 | 300 | - | - | 8,800 | 2,000 | 600 |
| New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Trustees of the, | - | 55,500 | 20,780 | - | - | 6,100 | 8,097 | - | 94 | 55,500 | 35,071 | 2,324 | 2,312 |
| New England Conservatory of Music, | 242,600 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 161,118 | 28,737 | 242,600 | 194,855 | 245,944 | 236,548 |
| New England Deaconess Home and Training School, | 8,000 | - | - | - | *100 | *4,000 | 156 | 1,200 | 286 | 8,000 | 6,742 | 5,537 | 5,244 |
| New England Helping Hand Society, | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | - | 5,502 | 5,348 |
| New England Historic Genealogical Society, | 20,000 | 3,500 | 29,290 | - | *500 | *3,000 | 1,284 | 15,000 | 29,769 | 23,500 | 78,833 | 3,679 | 4,854 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| New England Home for Little Wanderers, . . | 135,900 | - | - | 48,500 | 39,000 | 50,750 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 2,731 | 135,900 | 147,981 | 27,141 | 24,923 |
| New England Hospital for Women and Children, . | 126,100 | 32,100 | 76,300 | - | 27,601 | 140,683 | 25,000 | 1,000 | 11,694 | 158,200 | 282,278 | 37,811 | 37,960 |
| New England Moral Reform Society, | 29,500 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 29,500 | 2,000 | 3,420 | 8,288 |
| New England Scandinavian Benevolent Relief Society, Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, . . | - | - | 1,200 | - | - | - | 3,614 | 106 | - | - | 4,920 | 1,339 | 1,465 |
| Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, . | 12,000 | - | 2,500 | 8,577 | 5,900 | 18,883 | 63,129 | 2,000 | 184 | 12,000 | 101,173 | 4,961 | 4,913 |
| Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, . . | - | - | - | 442 | - | - | 15,685 | - | 10 | - | 16,137 | 463 | 8 |
| Newburyport Soldiers & Sailors Memorial Hall Association, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | 400 | 400 |
| Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, . | 45,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | 97 | 45,000 | 4,097 | 3,761 | 3,827 |
| Newton Cottage Hospital, . | 39,940 | - | - | - | - | 14,150 | 8,319 | - | 10,023 | 39,940 | 32,492 | 26,653 | 18,510 |
| Newton Kindergarten, . . | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 | - | 190 | 190 |
| Newton Theological Institution, Trustees of the, . | 125,403 | 4,500 | 55,800 | 1,270 | 15,034 | 401,412 | 11,000 | 25,000 | 6,105 | 129,903 | 515,621 | 33,169 | 32,277 |
| Nickerson Home for Children, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,000 | 2,000 | - | 10,000 | 9,000 | 4,277 | 4,277 |
| North Bennett Street Industrial School, | 40,000 | 3,700 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 134 | 43,700 | 1,134 | 14,685 | 14,576 |
| North Worcester Aid Society, . | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | 1,200 | 300 | - | - |
| Norton Public Library, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | 58 | - | 4,058 | 419 | 412 |
| Notre Dame Academy, . | 175,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8,883 | - | 175,000 | 8,883 | 19,480 | 19,443 |
| Notre Dame Training School, Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association, | 45,000 | - | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 45,000 | 20,000 | 18,183 | 17,701 |
| Old Ladies' Home, Lowell, . | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,200 | - | - | 424 | 60,000 | 2,634 | 569 | 777 |
| Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill, . . | 35,000 | 7,000 | - | - | 6,550 | 10,200 | 500 | 1,500 | 139 | 42,000 | 18,889 | 6,186 | 5,895 |
| Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, . | 9,000 | - | 23,000 | - | - | *4,000 | 6,491 | - | 1,942 | 9,000 | 36,433 | 4,619 | 2,861 |
| Our Lady of Mount Carmel School Association, . . | - | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | 100 | - | 4,300 | - | 29,400 | 1,565 | 272 |
| | 17,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,800 | - | 17,000 | 1,800 | Nothing. | 3,200 |

* Par value.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|
| P. T. Wyman, G. A. R. Association, | \$2,800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$950 | - | \$2,800 | \$950 | \$935 | \$279 |
| Peabody Academy of Science, Trustees of the, . . . | 30,000 | \$22,900 | - | \$6,387 | \$10,000 | \$41,800 | - | 50,000 | \$1,000 | 52,000 | 108,527 | 7,832 | 7,008 |
| Peabody Institute in Peabody, Penitentiary's Refuge in the City of Boston, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, . . . | 60,000 | - | - | 380 | - | 178,300 | \$186 | 40,000 | 1,005 | 60,000 | 229,480 | 7,987 | 7,350 |
| Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the, . . . | 20,000 | - | \$1,000 | - | \$500 | \$17,000 | 3,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 21,000 | 2,962 | 2,962 |
| Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, . . . | 430,417 | 307,700 | 128,000 | - | 55,423 | 71,906 | 35,000 | 107,780 | 40,602 | 738,117 | 438,040 | 199,478 | 140,900 |
| Pratt Free School, Trustees of the, . . . | - | 84,100 | - | - | 12,070 | 760 | 6,000 | - | 1,862 | 84,100 | 20,310 | 5,720 | 5,720 |
| Pratt Free School, Trustees of the, . . . | - | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 453 | 1,000 | 372 | 40,000 | 1,825 | 2,459 | 3,448 |
| Pratt Free School, Trustees of the, . . . | 5,000 | - | 17,900 | 28,689 | 9,700 | 44,640 | 11,706 | 1,500 | 1,629 | 8,000 | 115,824 | 16,368 | 6,942 |
| Pratt Free School, Trustees of the, . . . | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,408 | 5,000 | - | 7,000 | 6,468 | 726 | 210 |
| Pratt Free School, Trustees of the, . . . | 5,600 | - | - | - | - | 36,585 | - | 850 | - | 6,500 | 59,436 | 1,727 | 1,707 |
| Remond Association, . . . | - | - | - | 6,994 | 906 | 33,126 | 3,139 | - | 168 | - | 44,122 | 11,536 | 11,567 |
| Relief Association, Nantucket, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15,344 | - | - | - | 15,344 | 9,368 | 11,440 |
| Robert Treat Paine Association, . . . | 87,600 | 52,400 | - | - | - | 1,300 | 6,707 | - | 147 | - | 8,054 | 906 | 740 |
| Roxbury Athenaeum, . . . | - | - | - | - | 2,300 | - | 300 | 1,000 | - | - | 3,600 | 92 | 15 |
| Roxbury Charitable Society, Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women, . . . | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,978 | 25,000 | 2,178 | - | 348 | 10,000 | 26,801 | 16,769 | 16,923 |
| | 22,000 | - | 6,000 | 540 | 22,760 | 60,796 | - | 500 | 1,166 | 22,800 | 92,761 | 6,119 | 4,740 |

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|
| St. Mark's School, Trustees of the. | \$225,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$12,000 | \$1,853 | \$225,000 | \$12,853 | \$67,357 | \$44,872 |
| St. Mary's Catholic Total Abstinence Society. | - | \$4,800 | - | - | - | - | \$1,250 | 1,500 | - | 4,800 | 2,750 | 7,182 | 5,938 |
| St. Mary's Educational Association, Lynn. | 55,500 | 10,100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 65,600 | - | - | 3,509 |
| St. Mary's Educational Institute of Salem, Mass. | 80,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | - | 80,000 | 4,000 | 8,358 | 8,358 |
| St. Mary's Home, New Bedford. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | - | - |
| St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital. | 36,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | 1,300 | 36,000 | 2,700 | 8,900 | 7,000 |
| St. Mary's Parochial School. | 181,833 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 181,833 | - | Nothing. | 10,000 |
| St. Michael's Catholic Association. | 118,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 | - | 118,000 | 4,000 | 4,187 | 4,187 |
| St. Patrick's Educational Society. | 63,200 | 12,900 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,050 | - | 76,150 | 4,050 | 20,862 | 20,862 |
| St. Paul's Catholic School Association. | 77,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | - | 77,000 | 2,000 | 23,000 | 24,400 |
| St. Peter South I. | 43,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| St. Thomas' School Society. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 50,000 | 5,000 | 2,170 | 2,170 |
| St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. | 121,700 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,036 | 7,000 | - | 122,700 | 16,086 | 23,447 | 19,342 |
| Salem Athenaeum, The Priests of the. | 20,000 | - | - | \$6,000 | \$13,000 | \$1,400 | 341 | 13,000 | 535 | 20,000 | 34,706 | 2,097 | 1,388 |
| Salem East India Marine Society. | - | - | - | 3,295 | 5,350 | 16,550 | 5,405 | - | 749 | - | 32,708 | 1,787 | 1,787 |
| Salem Female Charitable Society. | - | - | \$350 | 5,800 | 1,821 | - | 7,498 | - | - | - | 14,100 | 897 | 897 |
| Salem Fraternity. | - | - | - | - | - | \$7,000 | 1,766 | - | 683 | - | 9,439 | 2,564 | 1,321 |
| Salem Hospital. | 16,100 | - | 500 | 29,088 | 86,080 | 179,852 | 9,886 | 3,000 | 6,400 | 16,100 | 304,465 | 21,349 | 19,450 |
| Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society. | 20,000 | 3,500 | 28,300 | 16,000 | 2,500 | 48,000 | 500 | 1,000 | - | 22,500 | 94,800 | 7,301 | 7,301 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Salem Young Men's Christian Association, . . . | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 600 | - | 8,000 | 600 | 10,616 | 5,514 |
| School for Christian Workers, . . . | 55,350 | 11,075 | - | - | - | 4,000 | 142 | 66,425 | 4,142 | 27,413 | 26,103 |
| School of Expression, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 300 | 2,438 | - | 4,047 | 4,614 | 4,305 |
| Scots' Charitable Society, . . | - | 11,500 | 15,300 | - | - | - | 2,527 | 11,500 | 17,878 | 1,846 | 1,752 |
| Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, . . . | - | - | - | 7,629 | 5,050 | - | 24,375 | - | 47,919 | 3,410 | 3,410 |
| Sharon Sanitarium, . . . | 23,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | - | 23,000 | 4,559 | 4,930 | 6,620 |
| Smith Academy, The Trustees of, . . . | 23,000 | 4,805 | 12,736 | 25,210 | - | 800 | 10,500 | 27,805 | 50,044 | 3,344 | 3,523 |
| Social Law Library, The Proprietors of the, . . | - | - | - | 3,530 | 16,950 | 30,000 | 71 | - | 73,114 | 8,148 | 6,806 |
| Society for Promoting Theological Education, . . | - | 38,500 | - | 12,440 | - | - | - | 38,500 | 27,729 | 4,636 | 3,237 |
| Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, . . . | - | - | 10,200 | 7,370 | 25,660 | - | - | - | 66,140 | 3,439 | 2,900 |
| Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women, . . | 45,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | 70,000 | 45,000 | 75,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| Society for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Clergymen, . . . | - | - | - | - | 13,325 | - | - | - | 90,717 | 4,625 | 2,850 |
| Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions among the Poor, . | 189,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 194,000 | 3,000 | 400 | 9,000 |
| Society of St. Margaret, . . | 68,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 68,000 | 7,109 | 5,043 | 3,993 |
| Somerville Hospital, . . . | 39,199 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 39,199 | 14,332 | - | - |
| Spiritual Fraternity, . . . | 175,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 | - | 175,000 | 25,000 | 451 | 1,774 |
| Springfield Home for Aged Women, . . . | 10,000 | 2,300 | *11,050 | *100 | - | - | 4,454 | 12,300 | 25,604 | 3,552 | 3,216 |
| Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, . | 27,000 | 3,500 | 4,000 | - | *600 | 1,000 | 32,000 | 30,500 | 64,800 | 5,320 | 5,695 |
| Springfield Hospital, . . . | 100,000 | 5,100 | 900 | 13,950 | 54,505 | 4,000 | - | 105,100 | 75,855 | 19,945 | 21,690 |
| Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, . . | 32,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,700 | - | 32,000 | 33,842 | 8,759 | 8,478 |
| State Association of Young Men's Christian Associations of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 650 | 913 | - | 1,563 | 8,414 | 7,601 |

* Par value.

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Real Estate occupied by the Corporation. | Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation. | Mortgages on Real Estate. | Shares in National Banks. | Shares in Corporations. | Bonds and other Public Securities. | Money at Interest and on Deposits in Savings Banks. | Library and Apparatus. | Other Personal Property. | Total Real Estate. | Total Personal Property. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Stockbridge Library Association, | \$5,000 | - | \$1,700 | - | - | - | - | \$5,000 | \$250 | \$5,000 | \$5,950 | \$909 | \$964 |
| Swain Free School, Trustees of the | 20,000 | \$1,500 | 700 | \$12,330 | \$12,000 | \$135,870 | \$900 | 5,000 | 795 | 21,500 | 167,595 | 9,288 | 8,972 |
| Swedish American Society of Boston, | 4,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 418 | 300 | 80 | 4,500 | 798 | 3,716 | 4,786 |
| Tatnuck Benevolent Charitable and Literary Association, | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 150 | - | 600 | 150 | 102 | 101 |
| Temporary Home for Working Women, | 15,000 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 3,500 | - | - | 496 | 15,000 | 7,996 | 7,341 | 6,845 |
| Thayer Academy, Trustees of, | 55,000 | - | 44,000 | 2,300 | 138,021 | 137,702 | 101,500 | 5,000 | 1,323 | 55,000 | 429,846 | 13,259 | 11,781 |
| Trinity Dispensary, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | 142 | - | 642 | 1,843 | 1,981 |
| Tufts College, Trustees of, . . | 90,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 90,000 | - | - | - |
| Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 767 | - | - | - | 767 | 68 | 56 |
| Union for Good Works in New Bedford, | - | - | - | - | - | 17,000 | 44,539 | 2,000 | 856 | - | 64,395 | 6,332 | 5,027 |
| Union for Home Work in Pittsfield, | 34,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,000 | 6,220 | 200 | 1,425 | 34,000 | 16,845 | 530 | 362 |
| Union Relief Association of the City of Springfield, . . | 6,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,500 | - | 4,558 | 4,521 |
| Unitarian Sunday School Society, | - | - | 18,273 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 200 | 3,700 | - | 24,173 | 16,201 | 14,247 |
| United Hebrew Benevolent Association, | - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 | 1,650 | - | 2,331 | - | 12,081 | 10,918 | 8,933 |
| United Society of Christian Endeavor, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,206 | 4,000 | 6,380 | - | 13,586 | 93,202 | 94,370 |
| Veteran Spiritualists' Union, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,767 | - | 242 | - | 2,009 | 1,712 | 1,270 |
| Vincent Memorial Hospital, . . | 10,500 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,892 | 10,500 | 9,892 | 5,742 | 4,551 |
| Walters' Benevolent Association of the City of Boston, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,177 | 75 | 68 | - | 5,330 | 1,998 | 1,583 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Waltham Hospital, . . . | 50,000 | - | - | - | 21,000 | 490 | 5,000 | 578 | 50,000 | 27,033 | 8,954 | 8,844 |
| Wampatuck Library Association, . . . | 1,072 | - | - | - | - | 227 | 115 | 155 | 1,072 | 467 | 171 | 894 |
| Ward Sixteen Day Nursery Association, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 150 | - | 250 | 2,494 | 2,180 |
| Warren Museum of Natural History, . . . | 6,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 900 | - | 6,100 | 900 | - | 100 |
| Washingtonian Home, . . | 82,000 | - | - | - | - | 24,101 | 3,000 | 3,312 | 82,000 | 29,413 | 16,764 | 10,847 |
| Wellesley College, . . . | 731,706 | 23,000 | - | - | *174,000 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 764,706 | 821,000 | 253,902 | 280,569 |
| Wells Memorial Association, . . . | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60,000 | - | 11,000 | 11,000 |
| Wendell Phillips Hall Association, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2,796 | 450 | - | - | 3,246 | 7,774 | 7,666 |
| Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the, . . . | 115,230 | 800 | 15,053 | - | - | - | 40,849 | 13,615 | 116,030 | 74,572 | 53,562 | 47,523 |
| Wesleyan Home, . . . | 9,000 | - | 5,825 | - | *3,500 | - | 1,000 | 2,732 | 9,000 | 22,557 | 1,223 | 356 |
| West End Day Nursery Society, . . . | 21,000 | - | - | - | 5,987 | - | 1,200 | 1,395 | 21,000 | 8,992 | 9,631 | 9,611 |
| West Hanover Library Association, . . . | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | - | 1,800 | 500 | 214 | 209 |
| West Newton English and Classical School, . . . | 38,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | 2,000 | 38,100 | 3,500 | 10,500 | 10,500 |
| West Tisbury Free Public Library, . . . | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | 600 | 300 | - | - |
| Westford Academy, the Trustees of, . . . | 5,250 | - | 7,925 | 12,635 | 3,363 | 3,954 | 300 | 370 | 5,250 | 49,496 | 3,311 | 3,471 |
| Westport Monthly Meeting of Friends, . . . | 1,900 | - | - | - | - | 1,696 | - | 50 | 1,900 | 1,748 | 137 | 133 |
| Wheaton Female Seminary, . . . | 66,900 | - | - | - | 16,900 | - | 30,000 | 4,998 | 66,900 | 51,898 | 31,385 | 25,692 |
| Widows' Society in Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 400 | 26,600 | 75,000 | - | 2,645 | - | 104,045 | 5,695 | 5,707 |
| Williams College, President and Trustees of, . . . | 446,600 | 2,600 | 156,514 | *20,900 | 479,645 | - | 37,000 | 5,665 | 449,200 | 879,584 | 89,148 | 102,913 |
| Winchester Home for Aged Women, . . . | 40,000 | 21,800 | 33,000 | 1,560 | - | 1,890 | - | 503 | 61,800 | 40,553 | 6,382 | 6,167 |
| Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, . . . | 18,477 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 | - | 18,477 | 3,000 | - | - |
| Woman's Board of Missions, . . . | - | - | - | - | 42,508 | - | 1,000 | 16,666 | - | 60,174 | 153,261 | 152,377 |
| Woman's Charity Club, . . | 36,000 | - | 13,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 2,500 | 36,000 | 22,000 | 3,300 | 4,800 |
| Women's Christian Association of Springfield, . . . | 27,499 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 | 249 | 27,499 | 2,249 | 10,182 | 10,839 |

* Par value.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AGGREGATES

OF

POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES, ETC.,

AS

ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893.

COMPILED

BY WILLIAM M. OLIN,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1894.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
BOSTON, December 18, 1893.

*To the Honorable Senate
and the House of Representatives.*

The Thirty-third Annual Abstract of Polls, Property, Taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1893, is herewith submitted, in accordance with the provisions of section 57, chapter 11, Public Statutes.

The results of a comparison of the returns of 1893 with those of 1892 are shown in the "Comparative Statement," on pages 4, 5 and 6, and in the "Increase or Decrease," etc., in tabular form on pages 8 to 11 inclusive.

The "Aggregates," etc., "during thirty-three years, 1861-1893," are printed on pages 60 to 63 inclusive. The reprinting of this table in every report is of doubtful expediency; but owing to the discovery of a considerable number of errors which have been repeated year after year it is deemed proper to correct the table with all possible care and present it in full once more. It may be advisable hereafter to confine this recapitulation to ten year periods, corresponding to the state census decades.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

[Arranged in the same order as the columns in the Table of Aggregates.]

There were 30 cities and 322 towns in the Commonwealth, May 1, 1893.

Residents Assessed on Property. Individuals: increase 9,590; 20 cities, 199 towns increased; 10 cities, 116 towns decreased; 7 towns unchanged. All Others: decrease 184; 18 cities, 150 towns increased; 12 cities, 108 towns decreased; 64 towns unchanged. Total: increase, 9,406; 23 cities, 206 towns increased; 7 cities, 103 towns decreased; 13 towns unchanged.

Non-residents Assessed on Property. Individuals: increase 881; 22 cities, 172 towns increased; 8 cities, 133 towns decreased; 17 towns unchanged. All Others: increase 487; 14 cities, 144 towns increased; 12 cities, 94 towns decreased; 4 cities, 84 towns unchanged. Total: increase, 1,368; 23 cities, 192 towns increased; 7 cities, 109 towns decreased; 21 towns unchanged.

Persons Assessed. On Property: increase 10,675; 23 cities, 204 towns increased; 7 cities, 106 towns decreased; 12 towns unchanged. For Poll Tax only: increase, 12,370; 25 cities, 161 towns increased; 5 cities, 154 towns decreased; 7 towns unchanged. Total: increase 23,045; 24 cities, 189 towns increased; 6 cities, 126 towns decreased; 7 towns unchanged.

Male Polls: increase 23,569; 30 cities, 177 towns increased; 138 towns decreased; 7 towns unchanged.

Rate of Tax on Male Polls: 3 towns increased; 30 cities, 319 towns unchanged. Lowest rate, viz., *\$1.00 assessed, as usual, in city of Chelsea, towns of Revere and Winthrop, county of Suffolk; highest rate, viz., \$2.00 assessed in 29 cities, 319 towns. Rate of \$1.50 in the town of Gay Head.

* State tax; county charges paid by city of Boston.

Personal Estate. Excluding Resident Bank Stock : increase \$9,319,379 ; 23 cities, 162 towns increased ; 7 cities, 160 towns decreased. Resident Bank Stock : decrease, \$13,555 ; 13 cities, 44 towns increased ; 15 cities, 35 towns decreased ; 2 cities, 243 towns unchanged ; 2 cities, 231 towns no figures ; 1 city, 236 towns no figures in 1892. Total : increase \$9,305,824 ; 22 cities, 166 towns increased ; 8 cities, 156 towns decreased.

Real Estate. Buildings : increase \$42,847,937 ; 30 cities, 262 towns increased ; 59 towns decreased ; 1 town unchanged. Land : increase \$43,160,178 ; 28 cities, 201 towns increased ; 2 cities, 120 towns decreased ; 1 town unchanged. Total : increase \$86,008,115 ; 30 cities, 263 towns increased ; 59 towns decreased.

Total Valuation : increase \$95,313,939 ; 30 cities, 224 towns increased ; 98 towns decreased.

Tax. On Personal Estate : increase \$310,205 ; 23 cities, 194 towns increased ; 7 cities, 128 towns decreased. On Real Estate : increase \$1,573,961 ; 28 cities, 231 towns increased ; 2 cities, 91 towns decreased. On Polls : increase \$47,157 ; 30 cities, 179 towns increased ; 136 towns decreased ; 7 towns unchanged. Total : increase \$1,931,323 ; 28 cities, 223 towns increased ; 2 cities, 99 towns decreased.

Rate of Tax per \$1,000 : 17 cities, 186 towns increased ; 10 cities, 91 towns decreased ; 3 cities, 45 towns unchanged. Highest rate, viz., \$27.00 assessed in town of Granville, county of Hampden. Lowest rate, viz., \$4.44 in town of Gosnold, county of Dukes County. Rates from \$6.10 to \$9.80 assessed in 20 towns ; \$10.00 to \$14.90 in 3 cities, 137 towns ; \$15.00 to \$19.70 in 27 cities, 142 towns ; \$20.00 to \$25.00 in 21 towns.

Horses : increase 6,065 ; 26 cities, 218 towns increased ; 4 cities, 95 towns decreased ; 9 towns unchanged.

Cows : decrease 8,174 ; 6 cities, 88 towns increased ; 24 cities, 229 towns decreased ; 5 towns unchanged.

Sheep : decrease 939 ; 3 cities, 112 towns increased ; 6 cities, 121 towns decreased ; 21 cities, 89 towns unchanged ; 19 cities, 87 towns no figures ; 17 cities, 79 towns no figures in 1892.

Neat Cattle, etc. : decrease 7,309 ; 6 cities, 61 towns increased ; 12 cities, 238 towns decreased ; 12 cities, 23 towns unchanged ; 9 cities, 14 towns no figures ; 6 cities, 13 towns no figures in 1892.

1893. INCREASE *or* DECREASE

| COUNTIES. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|---------|---|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | Indi-viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi-viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop-erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| Barnstable, | 49 | 111 | 160 | d 291 | 44 | d 247 | d 87 | d 78 | d 165 |
| Berkshire, | 174 | d 143 | 31 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 60 | 830 | 890 |
| Bristol, | 1,002 | d 269 | 733 | 148 | d 28 | 120 | 853 | 1,779 | 2,632 |
| Dukes, | 5 | 31 | 36 | d 4 | d 14 | d 18 | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| Essex, | 224 | d 1,277 | d 1,063 | 329 | 49 | 378 | d 775 | 3,140 | 2,365 |
| Franklin, | 243 | 24 | 267 | d 127 | d 19 | d 146 | 121 | 34 | 155 |
| Hampden, | 639 | 381 | 1,020 | 47 | 18 | 65 | 1,085 | 1,916 | 3,001 |
| Hampshire, | 607 | 65 | 672 | d 34 | 63 | 29 | 701 | d 224 | 477 |
| Middlesex, | 1,881 | 497 | 2,378 | 739 | 102 | 841 | 3,219 | 982 | 4,201 |
| Nantucket, | d 51 | 106 | 55 | d 3 | 19 | 16 | 71 | d 33 | 38 |
| Norfolk, | 1,074 | 161 | 1,235 | 52 | 97 | 149 | 1,384 | d 186 | 1,198 |
| Plymouth, | 1,009 | 85 | 1,094 | 95 | 56 | 151 | 1,245 | 399 | 1,644 |
| Suffolk, | 1,502 | 225 | 1,727 | d 165 | 8 | d 157 | 1,570 | 2,370 | 3,940 |
| Worcester, | 1,232 | d 181 | 1,051 | 81 | 78 | 159 | 1,210 | 1,427 | 2,637 |
| State, | 9,590 | d 184 | 9,406 | 881 | 487 | 1,368 | 10,675 | 12,370 | 23,045 |

1892. INCREASE *or* DECREASE

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| STATE, | 4,880 | 3,849 | 8,729 | 1,768 | 398 | 2,166 | 12,620 | 18,214 | 30,834 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|

1893. INCREASE *or* DECREASE

| CITIES. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------|--------|---|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Indi-viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi-viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop-erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| Boston, | 1,374 | 231 | 1,605 | d 66 | d 34 | d 100 | 1,505 | 2,423 | 3,928 |
| Brockton, | 421 | 86 | 507 | 26 | d 6 | 20 | 527 | 307 | 834 |
| Cambridge, | 884 | d 309 | 575 | 187 | d 63 | 124 | 699 | 908 | 1,607 |
| Chelsea, | 8 | 21 | 29 | d 99 | 67 | d 32 | d 3 | d 174 | d 177 |
| Chicopee, | 90 | d 1 | 89 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 97 | 348 | 445 |
| Everett, | 253 | d 2 | 251 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 286 | 302 | 588 |
| Fall River, | d 61 | d 118 | d 179 | d 7 | d 11 | d 18 | d 197 | 662 | 465 |
| Fitchburg, | 99 | 30 | 129 | 22 | d 9 | 13 | 142 | 242 | 384 |
| Gloucester, | d 24 | d 3 | d 27 | 52 | s- | 52 | 25 | 120 | 145 |
| Haverhill, | d 596 | d 232 | d 828 | 20 | d 2 | 18 | d 810 | 581 | d 229 |
| Holyoke, | d 19 | 27 | 8 | 1 | s-o | 1 | 9 | 1,303 | 1,312 |
| Lawrence, | 1 | 77 | 78 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 101 | 570 | 671 |
| Lowell, | 436 | 67 | 503 | 33 | d 23 | 10 | 513 | 178 | 691 |
| Lynn, | 163 | 190 | 353 | 16 | d 9 | 7 | 360 | 198 | 558 |
| Malden, | d 20 | 285 | 265 | 35 | 7 | 42 | 307 | 232 | 539 |
| Marlborough, | d 14 | d 16 | d 30 | d 2 | s- | d 2 | d 32 | d 69 | d 101 |
| Medford, | 133 | 6 | 139 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 168 | 110 | 278 |
| New Bedford, | 415 | 106 | 520 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 560 | 977 | 1,537 |
| Newburyport, | d 134 | 58 | d 76 | 16 | 11 | 27 | d 49 | 48 | d 1 |
| Newton, | 622 | 154 | 776 | 15 | d 1 | 14 | 790 | 205 | 995 |
| Northampton, | 522 | d 11 | 511 | d 6 | 14 | 8 | 519 | d 19 | 500 |
| Pittsfield, | 236 | d 182 | 104 | 19 | s- | 19 | 123 | 359 | 482 |
| Quincy, | 326 | 30 | 356 | 37 | 21 | 58 | 414 | d 431 | d 17 |
| Salem, | d 93 | 4 | d 89 | 18 | 4 | 22 | d 67 | 453 | 386 |
| Somerville, | d 846 | 151 | d 695 | d 131 | 76 | d 55 | d 750 | d 1,816 | d 2,566 |
| Springfield, | 565 | 192 | 757 | d 9 | d 6 | d 15 | 742 | 251 | 993 |
| Taunton, | 311 | d 151 | 160 | 13 | d 10 | 3 | 168 | 233 | 386 |
| Waltham, | d 15 | 68 | 53 | d 39 | 12 | d 27 | 26 | 165 | 191 |
| Woburn, | 168 | d 33 | 135 | 69 | d 9 | 60 | 195 | 159 | 354 |
| Worcester, | 434 | d 237 | 197 | 35 | 36 | 71 | 268 | 950 | 1,218 |
| 30 Cities, | 5,639 | 537 | 6,176 | 370 | 85 | 455 | 6,631 | 9,765 | 16,396 |

1892. INCREASE *or* DECREASE

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|
| 28 Cities, | 4,608 | 2,553 | 7,161 | 272 | 45 | 317 | 7,478 | 16,002 | 23,480 |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|

d Decrease: s Same figures as in 1892: o No figures returned: All others increase.

as compared with 1892.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| d 74 | \$37,779 | d \$19,644 | \$18,135 | \$302,567 | \$23,472 | \$331,000 |
| 1,071 | d 44,759 | d 106,079 | d 140,838 | 539,552 | 271,252 | 810,804 |
| 2,315 | 3,057,332 | 105,349 | 3,162,681 | 3,563,859 | 2,873,012 | 6,436,871 |
| 10 | 6,348 | 7,808 | 14,156 | 30,900 | d 4,265 | 26,635 |
| 4,126 | 782,460 | 39,310 | 821,770 | 5,750,867 | 1,493,316 | 7,244,183 |
| 210 | d 67,714 | d 19,363 | d 87,077 | 352,510 | 266,647 | 619,157 |
| 2,591 | 1,695,922 | 27,154 | 1,723,076 | 2,795,710 | 2,471,588 | 5,267,298 |
| 279 | d 71,487 | 14,927 | d 56,560 | 426,183 | 318,907 | 745,090 |
| 5,432 | 293,703 | 243,100 | 536,803 | 10,418,806 | 11,201,660 | 21,620,466 |
| d 30 | d 58,064 | d 1,984 | d 60,048 | 29,254 | d 6,224 | 23,030 |
| 1,087 | 88,371 | d 16,123 | 72,248 | 3,590,066 | 2,832,766 | 6,422,822 |
| 875 | d 510,215 | 11,758 | d 498,457 | 1,488,703 | 1,139,301 | 2,628,004 |
| 3,583 | 2,999,080 | d 300,528 | 2,698,552 | 9,946,000 | 18,631,900 | 28,577,900 |
| 2,144 | 1,110,623 | d 240 | 1,110,383 | 3,612,911 | 1,641,846 | 5,254,757 |
| 23,509 | \$9,319,379 | d \$13,555 | \$9,305,824 | \$42,847,987 | \$43,160,178 | \$86,008,115 |

as compared with 1891.

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 20,393 | \$12,968,800 | d \$96,169 | \$12,872,631 | \$40,858,418 | \$34,251,768 | \$75,110,186 |
|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

as compared with 1892.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 3,328 | \$2,907,000 | d \$271,353 | \$2,635,647 | \$9,372,400 | \$18,110,000 | \$27,482,400 |
| 451 | 377,098 | 5,366 | 382,464 | 370,440 | 1,006,026 | 1,376,466 |
| 1,007 | d 118,000 | d 2,006 | d 120,006 | 1,753,000 | 408,000 | 2,161,000 |
| 87 | 124,125 | d 29,175 | 94,950 | 341,750 | 54,650 | 396,400 |
| 453 | 28,350 | 780 | 29,130 | 316,410 | 50,340 | 366,750 |
| 498 | 68,300 | s-o | 68,300 | 648,000 | 649,200 | 1,297,200 |
| 822 | 1,986,200 | 105,785 | 2,091,985 | 1,843,815 | 532,285 | 2,376,100 |
| 514 | 317,836 | 8,090 | 325,926 | 482,924 | 400,764 | 883,688 |
| 69 | 120,780 | 10,634 | 131,414 | 299,000 | 75,150 | 374,150 |
| 683 | 233,525 | 95,244 | 328,769 | 309,665 | d 15,149 | 294,516 |
| 1,284 | 349,080 | 26,260 | 375,340 | 738,140 | 67,890 | 806,030 |
| 618 | 88,175 | d 104,440 | d 16,265 | 795,300 | d 99,600 | 695,700 |
| 510 | 627,040 | 170,756 | 797,796 | 1,050,480 | 2,299,190 | 3,349,670 |
| 1,204 | d 5,860 | 89,476 | 83,616 | 1,685,175 | 1,147,604 | 2,832,779 |
| 527 | 215,900 | d 6,174 | 209,726 | 711,700 | 260,300 | 972,000 |
| 13 | d 28,335 | d 14,221 | d 42,556 | 182,350 | 62,990 | 245,340 |
| 198 | 486,545 | s-o | 486,545 | 783,000 | 2,393,950 | 3,176,950 |
| 1,127 | 915,100 | 35,882 | 950,982 | 1,283,533 | 1,966,447 | 3,250,000 |
| 58 | 17,900 | d 30,477 | d 12,577 | 68,050 | 6,150 | 74,200 |
| 441 | d 469,360 | d 2,984 | d 472,344 | 1,039,530 | 905,045 | 1,944,575 |
| 69 | d 38,871 | d 8,750 | d 47,621 | 318,224 | 74,873 | 393,097 |
| 515 | d 17,276 | d 105,680 | d 122,956 | 219,885 | 71,630 | 291,515 |
| 182 | d 271,985 | d 165 | d 272,150 | 564,410 | 778,890 | 1,343,300 |
| 425 | 101,400 | d 15,120 | 86,280 | 233,700 | 151,100 | 384,800 |
| 948 | 92,600 | 47,100 | 139,700 | 2,163,100 | 1,424,800 | 3,587,900 |
| 721 | 922,340 | 5,352 | 927,692 | 1,161,715 | 2,369,525 | 3,531,240 |
| 380 | 65,730 | 4,970 | 70,700 | 177,870 | 123,490 | 301,360 |
| 219 | 271,900 | d 780 | 271,120 | 441,000 | 293,000 | 734,000 |
| 159 | 13,215 | d 4,192 | 9,023 | 139,425 | 16,371 | 155,796 |
| 1,347 | 359,550 | d 4,347 | 355,203 | 1,842,450 | 851,250 | 2,693,700 |
| 18,857 | \$9,740,002 | \$5,831 | \$9,745,833 | \$31,331,461 | \$36,436,760 | \$67,768,221 |

as compared with 1891.

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 16,257 | \$12,779,388 | d \$304,287 | \$12,475,101 | \$29,587,341 | \$27,880,552 | \$57,467,893 |
|--------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|

d Decrease: s Same figures as in 1892: o No figures returned: All others increase.

1893. INCREASE or DECREASE

| COUNTIES. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. |
| Barnstable, | \$349,174 | \$3,817 | \$9,348 | d \$148 | \$13,017 |
| Berkshire, | 600,966 | 19,492 | 52,736 | 2,166 | 74,394 |
| Bristol, | 9,599,662 | 69,697 | 165,868 | 4,680 | 239,695 |
| Dukes, | 40,851 | 262 | d 1,127 | 19 | d 846 |
| Essex, | 8,065,963 | 50,139 | 198,308 | 8,252 | 256,699 |
| Franklin, | 532,080 | 2,475 | 21,514 | 463 | 24,452 |
| Hampden, | 6,990,374 | 21,997 | 62,638 | 5,182 | 89,817 |
| Hampshire, | 688,530 | d 1,463 | 16,029 | 766 | 18,332 |
| Middlesex, | 22,157,268 | 40,827 | 407,944 | 10,864 | 459,635 |
| Nantucket, | d 37,018 | d 2,938 | d 8,874 | d 60 | d 6,872 |
| Norfolk, | 6,495,070 | 34,584 | 71,934 | 2,074 | 108,592 |
| Plymouth, | 2,129,547 | 14,174 | 96,607 | 1,750 | 112,531 |
| Suffolk, | 31,276,452 | 14,471 | 327,218 | 6,911 | 348,600 |
| Worcester, | 6,865,140 | 42,671 | 159,318 | 4,288 | 206,277 |
| State, | \$95,313,939 | \$310,205 | \$1,573,961 | \$47,157 | \$1,931,323 |

1892. INCREASE or DECREASE

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| STATE, | \$87,982,817 | \$424,905 | \$1,759,590 | \$38,753 | \$2,223,248 |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|

1893. INCREASE or DECREASE

| CITIES. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|---------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| Boston, | \$30,118,047 | \$12,367 | \$283,747 | \$6,656 | \$302,770 | d \$0.10 |
| Brockton, | 1,758,929 | 12,029 | 42,042 | 902 | 54,973 | .90 |
| Cambridge, | 2,041,594 | 5,080 | 58,098 | 2,014 | 65,192 | .40 |
| Chelsea, | 491,350 | 990 | 2,393 | 87 | 3,470 | d .20 |
| Chicopee, | 395,880 | 7,833 | 23,892 | 906 | 32,631 | 3.50 |
| Everett, | 1,365,500 | 1,795 | 33,141 | 996 | 35,932 | 1.40 |
| Fall River, | 4,468,085 | 36,400 | 41,344 | 1,644 | 79,388 | s- |
| Fitchburg, | 1,209,614 | 12,416 | 36,661 | 1,028 | 50,105 | 1.00 |
| Gloucester, | 505,564 | 6,680 | 18,174 | 138 | 24,992 | 1.10 |
| Haverhill, | 623,285 | 10,091 | 19,000 | 1,366 | 30,457 | .90 |
| Holyoke, | 1,176,370 | d 4,681 | d 18,338 | 2,568 | d 20,451 | d 1.70 |
| Lawrence, | 679,435 | d 273 | 11,688 | 1,236 | 12,651 | s- |
| Lowell, | 4,147,466 | 6,203 | 35,935 | 1,020 | 43,158 | d .40 |
| Lynn, | 2,916,396 | 11,364 | 73,523 | 2,408 | 87,295 | .80 |
| Malden, | 1,181,726 | 2,458 | 9,220 | 1,054 | 12,732 | d .30 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 202,784 | d 2,463 | d 5,150 | 26 | d 7,587 | d 1.50 |
| Medford, | 3,663,495 | 9,926 | 59,198 | 396 | 69,520 | 1.00 |
| New Bedford, . . . | 4,200,982 | 20,278 | 61,294 | 2,254 | 83,826 | .20 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 61,623 | 604 | 3,315 | 116 | 4,035 | .30 |
| Newton, | 1,472,231 | d 4,883 | 34,748 | 882 | 39,747 | .20 |
| Northampton, . . | 345,476 | d 991 | 5,379 | 138 | 4,526 | d .10 |
| Pittsfield, | 168,559 | d 292 | 4,898 | 1,030 | 6,636 | s- |
| Quincy, | 1,071,150 | d 4,961 | 18,771 | 364 | 14,174 | .20 |
| Salem, | 471,080 | 15,837 | 26,720 | 850 | 43,407 | 1.30 |
| Somerville, | 3,727,600 | 3,737 | 73,087 | 1,896 | 78,720 | .50 |
| Springfield, . . . | 4,458,932 | 9,607 | 37,310 | 1,442 | 48,359 | .20 |
| Taunton, | 372,060 | d 748 | 120 | 760 | 132 | d .40 |
| Waltham, | 1,006,120 | 8,312 | 24,026 | 438 | 32,776 | .90 |
| Woburn, | 164,819 | 1,711 | 9,519 | 318 | 11,548 | .90 |
| Worcester, | 3,048,903 | 12,081 | 66,062 | 2,694 | 80,837 | .40 |
| 30 Cities, | \$77,514,064 | \$188,507 | \$1,089,817 | \$37,627 | \$1,315,951 | - |

1892. INCREASE or DECREASE

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|---|
| 28 Cities, | \$69,942,994 | \$348,361 | \$1,296,079 | \$31,271 | \$1,675,711 | - |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|---|

d Decrease: s Same figures as in 1892: o No figures returned: All others increase.

as compared with 1892 — Concluded.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 100 | d 24 | d 60 | d 91 | d 10 | 96 | 2,370 | d 1,392 | d \$478 |
| 418 | d 881 | 227 | d 1,296 | 43 | 141 | d 45 | 2,443 | 1,957 |
| 320 | d 692 | d 26 | d 212 | d 423 | 800 | 1,791 | d 9,244 | d 5,216 |
| d 6 | 24 | d 404 | d 83 | 2 | 57 | 109 | 93 | 32 |
| 302 | d 907 | d 56 | d 262 | 152 | 1,573 | 1,548 | 11,479 | 4,850 |
| 453 | d 78 | 630 | d 1,017 | d 262 | 202 | 603 | 8,638 | 2,758 |
| 503 | d 760 | d 144 | d 594 | d 62 | 975 | 389 | 8,921 | 5,877 |
| 311 | d 299 | d 276 | d 677 | d 483 | 218 | 1,449 | 8,561 | 4,877 |
| 1,423 | d 2,145 | d 265 | d 743 | d 812 | 3,268 | d 800 | 9,486 | 4,764 |
| 1 | d 50 | d 123 | 9 | s-o | d 39 | d 890 | s-o | s-o |
| 726 | d 675 | 17 | d 407 | d 860 | 813 | 556 | 6,981 | 3,605 |
| 337 | d 485 | d 22 | d 416 | d 70 | 582 | d 253 | 9,470 | 4,339 |
| 252 | 16 | d 10 | 2 | d 23 | 2,179 | d 265 | d 100 | d 50 |
| 925 | d 1,218 | d 427 | d 1,572 | d 187 | 303 | d 1,890 | 27,754 | 9,789 |
| 6,065 | d 8,174 | d 939 | d 7,309 | d 2,995 | 11,168 | 4,672 | 81,089 | \$37,054 |

as compared with 1891 — Concluded.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---------|----------|
| 3,408 | d 3,330 | d 444 | d 4,249 | d 9,910 | 11,479 | 6,261 | 155,381 | \$84,165 |
|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---------|----------|

as compared with 1892 — Concluded.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|---------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 200 | 100 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 1,818 | d 281 | s-o | s-o |
| 109 | d 35 | s-o | d 12 | d 23 | 215 | 188 | 2,570 | \$1,227 |
| 4 | d 49 | s-o | s-o | 17 | 409 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 39 | d 1 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 142 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 59 | d 9 | 3 | 6 | d 20 | 87 | s- | 1,098 | 650 |
| 33 | d 26 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 265 | d 1 | s-o | s-o |
| d 51 | d 179 | s-o | d 11 | d 78 | 137 | d 209 | d 1,049 | d 500 |
| 143 | d 48 | d 2 | d 22 | d 129 | d 583 | d 30 | d 1,778 | d 888 |
| 134 | 102 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 97 | d 8 | s-o | s-o |
| 66 | d 19 | d 10 | d 11 | 188 | 87 | s- | 55 | d 5 |
| 36 | d 164 | d 1 | 12 | 7 | 139 | s- | d 374 | d 194 |
| 56 | 23 | s-o | s- | 21 | 227 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 119 | d 42 | s- | d 2 | d 69 | 463 | d 92 | 10 | d 30 |
| d 204 | d 120 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 501 | d 12 | d 469 | d 234 |
| 104 | d 76 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 492 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 14 | d 73 | 1 | d 37 | 40 | 34 | d 188 | s-o | s-o |
| 18 | d 90 | s-o | d 2 | d 25 | 243 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 178 | d 146 | s-o | d 3 | d 76 | 360 | s- | d 13,910 | d 5,000 |
| d 9 | d 23 | s-o | d 2 | d 5 | 20 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 76 | d 65 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 206 | d 48 | s-o | s-o |
| 106 | 51 | d 23 | 2 | d 114 | 142 | d 447 | 2,026 | 806 |
| 158 | d 34 | d 136 | 37 | 11 | 59 | 325 | 1,366 | 435 |
| 115 | d 45 | s-o | d 2 | s-o | 168 | d 58 | s-o | s-o |
| 6 | d 45 | s-o | d 4 | d 10 | 41 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 488 | d 16 | s-o | s-o | s-o | 241 | s- | s-o | s-o |
| 168 | d 41 | 3 | 21 | 50 | 373 | s- | 1,398 | 981 |
| 51 | 73 | s- | s- | d- | 55 | s- | 150 | 150 |
| 41 | d 72 | s-o | 5 | d 28 | 171 | d 356 | 100 | 100 |
| d 6 | 14 | s-o | d 1 | d 262 | 48 | d 25 | 3,508 | 1,752 |
| 318 | d 105 | d 9 | d 16 | 306 | 372 | s- | d 1,335 | 800 |
| 2,569 | d 1,159 | d 174 | d 42 | d 247 | 7,029 | d 1,287 | d 3,964 | \$50 |

as compared with 1891 — Concluded.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| d 260 | d 708 | d 180 | d 393 | d 1,628 | 7,388 | d 105 | 20,137 | \$8,104 |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|---------|

d Decrease: s Same figures as in 1892: o No figures returned: All others increase.

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| BARNSTABLE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | 1,129 | 31 | 1,160 | 403 | 17 | 420 | 1,580 | 271 | 1,851 |
| Bourne, | 457 | 17 | 474 | 294 | 15 | 309 | 783 | 112 | 895 |
| Brewster, | 292 | 8 | 300 | 199 | 1 | 200 | 500 | 69 | 569 |
| Chatham, | 517 | 77 | 594 | 141 | 9 | 150 | 744 | 143 | 887 |
| Dennis, | 827 | 68 | 895 | 143 | 35 | 178 | 1,073 | 195 | 1,268 |
| Eastham, | 175 | 18 | 193 | 91 | 21 | 112 | 305 | 22 | 327 |
| Falmouth, | 618 | 20 | 638 | 403 | 4 | 412 | 1,050 | 810 | 1,860 |
| Harwich, | 884 | - | 884 | 237 | - | 237 | 1,171 | 171 | 1,342 |
| Mashpee, | 95 | 20 | 115 | 117 | 44 | 161 | 276 | 25 | 301 |
| Orleans, | 393 | 7 | 405 | 83 | 8 | 91 | 496 | 51 | 547 |
| Provincetown, | 947 | 136 | 1,083 | 66 | 4 | 70 | 1,153 | 679 | 1,832 |
| Sandwich, | 423 | 11 | 434 | 147 | 2 | 149 | 583 | 160 | 743 |
| Truro, | 272 | 19 | 291 | 216 | 4 | 220 | 511 | 38 | 549 |
| Wellfleet, | 440 | 24 | 464 | 325 | - | 325 | 789 | 50 | 839 |
| Yarmouth, | 435 | 84 | 519 | 212 | 31 | 243 | 762 | 153 | 915 |
| Totals, | 7,909 | 540 | 8,449 | 3,132 | 195 | 3,327 | 11,776 | 2,449 | 14,225 |
| BERKSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, | 714 | 74 | 788 | 78 | 15 | 93 | 881 | 1,114 | 1,995 |
| Alford, | 88 | - | 88 | 38 | - | 38 | 126 | 26 | 152 |
| Becket, | 203 | 2 | 205 | 63 | 6 | 74 | 279 | 97 | 376 |
| Cheshire, | 226 | 36 | 262 | 43 | 20 | 63 | 330 | 140 | 470 |
| Clarksburg, | 135 | - | 135 | 73 | - | 73 | 208 | 96 | 304 |
| Dalton, | 348 | 45 | 393 | 47 | 16 | 63 | 456 | 428 | 884 |
| Egremont, | 187 | 12 | 199 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 238 | 76 | 314 |
| Florida, | 82 | 1 | 83 | 49 | 2 | 51 | 134 | 33 | 167 |
| Great Barrington, . . | 694 | 91 | 785 | 97 | 15 | 112 | 897 | 771 | 1,668 |
| Hancock, | 104 | 4 | 108 | 41 | 25 | 66 | 174 | 24 | 198 |
| Hinsdale, | 228 | 7 | 235 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 270 | 250 | 520 |
| Lanesborough, | 208 | - | 208 | 54 | - | 54 | 262 | 90 | 352 |
| Lee, | 654 | 22 | 676 | 87 | - | 87 | 763 | 492 | 1,255 |
| Lenox, | 391 | 15 | 406 | 96 | 6 | 102 | 508 | 276 | 784 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 1,086 | \$2 00 | \$1,171,160 | \$74,060 | \$1,245,220 | \$1,668,314 | \$804,166 | \$2,472,470 |
| 448 | 2 00 | 290,850 | - | 290,850 | 564,825 | 674,000 | 1,238,825 |
| 266 | 2 00 | 168,750 | - | 168,750 | 232,310 | 176,075 | 408,385 |
| 555 | 2 00 | 188,219 | - | 188,219 | 466,986 | 211,003 | 677,989 |
| 798 | 2 00 | 398,413 | - | 398,413 | 570,765 | 241,338 | 812,103 |
| 162 | 2 00 | 52,795 | - | 52,795 | 109,055 | 82,268 | 191,323 |
| 776 | 2 00 | 3,196,956 | 66,500 | 3,263,456 | 1,201,619 | 746,391 | 1,948,010 |
| 746 | 2 00 | 166,100 | 87,625 | 253,725 | 441,840 | 373,610 | 815,450 |
| 85 | 2 00 | 7,540 | 100 | 7,640 | 36,590 | 139,910 | 176,500 |
| 357 | 2 00 | 117,719 | - | 117,719 | 298,981 | 119,439 | 418,420 |
| 1,371 | 2 00 | 797,400 | 158,920 | 956,320 | 836,126 | 332,524 | 1,168,650 |
| 409 | 2 00 | 170,400 | - | 170,400 | 456,250 | 246,650 | 702,900 |
| 234 | 2 00 | 122,130 | - | 122,130 | 133,950 | 68,675 | 202,625 |
| 286 | 2 00 | 189,035 | - | 189,035 | 288,530 | 123,516 | 412,046 |
| 526 | 2 00 | 862,767 | 176,986 | 1,039,752 | 489,035 | 358,633 | 847,668 |
| 8,105 | - | \$7,895,234 | \$564,190 | \$8,459,424 | \$7,790,176 | \$4,698,188 | \$12,488,364 |
| 1,690 | \$2 00 | \$1,185,140 | \$63,255 | \$1,248,395 | \$1,673,630 | \$771,690 | \$2,445,320 |
| 94 | 2 00 | 53,449 | - | 53,449 | 36,310 | 105,459 | 141,769 |
| 275 | 2 00 | 132,162 | - | 132,162 | 136,720 | 116,303 | 253,023 |
| 329 | 2 00 | 161,247 | - | 161,247 | 258,980 | 291,075 | 550,055 |
| 231 | 2 00 | 52,152 | - | 52,152 | 75,085 | 92,653 | 167,738 |
| 714 | 2 00 | 938,246 | - | 938,246 | 1,049,488 | 272,624 | 1,322,112 |
| 237 | 2 00 | 80,932 | - | 80,932 | 123,710 | 233,942 | 357,652 |
| 97 | 2 00 | 17,399 | - | 17,399 | 26,940 | 123,814 | 150,754 |
| 1,342 | 2 00 | 770,590 | 124,095 | 894,685 | 1,446,200 | 862,473 | 2,308,673 |
| 119 | 2 00 | 50,018 | - | 50,018 | 87,700 | 200,330 | 288,030 |
| 426 | 2 00 | 224,062 | - | 224,062 | 270,310 | 214,198 | 484,508 |
| 270 | 2 00 | 68,287 | - | 68,287 | 176,976 | 272,530 | 449,506 |
| 1,027 | 2 00 | 424,572 | 96,930 | 521,502 | 853,710 | 409,820 | 1,263,530 |
| 586 | 2 00 | 632,128 | 24,500 | 656,628 | 1,241,825 | 1,112,760 | 2,354,585 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-----------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| BARNSTABLE. | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | \$3,717,690 | \$13,697 | \$27,197 | \$2,172 | \$43,066 | \$11 00 |
| Bourne, | 1,529,675 | 2,909 | 12,388 | 896 | 16,193 | 10 00 |
| Brewster, | 577,135 | 2,194 | 5,309 | 532 | 8,035 | 13 00 |
| Chatham, | 866,208 | 3,011 | 10,848 | 1,110 | 14,969 | 16 00 |
| Dennis, | 1,206,516 | 4,918 | 10,151 | 1,596 | 16,665 | 12 50 |
| Eastham, | 244,118 | 801 | 2,908 | 324 | 4,033 | 15 20 |
| Falmouth, | 5,211,466 | 19,904 | 11,882 | 1,552 | 33,338 | 6 10 |
| Harwich, | 1,069,175 | 3,806 | 12,232 | 1,492 | 17,530 | 15 00 |
| Mashpee, | 184,140 | 99 | 2,295 | 170 | 2,564 | 13 00 |
| Orleans, | 531,139 | 1,648 | 5,788 | 714 | 8,150 | 14 00 |
| Provincetown, | 2,124,970 | 17,022 | 20,802 | 2,742 | 40,566 | 17 80 |
| Sandwich, | 873,300 | 2,726 | 11,246 | 818 | 14,790 | 16 00 |
| Truro, | 324,755 | 1,832 | 3,039 | 468 | 5,339 | 15 00 |
| Wellfleet, | 601,081 | 1,890 | 4,120 | 572 | 6,582 | 10 00 |
| Yarmouth, | 1,887,420 | 8,838 | 7,205 | 1,052 | 17,095 | 8 50 |
| Totals, | \$20,947,788 | \$85,295 | \$147,410 | \$16,210 | \$248,915 | - |
| BERKSHIRE. | | | | | | |
| Adams, | \$3,693,715 | \$23,095 | \$45,238 | \$3,380 | \$71,713 | \$18 50 |
| Alford, | 195,218 | 534 | 1,418 | 188 | 2,140 | 10 00 |
| Becket, | 385,185 | 2,247 | 4,301 | 550 | 7,098 | 17 00 |
| Cheshire, | 711,302 | 2,418 | 8,251 | 658 | 11,327 | 15 00 |
| Clarksburg, | 219,890 | 1,043 | 3,354 | 462 | 4,859 | 20 00 |
| Dalton, | 2,260,358 | 14,637 | 20,625 | 1,428 | 36,690 | 15 60 |
| Egremont, | 438,584 | 769 | 3,402 | 474 | 4,645 | 9 50 |
| Florida, | 168,153 | 348 | 3,015 | 194 | 3,557 | 20 00 |
| Great Barrington, | 3,203,358 | 8,947 | 23,087 | 2,684 | 34,718 | 10 00 |
| Hancock, | 338,048 | 430 | 2,477 | 238 | 3,145 | 8 60 |
| Hinsdale, | 708,570 | 3,249 | 7,025 | 852 | 11,126 | 14 50 |
| Lanesborough, | 517,793 | 1,045 | 6,877 | 540 | 8,462 | 15 30 |
| Lee, | 1,785,032 | 10,169 | 24,670 | 2,054 | 36,893 | 19 50 |
| Lenox, | 3,011,213 | 10,334 | 38,499 | 1,172 | 50,005 | 16 35 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893 — Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|---------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 639 | 496 | 63 | 134 | - | 1,262 | 29,730 | - | - |
| 292 | 179 | 5 | 36 | 8 | 590 | 23,875 | 855 | \$445 |
| 179 | 139 | - | 39 | - | 279 | 9,338 | - | - |
| 200 | 191 | - | 2 | - | 527 | 4,262 | 1,690 | 422 |
| 320 | 227 | - | - | - | 711 | 7,088 | - | - |
| 132 | 146 | - | 40 | 6 | 157 | 4,935 | 6,574 | 2,301 |
| 487 | 385 | 25 | 83 | - | 812 | 22,833 | - | - |
| 348 | 186 | - | - | 24 | 841 | 8,670 | - | - |
| 58 | 38 | - | 15 | - | 74 | 12,892 | - | - |
| 214 | 168 | - | 51 | 8 | 340 | 5,100 | 9,000 | 3,150 |
| 113 | 56 | - | - | - | 1,008 | 1,060 | - | - |
| 199 | 243 | 82 | 57 | - | 477 | 20,955 | 625 | 312 |
| 106 | 232 | - | 6 | 3 | 262 | 9,275 | 6,100 | 2,135 |
| 95 | 122 | - | 4 | - | 446 | 4,215 | 1,433 | 430 |
| 259 | 148 | 60 | - | - | 622 | 11,190 | - | - |
| 3,643 | 2,956 | 235 | 467 | 49 | 8,408 | 175,468 | 26,277 | \$9,195 |
| 488 | 684 | 146 | 177 | 69 | 1,499 | 11,900 | - | - |
| 161 | 262 | 238 | 94 | 33 | 84 | 7,171 | - | - |
| 165 | 358 | 828 | 402 | 56 | 235 | 27,170 | 2,149 | \$860 |
| 283 | 745 | 341 | 405 | 95 | 318 | 16,669 | - | - |
| 172 | 315 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 165 | 7,912 | - | - |
| 376 | 514 | 217 | 136 | 62 | 490 | 13,656 | - | - |
| 296 | 572 | 390 | 376 | 106 | 192 | 11,118 | 3,798 | 1,364 |
| 101 | 332 | 204 | 123 | 53 | 88 | 14,253 | - | - |
| 778 | 1,181 | 377 | 354 | 197 | 876 | 26,627 | 2,995 | 1,498 |
| 198 | 439 | 1,801 | 203 | 63 | 122 | 20,786 | 1,831 | 758 |
| 276 | 625 | 243 | 272 | 66 | 273 | 13,745 | - | - |
| 260 | 794 | 440 | 323 | 92 | 247 | 17,295 | 3,130 | 1,565 |
| 661 | 701 | 319 | 175 | 135 | 713 | 15,631 | 5,651 | 1,413 |
| 659 | 597 | 217 | 127 | 71 | 527 | 11,910 | 1,529 | 382 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| BERKSHIRE — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey, . . . | 114 | 2 | 116 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 177 | 33 | 210 |
| Mount Washington, . | 28 | 4 | 32 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 71 | 12 | 83 |
| New Ashford, . . . | 39 | - | 39 | 12 | - | 12 | 51 | 14 | 65 |
| New Marlborough, . . | 279 | 15 | 294 | 91 | 20 | 111 | 405 | 124 | 529 |
| North Adams, . . . | 1,563 | 131 | 1,694 | 84 | 5 | 89 | 1,783 | 3,833 | 5,616 |
| Otis, | 126 | 13 | 139 | 51 | 8 | 59 | 198 | 32 | 230 |
| Peru, | 84 | 5 | 89 | 70 | 1 | 71 | 160 | 9 | 169 |
| Pittsfield, | 2,033 | 209 | 2,242 | 184 | 10 | 194 | 2,436 | 3,747 | 6,183 |
| Richmond, | 145 | - | 145 | 37 | - | 37 | 182 | 50 | 232 |
| Sandisfield, | 211 | 1 | 212 | 97 | - | 97 | 309 | 46 | 355 |
| Savoy, | 151 | - | 151 | 51 | 10 | 61 | 212 | 28 | 240 |
| Sheffield, | 385 | 44 | 429 | 81 | 18 | 99 | 528 | 158 | 686 |
| Stockbridge, | 415 | 16 | 431 | 89 | 7 | 96 | 527 | 222 | 749 |
| Tyringham, | 83 | 9 | 92 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 128 | 34 | 162 |
| Washington, | 92 | - | 92 | 77 | 6 | 83 | 175 | 22 | 197 |
| West Stockbridge, . . | 272 | 39 | 311 | 67 | 17 | 84 | 395 | 140 | 535 |
| Williamstown, . . . | 636 | 27 | 663 | 102 | 11 | 113 | 776 | 534 | 1,310 |
| Windsor, | 135 | 2 | 137 | 86 | 6 | 92 | 229 | 23 | 252 |
| Totals, | 11,053 | 826 | 11,879 | 2,118 | 271 | 2,389 | 14,268 | 12,974 | 27,242 |
| BRISTOL. | | | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | 216 | 33 | 249 | 82 | 18 | 100 | 349 | 68 | 417 |
| Attleborough, | 1,106 | 84 | 1,190 | 377 | 14 | 391 | 1,581 | 1,401 | 2,982 |
| Berkley, | 256 | 5 | 261 | 128 | 5 | 133 | 394 | 67 | 461 |
| Dartmouth, | 824 | 5 | 829 | 326 | 8 | 334 | 1,163 | 144 | 1,307 |
| Dighton, | 417 | 45 | 462 | 150 | 14 | 164 | 626 | 157 | 783 |
| Easton, | 758 | 106 | 864 | 153 | 57 | 210 | 1,074 | 710 | 1,784 |
| Fairhaven, | 561 | 67 | 628 | 216 | 35 | 251 | 879 | 164 | 1,043 |
| Fall River, | 4,744 | 1,314 | 6,058 | 290 | 180 | 470 | 6,528 | 18,743 | 25,271 |
| Freetown, | 369 | 4 | 373 | 258 | 4 | 262 | 635 | 175 | 810 |
| Mansfield, | 682 | 87 | 769 | 149 | 24 | 173 | 942 | 378 | 1,320 |
| New Bedford, | 5,114 | 659 | 5,773 | 362 | 32 | 394 | 6,167 | 9,163 | 15,330 |
| North Attleborough, . | 821 | 164 | 985 | 182 | 14 | 196 | 1,181 | 1,048 | 2,229 |
| Norton, | 331 | 61 | 392 | 164 | 48 | 212 | 604 | 132 | 736 |
| Raynham, | 351 | 62 | 413 | 110 | 30 | 140 | 553 | 120 | 673 |
| Rehoboth, | 500 | - | 500 | 307 | - | 307 | 807 | 91 | 898 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 129 | \$2 00 | \$38,987 | - | \$38,987 | \$50,800 | \$131,588 | \$182,388 |
| 31 | 2 00 | 7,337 | - | 7,337 | 23,204 | 51,043 | 74,247 |
| 39 | 2 00 | 9,550 | - | 9,550 | 11,075 | 47,500 | 58,575 |
| 342 | 2 00 | 176,324 | - | 176,324 | 118,290 | 260,162 | 378,452 |
| 5,038 | 2 00 | 1,274,180 | \$164,242 | 1,438,372 | 3,714,430 | 1,863,485 | 5,577,915 |
| 150 | 2 00 | 44,116 | - | 44,116 | 54,987 | 116,486 | 171,473 |
| 76 | 2 00 | 18,767 | 800 | 19,567 | 18,882 | 78,903 | 97,785 |
| 5,320 | 2 00 | 2,388,854 | 714,740 | 3,103,594 | 4,742,730 | 4,317,915 | 9,060,645 |
| 181 | 2 00 | 56,990 | - | 56,990 | 125,430 | 275,821 | 401,251 |
| 218 | 2 00 | 62,627 | - | 62,627 | 122,835 | 161,386 | 284,221 |
| 156 | 2 00 | 29,150 | - | 29,150 | 43,346 | 96,685 | 140,031 |
| 471 | 2 00 | 136,644 | - | 136,644 | 333,125 | 417,625 | 750,750 |
| 487 | 2 00 | 608,554 | 89,478 | 788,032 | 1,122,865 | 943,610 | 2,066,475 |
| 111 | 2 00 | 30,741 | - | 30,741 | 59,775 | 112,250 | 172,025 |
| 108 | 2 00 | 28,778 | - | 28,778 | 40,010 | 134,340 | 174,350 |
| 387 | 2 00 | 123,506 | - | 123,506 | 205,053 | 272,377 | 477,430 |
| 1,029 | 2 00 | 373,776 | 34,400 | 408,176 | 1,210,450 | 895,750 | 2,106,200 |
| 146 | 2 00 | 35,765 | - | 35,765 | 45,505 | 113,423 | 158,933 |
| 21,855 | - | \$10,324,980 | \$1,312,440 | \$11,637,420 | \$19,500,376 | \$15,370,025 | \$34,870,401 |
| 263 | \$2 00 | \$105,790 | - | \$105,790 | \$230,595 | \$261,775 | \$492,370 |
| 2,277 | 2 00 | 868,158 | \$81,000 | 949,158 | 2,283,300 | 1,203,335 | 3,486,635 |
| 235 | 2 00 | 75,784 | - | 75,784 | 146,628 | 170,415 | 317,043 |
| 756 | 2 00 | 365,050 | - | 365,050 | 922,075 | 1,079,100 | 2,001,175 |
| 459 | 2 00 | 89,629 | - | 89,629 | 377,800 | 299,530 | 677,330 |
| 1,348 | 2 00 | 2,424,919 | 357,615 | 2,782,534 | 1,230,541 | 521,526 | 1,752,067 |
| 502 | 2 00 | 242,000 | - | 242,000 | 881,090 | 504,420 | 1,385,510 |
| 22,162 | 2 00 | 22,161,650 | 1,212,055 | 23,373,705 | 21,001,750 | 16,158,550 | 37,160,300 |
| 405 | 2 00 | 156,568 | - | 156,568 | 336,362 | 321,515 | 657,877 |
| 894 | 2 00 | 219,872 | - | 219,872 | 1,033,875 | 479,729 | 1,513,604 |
| 12,988 | 2 00 | 16,426,900 | 2,703,895 | 19,130,795 | 15,467,653 | 9,876,647 | 25,344,300 |
| 1,660 | 2 00 | 608,175 | 149,233 | 757,408 | 1,966,170 | 1,087,459 | 3,053,629 |
| 393 | 2 00 | 134,900 | - | 134,900 | 318,665 | 329,085 | 647,750 |
| 392 | 2 00 | 139,818 | - | 139,818 | 327,940 | 331,366 | 659,306 |
| 458 | 2 00 | 86,854 | - | 86,854 | 230,425 | 405,680 | 636,105 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1898. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-----------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| BERKSHIRE — CON. | | | | | | |
| Monterey, | \$221,375 | \$584 | \$2,736 | \$258 | \$3,578 | \$15 00 |
| Mount Washington, | 81,584 | 73 | 742 | 62 | 877 | 10 00 |
| New Ashford, | 68,125 | 223 | 1,283 | 78 | 1,584 | 22 00 |
| New Marlborough, | 554,776 | 2,732 | 5,863 | 684 | 9,279 | 15 50 |
| North Adams, | 7,016,287 | 24,452 | 94,824 | 10,076 | 129,352 | 17 00 |
| Otis, | 215,589 | 662 | 2,572 | 300 | 3,534 | 15 00 |
| Peru, | 117,852 | 315 | 1,679 | 152 | 2,046 | 16 35 |
| Pittsfield, | 12,164,239 | 40,181 | 152,219 | 10,640 | 202,990 | 16 80 |
| Richmond, | 458,241 | 798 | 5,617 | 362 | 6,777 | 14 00 |
| Sandisfield, | 346,848 | 1,096 | 4,973 | 436 | 6,505 | 17 50 |
| Savoy, | 169,181 | 729 | 3,496 | 312 | 4,537 | 25 00 |
| Sheffield, | 887,394 | 2,022 | 11,111 | 942 | 14,075 | 14 80 |
| Stockbridge, | 2,854,507 | 10,875 | 28,517 | 974 | 40,366 | 13 80 |
| Tyringham, | 202,766 | 507 | 2,838 | 222 | 3,567 | 16 50 |
| Washington, | 203,128 | 482 | 2,895 | 216 | 3,593 | 16 80 |
| West Stockbridge, | 600,936 | 2,099 | 8,116 | 774 | 10,989 | 17 00 |
| Williamstown, | 2,514,376 | 6,775 | 34,964 | 2,058 | 43,797 | 16 60 |
| Windsor, | 194,698 | 572 | 2,543 | 290 | 3,405 | 16 00 |
| Totals, | \$46,507,821 | \$174,392 | \$559,127 | \$43,710 | \$777,229 | - |
| BRISTOL. | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | \$598,160 | \$1,185 | \$5,514 | \$506 | \$7,205 | \$11 20 |
| Attleborough, | 4,435,793 | 18,034 | 66,246 | 4,554 | 88,834 | 19 00 |
| Berkley, | 392,827 | 909 | 3,804 | 470 | 5,183 | 12 00 |
| Dartmouth, | 2,366,225 | 3,869 | 21,212 | 1,512 | 26,593 | 10 60 |
| Dighton, | 766,959 | 1,345 | 10,161 | 918 | 12,424 | 15 00 |
| Easton, | 4,534,601 | 21,147 | 13,314 | 2,696 | 37,157 | 7 60 |
| Fairhaven, | 1,627,510 | 4,114 | 23,553 | 1,004 | 28,671 | 17 00 |
| Fall River, | 60,534,005 | 406,702 | 646,589 | 44,324 | 1,097,615 | 17 40 |
| Freetown, | 814,445 | 1,565 | 6,579 | 810 | 8,954 | 10 00 |
| Mansfield, | 1,733,476 | 4,177 | 28,759 | 1,788 | 34,724 | 19 00 |
| New Bedford, | 44,475,095 | 334,789 | 443,525 | 25,976 | 804,290 | 17 50 |
| North Attleborough, | 3,811,037 | 15,148 | 61,072 | 3,320 | 79,540 | 20 00 |
| Norton, | 782,650 | 1,672 | 8,032 | 786 | 10,490 | 12 40 |
| Raynham, | 799,124 | 1,706 | 8,043 | 784 | 10,533 | 12 20 |
| Rehoboth, | 722,459 | 1,281 | 9,491 | 916 | 11,688 | 14 90 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893 — Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 206 | 492 | 190 | 207 | 43 | 129 | 15,397 | 2,066 | \$514 |
| 55 | 69 | 60 | 36 | 14 | 43 | 12,670 | - | - |
| 56 | 145 | 339 | 47 | 18 | 37 | 7,511 | 711 | 178 |
| 471 | 1,396 | 369 | 453 | 181 | 323 | 27,510 | 4,412 | 1,103 |
| 958 | 588 | 204 | 76 | 40 | 2,124 | 9,754 | - | - |
| 146 | 329 | 257 | 266 | 30 | 169 | 21,387 | 1,696 | 700 |
| 109 | 264 | 153 | 147 | 14 | 81 | 16,000 | - | - |
| 2,189 | 1,183 | 418 | 261 | 126 | 2,849 | 23,844 | 3,800 | 920 |
| 235 | 427 | 805 | 140 | 40 | 199 | 11,381 | 4,345 | 1,303 |
| 253 | 761 | 261 | 337 | 89 | 258 | 29,625 | 1,845 | 553 |
| 192 | 512 | 255 | 178 | 60 | 160 | 19,987 | 2,236 | 746 |
| 598 | 1,456 | 575 | 492 | 128 | 445 | 27,650 | 8,552 | 3,536 |
| 519 | 645 | 367 | 249 | 84 | 492 | 13,554 | 3,785 | 1,821 |
| 152 | 394 | 173 | 157 | 52 | 107 | 10,875 | 1,019 | 409 |
| 118 | 457 | 343 | 251 | 61 | 109 | 23,650 | 1,238 | 322 |
| 283 | 889 | 213 | 69 | 89 | 329 | 11,250 | 2,351 | 1,140 |
| 765 | 1,230 | 2,135 | 171 | 181 | 770 | 28,236 | 5,229 | 2,236 |
| 216 | 593 | 333 | 258 | 71 | 136 | 21,418 | 1,942 | 485 |
| 12,396 | 19,440 | 13,250 | 7,003 | 2,462 | 14,589 | 546,942 | 66,850 | \$23,806 |
| 300 | 333 | - | 45 | 54 | 249 | 10,893 | 6,586 | \$2,590 |
| 786 | 656 | - | 127 | 76 | 1,453 | 15,000 | - | - |
| 210 | 345 | 23 | 67 | 26 | 242 | 9,790 | - | - |
| 857 | 1,432 | 26 | 187 | 141 | 907 | 35,438 | 17,606 | 6,819 |
| 335 | 298 | - | 87 | 37 | 426 | 13,017 | 6,443 | 1,636 |
| 529 | 511 | 3 | 81 | 98 | 906 | 16,232 | - | - |
| 276 | 308 | - | 50 | 18 | 706 | 6,756 | - | - |
| 2,756 | 615 | - | 20 | 65 | 6,617 | 18,417 | 2,530 | 1,000 |
| 256 | 289 | 41 | 35 | 50 | 329 | 21,395 | 4,107 | 102 |
| 412 | 230 | 1 | 52 | 53 | 811 | 11,296 | 4,504 | 1,825 |
| 2,603 | 616 | - | 37 | 132 | 6,898 | 9,336. | - | - |
| 538 | 531 | 28 | 51 | 7 | 1,218 | 10,123 | - | - |
| 348 | 342 | 7 | 99 | 47 | 382 | 16,836. | - | - |
| 376 | 419 | 39 | 63 | - | 381 | 11,374 | 5,069 | 2,623 |
| 559 | 1,124 | 40 | 208 | 74 | 422 | 27,510 | 13,921 | 4,872 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| BRISTOL — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seekonk, | 324 | - | 324 | 216 | 5 | 221 | 545 | 69 | 614 |
| Somerset, | 451 | 8 | 459 | 86 | 1 | 87 | 546 | 284 | 830 |
| Swansey, | 427 | 4 | 431 | 137 | 4 | 141 | 572 | 112 | 684 |
| Taunton, | 3,303 | 446 | 3,749 | 355 | 53 | 408 | 4,157 | 5,201 | 9,358 |
| Westport, | 635 | 7 | 642 | 264 | 9 | 273 | 915 | 157 | 1,072 |
| Totals, | 22,190 | 3,161 | 25,351 | 4,312 | 555 | 4,867 | 30,218 | 38,384 | 68,602 |
| DUKES. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | 107 | 31 | 138 | 73 | 17 | 90 | 228 | 13 | 241 |
| Cottage City, | 320 | 15 | 335 | 1,050 | 13 | 1,063 | 1,398 | 82 | 1,480 |
| Edgartown, | 391 | 1 | 392 | 467 | 3 | 470 | 862 | 124 | 986 |
| Gay Head, | 40 | - | 40 | 34 | 1 | 35 | 75 | 28 | 103 |
| Gosnold, | 38 | - | 38 | 11 | - | 11 | 49 | 10 | 59 |
| Tisbury, | 242 | 52 | 294 | 114 | 25 | 139 | 433 | 124 | 557 |
| West Tisbury, | 154 | 41 | 195 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 259 | 35 | 294 |
| Totals, | 1,292 | 140 | 1,432 | 1,793 | 79 | 1,872 | 3,304 | 416 | 3,720 |
| ESSEX. | | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | 1,194 | 237 | 1,431 | 126 | 14 | 140 | 1,571 | 1,658 | 3,229 |
| Andover, | 832 | 138 | 970 | 153 | 38 | 191 | 1,161 | 783 | 1,944 |
| Beverly, | 1,808 | 96 | 1,904 | 314 | 18 | 332 | 2,236 | 1,997 | 4,233 |
| Boxford, | 249 | 8 | 257 | 174 | 10 | 184 | 441 | 49 | 490 |
| Bradford, | 686 | 53 | 739 | 145 | 29 | 174 | 913 | 663 | 1,576 |
| Danvers, | 1,148 | 170 | 1,318 | 96 | 20 | 116 | 1,434 | 1,245 | 2,679 |
| Essex, | 452 | - | 452 | 150 | - | 150 | 602 | 165 | 767 |
| Georgetown, | 412 | 116 | 528 | 100 | 32 | 132 | 660 | 253 | 913 |
| Gloucester, | 2,833 | 185 | 3,018 | 411 | 12 | 423 | 3,441 | 5,626 | 9,067 |
| Groveland, | 562 | - | 562 | 132 | 1 | 133 | 695 | 270 | 965 |
| Hamilton, | 242 | - | 242 | 460 | - | 460 | 702 | 105 | 807 |
| Haverhill, | 2,464 | 416 | 2,880 | 175 | 37 | 212 | 3,092 | 6,453 | 9,545 |
| Ipswich, | 657 | 186 | 843 | 220 | 38 | 258 | 1,101 | 447 | 1,548 |
| Lawrence, | 4,436 | 449 | 4,885 | 351 | 24 | 375 | 5,260 | 10,091 | 15,351 |
| Lynn, | 6,840 | 1,321 | 8,161 | 353 | 49 | 402 | 8,563 | 15,683 | 24,246 |
| Lynnfield, | 191 | 2 | 193 | 127 | 3 | 130 | 323 | 86 | 409 |
| Manchester, | 289 | 105 | 394 | 225 | 53 | 278 | 672 | 202 | 874 |
| Marblehead, | 1,117 | 266 | 1,383 | 265 | 29 | 294 | 1,677 | 1,532 | 3,209 |
| Merrimac, | 410 | 80 | 490 | 76 | 25 | 101 | 591 | 427 | 1,018 |
| Methuen, | 826 | 15 | 841 | 297 | 12 | 309 | 1,150 | 861 | 2,011 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893 — Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 318 | \$2 00 | \$280,133 | - | \$280,133 | \$309,810 | \$342,560 | \$652,370 |
| 555 | 2 00 | 152,896 | - | 152,896 | 482,378 | 395,675 | 878,053 |
| 416 | 2 00 | 188,083 | \$300 | 188,383 | 252,000 | 362,425 | 614,425 |
| 7,397 | 2 00 | 4,096,845 | 1,024,465 | 5,121,310 | 8,712,655 | 4,851,445 | 13,564,100 |
| 654 | 2 00 | 191,750 | - | 191,750 | 593,870 | 581,120 | 1,175,000 |
| 54,522 | - | \$49,015,274 | \$5,528,563 | \$54,543,837 | \$57,105,582 | \$39,563,367 | \$96,668,949 |
| 108 | \$2 00 | \$30,599 | - | \$30,599 | \$71,930 | \$117,089 | \$189,019 |
| 268 | 2 00 | 80,100 | - | 80,100 | 1,057,175 | 385,825 | 1,443,000 |
| 360 | 2 00 | 119,725 | \$86,400 | 206,125 | 312,140 | 246,710 | 558,850 |
| 28 | 1 50 | 4,788 | - | 4,788 | 10,580 | 7,779 | 18,359 |
| 40 | 2 00 | 15,568 | - | 15,568 | 85,087 | 106,531 | 191,618 |
| 298 | 2 00 | 83,023 | - | 83,023 | 439,211 | 233,550 | 672,761 |
| 165 | 2 00 | 54,334 | - | 54,334 | 165,080 | 139,159 | 304,189 |
| 1,267 | - | \$388,187 | \$86,400 | \$474,587 | \$2,141,153 | \$1,236,643 | \$3,377,796 |
| 2,609 | \$2 00 | \$764,924 | \$216,530 | \$981,454 | \$2,425,060 | \$1,224,675 | \$3,649,735 |
| 1,340 | 2 00 | 1,170,370 | 105,190 | 1,275,560 | 2,048,225 | 1,288,787 | 3,336,962 |
| 3,225 | 2 00 | 3,549,125 | 156,175 | 3,705,300 | 4,836,775 | 5,325,650 | 10,162,425 |
| 210 | 2 00 | 84,162 | - | 84,162 | 223,745 | 341,195 | 564,940 |
| 1,204 | 2 00 | 262,404 | - | 262,404 | 1,246,193 | 790,769 | 2,036,962 |
| 2,104 | 2 00 | 906,600 | 67,297 | 973,897 | 2,006,560 | 1,371,790 | 3,378,350 |
| 491 | 2 00 | 142,606 | - | 142,606 | 403,942 | 326,559 | 730,501 |
| 611 | 2 00 | 251,195 | 16,100 | 267,295 | 506,830 | 272,670 | 779,000 |
| 7,505 | 2 00 | 3,507,730 | 726,000 | 4,233,730 | 6,223,800 | 5,059,650 | 11,283,450 |
| 616 | 2 00 | 187,675 | - | 187,675 | 530,495 | 213,493 | 743,988 |
| 286 | 2 00 | 265,410 | - | 265,410 | 388,975 | 371,758 | 760,733 |
| 8,689 | 2 00 | 4,123,921 | 805,253 | 4,929,174 | 8,004,115 | 7,478,106 | 15,482,221 |
| 1,012 | 2 00 | 753,300 | 16,200 | 769,500 | 1,244,430 | 737,031 | 1,981,461 |
| 12,946 | 2 00 | 7,950,300 | 648,972 | 8,599,272 | 13,985,000 | 10,623,100 | 24,608,100 |
| 20,114 | 2 00 | 11,280,202 | 1,315,440 | 12,595,642 | 19,548,325 | 17,825,342 | 37,373,667 |
| 220 | 2 00 | 79,436 | - | 79,436 | 276,350 | 257,112 | 533,462 |
| 463 | 2 00 | 4,508,090 | - | 4,508,090 | 1,467,115 | 1,293,642 | 2,760,757 |
| 2,348 | 2 00 | 679,900 | 158,118 | 838,018 | 2,540,500 | 1,946,250 | 4,486,750 |
| 774 | 2 00 | 291,237 | 67,665 | 358,902 | 669,120 | 302,400 | 971,520 |
| 1,381 | 2 00 | 862,300 | 53,590 | 915,890 | 1,503,397 | 977,058 | 2,480,455 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| BRISTOL — Con. | | | | | | |
| Seekonk, | \$932,503 | \$2,801 | \$6,524 | \$636 | \$9,961 | \$10 00 |
| Somerset, | 1,030,949 | 2,293 | 18,171 | 1,110 | 16,574 | 15 00 |
| Swansey, | 802,808 | 2,712 | 8,848 | 832 | 12,392 | 14 40 |
| Taunton, | 18,685,410 | 92,183 | 244,154 | 14,794 | 351,131 | 18 00 |
| Westport, | 1,366,750 | 2,301 | 14,100 | 1,308 | 17,709 | 12 00 |
| Totals, | \$151,212,786 | \$919,933 | \$1,642,691 | \$109,044 | \$2,671,668 | - |
| DUKES. | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | \$219,618 | \$306 | \$1,890 | \$216 | \$2,412 | \$10 00 |
| Cottage City, | 1,523,100 | 1,281 | 23,088 | 536 | 24,905 | 16 00 |
| Edgartown, | 764,975 | 3,256 | 8,830 | 720 | 12,806 | 15 80 |
| Gay Head, | 23,147 | 60 | 246 | 42 | 348 | 12 50 |
| Gosnold, | 207,186 | 69 | 850 | 80 | 999 | 4 44 |
| Tisbury, | 755,784 | 1,038 | 8,410 | 596 | 10,044 | 12 50 |
| West Tisbury, | 358,523 | 326 | 1,825 | 330 | 2,481 | 6 00 |
| Totals, | \$3,852,833 | \$6,336 | \$45,139 | \$2,520 | \$53,995 | - |
| ESSEX. | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | \$4,631,189 | \$16,798 | \$54,746 | \$5,218 | \$76,762 | \$15 00 |
| Andover, | 4,612,522 | 21,685 | 56,728 | 2,680 | 81,093 | 17 00 |
| Beverly, | 13,867,725 | 57,802 | 158,534 | 6,450 | 222,786 | 15 60 |
| Boxford, | 649,102 | 1,119 | 7,514 | 420 | 9,053 | 13 30 |
| Bradford, | 2,299,366 | 4,789 | 37,174 | 2,408 | 44,371 | 18 25 |
| Danvers, | 4,352,247 | 16,166 | 56,298 | 4,208 | 76,672 | 16 60 |
| Essex, | 873,107 | 2,281 | 11,688 | 982 | 14,951 | 16 00 |
| Georgetown, | 1,046,295 | 4,276 | 12,464 | 1,222 | 17,962 | 16 00 |
| Gloucester, | 15,517,180 | 69,856 | 186,177 | 15,010 | 271,043 | 16 50 |
| Groveland, | 931,663 | 3,603 | 14,284 | 1,232 | 19,119 | 19 20 |
| Hamilton, | 1,026,143 | 2,522 | 7,229 | 572 | 10,323 | 9 50 |
| Haverhill, | 20,411,395 | 89,218 | 280,228 | 17,378 | 386,824 | 18 10 |
| Ipswich, | 2,750,961 | 8,233 | 21,202 | 2,024 | 31,459 | 10 70 |
| Lawrence, | 33,207,372 | 144,468 | 413,416 | 25,892 | 583,776 | 16 80 |
| Lynn, | 49,969,309 | 204,049 | 605,453 | 40,228 | 849,730 | 16 20 |
| Lynnfield, | 612,898 | 953 | 6,341 | 440 | 7,734 | 12 00 |
| Manchester, | 7,268,847 | 31,557 | 19,330 | 926 | 51,813 | 7 00 |
| Marblehead, | 5,324,768 | 14,246 | 76,275 | 4,096 | 95,217 | 17 00 |
| Merrimac, | 1,330,422 | 6,819 | 18,459 | 1,548 | 26,826 | 19 00 |
| Methuen, | 3,396,345 | 14,487 | 41,671 | 2,762 | 58,920 | 16 80 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 433 | 846 | 26 | 106 | 188 | 301 | 11,025 | 5,832 | \$1,588 |
| 271 | 756 | - | 44 | 44 | 418 | 4,726 | 4,492 | 2,246 |
| 463 | 736 | 1 | 118 | 55 | 338 | 13,121 | 11,081 | 3,324 |
| 1,902 | 828 | 4 | 67 | - | 4,228 | 25,222 | 850 | 750 |
| 699 | 1,042 | 95 | 232 | 118 | 692 | 28,415 | 26,504 | 12,335 |
| 14,908 | 11,856 | 334 | 1,776 | 1,278 | 27,924 | 315,922 | 109,525 | \$41,710 |
| 97 | 93 | 3,703 | 104 | 8 | 121 | 10,193 | - | - |
| 129 | 98 | - | - | - | 1,070 | 3,423 | - | - |
| 100 | 287 | 980 | 84 | - | 356 | 11,510 | - | - |
| 9 | 32 | 2 | 54 | - | 54 | 1,435 | 246 | \$87 |
| 26 | 50 | 2,331 | 19 | - | 45 | 8,484 | 640 | 192 |
| 110 | 59 | 10 | 10 | - | 319 | 3,981 | - | - |
| 146 | 198 | 1,666 | 126 | - | 180 | 11,579 | - | - |
| 617 | 817 | 8,092 | 397 | 8 | 2,145 | 50,005 | 886 | \$279 |
| 682 | 402 | - | 53 | 67 | 1,650 | 6,652 | - | - |
| 709 | 889 | - | 100 | 115 | 1,042 | 18,409 | - | - |
| 1,053 | 699 | - | 4 | - | 2,024 | 8,575 | - | - |
| 252 | 472 | 52 | 139 | 72 | 191 | 13,800 | 4,030 | \$2,015 |
| 412 | 324 | 15 | 8 | 61 | 807 | 4,529 | - | - |
| 737 | 694 | 30 | 2 | - | 1,328 | 7,400 | 1,800 | 900 |
| 273 | 485 | - | 37 | 15 | 410 | 7,841 | 3,760 | 1,128 |
| 308 | 269 | 38 | 74 | 35 | 486 | 7,548 | - | - |
| 1,120 | 681 | - | - | - | 3,493 | 9,886 | - | - |
| 243 | 215 | 3 | 48 | 36 | 418 | 5,230 | 2,870 | 1,435 |
| 322 | 375 | - | 55 | 30 | 531 | 9,652 | 2,790 | 1,425 |
| 2,192 | 916 | 26 | 31 | 277 | 5,113 | 15,520 | 550 | 225 |
| 656 | 820 | 65 | 199 | 236 | 844 | 15,245 | 8,351 | 4,175 |
| 1,692 | 237 | - | 5 | 36 | 6,604 | 3,249 | - | - |
| 2,650 | 342 | - | - | - | 9,858 | 4,408 | 2,440 | 1,220 |
| 207 | 317 | - | 18 | 36 | 187 | 6,137 | 5,616 | 2,808 |
| 270 | 119 | - | 8 | 83 | 446 | 4,390 | - | - |
| 367 | 272 | - | 5 | - | 1,651 | 2,403 | - | - |
| 269 | 283 | 5 | 57 | 28 | 517 | 4,935 | - | - |
| 742 | 1,233 | - | 154 | 237 | 905 | 13,378 | 7,852 | 2,617 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| Essex — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Middleton, | 234 | 4 | 238 | 170 | 2 | 172 | 410 | 70 | 480 |
| Nahant, | 162 | 5 | 167 | 149 | 3 | 152 | 319 | 94 | 413 |
| Newbury, | 313 | 7 | 320 | 192 | 6 | 198 | 518 | 142 | 660 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 1,814 | 123 | 1,937 | 179 | 24 | 203 | 2,140 | 2,601 | 4,741 |
| North Andover, . . | 433 | 82 | 515 | 163 | 34 | 197 | 612 | 668 | 1,280 |
| Peabody, | 1,375 | 54 | 1,429 | 234 | 21 | 255 | 1,684 | 2,105 | 3,789 |
| Rockport, | 875 | 15 | 890 | 181 | 8 | 189 | 1,079 | 563 | 1,642 |
| Rowley, | 324 | 11 | 335 | 206 | 11 | 217 | 552 | 111 | 663 |
| Salem, | 3,327 | 345 | 3,672 | 310 | 7 | 317 | 3,989 | 7,451 | 11,440 |
| Salisbury, | 302 | 25 | 327 | 343 | 69 | 412 | 730 | 142 | 881 |
| Saugus, | 666 | 71 | 737 | 345 | 70 | 415 | 1,152 | 690 | 1,842 |
| Swampscott, | 533 | 15 | 548 | 214 | 10 | 224 | 772 | 419 | 1,191 |
| Topsfield, | 225 | 32 | 257 | 78 | 10 | 88 | 345 | 97 | 442 |
| Wenham, | 242 | 1 | 243 | 147 | 2 | 149 | 352 | 90 | 482 |
| West Newbury, . . | 309 | 41 | 410 | 51 | 3 | 54 | 464 | 229 | 693 |
| Totals, | 38,842 | 4,674 | 43,516 | 7,312 | 724 | 8,036 | 51,452 | 64,068 | 115,520 |
| FRANKLIN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | 279 | 10 | 289 | 54 | 6 | 60 | 349 | 50 | 399 |
| Bernardston, . . . | 266 | 4 | 270 | 73 | 1 | 74 | 344 | 45 | 389 |
| Buckland, | 314 | 1 | 315 | 75 | 5 | 80 | 395 | 212 | 607 |
| Charlemont, | 245 | 10 | 255 | 36 | 1 | 37 | 292 | 102 | 394 |
| Colrain, | 327 | 2 | 329 | 57 | - | 57 | 386 | 130 | 516 |
| Conway, | 298 | 6 | 304 | 83 | 2 | 85 | 389 | 117 | 506 |
| Deerfield, | 710 | 12 | 722 | 118 | 16 | 134 | 856 | 382 | 1,238 |
| Erving, | 203 | 9 | 212 | 63 | 10 | 73 | 285 | 143 | 428 |
| Gill, | 180 | 9 | 189 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 217 | 81 | 298 |
| Greenfield, | 888 | 105 | 993 | 76 | 18 | 94 | 1,087 | 1,030 | 2,117 |
| Hawley, | 137 | 2 | 139 | 51 | 2 | 53 | 192 | 29 | 221 |
| Heath, | 128 | - | 128 | 51 | 2 | 53 | 181 | 25 | 206 |
| Leverett, | 199 | 6 | 205 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 283 | 44 | 327 |
| Leyden, | 95 | 3 | 98 | 41 | 2 | 43 | 141 | 25 | 166 |
| Monroe, | 47 | - | 47 | 12 | - | 12 | 59 | 56 | 115 |
| Montague, | 725 | 45 | 770 | 342 | 5 | 347 | 1,117 | 1,124 | 2,241 |
| New Salem, . . . | 218 | 14 | 232 | 88 | 20 | 108 | 340 | 32 | 372 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 246 | \$2 00 | \$77,662 | - | \$77,662 | \$249,140 | \$234,900 | \$484,040 |
| 199 | 2 00 | 2,550,407 | - | 2,550,407 | 956,170 | 1,343,089 | 2,299,259 |
| 417 | 2 00 | 157,020 | - | 157,020 | 345,560 | 454,380 | 799,940 |
| 3,806 | 2 00 | 2,204,900 | \$506,328 | 2,711,228 | 4,691,060 | 2,229,850 | 6,920,900 |
| 1,027 | 2 00 | 559,804 | - | 559,804 | 1,434,685 | 799,234 | 2,233,919 |
| 3,003 | 2 00 | 2,151,050 | 260,000 | 2,411,050 | 2,993,700 | 2,046,550 | 5,040,250 |
| 1,129 | 2 00 | 325,733 | 63,896 | 392,129 | 1,225,284 | 997,146 | 2,222,430 |
| 388 | 2 00 | 98,848 | - | 98,848 | 293,585 | 237,440 | 530,975 |
| 9,312 | 2 00 | 10,103,200 | 1,017,656 | 11,120,856 | 10,119,900 | 5,658,200 | 15,778,100 |
| 368 | 2 00 | 55,230 | - | 55,230 | 312,516 | 231,330 | 543,846 |
| 1,218 | 2 00 | 303,647 | - | 303,647 | 1,644,465 | 951,036 | 2,595,501 |
| 797 | 2 00 | 1,649,953 | - | 1,649,953 | 1,840,225 | 1,599,750 | 3,439,975 |
| 276 | 2 00 | 379,850 | - | 379,850 | 284,765 | 206,700 | 491,465 |
| 265 | 2 00 | 110,728 | - | 110,728 | 305,606 | 214,866 | 520,472 |
| 516 | 2 00 | 119,906 | - | 119,906 | 480,435 | 305,370 | 785,805 |
| 91,115 | - | \$62,471,825 | \$5,199,910 | \$68,671,735 | \$97,255,487 | \$75,536,828 | \$172,792,315 |
| 295 | \$2 00 | \$87,694 | - | \$87,694 | \$177,040 | \$209,279 | \$386,319 |
| 213 | 2 00 | 69,410 | - | 69,410 | 135,399 | 157,060 | 292,459 |
| 458 | 2 00 | 83,324 | - | 83,324 | 238,743 | 204,197 | 442,940 |
| 311 | 2 00 | 76,175 | - | 76,175 | 123,037 | 144,821 | 267,858 |
| 400 | 2 00 | 169,710 | - | 169,710 | 187,451 | 206,703 | 394,154 |
| 372 | 2 00 | 163,702 | \$36,624 | 200,326 | 232,195 | 274,387 | 506,582 |
| 864 | 2 00 | 190,957 | - | 190,957 | 650,001 | 727,474 | 1,377,475 |
| 309 | 2 00 | 90,077 | - | 90,077 | 167,090 | 127,444 | 294,534 |
| 234 | 2 00 | 72,638 | - | 72,638 | 165,695 | 222,417 | 388,112 |
| 1,767 | 2 00 | 1,097,228 | 237,037 | 1,334,265 | 2,179,319 | 1,494,981 | 3,674,300 |
| 158 | 2 00 | 33,202 | - | 33,202 | 39,126 | 75,453 | 114,579 |
| 138 | 2 00 | 35,144 | - | 35,144 | 27,769 | 94,625 | 122,394 |
| 226 | 2 00 | 64,737 | - | 64,737 | 79,590 | 142,080 | 221,670 |
| 95 | 2 00 | 31,224 | - | 31,224 | 42,060 | 91,835 | 133,895 |
| 98 | 2 00 | 49,955 | - | 49,955 | 57,985 | 37,205 | 95,190 |
| 1,670 | 2 00 | 666,760 | 57,750 | 724,510 | 1,672,495 | 1,016,651 | 2,689,146 |
| 204 | 2 00 | 49,850 | - | 49,850 | 106,715 | 136,895 | 243,610 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| Essex — Con. | | | | | | |
| Middleton, | \$561,702 | \$1,087 | \$6,776 | \$492 | \$8,355 | \$14 00 |
| Nahant, | 4,849,666 | 16,577 | 14,945 | 398 | 31,920 | 6 50 |
| Newbury, | 956,960 | 1,570 | 7,999 | 834 | 10,403 | 10 00 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 9,632,128 | 46,091 | 117,655 | 7,612 | 171,358 | 17 00 |
| North Andover, . . | 2,793,723 | 6,717 | 27,284 | 2,054 | 36,055 | 12 00 |
| Peabody, | 7,451,300 | 38,576 | 80,644 | 6,006 | 125,226 | 16 00 |
| Rockport, | 2,614,559 | 5,076 | 29,436 | 2,258 | 36,770 | 13 20 |
| Rowley, | 629,823 | 1,700 | 9,132 | 776 | 11,608 | 17 20 |
| Salem, | 26,898,956 | 192,390 | 273,013 | 18,624 | 484,027 | 17 30 |
| Salisbury, | 599,075 | 662 | 6,526 | 736 | 7,924 | 12 00 |
| Saugus, | 2,899,148 | 5,617 | 48,017 | 2,436 | 56,070 | 18 50 |
| Swampscott, | 5,089,928 | 18,149 | 37,839 | 1,594 | 57,582 | 11 00 |
| Topsfield, | 871,315 | 4,938 | 6,389 | 552 | 11,879 | 13 00 |
| Wenham, | 631,200 | 1,284 | 6,037 | 530 | 7,851 | 11 60 |
| West Newbury, . . . | 905,711 | 1,588 | 10,412 | 1,032 | 13,032 | 13 25 |
| Totals, | \$241,464,050 | \$1,056,949 | \$2,767,315 | \$182,230 | \$4,006,494 | - |
| FRANKLIN. | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | \$474,013 | \$1,228 | \$5,464 | \$590 | \$7,282 | \$14 00 |
| Bernardston, | 361,869 | 972 | 4,094 | 426 | 5,492 | 14 00 |
| Buckland, | 526,264 | 1,459 | 7,752 | 916 | 10,127 | 17 50 |
| Charlemont, | 344,033 | 1,632 | 5,755 | 622 | 8,009 | 21 50 |
| Colrain, | 563,864 | 2,546 | 5,912 | 800 | 9,258 | 15 00 |
| Conway, | 706,908 | 3,235 | 8,308 | 744 | 12,337 | 16 40 |
| Deerfield, | 1,568,432 | 2,291 | 16,530 | 1,728 | 20,549 | 12 00 |
| Erving, | 384,611 | 1,441 | 4,712 | 618 | 6,771 | 16 00 |
| Gill, | 460,750 | 726 | 3,881 | 468 | 5,075 | 10 00 |
| Greenfield, | 5,008,565 | 18,012 | 49,603 | 3,534 | 71,149 | 13 50 |
| Hawley, | 147,781 | 764 | 2,633 | 316 | 3,713 | 23 00 |
| Heath, | 157,538 | 569 | 1,957 | 276 | 2,802 | 16 10 |
| Leverett, | 286,407 | 938 | 3,214 | 452 | 4,604 | 14 50 |
| Leyden, | 165,119 | 549 | 2,339 | 190 | 3,078 | 17 50 |
| Monroe, | 145,145 | 811 | 1,530 | 196 | 2,537 | 16 00 |
| Montague, | 3,413,656 | 14,128 | 52,438 | 3,340 | 69,906 | 19 50 |
| New Salem, | 293,460 | 897 | 4,385 | 408 | 5,690 | 18 00 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL Assessed. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 158 | 246 | - | 50 | 18 | 214 | 8,205 | 3,076 | \$1,638 |
| 100 | 83 | - | - | - | 334 | 466 | - | - |
| 387 | 946 | 79 | 238 | 141 | 839 | 13,614 | - | - |
| 651 | 245 | - | 6 | - | 1,583 | 4,578 | - | - |
| 422 | 1,808 | 32 | 146 | 90 | 714 | 15,561 | 4,064 | 1,319 |
| 860 | 677 | 28 | 38 | 1,092 | 1,532 | 9,060 | 6,520 | 2,820 |
| 256 | 180 | - | 4 | - | 861 | 3,182 | 1,128 | 2,227 |
| 278 | 397 | 7 | 124 | 66 | 813 | 10,622 | 2,544 | 1,200 |
| 1,411 | 314 | - | 6 | 45 | 4,602 | 3,802 | - | - |
| 183 | 300 | - | 147 | 42 | 604 | 3,437 | - | - |
| 887 | 545 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 924 | 5,721 | 6,260 | 3,120 |
| 354 | 125 | - | 3 | 76 | 721 | 1,540 | 2,444 | 1,220 |
| 247 | 602 | 8 | 102 | 89 | 282 | 7,374 | 6,135 | 1,466 |
| 214 | 356 | 14 | 26 | 34 | 227 | 4,526 | 4,700 | 1,062 |
| 360 | 698 | 40 | 187 | 48 | 388 | 8,104 | 4,280 | 2,177 |
| 21,423 | 16,661 | 460 | 2,051 | 3,070 | 53,063 | 274,097 | 84,839 | \$38,041 |
| 356 | 972 | 1,396 | 538 | 128 | 205 | 24,007 | 2,166 | 1,546 |
| 260 | 549 | 316 | 232 | 57 | 204 | 13,943 | - | - |
| 234 | 601 | 622 | 294 | 86 | 842 | 11,721 | - | - |
| 323 | 496 | 1,498 | 321 | 92 | 225 | 14,200 | - | - |
| 492 | 614 | 1,372 | 546 | 119 | 327 | 25,024 | - | - |
| 400 | 991 | 1,183 | 360 | 127 | 290 | 22,976 | - | - |
| 651 | 1,104 | 111 | 362 | 113 | 624 | 10,000 | 6,376 | 1,792 |
| 130 | 131 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 206 | 3,446 | - | - |
| 216 | 476 | 197 | 207 | 76 | 164 | 8,172 | 3,729 | 1,491 |
| 793 | 316 | 341 | 162 | 183 | 1,072 | 10,600 | - | - |
| 145 | 404 | 770 | 242 | 79 | 117 | 17,200 | - | - |
| 192 | 351 | 740 | 301 | 61 | 110 | 14,910 | - | - |
| 240 | 373 | 68 | 170 | 46 | 179 | 12,944 | 3,631 | 1,372 |
| 140 | 278 | 474 | 178 | 60 | 94 | 9,600 | - | - |
| 73 | 123 | 133 | 47 | 12 | 46 | 6,787 | 619 | 194 |
| 536 | 540 | 108 | 162 | 200 | 985 | 16,600 | 2,360 | 575 |
| 210 | 296 | 190 | 122 | 40 | 110 | 17,003 | 4,906 | 1,636 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| FRANKLIN — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Northfield, | 429 | 14 | 443 | 127 | 5 | 132 | 575 | 115 | 690 |
| Orange, | 965 | 89 | 1,054 | 148 | 26 | 174 | 1,228 | 926 | 2,154 |
| Rowe, | 101 | 6 | 107 | 51 | 3 | 54 | 161 | 72 | 233 |
| Shelburne, | 330 | 30 | 360 | 49 | 5 | 54 | 414 | 148 | 562 |
| Shutesbury, | 116 | 8 | 124 | 105 | 11 | 116 | 240 | 25 | 265 |
| Sunderland, | 155 | 9 | 164 | 57 | 3 | 60 | 224 | 74 | 298 |
| Warwick, | 162 | 29 | 191 | 108 | 36 | 144 | 335 | 40 | 375 |
| Wendell, | 113 | 9 | 122 | 152 | 4 | 156 | 278 | 49 | 327 |
| Whately, | 204 | 5 | 209 | 73 | 4 | 77 | 286 | 82 | 368 |
| Totals, | 7,834 | 437 | 8,271 | 2,188 | 195 | 2,383 | 10,654 | 5,158 | 15,812 |
| HAMPDEN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | 430 | 37 | 467 | 112 | 22 | 134 | 601 | 220 | 821 |
| Blandford, | 242 | 3 | 245 | 59 | 6 | 65 | 310 | 28 | 338 |
| Brimfield, | 229 | 7 | 236 | 70 | 6 | 76 | 312 | 91 | 403 |
| Chester, | 293 | 7 | 300 | 66 | — | 66 | 366 | 177 | 543 |
| Chilcopee, | 1,370 | 40 | 1,410 | 175 | 15 | 190 | 1,600 | 2,863 | 4,463 |
| Granville, | 331 | 3 | 334 | 64 | — | 64 | 398 | 55 | 453 |
| Hampden, | 180 | 1 | 181 | 91 | — | 91 | 272 | 74 | 346 |
| Holland, | 43 | 2 | 45 | 47 | 16 | 63 | 108 | 10 | 118 |
| Holyoke, | 1,719 | 939 | 2,658 | 174 | — | 174 | 2,832 | 8,168 | 11,000 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 389 | 3 | 392 | 74 | 2 | 76 | 468 | 377 | 845 |
| Ludlow, | 289 | 9 | 298 | 67 | 3 | 70 | 368 | 336 | 704 |
| Monson, | 556 | 65 | 621 | 84 | 23 | 107 | 728 | 555 | 1,283 |
| Montgomery, . . . | 76 | — | 76 | 48 | 1 | 49 | 125 | 13 | 138 |
| Palmer, | 796 | 42 | 838 | 97 | 2 | 99 | 937 | 1,116 | 2,053 |
| Russell, | 100 | 1 | 101 | 37 | 6 | 43 | 144 | 155 | 299 |
| Southwick, | 248 | 4 | 252 | 77 | 10 | 87 | 339 | 62 | 401 |
| Springfield, . . . | 6,768 | 531 | 7,299 | 419 | 27 | 446 | 7,745 | 10,560 | 18,305 |
| Tolland, | 72 | — | 72 | 45 | — | 45 | 117 | 22 | 139 |
| Wales, | 145 | 8 | 153 | 60 | 11 | 71 | 224 | 105 | 329 |
| Westfield, | 1,504 | 278 | 1,782 | 161 | 30 | 191 | 1,973 | 1,817 | 3,790 |
| West Springfield, . | 648 | 47 | 695 | 256 | 22 | 278 | 973 | 817 | 1,790 |
| Wilbraham, | 248 | 12 | 260 | 58 | 6 | 64 | 324 | 168 | 492 |
| Totals, | 16,676 | 2,039 | 18,715 | 2,341 | 208 | 2,549 | 21,264 | 27,789 | 49,053 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 461 | \$2 00 | \$119,342 | - | \$119,342 | \$350,603 | \$389,336 | \$739,939 |
| 1,718 | 2 00 | 494,830 | \$48,880 | 543,710 | 1,509,050 | 680,090 | 2,199,140 |
| 169 | 2 00 | 34,150 | - | 34,150 | 58,594 | 93,497 | 152,091 |
| 406 | 2 00 | 144,524 | 34,500 | 179,024 | 381,955 | 303,560 | 685,515 |
| 117 | 2 00 | 16,815 | - | 16,815 | 40,235 | 99,575 | 139,810 |
| 230 | 2 00 | 57,585 | - | 57,585 | 118,400 | 244,520 | 362,920 |
| 169 | 2 00 | 56,210 | - | 56,210 | 72,555 | 171,640 | 244,195 |
| 158 | 2 00 | 48,003 | - | 48,003 | 64,250 | 120,185 | 184,435 |
| 258 | 2 00 | 80,800 | - | 80,800 | 143,315 | 184,577 | 327,892 |
| 11,498 | - | \$4,084,046 | \$414,791 | \$4,498,837 | \$9,020,667 | \$7,650,487 | \$16,671,154 |
| 594 | \$2 00 | \$189,752 | - | \$189,752 | \$530,920 | \$547,380 | \$1,078,300 |
| 227 | 2 00 | 114,360 | - | 114,360 | 130,425 | 190,480 | 320,905 |
| 272 | 2 00 | 65,272 | - | 65,272 | 155,139 | 196,144 | 351,283 |
| 400 | 2 00 | 65,081 | - | 65,081 | 260,997 | 210,432 | 471,429 |
| 3,780 | 2 00 | 2,080,860 | \$42,250 | 2,123,110 | 3,923,090 | 1,457,180 | 5,380,270 |
| 254 | 2 00 | 83,244 | - | 83,244 | 112,430 | 184,286 | 246,716 |
| 203 | 2 00 | 68,300 | - | 68,300 | 157,265 | 189,735 | 347,000 |
| 47 | 2 00 | 9,900 | - | 9,900 | 17,502 | 65,544 | 83,046 |
| 9,887 | 2 00 | 6,090,850 | 526,255 | 6,617,105 | 12,504,500 | 6,528,050 | 19,032,550 |
| 645 | 2 00 | 193,396 | - | 193,396 | 403,183 | 605,489 | 1,008,672 |
| 582 | 2 00 | 264,882 | - | 264,882 | 480,230 | 291,596 | 771,826 |
| 1,037 | 2 00 | 495,165 | 82,549 | 577,714 | 782,060 | 405,510 | 1,187,570 |
| 76 | 2 00 | 25,993 | - | 25,993 | 34,100 | 94,520 | 128,620 |
| 1,716 | 2 00 | 801,656 | 26,730 | 828,386 | 1,411,736 | 480,854 | 1,892,590 |
| 235 | 2 00 | 159,637 | - | 159,637 | 291,375 | 63,374 | 354,749 |
| 268 | 2 00 | 69,804 | - | 69,804 | 189,335 | 250,059 | 439,394 |
| 14,439 | 2 00 | 10,921,310 | 1,342,789 | 12,264,099 | 21,625,755 | 21,350,065 | 42,975,820 |
| 79 | 2 00 | 35,155 | - | 35,155 | 40,715 | 68,045 | 108,760 |
| 216 | 2 00 | 63,431 | - | 63,431 | 141,885 | 71,509 | 213,394 |
| 2,824 | 2 00 | 1,916,000 | 272,756 | 2,188,756 | 3,132,803 | 2,270,950 | 5,403,753 |
| 1,465 | 2 00 | 382,101 | - | 382,101 | 1,941,490 | 1,412,328 | 3,353,818 |
| 349 | 2 00 | 152,007 | - | 152,007 | 845,350 | 262,790 | 608,140 |
| 39,595 | - | \$24,248,156 | \$2,293,329 | \$26,541,485 | \$48,612,285 | \$37,146,320 | \$85,758,605 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| FRANKLIN — Con. | | | | | | |
| Northfield, | \$859,281 | \$1,551 | \$9,620 | \$922 | \$12,093 | \$13 00 |
| Orange, | 2,732,850 | 9,352 | 37,653 | 3,436 | 50,441 | 17 20 |
| Rowe, | 186,241 | 341 | 1,521 | 338 | 2,200 | 10 00 |
| Shelburne, | 864,589 | 2,416 | 9,255 | 812 | 12,483 | 13 50 |
| Shutesbury, | 156,625 | 403 | 3,334 | 234 | 3,971 | 24 00 |
| Sunderland, | 420,505 | 633 | 3,992 | 460 | 5,085 | 11 00 |
| Warwick, | 300,405 | 831 | 3,614 | 338 | 4,783 | 14 80 |
| Wendell, | 232,438 | 961 | 3,679 | 316 | 4,956 | 20 00 |
| Whately, | 408,692 | 1,414 | 5,738 | 516 | 7,668 | 17 50 |
| Totals, | \$21,169,991 | \$70,150 | \$258,913 | \$22,996 | \$352,059 | - |
| HAMPDEN. | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | \$1,268,052 | \$2,751 | \$15,635 | \$1,138 | \$19,574 | \$14 50 |
| Blandford, | 435,265 | 2,173 | 6,097 | 454 | 8,724 | 19 00 |
| Brimfield, | 416,555 | 1,207 | 6,509 | 544 | 8,260 | 18 50 |
| Chester, | 636,510 | 1,302 | 9,428 | 800 | 11,530 | 20 00 |
| Chicopee, | 7,503,380 | 36,730 | 93,078 | 7,560 | 137,368 | 17 30 |
| Granville, | 329,960 | 2,247 | 6,661 | 508 | 9,416 | 27 00 |
| Hampden, | 415,300 | 888 | 4,511 | 406 | 5,805 | 13 00 |
| Holland, | 92,946 | 148 | 1,246 | 94 | 1,488 | 15 00 |
| Holyoke, | 25,649,655 | 104,550 | 300,714 | 19,774 | 425,038 | 15 80 |
| Longmeadow, | 1,202,068 | 1,934 | 10,086 | 1,290 | 13,310 | 10 00 |
| Ludlow, | 1,036,708 | 3,602 | 10,497 | 1,164 | 15,263 | 13 60 |
| Monson, | 1,765,284 | 8,666 | 17,815 | 2,074 | 28,555 | 15 00 |
| Montgomery, | 154,613 | 260 | 1,286 | 152 | 1,698 | 10 00 |
| Palmer, | 2,720,976 | 11,432 | 26,117 | 3,432 | 40,981 | 13 80 |
| Russell, | 514,386 | 2,314 | 5,144 | 470 | 7,928 | 14 50 |
| Southwick, | 509,198 | 1,231 | 7,678 | 536 | 9,445 | 17 50 |
| Springfield, | 55,239,919 | 156,980 | 550,090 | 28,878 | 735,948 | 12 80 |
| Tolland, | 143,915 | 668 | 2,066 | 158 | 2,892 | 19 00 |
| Wales, | 276,825 | 824 | 2,774 | 432 | 4,030 | 13 00 |
| Westfield, | 7,592,509 | 37,267 | 91,864 | 5,648 | 134,779 | 17 00 |
| West Springfield, | 3,735,919 | 5,731 | 50,307 | 2,930 | 58,968 | 15 00 |
| Wilbraham, | 760,147 | 1,900 | 7,601 | 698 | 10,199 | 12 50 |
| Totals, | \$112,300,090 | \$384,805 | \$1,227,204 | \$79,190 | \$1,691,199 | - |

TC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 495 | 759 | 229 | 274 | 174 | 381 | 19,061 | - | - |
| 756 | 684 | 90 | 165 | 106 | 988 | 20,301 | - | - |
| 164 | 190 | 111 | 257 | 34 | 121 | 15,513 | 1,356 | \$600 |
| 373 | 726 | 860 | 649 | 100 | 310 | 13,868 | 2,111 | 984 |
| 109 | 133 | 39 | 40 | 18 | 128 | 16,165 | 1,023 | 400 |
| 200 | 709 | 110 | 173 | 74 | 147 | 7,779 | - | - |
| 189 | 270 | 86 | 69 | 59 | 166 | 23,330 | 2,160 | 917 |
| 130 | 167 | - | 53 | 58 | 137 | 16,379 | 1,242 | 240 |
| 332 | 522 | 110 | 435 | 82 | 198 | 12,092 | 2,941 | 735 |
| 8,249 | 13,330 | 11,377 | 6,434 | 1,244 | 1,011 | 205,023 | 34,197 | \$11,776 |
| 653 | 1,273 | 24 | 257 | 144 | 471 | 13,846 | 7,559 | \$1,021 |
| 314 | 764 | 563 | 493 | 92 | 216 | 96,132 | 9,011 | 1,365 |
| 271 | 843 | 230 | 354 | 111 | 229 | 20,737 | - | - |
| 262 | 413 | 208 | 330 | 46 | 333 | 11,638 | 2,116 | 345 |
| 320 | 672 | 14 | 71 | 31 | 2,003 | 17,899 | 2,513 | 1,060 |
| 272 | 487 | 334 | 320 | 98 | 248 | 27,000 | 2,946 | 1,178 |
| 209 | 428 | 105 | 241 | 66 | 107 | 11,362 | 3,711 | 1,510 |
| 52 | 104 | 3 | 111 | 13 | 63 | 7,345 | 663 | 170 |
| 1,656 | 543 | 2 | 93 | 42 | 3,553 | 8,696 | 1,606 | 401 |
| 431 | 765 | - | 181 | 102 | 427 | 13,415 | 4,408 | 1,322 |
| 342 | 843 | 64 | 221 | 98 | 377 | 16,011 | 4,655 | 1,943 |
| 541 | 983 | 134 | 516 | 116 | 632 | 25,627 | - | - |
| 111 | 232 | 51 | 190 | 46 | 51 | 8,772 | 863 | 360 |
| 533 | 713 | 129 | 317 | 103 | 362 | 17,195 | 6,496 | 1,948 |
| 110 | 123 | 113 | 59 | 30 | 167 | 8,466 | 619 | 100 |
| 325 | 724 | 303 | 225 | 131 | 240 | 17,966 | 3,648 | 912 |
| 2,250 | 464 | 3 | 11 | 113 | 8,441 | 16,807 | 7,386 | 1,966 |
| 123 | 344 | 78 | 281 | 35 | 94 | 13,533 | 1,105 | 100 |
| 173 | 181 | 166 | 112 | 30 | 164 | 10,000 | - | - |
| 1,353 | 1,012 | 42 | 279 | 161 | 1,904 | 14,000 | - | - |
| 543 | 696 | 3 | 143 | 70 | 1,167 | 9,423 | 5,520 | 2,700 |
| 230 | 566 | 16 | 241 | 11 | 298 | 12,324 | 1,404 | 559 |
| 12,519 | 13,114 | 2,717 | 5,969 | 1,715 | 22,027 | 353,109 | 60,585 | \$22,032 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | 873 | 19 | 892 | 68 | - | 68 | 960 | 373 | 1,333 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 472 | 43 | 515 | 142 | 28 | 170 | 685 | 144 | 829 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 171 | 1 | 172 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 241 | 37 | 278 |
| Cummington, . . . | 182 | 15 | 197 | 32 | 4 | 36 | 233 | 45 | 278 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 598 | 41 | 639 | 70 | 6 | 76 | 715 | 652 | 1,367 |
| Enfield, | 209 | 14 | 223 | 43 | 2 | 45 | 268 | 157 | 425 |
| Goshen, | 73 | - | 73 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 118 | 17 | 135 |
| Granby, | 177 | 2 | 179 | 88 | - | 88 | 267 | 51 | 318 |
| Greenwich, | 146 | - | 146 | 71 | - | 71 | 217 | 39 | 256 |
| Hadley, | 405 | 4 | 409 | 111 | 2 | 113 | 522 | 146 | 668 |
| Hatfield, | 292 | 32 | 324 | 66 | 24 | 90 | 414 | 211 | 625 |
| Huntington, | 244 | 35 | 279 | 56 | 11 | 67 | 346 | 157 | 503 |
| Middlefield, | 83 | 3 | 86 | 32 | 2 | 34 | 120 | 32 | 152 |
| Northampton, . . . | 2,020 | 114 | 2,134 | 252 | 16 | 268 | 2,402 | 2,298 | 4,700 |
| Pelham, | 157 | 1 | 158 | 129 | 2 | 131 | 289 | 23 | 312 |
| Plainfield, | 115 | 6 | 121 | 47 | 5 | 52 | 173 | 29 | 202 |
| Prescott, | 117 | 6 | 123 | 80 | 6 | 86 | 209 | 33 | 242 |
| South Hadley, . . . | 518 | 46 | 564 | 86 | 18 | 104 | 668 | 687 | 1,355 |
| Southampton, . . . | 228 | 10 | 238 | 75 | 4 | 79 | 317 | 88 | 405 |
| Ware, | 733 | 74 | 807 | 61 | 16 | 77 | 884 | 1,261 | 2,145 |
| Westhampton, . . . | 115 | 4 | 119 | 56 | 13 | 69 | 188 | 23 | 211 |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 330 | 19 | 349 | 62 | 4 | 66 | 415 | 243 | 658 |
| Worthington, | 170 | 3 | 173 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 218 | 31 | 249 |
| Totals, | 8,428 | 492 | 8,920 | 1,783 | 166 | 1,949 | 10,869 | 6,777 | 17,646 |
| MIDDLESEX. | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, | 477 | 8 | 485 | 80 | 3 | 83 | 568 | 323 | 891 |
| Arlington, | 848 | 113 | 961 | 373 | 49 | 422 | 1,383 | 1,216 | 2,599 |
| Ashby, | 309 | 6 | 315 | 84 | 2 | 86 | 401 | 51 | 452 |
| Ashland, | 322 | 41 | 363 | 104 | 55 | 159 | 522 | 392 | 914 |
| Ayer, | 383 | 27 | 410 | 129 | 13 | 142 | 552 | 485 | 1,037 |
| Bedford, | 229 | 24 | 253 | 74 | 10 | 84 | 337 | 144 | 481 |
| Belmont, | 310 | 54 | 364 | 124 | 34 | 158 | 522 | 432 | 954 |
| Billerica, | 430 | 9 | 439 | 84 | 4 | 88 | 527 | 299 | 826 |
| Boxborough, | 87 | 1 | 88 | 57 | - | 57 | 145 | 24 | 169 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 1,056 | \$2 00 | \$663,975 | \$106,800 | \$770,775 | \$1,558,926 | \$858,830 | \$2,417,756 |
| 557 | 2 00 | 117,210 | - | 117,210 | 308,926 | 518,484 | 822,410 |
| 168 | 2 00 | 57,936 | - | 57,936 | 81,760 | 150,579 | 232,329 |
| 201 | 2 00 | 66,415 | - | 66,415 | 123,000 | 107,770 | 230,770 |
| 1,062 | 2 00 | 536,055 | 65,120 | 601,175 | 1,384,696 | 479,160 | 1,863,856 |
| 307 | 2 00 | 243,890 | - | 243,890 | 240,100 | 144,320 | 384,420 |
| 81 | 2 00 | 21,459 | - | 21,459 | 30,015 | 85,980 | 115,995 |
| 217 | 2 00 | 58,508 | - | 58,508 | 134,315 | 236,979 | 371,294 |
| 141 | 2 00 | 85,125 | - | 85,125 | 82,885 | 102,170 | 185,055 |
| 503 | 2 00 | 126,015 | - | 126,015 | 305,040 | 544,205 | 849,245 |
| 458 | 2 00 | 259,123 | - | 259,123 | 287,440 | 419,222 | 706,662 |
| 348 | 2 00 | 121,027 | - | 121,027 | 219,851 | 168,460 | 388,311 |
| 105 | 2 00 | 72,055 | - | 72,055 | 69,450 | 78,070 | 147,520 |
| 3,865 | 2 00 | 2,146,346 | 330,830 | 2,477,176 | 4,743,599 | 2,789,555 | 7,533,154 |
| 124 | 2 00 | 22,486 | - | 22,486 | 55,120 | 95,013 | 150,133 |
| 127 | 2 00 | 41,008 | - | 41,008 | 39,375 | 78,625 | 118,000 |
| 128 | 2 00 | 21,335 | - | 21,335 | 45,220 | 93,600 | 138,820 |
| 1,103 | 2 00 | 309,899 | - | 309,899 | 1,036,070 | 610,483 | 1,646,553 |
| 265 | 2 00 | 77,106 | - | 77,106 | 180,705 | 236,660 | 417,365 |
| 1,778 | 2 00 | 1,036,330 | 64,240 | 1,100,570 | 2,022,965 | 914,515 | 2,937,480 |
| 121 | 2 00 | 44,127 | - | 44,127 | 73,445 | 119,338 | 192,783 |
| 506 | 2 00 | 189,082 | - | 189,082 | 461,575 | 230,686 | 692,261 |
| 184 | 2 00 | 79,936 | - | 79,936 | 88,100 | 127,837 | 215,937 |
| 13,405 | - | \$6,396,448 | \$566,990 | \$6,963,438 | \$13,572,567 | \$9,185,541 | \$22,758,108 |
| 650 | \$2 00 | \$222,760 | - | \$222,760 | \$804,430 | \$441,720 | \$1,246,150 |
| 1,802 | 2 00 | 836,301 | \$40,500 | 876,801 | 2,904,620 | 2,548,564 | 5,453,184 |
| 255 | 2 00 | 117,160 | - | 117,160 | 174,875 | 219,545 | 394,420 |
| 618 | 2 00 | 163,387 | - | 163,387 | 691,600 | 367,096 | 1,058,696 |
| 777 | 2 00 | 268,727 | 46,800 | 315,527 | 692,935 | 382,775 | 1,075,710 |
| 316 | 2 00 | 107,681 | - | 107,681 | 485,593 | 374,383 | 859,976 |
| 651 | 2 00 | 995,580 | - | 995,580 | 1,221,975 | 1,409,315 | 2,631,290 |
| 573 | 2 00 | 365,282 | - | 365,282 | 833,918 | 557,335 | 1,391,253 |
| 97 | 2 00 | 43,320 | - | 43,320 | 52,000 | 145,637 | 197,637 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1898. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1.00 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | \$3,188,531 | \$12,628 | \$30,288 | \$2,112 | 15,028 | \$16.34 |
| Belchertown, | 989,620 | 1,756 | 10,578 | 1,114 | 13,450 | 15.61 |
| Chesterfield, | 290,285 | 1,048 | 4,192 | 386 | 5,561 | 19.38 |
| Cummington, | 297,185 | 1,096 | 3,307 | 882 | 5,305 | 16.84 |
| Easthampton, | 2,465,030 | 10,821 | 33,540 | 2,124 | 46,484 | 18.85 |
| Enfield, | 628,310 | 3,535 | 5,574 | 614 | 9,723 | 14.52 |
| Goshen, | 137,454 | 306 | 1,067 | 168 | 2,125 | 14.24 |
| Granby, | 429,802 | 731 | 4,545 | 434 | 5,510 | 12.82 |
| Greenwich, | 370,180 | 1,447 | 3,146 | 282 | 4,875 | 13.17 |
| Hadley, | 975,260 | 1,891 | 12,740 | 1,006 | 14,637 | 15.00 |
| Hatfield, | 966,785 | 2,322 | 6,498 | 916 | 9,736 | 9.98 |
| Huntington, | 509,838 | 2,784 | 8,931 | 696 | 12,411 | 23.56 |
| Middlefield, | 219,575 | 721 | 1,475 | 210 | 2,406 | 10.95 |
| Northampton, | 10,010,320 | 38,396 | 116,784 | 7,730 | 162,910 | 16.27 |
| Pelham, | 172,619 | 453 | 2,947 | 248 | 3,648 | 20.96 |
| Plainfield, | 159,008 | 719 | 2,065 | 244 | 3,028 | 17.91 |
| Prescott, | 160,155 | 299 | 1,943 | 256 | 2,498 | 14.97 |
| South Hadley, | 1,956,462 | 4,156 | 22,229 | 2,306 | 28,620 | 15.65 |
| Southampton, | 494,471 | 1,079 | 5,843 | 530 | 7,452 | 14.99 |
| Ware, | 4,038,060 | 13,207 | 35,249 | 3,546 | 62,012 | 12.00 |
| Westhampton, | 236,910 | 574 | 2,506 | 119 | 3,222 | 13.59 |
| Williamsburg, | 681,343 | 2,094 | 9,365 | 1,012 | 13,571 | 14.25 |
| Worthington, | 295,873 | 1,279 | 3,455 | 368 | 5,102 | 16.00 |
| Totals, | \$29,721,546 | \$103,925 | \$338,830 | 24,611 | \$486,071 | - |
| MIDDLESEX. | | | | | | |
| Acton, | \$1,468,910 | \$2,784 | \$15,577 | \$1,300 | \$19,661 | \$13.52 |
| Arlington, | 6,339,985 | 14,028 | 87,261 | 3,804 | 104,893 | 16.00 |
| Ashby, | 511,580 | 1,767 | 5,916 | 510 | 8,193 | 15.99 |
| Ashland, | 1,222,083 | 2,941 | 19,066 | 1,788 | 23,233 | 16.00 |
| Ayer, | 1,591,237 | 4,796 | 16,350 | 1,654 | 22,800 | 15.24 |
| Bedford, | 967,657 | 1,668 | 13,277 | 632 | 15,577 | 15.99 |
| Belmont, | 3,625,870 | 15,182 | 40,127 | 17,788 | 63,011 | 15.25 |
| Billerica, | 1,766,535 | 3,470 | 13,217 | 1,146 | 17,833 | 9.99 |
| Boxborough, | 240,957 | 496 | 2,273 | 178 | 2,946 | 11.99 |

C., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Horned Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 856 | 1,421 | 283 | 408 | 264 | 667 | 18,630 | 7,781 | \$2,614 |
| 686 | 1,461 | 103 | 292 | 179 | 408 | 21,220 | 8,064 | 2,419 |
| 198 | 473 | 253 | 342 | 66 | 172 | 18,557 | 1,406 | 599 |
| 233 | 642 | 225 | 258 | 90 | 186 | 12,534 | 1,872 | 661 |
| 444 | 671 | - | 171 | 98 | 814 | 7,711 | 2,441 | 1,039 |
| 230 | 379 | 12 | 126 | 71 | 217 | 10,270 | 2,633 | 1,062 |
| 98 | 310 | 121 | 167 | 37 | 70 | 10,312 | - | - |
| 306 | 1,061 | 23 | 264 | 30 | 177 | 15,909 | 2,974 | 992 |
| 144 | 291 | 65 | 83 | 65 | 120 | 11,307 | - | - |
| 526 | 1,088 | 309 | 509 | 144 | 288 | 12,952 | - | - |
| 650 | 284 | - | 126 | 67 | 376 | 9,246 | 2,880 | 1,472 |
| 220 | 346 | 228 | 349 | 69 | 281 | 14,769 | 2,800 | 1,196 |
| 112 | 283 | 442 | 290 | 20 | 111 | 14,166 | 837 | 419 |
| 1,269 | 1,002 | 30 | ■ | 72 | 2,626 | 21,694 | 2,096 | 806 |
| 138 | 199 | 22 | 64 | 17 | 125 | 14,379 | 1,912 | 873 |
| 106 | 464 | 308 | 139 | 90 | 118 | 12,456 | 1,361 | 550 |
| 129 | 329 | 80 | 119 | ■ | 170 | 10,923 | - | - |
| 666 | 640 | 113 | 172 | 126 | 600 | 9,760 | 6,196 | 2,979 |
| 234 | 319 | 79 | 256 | 118 | 290 | 19,119 | 2,277 | 1,242 |
| 580 | 762 | 66 | 226 | 111 | 866 | 18,476 | - | - |
| 186 | 307 | 117 | 122 | 24 | 186 | 15,411 | 1,082 | 426 |
| 222 | 579 | 112 | 177 | 66 | 418 | 16,962 | - | - |
| 226 | 676 | 191 | 240 | ■ | 182 | 19,712 | 2,276 | 888 |
| 2,466 | 14,796 | 2,229 | 2,044 | 1,916 | 9,518 | 235,203 | 12,261 | \$19,922 |
| 472 | 1,082 | 1 | 266 | 62 | 447 | 11,999 | 7,120 | \$2,406 |
| 269 | 241 | - | - | 290 | 1,049 | 2,862 | 4,756 | 1,271 |
| 294 | 508 | 122 | 186 | 104 | 244 | 14,703 | 2,446 | 2,734 |
| 204 | 416 | 1 | 67 | ■ | 422 | 7,121 | 1,941 | 1,222 |
| 256 | 102 | 2 | 26 | 30 | 428 | 4,982 | - | - |
| 296 | 526 | - | 121 | 38 | 226 | 7,909 | 2,941 | 1,471 |
| 292 | 179 | - | 6 | 246 | 627 | 2,606 | 620 | 290 |
| 416 | 944 | 26 | 102 | 112 | 488 | 12,272 | 6,222 | 1,211 |
| 122 | 616 | ■ | 127 | 17 | 78 | 6,522 | 1,121 | 1,112 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| MIDDLESEX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington, . . . | 156 | - | 156 | 116 | - | 116 | 272 | 66 | 338 |
| Cambridge, . . . | 7,643 | 489 | 8,132 | 1,220 | 246 | 1,466 | 9,508 | 18,783 | 28,381 |
| Carlisle, . . . | 142 | 19 | 161 | 91 | 9 | 100 | 261 | 35 | 296 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 644 | 78 | 722 | 189 | 36 | 225 | 947 | 340 | 1,287 |
| Concord, . . . | 549 | 106 | 655 | 97 | 39 | 136 | 793 | 723 | 1,516 |
| Dracut, . . . | 327 | 22 | 349 | 196 | 25 | 221 | 570 | 292 | 862 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 114 | 6 | 120 | 55 | 5 | 60 | 180 | 25 | 205 |
| Everett, . . . | 2,102 | 28 | 2,130 | 667 | 32 | 699 | 2,829 | 3,327 | 6,156 |
| Framingham, . . . | 1,335 | 80 | 1,415 | 291 | 16 | 307 | 1,722 | 1,690 | 3,412 |
| Groton, . . . | 476 | 66 | 542 | 89 | 29 | 118 | 600 | 185 | 845 |
| Holliston, . . . | 699 | 23 | 722 | 148 | 11 | 159 | 881 | 516 | 1,397 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 735 | 31 | 766 | 149 | 9 | 158 | 924 | 536 | 1,460 |
| Hudson, . . . | 810 | 34 | 844 | 107 | 19 | 126 | 970 | 999 | 1,969 |
| Lexington, . . . | 714 | 8 | 722 | 196 | - | 196 | 918 | 513 | 1,431 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 215 | 2 | 217 | 83 | 2 | 90 | 307 | 159 | 466 |
| Littleton, . . . | 234 | 24 | 258 | 39 | 14 | 53 | 311 | 130 | 441 |
| Lowell, . . . | 6,114 | 1,164 | 7,278 | 500 | 66 | 566 | 7,834 | 18,225 | 26,059 |
| Malden, . . . | 3,784 | 436 | 4,170 | 626 | 106 | 732 | 4,902 | 5,642 | 10,544 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 1,910 | 175 | 2,085 | 162 | 33 | 195 | 2,280 | 2,399 | 4,679 |
| Maynard, . . . | 221 | 65 | 286 | 49 | 8 | 57 | 343 | 619 | 962 |
| Medford, . . . | 1,810 | 82 | 1,892 | 654 | 41 | 695 | 2,587 | 2,460 | 5,047 |
| Melrose, . . . | 1,771 | 33 | 1,804 | 416 | 11 | 427 | 2,231 | 1,927 | 4,158 |
| Natick, . . . | 1,502 | 91 | 1,593 | 166 | 16 | 182 | 1,775 | 1,507 | 3,282 |
| Newton, . . . | 4,301 | 731 | 5,032 | 743 | 211 | 954 | 5,986 | 5,284 | 11,270 |
| North Reading, . . . | 230 | 7 | 237 | 92 | 4 | 96 | 333 | 79 | 412 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 642 | 60 | 702 | 90 | 23 | 113 | 815 | 504 | 1,319 |
| Reading, . . . | 995 | 25 | 1,020 | 187 | 8 | 195 | 1,215 | 566 | 1,781 |
| Sherborn, . . . | 262 | 3 | 265 | 135 | 12 | 147 | 412 | 86 | 498 |
| Shirley, . . . | 200 | 32 | 232 | 88 | 15 | 103 | 335 | 162 | 497 |
| Somerville, . . . | 4,815 | 549 | 5,364 | 1,053 | 227 | 1,280 | 6,644 | 10,659 | 17,303 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 1,000 | 44 | 1,044 | 160 | 18 | 178 | 1,222 | 1,207 | 2,429 |
| Stow, . . . | 196 | 38 | 236 | 66 | 25 | 91 | 327 | 114 | 441 |
| Sudbury, . . . | 262 | 44 | 306 | 63 | 31 | 94 | 400 | 145 | 545 |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 375 | 2 | 377 | 230 | 4 | 234 | 611 | 252 | 863 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 171 | \$2 00 | \$95,200 | - | \$95,200 | \$173,520 | \$246,297 | \$419,817 |
| 22,490 | 2 00 | 16,922,100 | \$578,089 | 17,500,189 | 33,239,000 | 25,542,500 | 58,781,500 |
| 128 | 2 00 | 43,703 | - | 43,703 | 119,145 | 187,280 | 306,425 |
| 844 | 2 00 | 278,599 | - | 278,599 | 842,870 | 771,501 | 1,614,371 |
| 1,130 | 2 00 | 1,174,483 | 69,300 | 1,243,783 | 1,531,536 | 1,034,710 | 2,566,245 |
| 574 | 2 00 | 212,258 | - | 212,258 | 575,160 | 921,890 | 1,497,050 |
| 124 | 2 00 | 45,465 | - | 45,465 | 73,230 | 170,120 | 243,350 |
| 4,527 | 2 00 | 599,400 | - | 599,400 | 6,010,100 | 4,690,300 | 10,700,400 |
| 2,484 | 2 00 | 1,508,170 | 70,060 | 1,578,230 | 4,104,220 | 2,406,350 | 6,510,570 |
| 547 | 2 00 | 1,461,810 | - | 1,461,810 | 748,200 | 683,180 | 1,431,380 |
| 886 | 2 00 | 279,648 | 59,700 | 339,348 | 756,448 | 469,580 | 1,226,028 |
| 1,042 | 2 00 | 504,207 | 81,300 | 585,507 | 1,000,220 | 611,530 | 1,611,750 |
| 1,559 | 2 00 | 496,739 | 74,445 | 571,184 | 1,546,478 | 641,187 | 2,187,665 |
| 984 | 2 00 | 480,789 | - | 480,789 | 1,746,590 | 1,436,249 | 3,232,839 |
| 289 | 2 00 | 1,154,403 | - | 1,154,403 | 400,840 | 379,470 | 780,310 |
| 331 | 2 00 | 181,640 | - | 181,640 | 303,155 | 336,025 | 639,180 |
| 22,437 | 2 00 | 16,207,530 | 1,792,675 | 18,000,205 | 25,141,600 | 25,707,890 | 50,849,490 |
| 7,870 | 2 00 | 2,458,000 | 41,846 | 2,499,846 | 10,250,400 | 8,589,450 | 18,839,850 |
| 3,951 | 2 00 | 906,715 | 180,229 | 1,086,944 | 3,653,200 | 2,960,665 | 6,613,865 |
| 825 | 2 00 | 671,652 | - | 671,652 | 1,082,628 | 363,387 | 1,446,015 |
| 3,506 | 2 00 | 2,725,000 | - | 2,725,000 | 5,874,925 | 6,304,650 | 12,179,575 |
| 3,048 | 2 00 | 448,055 | 52,600 | 500,655 | 5,308,500 | 3,590,975 | 8,899,475 |
| 2,484 | 2 00 | 880,060 | 89,500 | 969,560 | 2,915,000 | 1,630,100 | 4,545,100 |
| 7,712 | 2 00 | 9,940,000 | 127,600 | 10,067,600 | 16,597,665 | 15,188,545 | 31,786,200 |
| 238 | 2 00 | 63,067 | - | 63,067 | 242,080 | 229,208 | 471,288 |
| 1,030 | 2 00 | 428,070 | - | 428,070 | 516,116 | 1,008,325 | 1,524,441 |
| 1,211 | 2 00 | 310,271 | 40,500 | 350,771 | 1,746,070 | 1,109,625 | 2,855,695 |
| 268 | 2 00 | 80,445 | - | 80,445 | 373,970 | 378,575 | 752,545 |
| 317 | 2 00 | 122,460 | - | 122,460 | 316,901 | 255,565 | 572,466 |
| 13,423 | 2 00 | 3,234,900 | 47,100 | 3,282,000 | 22,624,100 | 15,914,600 | 38,538,700 |
| 1,924 | 2 00 | 397,595 | 42,000 | 439,595 | 1,893,875 | 1,495,350 | 3,389,225 |
| 269 | 2 00 | 153,794 | - | 153,794 | 297,762 | 231,339 | 529,101 |
| 374 | 2 00 | 179,125 | - | 179,125 | 450,175 | 456,095 | 906,270 |
| 524 | 2 00 | 210,043 | - | 210,043 | 583,715 | 891,598 | 1,475,313 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-----------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| MIDDLESEX — Con. | | | | | | |
| Burlington, . . . | \$515,077 | \$1,171 | \$5,164 | \$342 | \$6,677 | \$12 30 |
| Cambridge, . . . | 76,281,689 | 287,003 | 964,016 | 44,978 | 1,295,997 | 16 40 |
| Carlisle, . . . | 350,128 | 624 | 4,377 | 276 | 5,277 | 14 29 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 1,892,970 | 2,452 | 14,206 | 1,688 | 18,346 | 8 80 |
| Concord, . . . | 3,810,028 | 16,584 | 34,216 | 2,278 | 53,078 | 13 33 |
| Dracut, . . . | 1,709,308 | 2,178 | 15,347 | 1,148 | 18,673 | 10 25 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 288,815 | 455 | 2,433 | 248 | 3,136 | 10 00 |
| Everett, . . . | 11,299,800 | 9,230 | 164,786 | 9,054 | 183,070 | 15 40 |
| Framingham, . . . | 8,068,800 | 28,408 | 117,190 | 4,968 | 150,566 | 18 00 |
| Groton, . . . | 2,893,190 | 11,694 | 11,451 | 1,094 | 24,239 | 8 00 |
| Holliston, . . . | 1,565,376 | 4,037 | 15,530 | 1,772 | 21,339 | 12 50 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 2,197,257 | 12,296 | 33,944 | 2,084 | 48,324 | 21 00 |
| Hudson, . . . | 2,758,849 | 9,282 | 35,550 | 3,118 | 47,950 | 16 25 |
| Lexington, . . . | 3,713,628 | 6,731 | 45,259 | 1,968 | 53,958 | 14 00 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 1,934,713 | 12,121 | 8,193 | 578 | 20,892 | 10 50 |
| Littleton, . . . | 820,820 | 2,422 | 8,501 | 662 | 11,585 | 13 33 |
| Lowell, . . . | 68,849,695 | 295,208 | 833,932 | 44,874 | 1,174,009 | 16 40 |
| Malden, . . . | 21,339,696 | 37,497 | 282,598 | 15,740 | 335,835 | 15 00 |
| Mariborough, . . . | 7,705,809 | 19,565 | 119,139 | 7,902 | 146,606 | 18 00 |
| Maynard, . . . | 2,117,667 | 10,075 | 21,790 | 1,650 | 33,515 | 15 00 |
| Medford, . . . | 14,904,575 | 43,055 | 192,437 | 7,012 | 242,504 | 15 80 |
| Melrose, . . . | 9,400,130 | 7,209 | 128,227 | 6,096 | 141,532 | 14 40 |
| Natick, . . . | 5,514,650 | 17,186 | 83,630 | 4,968 | 105,784 | 18 40 |
| Newton, . . . | 41,853,800 | 149,000 | 470,436 | 15,424 | 634,860 | 14 80 |
| North Reading, . . . | 534,355 | 1,040 | 7,776 | 476 | 9,292 | 16 50 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,952,511 | 6,849 | 24,391 | 2,060 | 33,300 | 16 00 |
| Reading, . . . | 3,206,466 | 5,585 | 51,402 | 2,422 | 59,409 | 18 00 |
| Sherborn, . . . | 832,990 | 1,005 | 9,407 | 526 | 10,938 | 12 50 |
| Shirley, . . . | 694,926 | 1,834 | 8,592 | 634 | 11,060 | 15 00 |
| Somerville, . . . | 41,820,700 | 50,871 | 597,349 | 26,846 | 675,066 | 15 50 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 3,828,820 | 8,792 | 67,784 | 3,848 | 80,424 | 20 00 |
| Stow, . . . | 682,895 | 1,122 | 3,857 | 538 | 5,517 | 7 30 |
| Sudbury, . . . | 1,085,895 | 2,364 | 11,889 | 748 | 15,001 | 13 20 |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 1,685,356 | 3,145 | 15,296 | 1,048 | 19,489 | 12 50 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|---------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 257 | 370 | 5 | 76 | 178 | 134 | 7,260 | 3,157 | \$1,596 |
| 5,128 | 481 | - | - | 85 | 11,768 | 3,300 | - | - |
| 178 | 504 | 18 | 107 | 19 | 126 | 9,660 | 3,029 | 1,211 |
| 561 | 1,030 | 1 | 17 | 136 | 701 | 14,215 | 11,054 | 4,974 |
| 672 | 1,413 | - | 163 | 122 | 719 | 15,219 | 3,180 | 1,262 |
| 411 | 971 | 1 | 171 | 265 | 385 | 12,869 | 5,762 | 2,881 |
| 157 | 496 | 33 | 124 | 49 | 105 | 10,422 | 2,779 | 1,110 |
| 821 | 139 | - | - | - | 3,115 | 1,813 | - | - |
| 988 | 948 | 403 | 125 | 110 | 1,711 | 14,566 | - | - |
| 507 | 892 | 166 | 254 | 165 | 482 | 19,714 | 5,531 | 2,765 |
| 423 | 687 | 19 | 23 | 63 | 638 | 11,274 | 5,912 | 899 |
| 482 | 735 | 58 | 148 | 77 | 901 | 15,892 | 2,320 | 735 |
| 501 | 418 | 52 | 90 | 150 | 942 | 6,802 | - | - |
| 655 | 1,228 | 10 | 93 | 310 | 642 | 9,331 | 7,662 | 3,831 |
| 354 | 843 | - | 104 | 181 | 185 | 8,970 | 4,298 | 2,225 |
| 360 | 1,011 | - | 239 | 73 | 244 | 10,540 | 4,140 | 2,070 |
| 3,469 | 338 | 2 | 4 | 70 | 11,960 | 5,868 | 1,060 | 480 |
| 1,362 | 151 | - | - | - | 5,248 | 2,650 | - | - |
| 1,042 | 750 | 1 | 146 | 162 | 2,207 | 12,721 | - | - |
| 196 | 320 | - | 71 | 45 | 572 | 3,050 | - | - |
| 744 | 283 | - | 3 | 50 | 2,643 | 4,654 | - | - |
| 646 | 239 | - | 2 | 261 | 2,484 | 2,700 | - | - |
| 713 | 588 | 48 | 3 | 72 | 1,746 | 8,309 | 2,972 | 1,486 |
| 2,201 | 1,176 | - | - | - | 4,956 | 9,592 | - | - |
| 192 | 319 | - | 24 | 21 | 213 | 7,744 | 5,913 | 2,365 |
| 565 | 771 | 14 | 123 | 146 | 700 | 13,778 | 6,981 | 3,490 |
| 477 | 310 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 937 | 5,736 | 6,378 | 3,189 |
| 263 | 660 | 33 | 108 | 49 | 271 | 9,938 | - | - |
| 214 | 352 | 4 | 72 | 29 | 296 | 9,335 | 2,529 | 1,100 |
| 3,051 | 278 | - | - | - | 8,341 | 1,900 | - | - |
| 405 | 258 | - | 28 | 195 | 1,240 | 2,974 | - | - |
| 242 | 649 | 8 | 134 | 64 | 237 | 11,194 | 555 | 222 |
| 390 | 1,128 | 18 | 176 | 192 | 264 | 14,722 | 6,825 | 2,730 |
| 394 | 633 | - | 26 | 40 | 402 | 13,173 | 6,354 | 2,118 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| MIDDLESEX — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Townsend, . . . | 494 | 11 | 505 | 140 | — | 140 | 645 | 183 | 828 |
| Tyngsborough, . . | 151 | 4 | 155 | 97 | 6 | 103 | 258 | 67 | 325 |
| Wakefield, . . . | 1,224 | 164 | 1,388 | 362 | 46 | 408 | 1,796 | 1,359 | 3,155 |
| Waltham, . . . | 2,020 | 387 | 2,407 | 231 | 66 | 297 | 2,704 | 4,679 | 7,383 |
| Watertown, . . . | 813 | 151 | 964 | 271 | 45 | 316 | 1,280 | 1,596 | 2,876 |
| Wayland, . . . | 381 | 21 | 402 | 125 | 14 | 139 | 541 | 258 | 799 |
| Westford, . . . | 432 | 7 | 439 | 165 | — | 165 | 594 | 330 | 924 |
| Weston, . . . | 316 | 19 | 335 | 60 | 8 | 68 | 403 | 257 | 660 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 329 | 25 | 354 | 442 | 17 | 459 | 813 | 135 | 948 |
| Winchester, . . . | 860 | 22 | 882 | 202 | 11 | 213 | 1,095 | 907 | 2,002 |
| Woburn, . . . | 2,176 | 81 | 2,257 | 922 | 11 | 933 | 3,190 | 2,881 | 6,071 |
| Totals, . . . | 59,828 | 5,774 | 65,602 | 13,334 | 1,735 | 15,069 | 80,671 | 96,074 | 176,745 |
| NANTUCKET. | | | | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | 809 | 140 | 949 | 541 | 19 | 560 | 1,509 | 293 | 1,802 |
| NORFOLK. | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon, . . . | 306 | 7 | 313 | 92 | 4 | 96 | 409 | 262 | 671 |
| Bellingham, . . . | 304 | 1 | 305 | 129 | 3 | 132 | 437 | 164 | 601 |
| Braintree, . . . | 948 | 21 | 969 | 235 | 11 | 246 | 1,215 | 816 | 2,031 |
| Brookline, . . . | 1,934 | 308 | 2,242 | 181 | 54 | 235 | 2,477 | 2,575 | 5,052 |
| Canton, . . . | 735 | 20 | 755 | 195 | — | 195 | 950 | 755 | 1,705 |
| Cohasset, . . . | 575 | 18 | 593 | 135 | 5 | 140 | 733 | 287 | 1,020 |
| Dedham, . . . | 997 | 126 | 1,123 | 320 | 40 | 360 | 1,483 | 1,336 | 2,819 |
| Dover, . . . | 149 | 19 | 168 | 116 | 23 | 139 | 307 | 65 | 372 |
| Foxborough, . . . | 627 | 82 | 709 | 148 | 26 | 174 | 883 | 350 | 1,233 |
| Franklin, . . . | 782 | 15 | 797 | 158 | 11 | 169 | 966 | 774 | 1,740 |
| Holbrook, . . . | 569 | 5 | 574 | 130 | 4 | 134 | 708 | 220 | 928 |
| Hyde Park, . . . | 1,358 | 159 | 1,517 | 369 | 114 | 483 | 2,000 | 1,957 | 3,957 |
| Medfield, . . . | 318 | 48 | 366 | 95 | 30 | 125 | 491 | 209 | 700 |
| Medway, . . . | 419 | 87 | 506 | 101 | 69 | 170 | 676 | 407 | 1,083 |
| Millis, . . . | 222 | 26 | 248 | 133 | 2 | 135 | 383 | 224 | 607 |
| Milton, . . . | 737 | 166 | 903 | 114 | 33 | 147 | 1,050 | 701 | 1,751 |
| Needham, . . . | 755 | 14 | 769 | 177 | 10 | 187 | 956 | 558 | 1,514 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 180 | — | 180 | 829 | 4 | 833 | 1,013 | 118 | 1,131 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893 — Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 516 | \$2 00 | \$132,703 | \$73,600 | \$206,303 | \$505,210 | \$414,060 | \$919,270 |
| 174 | 2 00 | 55,172 | - | 55,172 | 136,400 | 186,060 | 321,460 |
| 2,219 | 2 00 | 678,295 | 77,280 | 755,575 | 2,949,060 | 1,902,595 | 4,851,645 |
| 6,113 | 2 00 | 4,498,400 | 73,476 | 4,566,876 | 8,021,600 | 6,033,400 | 14,055,000 |
| 2,102 | 2 00 | 1,502,565 | 43,724 | 1,546,289 | 3,786,630 | 2,863,757 | 6,650,387 |
| 529 | 2 00 | 318,915 | - | 318,915 | 718,845 | 471,905 | 1,190,750 |
| 622 | 2 00 | 226,073 | - | 226,073 | 544,970 | 387,995 | 932,965 |
| 519 | 2 00 | 1,494,933 | - | 1,494,933 | 795,855 | 734,461 | 1,530,316 |
| 361 | 2 00 | 117,180 | - | 117,180 | 457,588 | 303,965 | 761,553 |
| 1,393 | 2 00 | 876,899 | - | 876,899 | 2,584,675 | 2,288,725 | 4,873,400 |
| 3,902 | 2 00 | 1,478,668 | 267,584 | 1,746,252 | 4,548,480 | 3,202,610 | 7,751,090 |
| 133,723 | - | \$79,350,447 | \$3,969,908 | \$83,320,355 | \$185,954,632 | \$152,120,014 | \$338,074,646 |
| 871 | \$2 00 | \$978,028 | \$106,020 | \$1,084,048 | \$1,216,874 | \$671,466 | \$1,888,340 |
| 499 | \$2 00 | \$81,253 | - | \$81,253 | \$409,200 | \$227,002 | \$636,202 |
| 367 | 2 00 | 130,105 | - | 130,105 | 318,195 | 237,265 | 555,460 |
| 1,428 | 2 00 | 1,096,100 | - | 1,096,100 | 1,881,275 | 1,446,850 | 3,328,125 |
| 3,929 | 2 00 | 16,169,700 | \$100,000 | 16,269,700 | 13,039,400 | 26,989,900 | 40,029,300 |
| 1,229 | 2 00 | 1,249,204 | 148,875 | 1,398,079 | 1,547,720 | 940,033 | 2,487,753 |
| 632 | 2 00 | 1,720,133 | - | 1,720,133 | 1,687,170 | 888,663 | 2,575,833 |
| 2,024 | 2 00 | 1,181,118 | 118,300 | 1,299,418 | 2,947,260 | 1,841,538 | 4,788,798 |
| 183 | 2 00 | 359,605 | - | 359,605 | 240,520 | 230,198 | 470,718 |
| 811 | 2 00 | 242,934 | - | 242,934 | 858,792 | 485,693 | 1,344,485 |
| 1,318 | 2 00 | 416,305 | 129,690 | 544,995 | 1,361,145 | 821,785 | 2,182,930 |
| 649 | 2 00 | 167,706 | - | 167,706 | 578,860 | 408,647 | 987,507 |
| 2,700 | 2 00 | 986,565 | - | 986,565 | 4,441,900 | 2,891,750 | 7,333,650 |
| 454 | 2 00 | 307,338 | - | 307,338 | 774,423 | 200,901 | 975,324 |
| 734 | 2 00 | 171,930 | - | 171,930 | 810,964 | 274,406 | 1,085,370 |
| 370 | 2 00 | 111,590 | - | 111,590 | 400,750 | 280,340 | 681,090 |
| 1,260 | 2 00 | 8,728,105 | 71,720 | 8,799,825 | 3,126,900 | 2,919,975 | 6,046,875 |
| 1,032 | 2 00 | 286,990 | - | 286,990 | 1,396,335 | 1,001,602 | 2,397,937 |
| 244 | 2 00 | 75,695 | - | 75,695 | 245,016 | 187,434 | 432,450 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| MIDDLESEX — Con. | | | | | | |
| Townsend, . . . | \$1,125,573 | \$2,579 | \$11,495 | \$1,032 | \$15,106 | \$12 50 |
| Tyngsborough, . . | 376,632 | 993 | 5,786 | 348 | 7,127 | 18 00 |
| Wakefield, . . . | 5,607,220 | 12,391 | 79,567 | 4,438 | 96,396 | 16 40 |
| Waltham, . . . | 18,631,876 | 74,896 | 230,502 | 12,226 | 317,624 | 16 40 |
| Watertown, . . . | 8,196,676 | 25,514 | 109,731 | 4,204 | 139,449 | 16 50 |
| Wayland, . . . | 1,509,665 | 4,050 | 15,123 | 1,058 | 20,231 | 12 70 |
| Westford, . . . | 1,159,038 | 2,667 | 11,009 | 1,244 | 14,920 | 11 80 |
| Weston, . . . | 3,025,249 | 10,763 | 11,018 | 1,038 | 22,819 | 7 20 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 878,783 | 1,611 | 10,502 | 722 | 12,835 | 13 75 |
| Winchester, . . . | 5,750,299 | 13,329 | 74,075 | 2,786 | 90,190 | 15 20 |
| Woburn, . . . | 9,497,342 | 28,987 | 123,769 | 7,804 | 165,560 | 16 60 |
| Totals, . . . | \$421,395,001 | \$1,292,989 | \$5,310,716 | \$267,446 | \$6,871,151 | - |
| NANTUCKET. | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | \$2,972,388 | \$11,020 | \$18,883 | \$1,742 | \$31,645 | \$10 00 |
| NORFOLK. | | | | | | |
| Avon, . . . | \$717,455 | \$1,543 | \$12,088 | \$998 | \$14,629 | \$19 00 |
| Bellingham, . . . | 685,565 | 1,887 | 8,054 | 734 | 10,675 | 14 50 |
| Braintree, . . . | 4,424,225 | 18,414 | 55,912 | 2,856 | 77,182 | 16 80 |
| Brookline, . . . | 56,299,000 | 178,967 | 440,322 | 7,858 | 627,147 | 11 00 |
| Canton, . . . | 3,885,832 | 20,971 | 37,340 | 2,458 | 60,769 | 15 00 |
| Cohasset, . . . | 4,295,966 | 15,653 | 23,439 | 1,264 | 40,356 | 9 10 |
| Dedham, . . . | 6,088,216 | 19,751 | 72,789 | 4,048 | 96,588 | 15 20 |
| Dover, . . . | 830,823 | 2,510 | 3,287 | 366 | 6,163 | 7 00 |
| Foxborough, . . . | 1,587,419 | 3,645 | 20,222 | 1,622 | 25,489 | 15 00 |
| Franklin, . . . | 2,727,925 | 9,265 | 37,109 | 2,636 | 49,010 | 17 00 |
| Holbrook, . . . | 1,155,213 | 3,354 | 19,750 | 1,298 | 24,402 | 20 00 |
| Hyde Park, . . . | 8,320,215 | 14,601 | 108,538 | 5,400 | 128,539 | 14 80 |
| Medfield, . . . | 1,282,662 | 3,073 | 9,753 | 908 | 13,734 | 10 00 |
| Medway, . . . | 1,257,300 | 2,923 | 18,451 | 1,468 | 22,842 | 17 00 |
| Millis, . . . | 772,680 | 1,695 | 10,023 | 740 | 12,458 | 15 00 |
| Milton, . . . | 14,846,700 | 109,998 | 75,586 | 2,520 | 188,104 | 12 50 |
| Needham, . . . | 2,684,927 | 4,190 | 34,904 | 2,064 | 41,158 | 14 60 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 508,145 | 1,060 | 6,054 | 488 | 7,602 | 14 00 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 435 | 436 | 2 | 96 | 72 | 497 | 20,066 | 2,289 | \$613 |
| 179 | 306 | 9 | 115 | 34 | 148 | 9,768 | 2,602 | 1,065 |
| 504 | 276 | - | 2 | 36 | 1,481 | 3,987 | 1,550 | 770 |
| 1,403 | 904 | - | 26 | 340 | 4,006 | 7,110 | 800 | 400 |
| 688 | 294 | - | 2 | 94 | 1,417 | 2,020 | 2,727 | 2,610 |
| 343 | 795 | 88 | 120 | 32 | 402 | 9,145 | - | - |
| 434 | 717 | 50 | 182 | 42 | 465 | 18,000 | 6,597 | 2,638 |
| 512 | 808 | 5 | 92 | 248 | 328 | 10,566 | 5,422 | 2,175 |
| 217 | 173 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 319 | 9,977 | 3,773 | 1,886 |
| 478 | 182 | - | - | 16 | 976 | 3,313 | - | - |
| 919 | 400 | - | 9 | 378 | 2,392 | 7,583 | 8,227 | 4,053 |
| 38,297 | 31,126 | 1,270 | 4,252 | 5,829 | 83,747 | 487,717 | 164,470 | \$74,234 |
| 452 | 423 | 796 | 157 | - | 1,117 | 19,293 | - | - |
| 162 | 115 | - | - | 76 | 330 | 2,442 | 1,280 | \$320 |
| 278 | 432 | - | 72 | 22 | 313 | 10,972 | - | - |
| 557 | 451 | - | - | 133 | 1,111 | 7,984 | - | - |
| 1,747 | 455 | - | - | - | 2,043 | 3,754 | - | - |
| 546 | 421 | - | 6 | 155 | 883 | 11,506 | - | - |
| 408 | 324 | - | 76 | 7 | 590 | 5,942 | - | - |
| 894 | 1,109 | - | 21 | 359 | 1,341 | 11,947 | - | - |
| 218 | 576 | - | 62 | 155 | 147 | 8,987 | 4,524 | 2,262 |
| 408 | 362 | - | 60 | 47 | 635 | 11,937 | 4,700 | 1,900 |
| 620 | 672 | 20 | 55 | 20 | 950 | 16,127 | - | - |
| 234 | 136 | - | 3 | 234 | 524 | 4,280 | 1,869 | 934 |
| 578 | 163 | - | - | 34 | 1,911 | 2,356 | - | - |
| 265 | 427 | - | 70 | 32 | 321 | 8,073 | 3,490 | 1,396 |
| 325 | 487 | - | 8 | 22 | 627 | 6,700 | 3,970 | 1,985 |
| 239 | 484 | - | 84 | 44 | 231 | 7,006 | 550 | 275 |
| 920 | 760 | 6 | 30 | 420 | 815 | 8,040 | 5,100 | 2,500 |
| 490 | 466 | 1 | 56 | 896 | 735 | 7,706 | 9,706 | 5,035 |
| 181 | 401 | 4 | 75 | 28 | 194 | 9,175 | 4,536 | 2,268 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| NORFOLK — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Norwood, . . . | 662 | 27 | 689 | 142 | 6 | 148 | 837 | 674 | 1,511 |
| Quincy, . . . | 3,002 | 538 | 3,540 | 789 | 116 | 905 | 4,445 | 3,742 | 8,187 |
| Randolph, . . . | 673 | 151 | 824 | 70 | 14 | 84 | 908 | 644 | 1,552 |
| Sharon, . . . | 314 | 15 | 329 | 220 | 19 | 239 | 568 | 192 | 760 |
| Stoughton, . . . | 928 | 17 | 945 | 151 | — | 151 | 1,096 | 834 | 1,930 |
| Walpole, . . . | 514 | 76 | 590 | 1,268 | 39 | 1,307 | 1,897 | 375 | 2,272 |
| Wellesley, . . . | 556 | 5 | 561 | 154 | 7 | 161 | 722 | 486 | 1,208 |
| Weymouth, . . . | 1,981 | 95 | 2,076 | 265 | 16 | 281 | 2,357 | 1,596 | 3,953 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 519 | 92 | 611 | 174 | 73 | 247 | 858 | 285 | 1,143 |
| Totals, . . . | 21,064 | 2,188 | 23,202 | 6,890 | 733 | 7,623 | 30,825 | 20,606 | 51,431 |
| PLYMOUTH. | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 951 | 31 | 982 | 160 | 4 | 164 | 1,146 | 642 | 1,788 |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 656 | 130 | 785 | 137 | 27 | 164 | 949 | 539 | 1,488 |
| Brockton, . . . | 4,457 | 533 | 4,990 | 420 | 51 | 471 | 5,461 | 6,406 | 11,866 |
| Carver, . . . | 242 | 42 | 284 | 193 | 28 | 221 | 505 | 58 | 563 |
| Duxbury, . . . | 544 | 83 | 627 | 258 | 35 | 293 | 920 | 155 | 1,075 |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 664 | 38 | 702 | 805 | 29 | 834 | 1,536 | 340 | 1,876 |
| Halifax, . . . | 153 | 3 | 156 | 698 | 2 | 700 | 856 | 34 | 890 |
| Hanover, . . . | 625 | 81 | 706 | 120 | 19 | 139 | 845 | 170 | 1,015 |
| Hanson, . . . | 349 | 56 | 405 | 694 | 58 | 752 | 1,157 | 89 | 1,246 |
| Hingham, . . . | 1,252 | 34 | 1,286 | 351 | 16 | 367 | 1,653 | 511 | 2,164 |
| Hull, . . . | 168 | 10 | 178 | 516 | 54 | 570 | 748 | 130 | 878 |
| Kingston, . . . | 377 | 59 | 436 | 109 | 14 | 123 | 559 | 187 | 746 |
| Lakeville, . . . | 275 | 1 | 276 | 217 | 2 | 219 | 495 | 63 | 558 |
| Marion, . . . | 236 | 42 | 278 | 145 | 10 | 155 | 433 | 59 | 492 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 630 | 64 | 694 | 462 | 43 | 505 | 1,199 | 100 | 1,299 |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 376 | 9 | 385 | 84 | 1 | 85 | 470 | 68 | 538 |
| Middleborough, . . . | 1,196 | 194 | 1,390 | 247 | 53 | 300 | 1,690 | 897 | 2,587 |
| Norwell, . . . | 496 | 57 | 553 | 231 | 59 | 290 | 843 | 87 | 930 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 394 | 5 | 399 | 752 | 24 | 776 | 1,175 | 93 | 1,268 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 1,440 | 123 | 1,563 | 320 | 83 | 403 | 1,966 | 1,300 | 3,266 |
| Plympton, . . . | 193 | 8 | 201 | 152 | 10 | 162 | 363 | 45 | 408 |
| Rochester, . . . | 243 | 3 | 246 | 124 | 6 | 130 | 376 | 22 | 398 |
| Rockland, . . . | 1,113 | 39 | 1,152 | 186 | 5 | 191 | 1,343 | 812 | 2,155 |
| Scituate, . . . | 677 | 13 | 690 | 395 | 11 | 406 | 1,096 | 176 | 1,272 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 1,200 | \$2 00 | \$544,415 | - | \$544,415 | \$1,537,715 | \$739,765 | \$2,277,480 |
| 5,533 | 2 00 | 2,823,615 | \$208,780 | 3,032,395 | 6,593,685 | 7,011,990 | 13,605,675 |
| 1,151 | 2 00 | 296,750 | 175,140 | 471,890 | 1,029,150 | 534,475 | 1,563,625 |
| 405 | 2 00 | 196,903 | - | 196,903 | 668,280 | 480,606 | 1,148,886 |
| 1,505 | 2 00 | 426,075 | - | 426,075 | 1,394,235 | 783,940 | 2,178,175 |
| 798 | 2 00 | 451,850 | - | 451,850 | 1,080,390 | 539,281 | 1,619,671 |
| 824 | 2 00 | 2,450,786 | - | 2,450,786 | 2,099,790 | 1,834,158 | 3,933,948 |
| 3,100 | 2 00 | 1,394,437 | 325,017 | 1,719,454 | 3,467,985 | 1,520,111 | 4,988,096 |
| 720 | 2 00 | 167,148 | 28,672 | 195,820 | 794,497 | 438,385 | 1,232,882 |
| 35,099 | - | \$42,233,355 | \$1,306,184 | \$43,539,489 | \$54,731,552 | \$56,136,093 | \$110,868,245 |
| 1,325 | \$2 00 | \$360,517 | \$29,888 | \$390,405 | \$1,259,485 | \$603,970 | \$1,863,455 |
| 1,072 | 2 00 | 434,795 | - | 434,795 | 1,230,230 | 698,546 | 1,928,776 |
| 9,292 | 2 00 | 2,838,257 | 120,354 | 2,958,611 | 9,043,405 | 8,929,220 | 17,972,625 |
| 240 | 2 00 | 161,125 | - | 161,125 | 159,878 | 422,317 | 582,195 |
| 512 | 2 00 | 262,625 | - | 262,625 | 702,835 | 331,222 | 1,034,057 |
| 879 | 2 00 | 313,197 | - | 313,197 | 784,460 | 381,214 | 1,165,674 |
| 142 | 2 00 | 26,988 | - | 26,988 | 76,373 | 161,828 | 238,201 |
| 596 | 2 00 | 370,689 | - | 370,689 | 587,981 | 258,662 | 846,643 |
| 390 | 2 00 | 125,890 | - | 125,890 | 297,475 | 189,149 | 486,624 |
| 1,188 | 2 00 | 1,015,088 | 59,892 | 1,074,980 | 1,842,669 | 1,014,599 | 2,857,268 |
| 239 | 2 00 | 131,552 | - | 131,552 | 1,193,500 | 1,494,454 | 2,687,954 |
| 495 | 2 00 | 600,605 | - | 600,605 | 575,425 | 294,325 | 869,750 |
| 248 | 2 00 | 51,332 | - | 51,332 | 142,709 | 288,263 | 430,972 |
| 225 | 2 00 | 139,030 | - | 139,030 | 335,920 | 287,480 | 623,400 |
| 480 | 2 00 | 149,385 | - | 149,385 | 698,347 | 371,538 | 1,069,885 |
| 273 | 2 00 | 581,402 | - | 581,402 | 488,180 | 425,081 | 913,261 |
| 1,913 | 2 00 | 590,208 | 43,300 | 633,508 | 1,834,595 | 1,404,345 | 3,238,940 |
| 472 | 2 00 | 214,635 | - | 214,635 | 409,805 | 278,997 | 688,802 |
| 388 | 2 00 | 109,305 | - | 109,305 | 295,500 | 264,915 | 560,415 |
| 2,240 | 2 00 | 1,848,925 | 229,500 | 2,078,425 | 3,149,100 | 1,014,025 | 4,163,125 |
| 174 | 2 00 | 43,421 | - | 43,421 | 127,036 | 136,161 | 263,197 |
| 213 | 2 00 | 77,315 | - | 77,315 | 151,825 | 268,960 | 420,785 |
| 1,663 | 2 00 | 573,216 | 29,300 | 602,516 | 1,682,799 | 643,434 | 2,326,233 |
| 644 | 2 00 | 153,283 | - | 153,283 | 1,170,335 | 681,295 | 1,851,630 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1892. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| NORFOLK — Con. | | | | | | |
| Norwood, | \$2,821,895 | \$8,710 | \$36,440 | \$2,400 | \$47,550 | \$16 00 |
| Quincy, | 16,638,070 | 47,912 | 214,969 | 11,066 | 273,947 | 15 80 |
| Randolph, | 2,035,515 | 8,210 | 27,207 | 2,302 | 37,719 | 17 40 |
| Sharon, | 1,345,789 | 2,461 | 14,361 | 810 | 17,632 | 12 50 |
| Stoughton, | 2,604,250 | 7,243 | 37,029 | 3,010 | 47,282 | 17 00 |
| Walpole, | 2,071,521 | 6,687 | 23,971 | 1,596 | 32,254 | 14 80 |
| Wellesley, | 6,384,734 | 26,959 | 43,274 | 1,648 | 71,881 | 11 00 |
| Weymouth, | 6,707,550 | 29,574 | 85,795 | 6,200 | 121,569 | 17 20 |
| Wrentham, | 1,428,642 | 1,879 | 11,836 | 1,440 | 15,155 | 9 60 |
| Totals, | \$154,407,734 | \$553,135 | \$1,488,503 | \$70,198 | \$2,111,836 | - |
| PLYMOUTH. | | | | | | |
| Abington, | \$2,253,860 | \$8,901 | \$42,487 | \$2,650 | \$54,038 | \$22 80 |
| Bridgewater, | 2,363,571 | 5,396 | 23,916 | 2,144 | 31,456 | 12 40 |
| Brockton, | 20,931,236 | 58,298 | 354,050 | 18,584 | 430,932 | 19 70 |
| Carver, | 743,320 | 1,611 | 5,822 | 480 | 7,913 | 10 00 |
| Duxbury, | 1,296,682 | 3,624 | 14,273 | 1,024 | 18,921 | 13 80 |
| East Bridgewater, | 1,478,871 | 5,011 | 18,650 | 1,758 | 25,419 | 16 00 |
| Halifax, | 265,189 | 351 | 3,104 | 284 | 3,739 | 13 00 |
| Hanover, | 1,217,332 | 5,005 | 11,430 | 1,192 | 17,627 | 13 50 |
| Hanson, | 612,514 | 2,062 | 7,931 | 780 | 10,763 | 16 30 |
| Hingham, | 3,932,248 | 15,589 | 41,433 | 2,376 | 59,398 | 14 50 |
| Hull, | 2,819,506 | 2,170 | 44,351 | 478 | 46,999 | 16 50 |
| Kingston, | 1,470,355 | 5,886 | 8,523 | 990 | 15,399 | 9 80 |
| Lakeville, | 482,304 | 629 | 5,279 | 496 | 6,404 | 12 25 |
| Marion, | 762,430 | 1,390 | 6,234 | 450 | 8,074 | 10 00 |
| Marshfield, | 1,219,270 | 2,390 | 17,118 | 960 | 20,468 | 16 00 |
| Mattapoisett, | 1,494,663 | 4,651 | 7,306 | 546 | 12,503 | 8 00 |
| Middleborough, | 3,872,448 | 9,821 | 50,206 | 3,826 | 63,853 | 15 50 |
| Norwell, | 903,437 | 2,727 | 9,469 | 944 | 13,140 | 13 50 |
| Pembroke, | 669,720 | 1,913 | 9,809 | 776 | 12,498 | 17 50 |
| Plymouth, | 6,241,550 | 32,503 | 64,866 | 4,480 | 101,849 | 15 60 |
| Plympton, | 306,618 | 512 | 3,105 | 348 | 3,965 | 11 80 |
| Rochester, | 498,100 | 773 | 4,208 | 426 | 5,407 | 10 00 |
| Rockland, | 2,928,749 | 12,773 | 49,316 | 3,326 | 65,415 | 21 20 |
| Scituate, | 2,004,913 | 2,146 | 25,922 | 1,288 | 29,356 | 14 00 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 302 | 406 | - | 15 | 67 | 755 | 6,167 | 2,610 | \$1,305 |
| 1,430 | 683 | - | 5 | - | 3,337 | 8,783 | - | - |
| 836 | 231 | - | 1 | 218 | 831 | 5,733 | - | - |
| 302 | 319 | 12 | 76 | 25 | 395 | 13,803 | 1,520 | 608 |
| 514 | 364 | 15 | 36 | 92 | 1,090 | 9,272 | 2,581 | 1,295 |
| 397 | 525 | 2 | 60 | 86 | 570 | 12,578 | 6,300 | 3,150 |
| 388 | 322 | - | - | - | 602 | 5,772 | 4,150 | 1,012 |
| 1,113 | 612 | 29 | 37 | 217 | 2,323 | 9,656 | 2,405 | 1,205 |
| 405 | 554 | 2 | 127 | 18 | 585 | 19,205 | 8,597 | 4,262 |
| 14,257 | 12,256 | 91 | 1,035 | 3,407 | 24,189 | 235,903 | 67,948 | \$31,712 |
| 484 | 270 | - | 20 | 20 | 908 | 5,810 | 1,576 | \$787 |
| 571 | 475 | 19 | 101 | 89 | 780 | 16,165 | - | - |
| 2,080 | 659 | - | 31 | 48 | 4,805 | 11,266 | 2,910 | 1,437 |
| 191 | 149 | 13 | 37 | 47 | 287 | 19,858 | - | - |
| 426 | 248 | 29 | 73 | 40 | 576 | 13,160 | 2,590 | 1,295 |
| 463 | 422 | - | 68 | 41 | 646 | 9,710 | 1,886 | 972 |
| 134 | 135 | 50 | 51 | 17 | 150 | 9,293 | - | - |
| 430 | 277 | 12 | 42 | 29 | 479 | 9,203 | 7,532 | 3,576 |
| 250 | 153 | 8 | 32 | 12 | 341 | 9,086 | - | - |
| 604 | 569 | 138 | 93 | 309 | 1,097 | 12,973 | - | - |
| 138 | 65 | - | 5 | 3 | 670 | 1,329 | 448 | 136 |
| 272 | 197 | - | 33 | 45 | 414 | 10,222 | - | - |
| 222 | 262 | 36 | 103 | 72 | 269 | 17,341 | - | - |
| 135 | 92 | 15 | 16 | - | 294 | 7,698 | - | - |
| 419 | 500 | 72 | 148 | 57 | 774 | 15,929 | 7,910 | 3,955 |
| 211 | 191 | - | 37 | - | 349 | 9,654 | - | - |
| 989 | 730 | 24 | 163 | 103 | 1,384 | 40,145 | 9,155 | 3,240 |
| 420 | 281 | 49 | 75 | 62 | 440 | 12,220 | 3,350 | 1,675 |
| 300 | 182 | 19 | 63 | 37 | 375 | 12,849 | 810 | 405 |
| 773 | 464 | 39 | 25 | 20 | 1,533 | 50,796 | - | - |
| 138 | 85 | - | 51 | 4 | 161 | 8,655 | 810 | 462 |
| 264 | 255 | 29 | 79 | 52 | 264 | 18,463 | - | - |
| 608 | 273 | - | 28 | - | 1,145 | 5,758 | 4,889 | 2,444 |
| 446 | 333 | 143 | 49 | 50 | 785 | 9,696 | 7,908 | 3,900 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| PLYMOUTH — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wareham, | 567 | 22 | 589 | 665 | 10 | 675 | 1,264 | 293 | 1,557 |
| West Bridgewater, . . | 473 | 4 | 477 | 148 | 4 | 152 | 629 | 158 | 787 |
| Whitman, | 1,033 | 16 | 1,049 | 163 | 8 | 171 | 1,220 | 1,017 | 2,237 |
| Totals, | 19,779 | 1,700 | 21,479 | 8,752 | 666 | 9,418 | 30,897 | 14,450 | 45,347 |
| SUFFOLK. | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, | 34,071 | 11,295 | 45,366 | 4,231 | 730 | 4,961 | 50,327 | 121,996 | 172,323 |
| Chelsea, | 2,905 | 186 | 3,091 | 799 | 96 | 895 | 3,986 | 6,787 | 10,773 |
| Revere, | 836 | 49 | 885 | 831 | 63 | 894 | 1,779 | 1,217 | 2,996 |
| Winthrop, | 554 | 19 | 573 | 530 | 23 | 553 | 1,126 | 528 | 1,654 |
| Totals, | 38,366 | 11,549 | 49,915 | 6,391 | 912 | 7,303 | 57,218 | 130,528 | 187,746 |
| WORCESTER. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | 455 | 18 | 473 | 157 | 14 | 171 | 644 | 265 | 909 |
| Athol, | 1,209 | 129 | 1,338 | 138 | 12 | 150 | 1,488 | 1,087 | 2,575 |
| Auburn, | 237 | 13 | 250 | 151 | 28 | 179 | 429 | 171 | 600 |
| Barre, | 511 | 20 | 531 | 107 | 10 | 117 | 648 | 262 | 910 |
| Berlin, | 241 | 6 | 247 | 85 | 3 | 88 | 335 | 48 | 383 |
| Blackstone, | 423 | 32 | 455 | 174 | 15 | 189 | 644 | 1,397 | 2,041 |
| Bolton, | 220 | 21 | 241 | 101 | 29 | 130 | 371 | 62 | 433 |
| Boylston, | 149 | 1 | 150 | 100 | 2 | 102 | 252 | 87 | 339 |
| Brookfield, | 522 | 31 | 553 | 74 | 3 | 77 | 630 | 439 | 1,069 |
| Charlton, | 420 | 10 | 439 | 133 | 7 | 140 | 579 | 213 | 792 |
| Clinton, | 1,121 | 158 | 1,279 | 128 | 23 | 151 | 1,430 | 2,151 | 3,581 |
| Dana, | 166 | 33 | 199 | 71 | 14 | 85 | 284 | 64 | 348 |
| Douglas, | 419 | 20 | 439 | 156 | 18 | 174 | 613 | 249 | 862 |
| Dudley, | 251 | 38 | 289 | 58 | 15 | 73 | 362 | 487 | 849 |
| Fitchburg, | 2,884 | 510 | 3,394 | 322 | 43 | 365 | 3,759 | 5,609 | 9,368 |
| Gardner, | 1,330 | 71 | 1,401 | 142 | 7 | 149 | 1,550 | 1,688 | 3,238 |
| Grafton, | 563 | 25 | 588 | 111 | 4 | 115 | 703 | 773 | 1,476 |
| Hardwick, | 836 | 7 | 843 | 89 | 5 | 94 | 437 | 469 | 906 |
| Harvard, | 261 | 41 | 302 | 85 | 26 | 111 | 413 | 98 | 506 |
| Holden, | 413 | 7 | 420 | 196 | 9 | 205 | 625 | 294 | 919 |
| Hopedale, | 135 | 11 | 146 | 54 | 1 | 55 | 201 | 306 | 507 |
| Hubbardston, | 378 | 38 | 416 | 138 | 4 | 149 | 558 | 96 | 654 |
| Lancaster, | 417 | 21 | 438 | 124 | 17 | 141 | 579 | 247 | 826 |
| Leicester, | 473 | 43 | 516 | 110 | 12 | 122 | 638 | 517 | 1,155 |
| Leominster, | 1,448 | 207 | 1,655 | 171 | 40 | 211 | 1,866 | 1,428 | 3,294 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893 — Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 682 | \$2 00 | \$442,985 | \$67,316 | \$510,301 | \$806,000 | \$550,230 | \$1,356,230 |
| 503 | 2 00 | 169,102 | - | 169,102 | 547,774 | 386,927 | 934,701 |
| 1,862 | 2 00 | 601,390 | 34,200 | 635,590 | 1,986,020 | 938,615 | 2,924,635 |
| 28,350 | - | \$12,386,262 | \$613,750 | \$13,000,012 | \$31,579,661 | \$22,719,772 | \$54,299,433 |
| 139,703 | \$2 00 | \$202,015,500 | \$14,315,976 | \$216,331,476 | \$290,482,100 | \$417,230,175 | \$707,762,275 |
| 8,619 | 1 00 | 2,427,525 | 122,900 | 2,550,485 | 11,958,600 | 7,395,550 | 19,354,150 |
| 1,795 | 1 00 | 277,785 | - | 277,785 | 2,871,975 | 3,246,405 | 6,118,380 |
| 867 | 1 00 | 109,375 | - | 109,375 | 1,885,250 | 2,378,450 | 4,263,700 |
| 150,984 | - | \$204,830,185 | \$14,438,936 | \$219,269,121 | \$307,197,925 | \$430,300,580 | \$737,498,505 |
| 591 | \$2 00 | \$166,710 | \$42,845 | \$209,555 | \$510,777 | \$377,092 | \$887,869 |
| 2,005 | 2 00 | 716,165 | 87,500 | 803,725 | 1,808,700 | 956,180 | 2,764,880 |
| 363 | 2 00 | 101,837 | - | 101,837 | 186,915 | 230,230 | 417,145 |
| 625 | 2 00 | 313,845 | 96,796 | 410,641 | 556,780 | 535,270 | 1,092,050 |
| 229 | 2 00 | 62,932 | - | 62,932 | 256,495 | 193,294 | 449,789 |
| 1,731 | 2 00 | 720,555 | - | 720,555 | 1,232,415 | 625,425 | 1,857,840 |
| 233 | 2 00 | 62,218 | - | 62,218 | 165,200 | 248,888 | 414,088 |
| 219 | 2 00 | 89,539 | - | 89,539 | 192,645 | 236,330 | 428,975 |
| 800 | 2 00 | 250,389 | - | 250,389 | 746,000 | 343,330 | 1,089,330 |
| 550 | 2 00 | 165,360 | - | 165,360 | 331,690 | 423,880 | 755,570 |
| 2,967 | 2 00 | 1,624,166 | 75,240 | 1,699,406 | 3,405,560 | 1,684,085 | 5,089,645 |
| 189 | 2 00 | 68,641 | - | 68,641 | 134,251 | 94,473 | 238,724 |
| 528 | 2 00 | 275,640 | - | 275,640 | 420,120 | 362,002 | 782,122 |
| 698 | 2 00 | 311,010 | - | 311,010 | 521,775 | 218,540 | 740,315 |
| 7,985 | 2 00 | 3,811,288 | 608,268 | 4,419,556 | 7,233,724 | 6,621,879 | 13,855,603 |
| 2,755 | 2 00 | 1,107,060 | 133,430 | 1,240,490 | 2,387,195 | 985,255 | 3,372,450 |
| 1,251 | 2 00 | 600,700 | 62,600 | 663,300 | 1,175,795 | 539,255 | 1,715,050 |
| 734 | 2 00 | 409,935 | - | 409,935 | 638,555 | 417,345 | 1,055,900 |
| 817 | 2 00 | 192,930 | - | 192,930 | 316,923 | 335,686 | 652,609 |
| 609 | 2 00 | 259,261 | - | 259,261 | 522,670 | 481,839 | 1,004,009 |
| 410 | 2 00 | 907,832 | - | 907,832 | 573,300 | 219,360 | 792,660 |
| 358 | 2 00 | 79,097 | - | 79,097 | 266,385 | 315,335 | 581,720 |
| 493 | 2 00 | 1,830,796 | - | 1,830,796 | 701,330 | 456,578 | 1,157,908 |
| 876 | 2 00 | 720,568 | 62,100 | 782,668 | 817,220 | 537,228 | 1,354,448 |
| 2,495 | 2 00 | 856,932 | 72,300 | 929,232 | 2,775,275 | 1,598,134 | 4,373,409 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| PLYMOUTH — Con. | | | | | | |
| Wareham, | \$1,866,531 | \$7,910 | \$21,021 | \$1,364 | \$30,295 | \$15 50 |
| West Bridgewater, . . | 1,103,803 | 2,198 | 12,151 | 1,006 | 15,355 | 18 00 |
| Whitman, | 3,560,225 | 11,059 | 50,888 | 3,724 | 65,671 | 17 40 |
| Totals, | \$67,299,445 | \$207,289 | \$912,868 | \$56,700 | \$1,176,857 | - |
| SUFFOLK. | | | | | | |
| Boston, | \$924,093,751 | \$2,769,043 | \$9,059,357 | \$279,406 | \$12,107,806 | \$12 80 |
| Chelsea, | 21,904,635 | 39,787 | 301,925 | 8,619 | 350,331 | 15 60 |
| Revere, | 6,396,165 | 4,000 | 88,104 | 1,795 | 93,899 | 14 40 |
| Winthrop, | 4,378,075 | 1,564 | 60,970 | 867 | 63,401 | 14 30 |
| Totals, | \$956,767,626 | \$2,814,394 | \$9,510,356 | \$290,687 | \$12,615,437 | - |
| WORCESTER. | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | \$1,097,424 | \$3,877 | \$16,425 | \$1,182 | \$21,484 | \$18 50 |
| Athol, | 3,568,605 | 16,637 | 57,233 | 4,010 | 77,880 | 20 70 |
| Auburn, | 518,982 | 1,629 | 6,674 | 726 | 9,029 | 16 00 |
| Barre, | 1,502,691 | 6,570 | 17,463 | 1,250 | 25,283 | 16 00 |
| Berlin, | 512,721 | 629 | 4,498 | 458 | 5,585 | 10 00 |
| Blackstone, | 2,578,395 | 11,384 | 29,354 | 3,462 | 44,200 | 15 80 |
| Bolton, | 476,306 | 778 | 5,176 | 466 | 6,420 | 12 50 |
| Boylston, | 518,514 | 1,182 | 5,611 | 438 | 7,231 | 13 10 |
| Brookfield, | 1,839,719 | 4,307 | 18,495 | 1,600 | 24,402 | 17 20 |
| Charlton, | 920,930 | 2,083 | 9,520 | 1,100 | 12,703 | 12 60 |
| Clinton, | 6,789,051 | 25,831 | 77,362 | 5,974 | 109,167 | 15 20 |
| Dana, | 297,365 | 1,263 | 4,208 | 378 | 5,849 | 18 40 |
| Douglas, | 1,057,762 | 3,997 | 11,340 | 1,056 | 16,393 | 14 50 |
| Dudley, | 1,051,325 | 4,536 | 10,803 | 1,396 | 16,735 | 14 60 |
| Fitchburg, | 18,275,159 | 79,552 | 249,400 | 15,970 | 344,922 | 18 00 |
| Gardner, | 4,612,940 | 26,050 | 70,821 | 5,510 | 102,381 | 21 00 |
| Grafton, | 2,378,350 | 9,949 | 25,726 | 2,502 | 38,177 | 15 00 |
| Hardwick, | 1,465,835 | 6,559 | 16,894 | 1,468 | 24,921 | 16 00 |
| Harvard, | 845,539 | 2,084 | 7,050 | 634 | 9,768 | 10 80 |
| Holden, | 1,263,270 | 4,241 | 16,464 | 1,218 | 21,923 | 16 50 |
| Hopedale, | 1,700,492 | 9,078 | 7,926 | 820 | 17,824 | 10 00 |
| Hubbardston, | 660,817 | 1,384 | 10,180 | 716 | 12,280 | 17 50 |
| Lancaster, | 2,988,704 | 18,582 | 11,753 | 986 | 31,321 | 10 15 |
| Leicester, | 2,137,116 | 10,174 | 17,608 | 1,752 | 29,534 | 13 00 |
| Leominster, | 5,302,641 | 18,211 | 85,718 | 4,990 | 108,919 | 19 60 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 350 | 220 | 35 | 15 | - | 1,065 | 18,590 | - | - |
| 395 | 643 | 28 | 108 | 77 | 419 | 9,847 | 6,854 | \$3,427 |
| 409 | 343 | - | 14 | 30 | 1,076 | 3,929 | 1,756 | 878 |
| 12,183 | 8,473 | 758 | 1,560 | 1,204 | 21,486 | 369,645 | 60,384 | \$28,589 |
| 10,900 | 800 | - | - | - | 56,000 | 18,725 | - | - |
| 1,180 | 143 | - | - | - | 4,837 | 961 | - | - |
| 372 | 104 | - | 4 | 82 | 1,475 | 3,331 | - | - |
| 247 | 113 | - | - | - | 971 | 776 | - | - |
| 12,699 | 1,160 | - | 4 | 82 | 63,283 | 23,793 | - | - |
| 382 | 400 | 62 | 124 | 76 | 512 | 23,383 | 2,700 | \$1,350 |
| 896 | 493 | 73 | 125 | 69 | 1,230 | 18,800 | 3,176 | 1,429 |
| 300 | 615 | - | 158 | 53 | 261 | 9,429 | - | - |
| 623 | 1,488 | 20 | 502 | 103 | 498 | 26,169 | 3,377 | 1,372 |
| 280 | 554 | 19 | 100 | 49 | 230 | 7,642 | 5,624 | 2,812 |
| 353 | 336 | - | 67 | 5 | 809 | 9,475 | 2,048 | 1,005 |
| 301 | 715 | 87 | 192 | 74 | 202 | 12,106 | 6,197 | 3,098 |
| 244 | 696 | 5 | 100 | 41 | 155 | 11,729 | 2,475 | 1,258 |
| 472 | 589 | 327 | 282 | 75 | 573 | 14,775 | - | - |
| 569 | 1,025 | 148 | 627 | 134 | 434 | 27,015 | 7,392 | 3,696 |
| 527 | 193 | 1 | 23 | 57 | 1,402 | 3,713 | - | - |
| 181 | 197 | 37 | 74 | 44 | 183 | 10,760 | - | - |
| 327 | 280 | - | 87 | 61 | 454 | 21,302 | - | - |
| 277 | 688 | 11 | 284 | 141 | 375 | 12,860 | - | - |
| 1,725 | 743 | - | 140 | 143 | 2,969 | 16,815 | 8,355 | 4,178 |
| 869 | 463 | 40 | 83 | 66 | 1,400 | 12,375 | - | - |
| 558 | 968 | 76 | 237 | 60 | 998 | 13,334 | 6,392 | 2,500 |
| 437 | 1,497 | 47 | 438 | 133 | 378 | 24,000 | 3,712 | 1,890 |
| 355 | 1,107 | 54 | 238 | 47 | 277 | 16,220 | 7,695 | 3,847 |
| 382 | 770 | 100 | 227 | 165 | 425 | 21,700 | 6,796 | 3,398 |
| 135 | 122 | - | 14 | 27 | 240 | 3,040 | - | - |
| 328 | 797 | 107 | 226 | 36 | 336 | 25,148 | 4,756 | 2,163 |
| 508 | 544 | 79 | 219 | 75 | 450 | 16,216 | - | - |
| 448 | 513 | 40 | 82 | 65 | 583 | 14,493 | 3,296 | 1,648 |
| 954 | 708 | 22 | 179 | 83 | 1,479 | 17,425 | 7,357 | 3,698 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON- RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi- viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop- erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| WORCESTER — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 294 | 29 | 323 | 171 | 31 | 202 | 525 | 99 | 624 |
| Mendon, . . . | 231 | - | 231 | 113 | - | 113 | 344 | 86 | 430 |
| Milford, . . . | 1,216 | 226 | 1,442 | 135 | 37 | 172 | 1,614 | 1,991 | 3,605 |
| Millbury, . . . | 527 | 63 | 590 | 66 | 17 | 83 | 673 | 778 | 1,451 |
| New Braintree, . . . | 118 | - | 118 | 55 | 2 | 57 | 175 | 66 | 241 |
| Northborough, . . . | 320 | 14 | 334 | 100 | 5 | 105 | 439 | 288 | 727 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 350 | 21 | 371 | 95 | 5 | 100 | 471 | 1,176 | 1,647 |
| North Brookfield, . . . | 725 | 5 | 730 | 78 | - | 78 | 808 | 685 | 1,493 |
| Oakham, . . . | 170 | - | 170 | 65 | - | 65 | 235 | 60 | 295 |
| Oxford, . . . | 497 | 46 | 543 | 157 | 21 | 178 | 721 | 366 | 1,087 |
| Paxton, . . . | 114 | 3 | 117 | 67 | 13 | 80 | 197 | 38 | 235 |
| Petersham, . . . | 296 | - | 296 | 154 | - | 154 | 450 | 69 | 519 |
| Phillipston, . . . | 142 | - | 142 | 114 | 4 | 118 | 260 | 23 | 283 |
| Princeton, . . . | 277 | 27 | 304 | 102 | 11 | 113 | 417 | 100 | 517 |
| Royalston, . . . | 287 | 4 | 291 | 124 | 2 | 126 | 417 | 96 | 513 |
| Rutland, . . . | 208 | 23 | 231 | 108 | 16 | 124 | 355 | 90 | 445 |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 369 | - | 369 | 153 | - | 153 | 522 | 107 | 629 |
| Southborough, . . . | 364 | 43 | 407 | 89 | 34 | 123 | 530 | 265 | 795 |
| Southbridge, . . . | 772 | 48 | 820 | 39 | 10 | 49 | 869 | 908 | 1,777 |
| Spencer, . . . | 1,136 | 47 | 1,183 | 95 | 4 | 99 | 1,282 | 1,398 | 2,680 |
| Sterling, . . . | 342 | 19 | 361 | 125 | 11 | 136 | 497 | 104 | 601 |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 325 | 14 | 339 | 120 | 8 | 128 | 467 | 237 | 704 |
| Sutton, . . . | 412 | 34 | 446 | 103 | 28 | 131 | 577 | 323 | 900 |
| Templeton, . . . | 642 | 111 | 753 | 105 | 20 | 125 | 878 | 404 | 1,282 |
| Upton, . . . | 461 | 1 | 462 | 133 | 1 | 134 | 596 | 211 | 807 |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 521 | 19 | 540 | 117 | 3 | 120 | 660 | 678 | 1,338 |
| Warren, . . . | 597 | 19 | 616 | 87 | 4 | 91 | 707 | 827 | 1,534 |
| Webster, . . . | 680 | 49 | 729 | 89 | 7 | 96 | 825 | 1,539 | 2,364 |
| Westborough, . . . | 788 | 31 | 819 | 130 | 7 | 137 | 956 | 799 | 1,755 |
| West Boylston, . . . | 372 | 54 | 426 | 69 | 16 | 85 | 511 | 474 | 985 |
| West Brookfield, . . . | 352 | 3 | 355 | 74 | 4 | 78 | 433 | 154 | 587 |
| Westminster, . . . | 399 | 3 | 402 | 140 | 7 | 147 | 549 | 142 | 691 |
| Winchendon, . . . | 736 | 32 | 768 | 137 | 18 | 155 | 923 | 653 | 1,576 |
| Worcester, . . . | 8,397 | 1,869 | 10,266 | 641 | 95 | 736 | 11,002 | 21,800 | 32,802 |
| Totals, . . . | 38,428 | 4,368 | 42,796 | 7,325 | 802 | 8,127 | 50,923 | 55,536 | 106,459 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893 — Continued.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | Tax on each Male Poll. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 359 | \$2 00 | \$84,409 | - | \$84,409 | \$273,331 | \$402,799 | \$676,130 |
| 234 | 2 00 | 79,084 | - | 79,084 | 201,443 | 258,365 | 459,808 |
| 2,904 | 2 00 | 798,688 | \$252,576 | 1,051,264 | 2,681,114 | 1,464,131 | 4,145,245 |
| 1,191 | 2 00 | 600,978 | 74,900 | 675,878 | 1,083,280 | 522,919 | 1,606,199 |
| 173 | 2 00 | 88,825 | - | 88,825 | 99,265 | 245,680 | 344,945 |
| 523 | 2 00 | 229,170 | 62,316 | 291,486 | 545,525 | 407,285 | 952,810 |
| 1,436 | 2 00 | 1,088,961 | 134,400 | 1,223,361 | 1,078,045 | 309,935 | 1,387,980 |
| 1,200 | 2 00 | 251,900 | - | 251,900 | 1,045,315 | 454,295 | 1,499,610 |
| 190 | 2 00 | 50,670 | - | 50,670 | 112,000 | 171,675 | 283,675 |
| 712 | 2 00 | 282,005 | 27,216 | 309,221 | 580,560 | 390,775 | 971,335 |
| 135 | 2 00 | 36,874 | - | 36,874 | 94,785 | 146,035 | 240,820 |
| 273 | 2 00 | 90,900 | - | 90,900 | 186,999 | 312,127 | 499,126 |
| 126 | 2 00 | 36,452 | - | 36,452 | 62,565 | 174,448 | 237,013 |
| 303 | 2 00 | 133,352 | - | 133,352 | 368,396 | 323,529 | 691,925 |
| 300 | 2 00 | 101,420 | - | 101,420 | 190,225 | 244,292 | 434,517 |
| 267 | 2 00 | 76,810 | - | 76,810 | 224,015 | 298,145 | 522,160 |
| 398 | 2 00 | 185,072 | - | 185,072 | 355,494 | 441,752 | 797,246 |
| 549 | 2 00 | 409,960 | - | 409,960 | 675,793 | 465,801 | 1,141,594 |
| 1,479 | 2 00 | 845,985 | 56,465 | 902,450 | 1,890,745 | 644,670 | 2,535,415 |
| 2,290 | 2 00 | 1,271,716 | 141,480 | 1,413,196 | 1,747,445 | 1,030,416 | 2,777,861 |
| 367 | 2 00 | 100,052 | - | 100,052 | 356,885 | 399,125 | 756,010 |
| 476 | 2 00 | 233,174 | - | 233,174 | 410,900 | 294,725 | 705,625 |
| 639 | 2 00 | 367,950 | - | 367,950 | 499,340 | 436,500 | 935,840 |
| 899 | 2 00 | 238,411 | - | 238,411 | 722,620 | 321,752 | 1,044,372 |
| 505 | 2 00 | 204,684 | - | 204,684 | 479,830 | 273,886 | 753,716 |
| 1,042 | 2 00 | 608,795 | 61,000 | 669,795 | 939,735 | 565,770 | 1,505,505 |
| 1,261 | 2 00 | 461,460 | - | 461,460 | 1,351,125 | 646,250 | 1,997,375 |
| 2,040 | 2 00 | 1,025,659 | 66,440 | 1,092,099 | 1,415,560 | 481,338 | 1,896,898 |
| 1,329 | 2 00 | 437,893 | 67,196 | 505,089 | 1,529,556 | 758,493 | 2,288,049 |
| 746 | 2 00 | 290,890 | - | 290,890 | 659,535 | 274,410 | 933,945 |
| 411 | 2 00 | 98,487 | - | 98,487 | 417,195 | 245,768 | 662,963 |
| 438 | 2 00 | 99,828 | 47,520 | 138,348 | 290,000 | 300,565 | 590,565 |
| 1,320 | 2 00 | 472,805 | 120,500 | 593,305 | 971,705 | 650,712 | 1,622,417 |
| 28,274 | 2 00 | 15,968,300 | 1,270,305 | 17,238,605 | 34,026,950 | 32,809,150 | 66,836,100 |
| 84,820 | - | \$43,048,025 | \$3,623,453 | \$46,671,478 | \$85,445,021 | \$66,203,931 | \$151,648,952 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | | RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000. |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. | |
| WORCESTER — Con. | | | | | | |
| Lunenburg, | \$760,539 | \$1,350 | \$10,818 | \$718 | \$12,886 | \$16 00 |
| Mendon, | 538,892 | 1,028 | 5,978 | 468 | 7,474 | 13 00 |
| Milford, | 5,196,509 | 19,764 | 77,930 | 5,808 | 103,502 | 18 80 |
| Millbury, | 2,282,077 | 11,760 | 27,948 | 2,382 | 42,090 | 17 40 |
| New Braintree, . . . | 433,770 | 1,177 | 4,570 | 346 | 6,093 | 13 25 |
| Northborough, . . . | 1,244,296 | 3,352 | 10,957 | 1,046 | 15,355 | 11 50 |
| Northbridge, | 2,611,841 | 15,047 | 17,072 | 2,872 | 34,991 | 12 30 |
| North Brookfield, . . | 1,751,510 | 5,542 | 32,991 | 2,400 | 40,933 | 22 00 |
| Oakham, | 334,345 | 887 | 4,964 | 380 | 6,231 | 17 50 |
| Oxford, | 1,280,556 | 4,515 | 14,181 | 1,424 | 20,120 | 14 60 |
| Paxton, | 277,694 | 479 | 3,131 | 270 | 3,880 | 13 00 |
| Petersham, | 590,026 | 1,436 | 7,886 | 546 | 9,868 | 15 80 |
| Phillipston, | 273,466 | 659 | 4,290 | 252 | 5,201 | 18 10 |
| Princeton, | 825,277 | 1,733 | 8,995 | 606 | 11,334 | 13 00 |
| Royalston, | 535,937 | 1,217 | 5,214 | 600 | 7,031 | 12 00 |
| Rutland, | 598,970 | 1,152 | 7,832 | 534 | 9,518 | 15 00 |
| Shrewsbury, | 982,318 | 2,553 | 11,002 | 796 | 14,351 | 13 80 |
| Southborough, | 1,551,554 | 4,510 | 12,558 | 1,098 | 18,166 | 11 00 |
| Southbridge, | 3,437,865 | 16,073 | 48,173 | 2,958 | 67,204 | 19 00 |
| Spencer, | 4,191,057 | 31,090 | 61,113 | 4,580 | 96,783 | 22 00 |
| Sterling, | 856,062 | 1,451 | 10,962 | 734 | 13,147 | 14 50 |
| Sturbridge, | 938,799 | 3,672 | 11,114 | 952 | 15,738 | 15 75 |
| Sutton, | 1,303,790 | 4,967 | 12,634 | 1,278 | 18,879 | 13 50 |
| Templeton, | 1,282,783 | 4,172 | 18,276 | 1,798 | 24,246 | 17 50 |
| Upton, | 958,450 | 3,479 | 12,814 | 1,010 | 17,303 | 17 00 |
| Uxbridge, | 2,175,300 | 10,046 | 22,582 | 2,084 | 34,712 | 15 00 |
| Warren, | 2,458,835 | 7,476 | 32,357 | 2,522 | 42,355 | 16 20 |
| Webster, | 2,988,997 | 12,492 | 20,868 | 4,080 | 37,440 | 11 00 |
| Westborough, | 2,793,138 | 8,485 | 38,439 | 2,658 | 49,582 | 16 80 |
| West Boylston, | 1,224,835 | 5,643 | 18,119 | 1,492 | 25,254 | 19 40 |
| West Brookfield, . . . | 761,450 | 1,698 | 11,433 | 822 | 13,953 | 17 25 |
| Westminster, | 728,918 | 2,623 | 9,041 | 876 | 12,540 | 16 00 |
| Winchendon, | 2,215,722 | 9,730 | 26,607 | 2,640 | 38,977 | 16 40 |
| Worcester, | 84,074,705 | 258,579 | 1,002,541 | 56,548 | 1,317,668 | 15 00 |
| Totals, | \$198,320,430 | \$730,404 | \$2,419,092 | \$169,640 | \$3,319,136 | - |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—Continued.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 415 | 724 | 30 | 166 | 59 | 319 | 17,160 | 4,146 | \$1,243 |
| 234 | 508 | 3 | 126 | 28 | 234 | 10,839 | - | - |
| 700 | 392 | - | 46 | 28 | 1,587 | 9,352 | - | - |
| 473 | 631 | 2 | 131 | 50 | 706 | 9,278 | 706 | 282 |
| 273 | 935 | 10 | 541 | 69 | 118 | 12,856 | 2,269 | 1,134 |
| 349 | 728 | 70 | 176 | 40 | 360 | 11,060 | - | - |
| 349 | 347 | - | 101 | 37 | 566 | 9,700 | - | - |
| 519 | 858 | 26 | 225 | 108 | 662 | 12,756 | - | - |
| 220 | 579 | 26 | 199 | 14 | 172 | 13,054 | - | - |
| 386 | 486 | - | 146 | 80 | 550 | 16,063 | 5,280 | 1,760 |
| 143 | 349 | 54 | 131 | 18 | 133 | 9,066 | 2,240 | 1,369 |
| 353 | 504 | 240 | 270 | 104 | 262 | 22,716 | 2,898 | 1,449 |
| 183 | 293 | 88 | 152 | 50 | 126 | 14,675 | 1,578 | 789 |
| 304 | 1,014 | - | 223 | 56 | 264 | 22,087 | 4,129 | 1,716 |
| 270 | 456 | 33 | 258 | 53 | 273 | 25,752 | - | - |
| 310 | 749 | 30 | 261 | 54 | 235 | 22,229 | 3,746 | 1,891 |
| 417 | 992 | 4 | 291 | 60 | 347 | 12,634 | 3,163 | 4,084 |
| 406 | 1,103 | - | 196 | 95 | 440 | 9,432 | 3,642 | 1,916 |
| 616 | 574 | 112 | 188 | 49 | 960 | 12,322 | 1,252 | 501 |
| 781 | 1,063 | 45 | 396 | 153 | 1,142 | 20,152 | 6,576 | 328 |
| 390 | 1,233 | 55 | 257 | 60 | 544 | 18,722 | - | - |
| 333 | 658 | 226 | 452 | 89 | 342 | 21,610 | - | - |
| 436 | 643 | 105 | 355 | 84 | 495 | 20,242 | - | - |
| 535 | 469 | 41 | 123 | 91 | 653 | 17,830 | 3,222 | 966 |
| 323 | 493 | - | 109 | 40 | 403 | 13,036 | 5,357 | 1,947 |
| 505 | 637 | 8 | 165 | 34 | 563 | 17,843 | 1,235 | 743 |
| 399 | 1,190 | 264 | 414 | 64 | 694 | 16,453 | 3,261 | 1,304 |
| 426 | 256 | 5 | 31 | 39 | 878 | 7,445 | - | - |
| 524 | 1,056 | - | 213 | 54 | 821 | 11,530 | 4,157 | 2,073 |
| 430 | 630 | 1 | 51 | 62 | 476 | 8,290 | - | - |
| 301 | 693 | 10 | 476 | 96 | 359 | 12,197 | 3,416 | 1,367 |
| 410 | 632 | 31 | 184 | 49 | 356 | 21,295 | - | - |
| 598 | 431 | 69 | 131 | 62 | 341 | 24,520 | 2,745 | 923 |
| 5,233 | 1,673 | 12 | 133 | 637 | 10,454 | 20,835 | 880 | 450 |
| 31,031 | 40,408 | 2,955 | 12,209 | 4,553 | 44,198 | 915,110 | 152,300 | \$67,577 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|-------------------|---|------------|---------|---|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Indi-viduals. | All Others | Total. | Indi-viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop-erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| Barnstable, . . . | 7,909 | 540 | 8,449 | 3,132 | 195 | 3,327 | 11,776 | 2,449 | 14,225 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 11,053 | 826 | 11,879 | 2,118 | 271 | 2,389 | 14,268 | 12,974 | 27,242 |
| Bristol, . . . | 22,190 | 3,161 | 25,351 | 4,312 | 555 | 4,867 | 30,218 | 38,384 | 68,602 |
| Dukes, . . . | 1,292 | 140 | 1,432 | 1,793 | 79 | 1,872 | 3,304 | 416 | 3,720 |
| Essex, . . . | 38,842 | 4,674 | 43,516 | 7,812 | 724 | 8,536 | 51,452 | 64,068 | 115,520 |
| Franklin, . . . | 7,834 | 437 | 8,271 | 2,188 | 195 | 2,383 | 10,654 | 5,158 | 15,812 |
| Hampden, . . . | 16,676 | 2,039 | 18,715 | 2,341 | 208 | 2,549 | 21,264 | 27,789 | 49,053 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 8,423 | 492 | 8,920 | 1,783 | 166 | 1,949 | 10,869 | 6,777 | 17,646 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 59,823 | 5,774 | 65,602 | 13,334 | 1,735 | 15,069 | 80,671 | 96,074 | 176,745 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 809 | 140 | 949 | 541 | 19 | 560 | 1,509 | 293 | 1,802 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 21,064 | 2,138 | 23,202 | 6,890 | 733 | 7,623 | 30,825 | 20,606 | 51,431 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 19,779 | 1,700 | 21,479 | 8,752 | 666 | 9,418 | 30,897 | 14,450 | 45,347 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 38,366 | 11,549 | 49,915 | 6,391 | 912 | 7,303 | 57,218 | 130,528 | 187,746 |
| Worcester, . . . | 38,423 | 4,368 | 42,796 | 7,325 | 802 | 8,127 | 50,923 | 55,536 | 106,459 |
| Totals, . . . | 292,498 | 37,978 | 330,476 | 68,212 | 7,260 | 75,472 | 406,848 | 475,502 | 881,350 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893—RECAPITULATION.

| Number of Male Polls Assessed. | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 8,105 | \$7,895,234 | \$554,190 | \$8,450,424 | \$7,790,176 | \$4,698,138 | \$12,488,364 |
| 21,855 | 10,324,930 | 1,312,440 | 11,637,420 | 19,500,376 | 15,370,025 | 34,870,401 |
| 54,522 | 49,015,274 | 5,528,563 | 54,543,837 | 57,105,582 | 39,563,367 | 96,668,949 |
| 1,267 | 388,137 | 86,400 | 474,537 | 2,141,153 | 1,236,643 | 3,377,796 |
| 91,115 | 62,471,825 | 6,199,910 | 68,671,735 | 97,255,487 | 75,536,828 | 172,792,315 |
| 11,498 | 4,084,046 | 414,791 | 4,498,837 | 9,020,667 | 7,650,487 | 16,671,154 |
| 39,595 | 24,248,156 | 2,293,329 | 26,541,485 | 48,612,235 | 37,146,320 | 85,758,605 |
| 13,405 | 6,396,448 | 566,900 | 6,963,428 | 13,572,567 | 9,185,541 | 22,758,108 |
| 133,723 | 79,350,447 | 3,969,908 | 83,320,355 | 186,954,632 | 152,120,014 | 338,074,646 |
| 871 | 978,028 | 106,020 | 1,084,048 | 1,216,874 | 671,466 | 1,888,340 |
| 35,099 | 42,233,355 | 1,306,184 | 43,539,489 | 54,731,552 | 56,136,693 | 110,868,245 |
| 23,350 | 12,336,262 | 613,750 | 13,000,012 | 31,579,661 | 22,719,772 | 54,299,433 |
| 150,984 | 204,830,185 | 14,438,936 | 219,269,121 | 307,197,925 | 430,300,580 | 737,498,505 |
| 34,820 | 43,048,025 | 3,623,453 | 46,671,478 | 85,445,021 | 66,203,931 | 151,648,952 |
| 675,209 | \$547,650,402 | \$41,024,314 | \$588,675,216 | \$921,123,958 | \$918,539,855 | \$1,839,663,813 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES,

| COUNTIES. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE MAY 1, 1893. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. |
| Barnstable, . . . | \$20,947,788 | \$85,295 | \$147,410 | \$16,210 | \$248,915 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 46,507,821 | 174,392 | 559,127 | 43,710 | 777,229 |
| Bristol, . . . | 151,212,786 | 919,933 | 1,642,691 | 109,044 | 2,671,668 |
| Dukes, . . . | 3,852,833 | 6,336 | 45,139 | 2,520 | 53,995 |
| Essex, . . . | 241,464,050 | 1,056,949 | 2,767,315 | 182,230 | 4,006,494 |
| Franklin, . . . | 21,169,991 | 70,150 | 258,913 | 22,996 | 352,059 |
| Hampden, . . . | 112,300,090 | 384,805 | 1,227,204 | 79,190 | 1,691,199 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 29,721,546 | 103,925 | 338,936 | 26,810 | 469,671 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 421,395,001 | 1,292,989 | 5,310,716 | 267,446 | 6,871,151 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 2,972,388 | 11,020 | 18,883 | 1,742 | 31,645 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 154,407,734 | 553,135 | 1,488,503 | 70,193 | 2,111,836 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 67,299,445 | 207,289 | 912,868 | 56,700 | 1,176,857 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 966,767,626 | 2,814,394 | 9,510,356 | 290,687 | 12,615,437 |
| Worcester, . . . | 198,320,430 | 730,404 | 2,419,092 | 169,640 | 3,319,136 |
| Totals, . . . | \$2,428,339,029 | \$8,411,016 | \$26,647,153 | \$1,339,123 | \$36,397,292 |

ETC., AS ASSESSED MAY 1, 1893 — RECAPITULATION.

| Number of Horses Assessed. | Number of Cows Assessed. | Number of Sheep Assessed. | Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows Assessed. | Number of Swine Assessed. | Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed. | Number of Acres of Land Assessed. | NUMBER AND VALUE OF FOWL ASSESSED. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------|
| | | | | | | | Number. | Value. |
| 3,643 | 2,956 | 236 | 467 | 49 | 8,408 | 175,468 | 26,277 | \$9,195 |
| 12,396 | 19,440 | 13,250 | 7,003 | 2,462 | 14,589 | 546,942 | 66,850 | 23,306 |
| 14,908 | 11,856 | 334 | 1,776 | 1,278 | 27,924 | 315,922 | 109,525 | 41,710 |
| 617 | 817 | 8,092 | 397 | 8 | 2,145 | 50,606 | 886 | 279 |
| 21,423 | 16,661 | 450 | 2,051 | 3,070 | 53,033 | 274,097 | 84,839 | 38,041 |
| 8,249 | 13,320 | 11,377 | 6,484 | 2,244 | 8,049 | 403,038 | 34,197 | 11,776 |
| 12,519 | 13,114 | 2,717 | 5,089 | 1,715 | 22,027 | 353,109 | 60,535 | 22,032 |
| 8,506 | 14,796 | 3,228 | 5,044 | 1,910 | 9,518 | 333,303 | 52,268 | 19,923 |
| 33,297 | 31,126 | 1,270 | 4,252 | 5,829 | 83,747 | 487,717 | 164,470 | 74,234 |
| 452 | 423 | 796 | 157 | — | 1,117 | 19,293 | — | — |
| 14,257 | 12,256 | 91 | 1,035 | 3,407 | 24,189 | 235,903 | 67,943 | 31,712 |
| 12,182 | 8,473 | 753 | 1,560 | 1,264 | 21,436 | 369,645 | 60,384 | 28,589 |
| 12,699 | 1,160 | — | 4 | 82 | 63,283 | 23,793 | — | — |
| 31,031 | 40,408 | 2,955 | 12,209 | 4,553 | 44,198 | 915,110 | 152,300 | 67,577 |
| 191,178 | 186,806 | 46,153 | 47,523 | 27,871 | 383,713 | 4,508,945 | 880,479 | \$368,874 |

AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY, TAXES, ETC.,

| DATE. | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | | NUMBER OF POLLS ASSESSED. | | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | On Prop-erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. | Male. | Fe. | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. |
| May 1, 1861, . | - | - | - | 280,885 | - | - | - | \$309,397,609 |
| May 1, 1862, . | - | - | - | 276,443 | - | - | - | 315,311,213 |
| May 1, 1863, . | - | - | - | 275,758 | - | - | - | 343,500,267 |
| May 1, 1864, . | - | - | - | 281,220 | - | - | - | 324,584,847 |
| May 1, 1865, . | - | - | - | 287,656 | - | - | - | 386,079,955 |
| May 1, 1866, . | - | - | - | 306,993 | - | - | - | 430,272,298 |
| May 1, 1867, . | - | - | - | 315,742 | - | - | - | 457,728,296 |
| May 1, 1868, . | - | - | - | 332,259 | - | - | - | 469,785,363 |
| May 1, 1869, . | - | - | - | 337,342 | - | - | - | 503,065,968 |
| May 1, 1870, . | - | - | - | 357,839 | - | - | - | 516,089,535 |
| May 1, 1871, . | - | - | - | 374,079 | - | - | - | 506,154,883 |
| May 1, 1872, . | - | - | - | 396,784 | - | - | - | 565,294,622 |
| May 1, 1873, . | - | - | - | 408,181 | - | - | - | 537,388,751 |
| May 1, 1874, . | - | - | - | 415,991 | - | - | - | 541,348,102 |
| May 1, 1875, . | - | - | - | 417,788 | - | - | - | 529,701,390 |
| May 1, 1876, . | - | - | - | 413,770 | - | - | - | 507,063,288 |
| May 1, 1877, . | - | - | - | 418,546 | - | - | - | 476,643,613 |
| May 1, 1878, . | - | - | - | 423,094 | - | - | - | 450,431,046 |
| May 1, 1879, . | - | - | - | 430,561 | - | - | - | 438,771,779 |
| May 1, 1880, . | - | - | - | 453,103 | - | - | - | 473,596,730 |
| May 1, 1881, . | - | - | - | 469,207 | - | - | - | 498,274,149 |
| May 1, 1882, . | - | - | - | 482,844 | - | - | - | 494,689,053 |
| May 1, 1883, . | - | - | - | 498,828 | - | - | - | 505,185,764 |
| May 1, 1884, . | - | - | - | 511,907 | - | - | - | 498,427,066 |
| May 1, 1885, . | - | - | - | 519,446 | - | - | - | 494,355,244 |
| May 1, 1886, . | 328,756 | 360,742 | 689,498 | 533,595 | 971 | \$467,119,636 | \$39,918,113 | 507,037,749 |
| May 1, 1887, . | 340,900 | 377,039 | 717,939 | 552,853 | 992 | 484,197,384 | 40,691,337 | 524,888,721 |
| May 1, 1888, . | 347,565 | 394,871 | 742,436 | 573,721 | 1,240 | 491,886,284 | 40,397,795 | 532,284,079 |
| May 1, 1889, . | 363,506 | 408,506 | 772,012 | 590,212 | 2,704 | 501,533,637 | 41,137,314 | 542,670,951 |

| DATE. | NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED ON PROPERTY. | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------|---|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | Indi-viduals. | All Others. | Total. | Indi-viduals. | All Others. | Total. | On Prop-erty. | For Poll Tax only. | Total. |
| May 1, 1890, . . . | 271,707 | 30,897 | 302,604 | 64,638 | 5,419 | 70,057 | 372,632 | 430,383 | 803,015 |
| May 1, 1891, . . . | 278,028 | 34,313 | 312,341 | 65,563 | 6,375 | 71,938 | 382,553 | 444,918 | 827,471 |
| May 1, 1892, . . . | 282,908 | 38,162 | 321,070 | 67,331 | 6,773 | 74,104 | 395,173 | 463,132 | 858,305 |
| May 1, 1893, . . . | 292,498 | 37,978 | 330,476 | 68,212 | 7,260 | 75,472 | 405,848 | 475,502 | 881,350 |

AS ASSESSED DURING THIRTY-THREE YEARS, 1861-93.

| VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE. | TAX FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAYINGS. | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. | | On Personal Estate. | On Real Estate. | On Polls. | Total. |
| - | - | \$552,087,749 | \$861,488,418 | - | - | \$455,333 | \$7,600,501 |
| - | - | 543,669,113 | 858,980,326 | - | - | 564,776 | 8,005,511 |
| - | - | 553,650,716 | 897,150,983 | - | - | 567,360 | 10,599,097 |
| - | - | 577,398,256 | 901,883,108 | - | - | 574,274 | 12,876,850 |
| - | - | 605,761,946 | 991,841,901 | - | - | 607,528 | 16,800,332 |
| - | - | 651,043,703 | 1,061,316,001 | - | - | 641,413 | 15,694,039 |
| - | - | 708,165,117 | 1,165,893,413 | - | - | 664,098 | 19,104,074 |
| - | - | 750,723,617 | 1,320,508,980 | - | - | 696,179 | 16,056,193 |
| - | - | 838,083,415 | 1,341,169,403 | - | - | 721,675 | 20,007,860 |
| - | - | 901,087,841 | 1,417,127,376 | - | - | 757,734 | 21,922,569 |
| - | - | 991,196,303 | 1,497,351,686 | - | - | 782,753 | 22,063,946 |
| - | - | 1,131,305,347 | 1,696,599,969 | - | - | 825,250 | 22,911,883 |
| - | - | 1,226,041,239 | 1,763,429,990 | - | - | 854,250 | 25,153,399 |
| - | - | 1,289,108,293 | 1,830,451,395 | - | - | 877,676 | 28,681,176 |
| - | - | 1,311,031,326 | 1,840,732,706 | - | - | 873,108 | 27,712,396 |
| - | - | 1,262,226,267 | 1,769,309,555 | - | - | 827,519 | 24,778,803 |
| - | - | 1,191,583,169 | 1,668,226,782 | - | - | 836,968 | 23,916,939 |
| - | - | 1,118,457,164 | 1,568,888,310 | - | - | 846,170 | 21,186,737 |
| - | - | 1,090,749,235 | 1,529,521,014 | - | - | 765,842 | 21,012,833 |
| - | - | 1,111,160,072 | 1,584,756,802 | - | - | 898,503 | 24,755,927 |
| - | - | 1,149,965,827 | 1,643,239,976 | - | - | 928,560 | 24,180,245 |
| - | - | 1,189,524,370 | 1,684,213,423 | - | - | 955,380 | 26,090,914 |
| - | - | 1,226,111,297 | 1,731,297,061 | - | - | 988,579 | 26,323,432 |
| - | - | 1,258,452,712 | 1,756,879,778 | - | - | 1,014,701 | 28,653,549 |
| - | - | 1,287,993,899 | 1,782,349,143 | - | - | 1,030,223 | 25,850,317 |
| \$668,345,926 | \$672,147,747 | 1,340,493,673 | 1,847,531,422 | \$6,933,891 | \$18,709,706 | 1,057,840 | 26,701,437 |
| 694,300,339 | 713,359,697 | 1,407,660,036 | 1,932,548,807 | 7,334,033 | 20,351,775 | 1,096,029 | 28,831,837 |
| 722,576,834 | 737,943,188 | 1,460,520,022 | 1,992,804,101 | 7,336,191 | 20,855,172 | 1,138,311 | 29,379,674 |
| 761,604,598 | 767,895,314 | 1,529,499,912 | 2,072,170,863 | 7,485,627 | 21,559,137 | 1,171,886 | 30,216,650 |

| NUMBER OF POLLS ASSESSED. | | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE. | | | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE. | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Male. | Fe. | Excluding Resident Bank Stock. | Resident Bank Stock. | Total. | Buildings, excluding Land. | Land, excluding Buildings. | Total. |
| 607,592 | 7,481 | \$513,013,315 | \$40,983,504 | \$553,996,819 | \$794,704,390 | \$805,433,417 | \$1,600,137,807 |
| 631,247 | 2,716 | 525,362,223 | 41,134,538 | 566,496,761 | 837,417,603 | 841,127,909 | 1,678,545,512 |
| 651,640 | - | 538,831,023 | 41,038,369 | 579,869,392 | 878,276,021 | 875,379,677 | 1,753,655,698 |
| 675,209 | - | 547,650,402 | 41,024,814 | 588,675,216 | 921,123,958 | 918,539,855 | 1,839,663,813 |

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

DURING THE YEAR

1893.

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1894.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1894.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1893 is \$12,593,150, and by increase of capital, \$10,455,900 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 492. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 1,733, of which 46 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1893 from the Corporation division of this office was \$20,896.20; and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$57.00.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM M. OLIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106, Section 21 of the Public Statutes.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| A. C. Dutton Lumber Company, . | Springfield, . | \$35,000 | 350 | \$100 | 1893. Nov. 9, | 1893. Nov. 13. |
| A. W. Eaton Paper Company, . . | Lee, . . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Jan. 20, | Jan. 24. |
| A. W. Strauss Paint and Varnish Company, | Boston, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Dec. 19, | Dec. 21. |
| Adams & Odell, Incorporated, . . | Boston, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Apr. 4, | Apr. 17. |
| Alcazar Music Hall Company, The, . | Boston, . . | 150,000 | 1,500 | 100 | Sept. 26, | Oct. 5. |
| Allen Lane Company, | Boston, . . | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | Dec. 16, | Dec. 18. |
| American Gospel Publishing Society, The, | Boston, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Feb. 25, | Apr. 5. |
| Arthur C. King Company, | Worcester, . | 7,000 | 70 | 100 | June 29, | July 12. |
| Atlantic News Company, | Boston, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Dec. 21, | Dec. 21. |
| Atlantic Novelty Manufacturing Company, | Boston, . . | 5,100 | 51 | 100 | Apr. 21, | Apr. 26. |
| Atlas Brokerage Company, The, . . | Boston, . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | July 1, | July 8. |
| B. H. Woodsam Company, | Braintree, . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Jan. 21, | Jan. 23. |
| Baker-Hunnéwell Co., | Cambridge, . | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | May 1, | May 2. |
| Barbour Stockwell Company, . . | Cambridge, . | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | May 25, | May 27. |
| Bay State Metal Works, | Cambridge, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | May 10, | May 10. |
| Beach and Clarridge Company, . . | Boston, . . | 60,000 | 600 | 100 | June 3, | June 9. |
| Beattie Zinc Works Company, . . | Reading, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Jan. 5, | Jan. 12. |
| Belmont Manufacturing Company, . | Fall River, . | 54,000 | 540 | 100 | Dec. 13, | Dec. 22. |
| Bent Brothers Company, | Wayland, . . | 70,000 | 700 | 100 | Feb. 18, | Feb. 24. |
| Beoll Company, The, | Fitchburg, . | 300,000 | 3,000 | 100 | July 8, | July 20. |
| Berkshire Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., The, | Monterey, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Dec. 6, | Dec. 12. |
| Berlin Falls Fibre Company, The, . | Boston, . . | 400,000 | 4,000 | 100 | June 14, | June 16. |
| Boston Book Binding and Stationery Company, | Boston, . . | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | Aug. 31, | Sept. 7. |
| Boston Dry Goods Company, . . . | Boston, . . | 200,000 | 2,000 | 100 | Dec. 15, | Dec. 18. |
| Boston Enterprise Manufacturing Company, The, | Boston, . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | June 8, | June 20. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, | Chelsea, | \$20,000 | 200 | \$100 | 1893. Nov. 4, | 1893. Nov. 16. |
| Boston Ice Company, The, | Boston, | 300,000 | 3,000 | 100 | Apr. 5, | Apr. 13. |
| Boston Mirror Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | Jan. 7, | Jan. 11. |
| Boston Oregon Mast Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Nov. 1, | Dec. 19. |
| Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, | Boston, | 500,000 | 5,000 | 100 | Jan. 7, | Jan. 11. |
| Boston Specialty and Toy Company, | Boston, | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | May 17, | May 20. |
| Brookfield Shoe Company, | Brookfield, | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | June 30, | July 3. |
| Burke Heel Company, | Rowley, | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | July 8, | July 8. |
| Burnett Paint Company, | Pepperell, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Oct. 9, | Oct. 25. |
| Burtworth Carpet Company, | Springfield, | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | Dec. 9, | Dec. 11. |
| Butchers Rendering Association, Co-operative, | Woburn, | 3,000 | 300 | 10 | July 20, | July 27. |
| C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, | Athol, | 12,000 | 120 | 100 | Mar. 14, | Mar. 24. |
| Cascade Power Company, The, | Westfield, | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | July 6, | July 13. |
| Charles J. Jager Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Dec. 2, | Dec. 2. |
| Charles Wing Company, The, | Amesbury, | 60,000 | 600 | 100 | Nov. 16, | Nov. 20. |
| Connecticut Steam Stone Company, The, | Cambridge, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Apr. 10, | Apr. 27. |
| Corwin-Wilde Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Jan. 5, | Mar. 29. |
| Cundy Music Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Dec. 26, | Dec. 29. |
| Curtis and Pope Lumber Company, | Boston, | 140,000 | 1,400 | 100 | Jan. 21, | Jan. 23. |
| Danversport Rubber Company, The, | Danvers, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | June 21, | June 27. |
| Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, | Fall River, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Jan. 23, | Jan. 25. |
| Day and Jobson Company, The, | Springfield, | 24,000 | 240 | 100 | July 5, | July 6. |
| Donahoe's Magazine Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Mar. 18, | Apr. 12. |
| Dorchester Hygeia Ice Company, | Boston, | 60,000 | 600 | 100 | June 9, | June 23. |
| Drivers Union Ice Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | Mar. 27, | Apr. 3. |
| E. A. Whitney Company, | Boston, | 35,000 | 350 | 100 | Aug. 17, | Aug. 22. |
| E. C. Manufacturing Company, | Watertown, | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Nov. 2, | Nov. 3. |
| E. D. Jones and Sons Company, | Pittsfield, | 60,000 | 600 | 100 | Apr. 3, | Apr. 14. |
| E. G. Higgins Co., | Worcester, | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Feb. 15, | Feb. 17. |
| Eaton and Stephens Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 250,000 | 2,500 | 100 | Dec. 26, | Dec. 28. |
| Edes Manufacturing Company, | Plymouth, | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Sept. 22, | Sept. 27. |
| Everett Herald Publishing Company, | Everett, | 7,000 | 70 | 100 | July 19, | Aug. 23. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| | | | | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organi- zation. | Date of Charter. |
|--|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| | | | 0 | \$100 | 1893. May 16, | May 18. |
| | | | 0 | 100 | May 5, | May 20. |
| | | | 0 | 100 | Mar. 6, | Mar. 6. |
| | | | 0 | 100 | June 10, | June 24 |
| pany, Inc, | Worcester, | 4,000 | 40 | 100 | Apr. 11, | Aug. 22. |
| Franklin County Lumber Company, | Greenfield, | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | July 5, | July 17. |
| Frick Piano Case Co., | Wendell (Farley), | 12,000 | 120 | 100 | Mar. 25, | May 4. |
| G. D. Downs & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Mar. 14, | Mar. 20. |
| George G. Fox Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Dec. 21, | Dec. 22. |
| George H. Corbett Company, | Worcester, | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | Mar. 1, | Mar. 2. |
| George W. Prouty Company, The, | Gloucester, | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Oct. 25, | Oct. 30. |
| Globe Stereotype Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Oct. 4, | Oct. 5. |
| Goepper Brothers Company, | Cambridge, | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Mar. 18, | Mar. 20. |
| Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., | Holyoke, | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Jan. 14, | Feb. 3. |
| Grant-Sanger Confectionery Com- pany, The, | Springfield, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Oct. 19, | Oct. 24. |
| Great Barrington Coal Company, | Great Barrington, | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | Mar. 6, | Apr. 17. |
| Grip Machinery Company, | Malden, | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Oct. 10, | Oct. 11. |
| Guptill Company, The, | Boston, | 8,000 | 80 | 100 | Nov. 27, | Dec. 5. |
| Hatch-Wall Flashing Company, The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Jan. 24, | Jan. 27. |
| Heliotype Printing Company, The, | Boston, | 75,000 | 750 | 100 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 3. |
| Henry W. Wellington Company, | Boston, | 9,000 | 90 | 100 | Jan. 20, | Feb. 2. |
| Holmes Provision and Cold Storage Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Mar. 4, | Mar. 6. |
| Hook and Hastings Company, The, | Weston, | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | Oct. 7, | Oct. 20. |
| Hopewell Rail Road Supply Com- pany, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | June 9, | June 13. |
| House Furnishing Co-operative Com- pany, The, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 1,000 | 10 | Apr. 27, | May 3. |
| Hoxie Mineral Soap Corporation, | Boston, | 4,000 | 40 | 100 | May 22, | May 24. |
| Hunt Manufacturing Company, | Westborough, | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Apr. 4, | Apr. 10. |
| Hyde Park Company, | Hyde Park, | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Apr. 15, | May 2. |
| Ingalls Boot and Shoe Corporation, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | June 1, | June 1. |
| Instant Freezer Company, The, | Fitchburg, | 50 | 50 | 100 | May 15, | July 27. |
| Ipawish Building Association, The, | Ipawish, | 7,000 | 70 | 100 | July 10, | July 15. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| J. G. Boutelle Company, . . . | Pepperell, . . | \$5,000 | 50 | \$100 | 1893. Nov. 29, | 1893. Dec. 2. |
| J. H. Foss Company, The, . . . | Fitchburg, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Sept. 27, | Sept. 28. |
| J. H. Rogers Carriage Company, . . | Springfield, . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 30. |
| J. W. Kennan Company, . . . | Boston, . . | 40,000 | 400 | 100 | Nov. 4, | Nov. 6. |
| Jewett Piano Company, . . . | Leominster, . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Apr. 10, | Apr. 14. |
| John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The, . . . | Boston, . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Dec. 20, | Dec. 26. |
| John E. Brown Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Holyoke, . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Feb. 4, | Feb. 15. |
| John L. Whiting and Son Company, . . | Boston, . . | 300,000 | 3,000 | 100 | July 26, | July 28. |
| John Pilling Shoe Company, . . . | Lowell, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Feb. 4, | Feb. 8. |
| John Roberts and Son Company, . . | Waltham, . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Dec. 29, | Dec. 30. |
| John Wales Company, . . . | Boston, . . | 150,000 | 1,500 | 100 | Dec. 21, | Dec. 29. |
| Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation, . . | Boston, . . | 125,000 | 1,250 | 100 | Jan. 7, | Jan. 14. |
| Kabley Foundry Company, . . . | Worcester, . . | 12,000 | 120 | 100 | Dec. 14, | Dec. 14. |
| Kennedy and Sullivan Manufacturing Company, . . . | Holyoke, . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Jan. 17, | Feb. 13. |
| La Sociale Manufacturing Company, . . | Boston, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Nov. 29, | Dec. 12. |
| Lambeth Rope Company, . . . | New Bedford, . . | 125,000 | 1,250 | 100 | Apr. 5, | May 31. |
| Lang & Jacobs Company, . . . | Boston, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Oct. 25, | Oct. 31. |
| Lawrence Improvement Company, . . | Lawrence, . . | 45,000 | 450 | 100 | Aug. 16, | Sept. 14. |
| Leominster Manufacturing Company, . . | Leominster, . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Feb. 18, | Feb. 24. |
| Leonard, Perkins and Pierce Company, . . | Brockton, . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | Apr. 21, | Apr. 24. |
| Lewis J. Bird Company, . . . | Boston, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Mar. 24, | Mar. 25. |
| Lovell Arms and Cycle Company, . . | Worcester, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Feb. 7, | Feb. 18. |
| Lowell Iron Company, . . . | Lowell, . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Feb. 25, | Feb. 28. |
| Lowell Waste Company, . . . | Lowell, . . | 40,000 | 400 | 100 | June 30, | July 5. |
| Ludlow Cordage Company, . . . | Ludlow, . . | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | Feb. 3, | Feb. 4. |
| Lynn Express Company, . . . | Lynn, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Apr. 17, | Apr. 18. |
| Lyons and Alexander Company, The, . . | Boston, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Apr. 15, | Apr. 25. |
| Macdonald Printing Company, . . . | Boston, . . | 3,000 | 30 | 100 | Feb. 9, | Feb. 14. |
| Malden News Company, The, . . . | Malden, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | June 14, | June 20. |
| Marlboro' Awl & Needle Co., . . . | Marlboro', . . | 8,000 | 80 | 100 | Mar. 20, | Apr. 1. |
| Marston and Converse Company, . . | Boston, . . | 40,000 | 400 | 100 | Aug. 31, | Sept. 2. |
| Massachusetts Publishing Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . | 7,500 | 75 | 100 | Aug. 16, | Aug. 17. |
| Mather & Winn Co., . . . | Leominster, . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Oct. 3, | Nov. 14. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|--|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Mawhinney Last Company, . . . | Worcester, . . . | \$30,000 | 300 | \$100 | 1893. Dec. 15, | 1893. Dec. 16. |
| McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company, | Brockton, . . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Jan. 21, | Jan. 24. |
| Merrimack Clothing Company, The, | Lowell, . . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | July 18, | July 25. |
| Metropolitan Express Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Oct. 26, | Oct. 30. |
| Middlesex Ice Company, . . . | Melrose, . . . | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | May 18, | May 20. |
| Middlesex Leather Company, . . . | Woburn, . . . | 40,000 | 400 | 100 | June 30, | June 30. |
| Millay Last Company, . . . | Hudson, . . . | 14,000 | 140 | 100 | July 6, | July 18. |
| Monarch Rubber Company, The, . . | Brockton, . . . | 18,000 | 180 | 100 | Dec. 5, | Dec. 30. |
| Morrill Brothers Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | Sept. 11, | Sept. 16. |
| Moulton Leather Company, . . . | Lynn, . . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | 1892. Dec. 21, | Jan. 6. |
| National Coin Co., | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1893. Sept. 27, | Oct. 12. |
| New Bedford Street Transportation Company, | New Bedford, . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | July 29, | July 31. |
| New Boston Music Hall, | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 2,000 | 100 | Dec. 30, | Dec. 30. |
| New England Folding Box Company, | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Jan. 6, | Jan. 7. |
| New England Navigation Company, | Boston, . . . | 250,000 | 2,500 | 100 | Jan. 9, | Jan. 14. |
| New England Provision and Grocery Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Feb. 15, | Feb. 21. |
| Nickerson & Mayo Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 14,000 | 140 | 100 | Oct. 2, | Oct. 17. |
| Nockege Mills, | Fitchburg, . . . | 300,000 | 3,000 | 100 | Feb. 16, | Feb. 24. |
| North Truro Cold Storage Co., . . | Truro, . . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Apr. 10, | May 1. |
| Northampton Paper Box Company, The, | Northampton, . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Oct. 31, | Nov. 1. |
| Norwood Engineering Co., . . . | Northampton, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Mar. 21, | Apr. 17. |
| Oak Hill Hotel Co., | Bradford, . . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | 1892. Dec. 21, | Jan. 12. |
| P. H. Carpenter Company, The, . . | Southbridge, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1893. June 27, | June 29. |
| Paige, Carpenter, Colburn Company, | Southbridge, . . | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Jan. 21, | Feb. 7. |
| Parlor Pride Manufacturing Company, The, | Middleborough, . | 40,000 | 400 | 100 | Feb. 7, | Feb. 10. |
| Pearson Box and Moulding Company, | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Apr. 17, | Apr. 17. |
| Phillips Woolen Company, . . . | Adams, . . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Jan. 21, | Jan. 28. |
| Pierce Construction Company, . . . | Leominster, . . . | 9,000 | 90 | 100 | Jan. 9, | Jan. 13. |
| Pierce Hardware Company, The, . . | Taunton, . . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Jan. 23, | Jan. 24. |
| Pilgrim Steamboat Company, . . . | Quincy, . . . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Dec. 18, | Dec. 27. |
| Pinkham & Willis Company, . . . | Worcester, . . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Jan. 28, | Jan. 31. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Plymouth Steamboat Company, . | Plymouth, . | \$15,000 | 150 | \$100 | 1893. Oct. 24, | 1893. Nov. 14. |
| Preston Manufacturing Company, . | Holyoke, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Jan. 21, | Feb. 2. |
| Provincetown Cold Storage Co., . | Provincetown, . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | May 4, | June 2. |
| Puritan Manufacturing Company, . | Boston, . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 20. |
| Quincy and Nantasket Steamboat Company, | Boston, . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Nov. 22, | Dec. 1. |
| Quincy Quarry Company, The, . . | Quincy, . . | 175,000 | 1,750 | 100 | Mar. 17, | May 19. |
| Quinsigamond Co-operative Baking Company, | Worcester, . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | Mar. 30, | Apr. 14. |
| Quinsigamond Co-operative Meat Market, | Worcester, . | 8,000 | 800 | 10 | July 29, | Aug. 17. |
| R. A. McWhirr Company, The, . . | Fall River, . | 60,000 | 600 | 100 | Apr. 25, | May 9. |
| R. Y. Russell Printing and Paper Box Company, | Lynn, . . | 12,000 | 120 | 100 | Feb. 3, | Feb. 4. |
| Reading Masonic Temple [Corporation], | Reading, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Mar. 9, | Mar. 18. |
| Recording Instrument Company, . | Boston, . . | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | Mar. 15, | Mar. 17. |
| Rafter Ripley Company, The, . . | Springfield, . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | June 10, | June 12. |
| Riverdale Mills, The, | Great Barrington, | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | May 13, | May 16. |
| Rogers, Osgood Hat Company, . . | Palmer, . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Mar. 10, | June 15. |
| Royal Manufacturing Company, The, | Boston, . . | 16,000 | 160 | 100 | Dec. 14, | Dec. 20. |
| S. Blaisdell Jr. Company, The, . . | Chicopee, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Nov. 23, | Nov. 24. |
| S. R. Niles Advertising Agency, The, | Boston, . . | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | May 11, | May 11. |
| Sander Musical Instrument Company, The, | Boston, . . | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Mar. 1, | Mar. 2. |
| Silver Grill Café Company of Boston, | Boston, . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Apr. 27, | May 1. |
| Spaulding Brothers Company, The, . | Townsend, . | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | Apr. 5, | Apr. 12. |
| Sphinx Opera Company, The, . . | Boston, . . | 4,500 | 45 | 100 | Mar. 18, | Apr. 4. |
| Springfield Coil Boiler Company, . | Springfield, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | June 24, | July 12. |
| Springfield Drop Forging Company, | Springfield, . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | Apr. 24, | May 23. |
| Standard Button Company, . . | Springfield, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Feb. 9, | Feb. 10. |
| Standard Oil-Cloth Company, . . | Taunton, . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 8. |
| Standard Thermometer Company, . | Peabody, . . | 125,000 | 1,250 | 100 | Nov. 28, | Dec. 1. |
| Standish Worsted Company, . . | Plymouth, . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | May 11, | May 13. |
| Studley Instalment Company, . . | Boston, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Nov. 8, | Nov. 10. |
| T. Dexter Johnson Company, . . | Boston, . . | 6,500 | 65 | 100 | Jan. 10, | Jan. 17. |
| T Wharf Fish Market Corporation, . | Boston, . . | 13,500 | 135 | 100 | May 19, | June 2. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Taber Art Company, The, . . . | New Bedford, . | \$300,000 | 3,000 | \$100 | 1892. Dec. 29, | 1893. Jan. 24. |
| Tarr and Wonson, Limited, . . | Gloucester, . | 120,000 | 1,200 | 100 | 1893. Mar. 1, | Mar. 8. |
| Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, | Taunton, . . | 21,000 | 210 | 100 | Apr. 19, | Apr. 20. |
| Taunton Herald Company, . . | Taunton, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Dec. 28, | Dec. 28. |
| Teeling Baking Company, The, . | Pittsfield, . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Jan. 14, | Jan. 16. |
| Thayer Woolen Company, . . . | Oxford, . . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | June 17, | July 1. |
| Thomas G. Plant Company, . . . | Lynn, | 150,000 | 1,500 | 100 | June 21, | June 29. |
| Thorp and Martin Co., | Boston, . . . | 60,000 | 600 | 100 | Aug. 26, | Sept. 6. |
| Travis Bros. Shoe Co., | Plymouth, . . | 7,000 | 70 | 100 | Feb. 10, | Apr. 1. |
| Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, . | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 2,000 | 100 | Feb. 27, | Feb. 27. |
| Tuxedo Manufacturing Company, . | Cambridge, . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Sept. 2, | Sept. 2. |
| Underhill Warming & Ventilating Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Dec. 16, | Dec. 20. |
| Union Glue Company, The, . . . | Gloucester, . . | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | May 27, | June 5. |
| United States Automatic Service Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Sept. 18, | Sept. 28. |
| Victoria Mills Corporation, The, . | Newburyport, . | 75,000 | 750 | 100 | May 17, | May 18. |
| Voorhees Electric Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | June 5, | June 6. |
| Vose and Cutler Manufacturing Company, | Medway, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | May 27, | June 3. |
| W. C. Lewis Shoe Company, . . . | Haverhill, . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Nov. 15, | Nov. 18. |
| W. H. Doble Company, | Quincy, . . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Jan. 19, | Feb. 2. |
| W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, | Groton, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Mar. 22, | Mar. 25. |
| Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated, | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 2,000 | 100 | Jan. 3, | Jan. 5. |
| Wancoosnoe Power Company, . . . | Fitchburg, . . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Oct. 21, | Oct. 30. |
| Warren Boot and Shoe Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 125,000 | 1,250 | 100 | Apr. 10, | Apr. 14. |
| Warwick Cycle Manufacturing Company, | Springfield, . | 200,000 | 2,000 | 100 | Dec. 5, | Dec. 26. |
| Waterhouse, Shannon & Monroe (Incorporated), | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 250 | 100 | Mar. 9, | Mar. 10. |
| Waterman and Bee Corporation, . . | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | Mar. 6, | Mar. 13. |
| Waterman Clothing Company, . . . | Franklin, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | July 28, | July 29. |
| Weir Stove Company, | Taunton, . . . | 120,000 | 1,200 | 100 | Dec. 27, | Dec. 28. |
| Westfield Heating and Plumbing Company, | Westfield, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Aug. 21, | Aug. 25. |
| Wheeler Express Company, | Marlborough, . | 8,000 | 80 | 100 | Apr. 8, | May 18. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Whitman Manufacturing Company, . | Whitman, . | \$120,000 | 1,200 | \$100 | 1893. Apr. 29, | 1893. May 5. |
| Whitney Reed Chair Company, . | Leominster, . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | Sept. 18, | Sept. 19. |
| Whittemore-Woodbury Company, . | Boston, . | 6,000 | 60 | 100 | Apr. 13, | Apr. 13. |
| Willey Company, | Springfield, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 24. |
| William H. Keeden Printing Company, | Boston, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | July 17, | Aug. 1. |
| Williams Table and Lumber Company, The, | Somerville, . | 35,000 | 350 | 100 | Apr. 29, | Apr. 29. |
| Witherell Shoe Company, | Clinton, . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | Feb. 15, | Feb. 23. |
| Worcester Construction Company, The, | Worcester, . | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | Mar. 15, | Mar. 25. |
| Worcester Dry Goods Company, The, | Worcester, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | July 31, | Aug. 2. |
| Worcester Envelope Company, | Worcester, . | 38,000 | 380 | 100 | July 18, | July 24. |
| Worcester Machine Works, | Worcester, . | 7,000 | 70 | 100 | Mar. 23, | Apr. 1. |
| Worcester Reed Chair Company, | Gardner, . | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | May 15, | May 17. |
| Worcester Thread Company, | Clinton, . | 35,000 | 350 | 100 | Apr. 1, | Apr. 3. |
| Woronoco Park Association, The, | Westfield, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | July 10, | July 15. |
| Total, | | \$10,175,700 | | | | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 404, Acts of 1887, Chapter 429, Acts of 1888, and Chapter 421, Acts of 1890.

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----|------|-------------------|------------------|
| Advent Christian Church of Whitman, The, ^a | Whitman, . | \$10,175,700 | - | - | 1893. Oct. 30, | 1893. Nov. 2. |
| Agoodas Oh Him, | Worcester, . | - | - | - | July 22, | Aug. 5. |
| Algonquin Benefit Company, ^b | Boston, . | - | - | - | Feb. 7, | Feb. 9. |
| Algonquin Insurance Association, ^b | Boston, . | - | - | - | Aug. 11, | Sept. 1. |
| Alumni Association of the College of Physicians & Surgeons, | Boston, . | - | - | - | Sept. 10, | Sept. 19. |
| Alveus Club, The, | Hull, . | 2,500 | 100 | \$25 | Aug. 8, | Sept. 11. |
| American Benefit Society, ^c | Boston, . | - | - | - | Jan. 3, | Jan. 9. |
| American Invalid Aid Society, | Boston, . | - | - | - | Jan. 14, | Feb. 3. |
| Anchor Club Association, | Lynn, . | 650 | 26 | 25 | Mar. 18, | May 19. |
| Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division Number 13, of Uxbridge, | Uxbridge, . | - | - | - | Apr. 10, | Apr. 24. |
| Andover Grange No. 183 P. of H., | Andover, . | - | - | - | Aug. 17, | Aug. 23. |

^a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404. ^b Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.
^c Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Anshi Poland Warsaw, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Sept. 21, | 1893. Oct. 2. |
| Anti-Tenement House League, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Sept. 28, | Oct. 18. |
| Asbury Camp Meeting Corporation, The, | Hamilton, . . | - | - | - | Jan. 9, | May 2. |
| Associated Cycling Clubs of Boston and Vicinity, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 9, | Mar. 28. |
| Baron Hirsch Dispensary and Hos- pital, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Aug. 24, | Aug. 30. |
| Bellevue Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Sept. 26, | Oct. 11. |
| Berkshire Club, | North Adams, . | - | - | - | May 27, | June 14. |
| Beth Eden Baptist Church, <i>a</i> . . . | West Fitchburg, | - | - | - | Aug. 24, | Nov. 1. |
| Beverly Hospital Corporation, . . | Beverly, . . . | - | - | - | June 30, | July 18. |
| Boston Accident Association, <i>b</i> . . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | July 25, | Aug. 4. |
| Boston Baptist Hospital, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | June 5, | Sept. 19. |
| Boston Bichloride of Gold Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | May 11, | May 24. |
| Boston Brother and Sister Dramatic and Operatic Association, The, <i>c</i> . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Oct. 25, | May 17. |
| Boston Fencing Club, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Oct. 9, | Oct. 20. |
| Boston Hebrew Educational Asso- ciation, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Feb. 21, | Mar. 18. |
| Boston Institute Sea-shore Home, . | Boston, . . . | \$5,000 | 200 | \$25 | Feb. 4, | Feb. 15. |
| Boston Market Men's Social Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 28, | Jan. 4. |
| Boston Monthly Meeting of Friends, <i>a</i> | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Dec. 11, | Jan. 10. |
| Boston Workingmen's Benefit Asso- ciation, <i>c</i> | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Nov. 18, | Dec. 28. |
| Braintree Baptist Church, The, <i>a</i> . . | Braintree, . . | - | - | - | Apr. 28, | May 11. |
| Brereton Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Feb. 8, | Feb. 16. |
| Brighton Evangelical Congregational Church, The, <i>a</i> | Boston, (Brighton), . . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 14, | Jan. 10. |
| Brookline Universalist Parish, The, . | Brookline, . . | - | - | - | 1893. Jan. 5, | Jan. 27. |
| Burnside Social and Literary Club, . | North Attlebor- ough, | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 16, | July 14. |
| Canadian Union Association, The, <i>c</i> | Holyoke, . . . | - | - | - | 1893 July 19, | July 31. |
| Canton Historical Society, The, . . | Canton, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 5, | May 29. |
| Centre Street Baptist Church, <i>a</i> . . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | June 15, | June 16. |
| Charles River Athletic Association, . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 27, | Apr. 12. |

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.*c* Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Charlesbank Social and Athletic Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Nov. 1, | 1893. Nov. 11. |
| Chelmsford Odd Fellows Building Association, | Chelmsford, . . | - | - | - | Apr. 15, | May 16. |
| Chelsea Veteran Firemen's Association, The, | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Nov. 28, | Jan. 4. |
| Cheverus School Corporation, . . . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Apr. 28, | May 1. |
| Church of Christ, Scientist, of New Bedford, | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | Aug. 30, | Sept. 2. |
| Cliftondale Associates, The, . . . | Saugus, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Oct. 22, | May 22. |
| Clinton-Lancaster Athletic Association, The, | Clinton, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Dec. 6, | Dec. 12. |
| Columbia Club Corporation, . . . | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | May 29, | June 9. |
| Commercial Club of Brockton, . . . | Brockton, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 3, | Mar. 13. |
| Congregation Adas Israel of Fall River, | Fall River, . . | - | - | - | Oct. 16, | Oct. 26. |
| Congregation Ahavth Esral, . . . | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | Aug. 21, | Aug. 23. |
| Congregation Amuna Sedek Nusuch Ari, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | May 6, | May 23. |
| Congregation of "Ohel Jacob", The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Jan. 18, | Jan. 21. |
| Danvers Historical Society, The, . . | Danvers, . . . | - | - | - | Sept. 19, | Jan. 5. |
| Delmonico Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Oct. 10, | Oct. 23. |
| Dennis Christian Endeavor Corporation, The, | Dennis, . . . | - | - | - | Sept. 5, | Sept. 25. |
| Deutscher Frauen Huelfd Verein von Boston or German Ladies Aid Society of Boston, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 18, | Nov. 10. |
| Dorchester Review Club, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Jan. 2, | Jan. 17. |
| Dorchester Woman's Club, The, . . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Feb. 10, | Feb. 14. |
| Eastern Massachusetts Past Chancellor's Association, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 24, | Apr. 10. |
| Easton Fish and Game Association, | Easton, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 29, | Jan. 13. |
| Elks Building Association, The, . . | Lawrence, . . | \$20,000 | 800 | \$25 | 1893. Mar. 10, | May 23. |
| Elks Club of Lowell, The, | Lowell, . . . | - | - | - | May 18, | June 29. |
| Elm Mutual Benefit Society, The, ^a . . | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | Dec. 26, | Dec. 30. |
| ElmERE Association of Lynn, . . . | Lynn, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 4, | Apr. 21. |
| Equitable Accident Insurance Association, The, ^b | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | May 13, | May 23. |

^a Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments.^b Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Essex County Club, | Manchester, . | \$12,500 | 125 | \$100 | 1893. Jan. 19, | 1893. Jan. 25. |
| Essex County Helping Hand Society, Number One, The, | Lynn, . . . | - | - | - | July 3, | Aug. 14. |
| Eureka Club, | New Bedford, . | 1,500 | 15 | 100 | July 26, | Aug. 26. |
| Eurydice Club, | Lakeville, . . | 1,300 | 13 | 100 | 1892. Dec. 27, | Feb. 13. |
| Fairhaven Veteran Firemen's Association, | Fairhaven, . | - | - | - | 1893. July 20, | Aug. 11. |
| Fall River Deaconess Home, The, . | Fall River, . | - | - | - | Jan. 20, | Mar. 8. |
| Farragut Social and Athletic Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Sept. 25, | Dec. 9. |
| Father Mathew Catholic Total Abstinence Society of Peabody, Massachusetts, | Peabody, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 4, | May 20. |
| Finn Evangelical Lutheran Society of Fitchburg, Mass., The, <i>a</i> . . . | Fitchburg, . | - | - | - | Oct. 2, | Oct. 26. |
| First Baptist Church, Medford, Massachusetts, <i>a</i> | Medford, . . . | - | - | - | June 26, | June 27. |
| First Congregational Church in Abington, Massachusetts, The, <i>a</i> | Abington, . . . | - | - | - | Dec. 7, | Dec. 27. |
| First Portuguese Methodist Episcopal Church of New Bedford, Mass., <i>a</i> . | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | June 1, | July 26. |
| First Presbyterian Church of Worcester, Mass., <i>a</i> | Worcester, . | - | - | - | Apr. 12, | May 2. |
| First Spiritualist Ladies Aid Society of Springfield, The, | Springfield, . | - | - | - | Apr. 24, | May 29. |
| First Spiritualist Society of Fitchburg, Massachusetts, The, | Fitchburg, . | - | - | - | Dec. 22, | Dec. 27. |
| Franco-American Union, <i>b</i> | Fall River, . | - | - | - | May 2, | May 24. |
| Gambrinus Mutual Aid Society of Boston, <i>b</i> | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 10, | Oct. 30. |
| Gathering of Israel, | Pittsfield, . . | - | - | - | Nov. 23, | Dec. 29. |
| German Lutheran Church in Greenfield, The, <i>a</i> | Greenfield, . | - | - | - | Apr. 11, | Aug. 10. |
| German Reformed Church of Holyoke, The, | Holyoke, . . . | - | - | - | June 30, | Aug. 5. |
| Germania Club of Chelsea, The, . | Chelsea, . . . | 10,000 | 1,000 | 10 | Oct. 11, | Dec. 2. |
| Glendon Club, | Everett, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 17, | Apr. 5. |
| Globe Life and Disability Association, <i>b</i> | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 10, | Apr. 28. |
| Golden Cross of Messina, The, <i>b</i> . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Nov. 1, | Nov. 13. |
| Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 17, | Dec. 30. |

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|--|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Grange Hall Association of Millis, Mass., | Millis, | - | - | - | 1893. Apr. 27, | 1893. May 11. |
| Grass River Outing Club, The, | Springfield, | - | - | - | July 6, | July 14. |
| Greenfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, | Greenfield, | - | - | - | Jan. 6, | Feb. 16. |
| Gregg Genealogy Company, | Boston, | \$500 | 50 | \$10 | May 6, | May 18. |
| Harvard Improvement Association (Incorporated) of Dorchester, | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 14, | Jan. 31. |
| Haverhill Gazette Athletic Association, The, | Haverhill, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | May 26, | June 7. |
| Hazlewood Universalist Parish of Hyde Park, The, | Hyde Park, | - | - | - | Jan. 16, | Feb. 3. |
| Hogan Association of Brockton, | Brockton, | - | - | - | May 24, | June 13. |
| Holyoke St. John Baptist Association, The, ^a | Holyoke, | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 5, | Jan. 10. |
| Holyoke Turn-Vereln, | Holyoke, | - | - | - | Dec. 21, | Jan. 5. |
| Holyoke Ward Two Independent Club, | Holyoke, | - | - | - | 1893 Mar. 31, | Apr. 20. |
| Independent Order of The Daughters of America, The, | Marlborough, | - | - | - | Feb. 20, | Mar. 22. |
| Inman Square Baptist Church, The, | Cambridge, | - | - | - | May 22, | May 29. |
| International Industrial and Educational Association, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 8, | May 2. |
| Island Hospital and Dispensary, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Aug. 30, | Sept. 1. |
| Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts, The, ^a | Lowell, | - | - | - | Mar. 1, | Apr. 10. |
| Italian Fruit Dealers' Association, ^a | Boston, | - | - | - | 1892. Aug. 8, | Jan. 23. |
| Italian Mechanics Mutual Relief and Benevolent Society of Quincy, Mass., The, ^a | Quincy, | - | - | - | 1893. Feb. 23, | May 26. |
| Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Society, St. Anthony's, ^a | Boston, | - | - | - | June 23, | June 30. |
| Italian Mutual Relief Protective Society, St. Mary Seven Dolors, ^a | Boston, | - | - | - | July 10, | July 14. |
| Italian Mutual Relief Society of Marsico Nuevo Workmen, ^a | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 12, | Feb. 2. |
| Knights of St. Peter, ^a | Southbridge, | - | - | - | 1892. Feb. 8, | Mar. 1. |
| Kurland Brotherhood, ^a | Boston, | - | - | - | 1893. Feb. 15, | May 17. |
| Ladies Benevolent Society of Northfield Farms, The, | Northfield, | - | - | - | Mar. 16, | May 12. |
| Ladies Spiritual Union of Haverhill and Bradford, | Haverhill, | - | - | - | Mar. 7, | Apr. 5. |

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| | | | | | Date of Organi- zation. | Date of Charter. |
|--|------------------------|---------|-----|------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 1893. June 28, | 1893. July 26. |
| | | | | | Aug. 31, | Sept. 1. |
| | | | | | Jan. 19, | Feb. 18. |
| | | | | | 1892. Nov. 3, | Jan. 28. |
| | | | | | 1893. Jan. 3, | Feb. 6. |
| | | | | | 1892. Dec. 6, | Feb. 27. |
| | | | | | 1893. Mar. 18, | Mar. 30. |
| | | | | | 1892. Nov. 16, | Jan. 27. |
| Association, The, | Malden, | \$1,000 | 100 | \$10 | Dec. 14, | Feb. 1. |
| Marlborough Young Men's Christian Association, | Marlborough, | - | - | - | 1893. Apr. 4, | May 3. |
| Masonic Fraternity of Worcester, Trustees of the, | Worcester, | - | - | - | May 9, | Aug. 2. |
| Massachusetts Highway Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | June 29, | July 7. |
| Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital, . . | Boston, | - | - | - | June 18, | June 19. |
| Massachusetts Masonic Life Asso- ciation, c | Springfield, | - | - | - | Nov. 24, | Nov. 29. |
| Massachusetts Maternity and Found- ing Hospital Corporation, | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 4, | Nov. 13. |
| Massachusetts Mutual Protective Association, c | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 6, | Nov. 7. |
| Massachusetts Portuguese Benevolent Society, b | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 21, | Apr. 13. |
| Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 3, | Mar. 17. |
| Massachusetts Woman Suffrage Asso- ciation, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | June 30, | July 1. |
| Master Builders' Association of Sa- lem, Mass., | Salem, | 6,000 | 500 | 10 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 27. |
| Maugus Corporation, | Wellesley, | 4,000 | 80 | 50 | Jan. 19, | Feb. 15. |
| Medico-Chirurgical Society of Massa- chusetts, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | July 28, | Aug. 31. |
| Melrose Hospital Association, . . . | Melrose, | - | - | - | Jan. 26, | Nov. 1. |
| Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, The, b | So. Boston, | - | - | - | Oct. 6, | Oct. 16. |
| Merchants' Club, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | Nov. 6, | Nov. 15. |
| Meretz Relief Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | | |

a And Acts of 1868, Chap. 134.

b Acts of 1868, Chap. 420 and amendments.

c Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|--|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Methuen Club, | Methuen, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 21, | 1893. Jan. 12. |
| Minot Club, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1893. Dec. 9, | Dec. 30. |
| Montvale Congregational Church Corporation, The, <i>a</i> | Woburn, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 24, | Nov. 6. |
| Mt. Washington Co-operative Bank, The, | Boston, . . . | <i>b</i> \$1,000,000 | - | <i>c</i> \$200 | May 31, | June 20. |
| Mutual Relief and Benevolent Society of St. Mary's Auxillary of Christians, <i>d</i> | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | May 15, | June 8. |
| Mystic-Side Congregational Church of Everett, The, <i>a</i> | Everett, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 29, | Apr. 10. |
| Nanking University, China, Trustees of, The, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | July 24, | Sept. 2. |
| New Bedford Band, | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | July 7, | July 26. |
| New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association, <i>d</i> | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | 1892. Oct. 13, | June 21. |
| New Bedford Turkish Bath and Athletic Club Corporation, The, . . . | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | 1893. Mar. 25, | Apr. 23. |
| New England Department of the Church Temperance Society, The, . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Mar. 13, | Mar. 25. |
| New England Theosophical Corporation, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Nov. 17, | Nov. 23. |
| Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, | Newburyport, . | - | - | - | July 8, | July 26. |
| Newton Veteran Firemen's Association, | Newton, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Mar. 18, | Apr. 4. |
| North Scituate Library Association, <i>e</i> | Scituate, . . . | - | - | - | 1893 Apr. 28, | May 2. |
| North Shore Casino, | Revere, . . . | - | - | - | May 25, | July 12. |
| Norwood Turnverein, | Norwood, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 29, | Mar. 20. |
| Olympic Base Ball Club, Incorporated, The, | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | 1893. July 10, | July 12. |
| Oniset Wigwam Co-workers, The, . . | Wareham, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 20, | Oct. 25. |
| Order of Legion of Columbus, The, <i>d</i> | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 28, | Jan. 4. |
| Oxford, The, | Chilcopee, . . . | - | - | - | Nov. 21, | Jan. 2. |
| Palmer Masonic Hall Association, . . | Palmer, . . . | 1,200 | 48 | 25 | 1893. July 1, | July 26. |
| Parish of Saint Luke's Church in Allston, <i>a</i> | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 10, | Apr. 20. |
| Parochial School Association of Our Lady, The, | Newton, . . . | - | - | - | Jan. 19, | Feb. 8. |

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*d* Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments.*b* Limit.*e* P. S. Chap. 106, Sect. 21, and Chap. 40, Sect. 16.*c* Ultimate Value.

Certificates of Organization, etc.—Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Peabody Ladies Parsonage Society, . | Peabody, . . | - | - | - | 1893. Dec. 18, | 1893. Dec. 27. |
| Pembroke Club, The, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | May 31, | June 8. |
| Polish Lithuanian Club, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | June 20, | Aug. 5. |
| Portuguese Union Benevolent Society, <i>a</i> | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Feb. 28, | Mar. 6. |
| Pride of Israel of Ansha Asheshok, . | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Apr. 22, | May 13. |
| Prince of Naples Benevolent Society, <i>a</i> | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Aug. 21, | Aug. 26. |
| Prospect Club, The, | Lynn, . . | - | - | - | Sept. 1, | Sept. 23. |
| Provision Clerks' Benefit Association of New Bedford, The, <i>a</i> | New Bedford, . | - | - | - | Aug. 1, | Aug. 22. |
| Psychical Research Camp Meeting Association, The, | Montague, . | \$30,000 | 3,000 | \$10 | July 22, | July 26. |
| Quincy Historical Society, | Quincy, . . | - | - | - | Oct. 16, | Nov. 15. |
| Randolph Athletic Association, The, | Randolph, . | - | - | - | Apr. 18, | May 27. |
| Reading Home for Aged Women, . | Reading, . . | - | - | - | Oct. 23, | Nov. 11. |
| Reading Woman's Club, | Reading, . . | - | - | - | Nov. 3, | Nov. 14. |
| Reading Young Men's Christian Association, | Reading, . . | - | - | - | Nov. 20, | Nov. 24. |
| Red Star Relief Society, The, <i>a</i> . . | Orleans, . . | - | - | - | Jan. 11, | Feb. 2. |
| Resolute Social Club, The, . . . | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Apr. 17, | May 15. |
| Riverdale Casino, | Brookline, . | - | - | - | Jan. 14, | Jan. 31. |
| Roanoke Social and Athletic Club of Boston, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Oct. 26, | Nov. 15. |
| Roxbury Mutual Society, The, . . | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Feb. 14, | Mar. 3. |
| Saint Joseph's School Association of Haverhill, | Haverhill, . | - | - | - | Nov. 2, | Dec. 8. |
| Saint Mark's Parish, Foxborough, . | Foxborough, . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 6, | Jan. 3. |
| Saint Omer Hospital Corporation, . | Boston, . . | - | - | - | 1893. Nov. 24, | Nov. 29. |
| Saint Peter's Parish, Springfield, . | Springfield, . | - | - | - | Nov. 29, | Dec. 12. |
| Saturday Night Club of Hyannis, Incorporated, The, | Barnstable, . | - | - | - | July 8, | Aug. 1. |
| Second Congregational Church of Attleborough, Massachusetts, The, <i>b</i> | Attleborough, . | - | - | - | Feb. 17, | Mar. 1. |
| Second Congregational Society of Blandford, | Blandford, . | - | - | - | Mar. 16, | May 2. |
| Select Household, Independent Household Associates, <i>a</i> | Fall River, . | - | - | - | Dec. 18, | Dec. 30. |

a Acts of 1888, Chap. 429, and amendments.*b* Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Sharpshooters Association of the Worcester Light Infantry, The, . | Worcester, . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 14, | 1893. Jan. 24. |
| Shell Literary Association, . . . | Boston, . . | - | - | - | 1893. May 2, | June 26. |
| Societa Unione e Fratellanza Italiana of Springfield, Mass., (Italian Brotherly Union Society of Springfield, Mass.,) | Springfield, . | - | - | - | Jan. 17, | Feb. 1. |
| Society for the Relief of the Sick Poor of Roxbury, The, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Mar. 29, | Apr. 22. |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, . | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Apr. 15, | Apr. 29. |
| Society of the Disciples of Christ of Everett, The, | Everett, . . | - | - | - | Nov. 15, | Nov. 22. |
| Somerville Hospital Ladies Aid Association, The, | Somerville, . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 28, | Feb. 11. |
| Sons of Boston, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | 1893 Feb. 17, | Mar. 2. |
| South Acton Congregational Church, The, ^a | South Acton, . | - | - | - | Aug. 15, | Aug. 22. |
| South End Dispensary and Hospital, The, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Aug. 16, | Sept. 19. |
| Spiritual Vidette Association No. 1, The, | Lynn, . . | - | - | - | May 8, | May 26. |
| Springfield Base Ball Club, . . . | Springfield, . | \$3,000 | 120 | \$25 | Apr. 24, | May 1. |
| Springfield Masonic Club, | Springfield, . | - | - | - | June 1, | June 14. |
| Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, ^b | Springfield, . | - | - | - | Feb. 6, | Feb. 17. |
| Squantum Yacht Club, | Quincy, . . | - | - | - | Mar. 18, | Apr. 10. |
| St. Joseph's School Association of Springfield, Mass., The, | Springfield, . | - | - | - | Aug. 14, | Aug. 19. |
| St. Joseph's Temperance Association of Lynn, | Lynn, . . | - | - | - | Apr. 13, | Sept. 8. |
| St. Lucas German Evangelical Lutheran Society, | Dedham, . . | - | - | - | May 12, | July 3. |
| St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Mar. 1, | June 23. |
| St. Michael's School Association of Northampton, | Northampton, . | - | - | - | Nov. 13, | Nov. 28. |
| St. Patrick's Total Abstinence Society of Hinesdale, | Hinesdale, . . | - | - | - | Mar. 30, | Apr. 27. |
| St. Peter's Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society of Dorchester, Massachusetts, The, | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Apr. 21, | May 22. |
| State Council of Massachusetts Order of United American Mechanics, ^b . | Boston, . . | - | - | - | Mar. 8, | May 27. |

^a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.^b Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Stow Grange No. 103, Patrons of Husbandry, | Stow, | - | - | - | 1893. Sept. 5, | 1893. Oct. 5. |
| Suffolk Athletic Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | May 10, | June 8. |
| Supreme Assembly of the Order of the Sons and Daughters of the Maritime Provinces, <i>a</i> | Brockton, | - | - | - | Aug. 19, | Nov. 16. |
| Supreme Lodge of the Order of Fraternity, The, <i>a</i> | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 8, | Feb. 28. |
| Swampscott Woman's Christian Temperance Union, | Swampscott, | - | - | - | Apr. 28, | Nov. 13. |
| Swedish Evangelical Congregational Church of Fitchburg, Mass., The, <i>b</i> | Fitchburg, | - | - | - | Feb. 7, | Feb. 13. |
| Swedish Evangelical Congregational Church of Rockport, The, | Rockport, | \$1,200 | 120 | \$10 | May 6, | Aug. 8. |
| Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Church, The, <i>b</i> | Cambridge, | - | - | - | July 18, | July 26. |
| Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church in Everett, <i>b</i> | Everett, | - | - | - | June 15, | June 27. |
| Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church in Woburn, Mass., The, | Woburn, | - | - | - | Sept. 1, | Sept. 5. |
| Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church of Orange, <i>b</i> | Orange, | - | - | - | Mar. 2, | Mar. 15. |
| Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Gustavus Adolphus Church of Millville, <i>b</i> | Blackstone, | - | - | - | Sept. 16, | Sept. 25. |
| Swedish Mutual Relief Society Scandia, <i>a</i> | Orange, | - | - | - | Apr. 19, | May 11. |
| Sykes Primitive Methodist Church, <i>b</i> | Fall River, | - | - | - | Oct. 6, | Oct. 11. |
| Tabernacle Primitive Methodist Church of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, | Quincy, | - | - | - | Feb. 15, | Mar. 8. |
| Teachers' Annuity Guild, The, <i>a</i> | Boston, | - | - | - | Mar. 25, | Apr. 21. |
| Temperance Reform League and The American Society for the Study and Care of Inebriety, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 29, | Dec. 30. |
| Union Chapel of Point Independence, The, | Wareham, | - | - | - | Sept. 23, | Nov. 25. |
| Union Evangelical Church, <i>b</i> | Palmer, | - | - | - | Feb. 9, | Feb. 23. |
| Union Glee Club, | Rockland, | - | - | - | Sept. 12, | Dec. 12. |
| Victor Athletic Company, | Chicopee, | 3,000 | 300 | 10 | May 12, | July 10. |
| Volunteer Library Association, The, | Wakefield, | 700 | 70 | 10 | July 24, | Sept. 11. |
| Wakefield Historical Society, The, | Wakefield, | - | - | - | Apr. 10, | May 5. |
| Wales Home for Aged Women, The, | Brockton, | - | - | - | May 4, | May 11. |
| Ward Hill Church of Christ, <i>b</i> | Bradford (Ward Hill), | - | - | - | Sept. 8, | Sept. 25. |

a Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments.*b* Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Wayland Canoe Club, The, . . . | Wayland, . . . | \$1,000 | 40 | \$25 | 1893. June 6, | 1893. June 19. |
| West Falmouth Library, a . . . | West Falmouth, | - | - | - | July 28, | Aug. 3. |
| West Gloucester Trinitarian Congregational Church, The, b . . . | Gloucester, . . | - | - | - | July 12, | Aug. 26. |
| West Somerville Baptist Church, b . . | Somerville, . . | - | - | - | Mar. 10, | Mar. 29. |
| West Tisbury Free Public Library, a | West Tisbury, . | - | - | - | Feb. 4, | Mar. 29. |
| Westport Grange No. 181, Patrons of Husbandry, | Westport, . . . | - | - | - | May 15, | Aug. 4. |
| Whitman Club, The, | Whitman, . . . | - | - | - | Aug. 18, | Sept. 7. |
| Winchester Co-operative Bank, . . | Winchester, . . | c 1,000,000 | - | d 200 | Nov. 2, | Nov. 13. |
| Winnisimmet Cycle Club, The, . . . | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | 1892. Dec. 24, | Mar. 29. |
| Womans' Foreign Missionary Society of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England, The, | Lynn, | - | - | - | Aug. 16, | Jan. 18. |
| Woodbury Genealogical Society, The, | Salem, | - | - | - | 1893. May 30, | June 23. |
| Worcester Boys' Club, | Worcester, . . | - | - | - | May 25, | May 29. |
| Workmen's Benefit Association, The, e | Boston, | - | - | - | June 15, | June 23. |
| World Accident Insurance Company, f | Boston, | - | - | - | Aug 21, | Sept. 2. |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Chicopee, Massachusetts, The, . . | Chicopee, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 10, | May 22. |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., | Gloucester, . . | - | - | - | Feb. 6, | Apr. 10. |
| Young Men's Italian Catholic and Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Antonio of Padova, e | Boston, | - | - | - | July 25, | July 31. |
| Young People's Christian Union of the Universalist Church, Trustees of the, | Boston, | - | - | - | Mar. 10, | Apr. 22. |
| 484 corporations, 249 with capital, 235 without capital, | Total, | \$12,280,750 | | | | |

a P. S., Chap. 106, Sect. 21 and Chap. 40, Sect. 16. b Acts of 1887, Chap. 404. c Limit.
d Ultimate value. e Acts of 1888, Chap. 429 and amendments. f Acts of 1890, Chap. 421.

Abstract of Certificate of RE-ORGANIZATION AS A CORPORATION, under Section 13 of Chapter 115 of the Public Statutes.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Capital Stock at Re-organization. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Authority under which Organized. | Date of Re-organization. | Date of Charter. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Liberty Masonic Association, | Beverly, | a \$16,200 | 648 | \$25 | Chap. 32, General Statutes, | 1893. Nov. 25, | 1893. Dec. 7. |

a But increased by \$16,200 at re-organization meeting, making capital \$32,400.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Acts of 1887, Chapter 214.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Permanent Fund. | Subscribed Insurance. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Charter. |
|---|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Bay State Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The, . | Gardner, | - | - | - | - | - | 1893. Mar. 27, | 1893. May 15. |
| Commonwealth Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . | Boston, | - | - | - | - | - | Nov. 2, | Nov. 21. |
| 2 Corporations. | | | | | | | | |

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location and Extent. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Amount of Capital Paid in. | Gauge. | Length. | Per Cent. of Capital Paid in. | Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto. | Date of Certificate of Directors. | Date of Charter. |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| Braintree Street Railway Company, The. | Town of Braintree, | \$25,000 | 250 | \$100 | \$2,500 | 4 ft. 8½ in. | 7 miles. | 10 per ct. | Town of Braintree. | 1890. Mar. 3, . . . | 1893. Sept. 13. |
| Clinton Street Railway Company, The. | Town of Clinton, | 30,000 | 300 | 100 | 3,000 | 4 ft. 8½ in. | 3 miles. | 10 per ct. | Town of Clinton. | 1893. Mar. 31, . . . | Apr. 26. |
| Dartmouth and Westport Street Railway Company. | Towns of Dartmouth and Westport. | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | 10,000 | 4 ft. 8½ in. | 11 miles. | 10 per ct. | Towns of Dartmouth and Westport. | Westport, Feb. 3. Dartmouth, Mar. 6. | Mar. 10. |
| Newtonville and Watertown Street Railway Company. | Newtonville in City of Newton and Town of Watertown. | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | 5,000 | 4 ft. 8½ in. | 2 miles. | 10 per ct. | City of Newton and town of Watertown. | Newton, May 9. Watertown, May 4. | May 29. |
| Norfolk Suburban Street Railway Company. | Towns of Dedham and Hyde Park and City of Boston. | 75,000 | 750 | 100 | 7,500 | 4 ft. 8½ in. | 7½ miles. | 10 per ct. | Towns of Dedham and Hyde Park and City of Boston. | Dedham, Mar. 2. Hyde Park, Mar. 3. Boston, June 3. | June 27. |
| 5 Corporations, . . . | | \$230,000 | - | - | \$28,000 | | | | | | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | How Incorporated. | Capital. | Invested (or voted) in Real Estate. | Invested (or voted) in Per. Est. | Cash. | Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---|
| A. C. Dutton Lumber Company, | 1893. Nov. 17, | 1893. Nov. 13, | P. S. ch. 106, | \$35,000 | - | - | \$35,000 | Sect. 46. |
| A. W. Eaton Paper Company, | Apr. 1, | Jan. 24, | " | 12,000 | - | - | 12,000 | " 46. |
| A. W. Strauss Paint and Varnish Company, | Dec. 22, | Dec. 21, | " | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | " 46. |
| Adams & Odell, Incorporated, | Apr. 17, | Apr. 17, | " | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | " 46. |
| Adelphi Rink Corporation, | June 23, | 1892. Dec. 15, | " | 5,500 | - | - | 5,500 | " 46. |
| Alcazar Music Hall Company, The, | Oct. 17, | 1893. Oct. 5, | " | 150,000 | - | - | 150,000 | " 46. |
| Allen Fan Company, | Feb. 2, | 1892. July 28, | " | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | " 46. |
| Allen Lane Company, | Dec. 30, | 1893. Dec. 18, | " | 100,000 | - | - | 100,000 | " 46. |
| American Bedstead Company, The, | Jan. 2, | 1892. Dec. 14, | " | 6,000 | - | \$4,500 | 1,500 | " 48. |
| American Gospel Publishing Society, The, | Apr. 5, | 1893. Apr. 5, | " | 5,000 | - | 2,165 | 2,835 | " 48. |
| Arthur C. Kling Company, | July 20, | July 12, | " | 7,000 | - | 6,300 | 700 | " 46. |
| Atlantic News Company, | Dec. 21, | Dec. 21, | " | 10,000 | - | a 10,000 | - | " 48. |
| Atlantic Novelty Manufacturing Company, | May 3, | Apr. 26, | " | 5,100 | - | 2,100 | 3,000 | " 48. |
| Atlas Brokerage Company, The, | July 12, | July 8, | " | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | " 46. |
| B. H. Woodsum Company, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 23, | " | 15,000 | - | b 15,000 | - | " 48. |
| Baker-Hunnewell Co., | May 22, | May 2, | " | 30,000 | - | - | 30,000 | " 46. |

a And \$1,200 additional to offset note of like amount assumed by the corporation. b And \$4,258.29 additional.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL. [1893.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | How Incorporated. | Capital. | Invested (or voted) in Real Estate. | Invested (or voted) in Per. Est. | Cash. | Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---|
| Barbour Stockwell Company, | 1893. July 27, | 1893. May 27, | P. S. ch. 106, | \$100,000 | \$73,000 | a \$25,900 | \$1,200 | Sect. 48. |
| Beach and Claridge Company, | June 12, | June 9, | " | 60,000 | - | 39,740 | 20,280 | " 48. |
| Beattie Zinc Works Company, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 12, | " | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | " 48. |
| Bent Brothers Company, | Mar. 4, | Feb. 24, | " | 70,000 | 20,000 | 15,000 | 35,000 | " 48. |
| Beoll Company, The, | July 29, | July 20, | " | 300,000 | - | - | 300,000 | " 46. |
| Berlin Falls Fibre Company, The, | Sept. 7, | June 16, | " | 400,000 | b 400,000 | - | - | " 48. |
| Boston Dry Goods Company, | Dec. 30, | Dec. 18, | " | 200,000 | - | - | 200,000 | " 46. |
| Boston Enterprise Manufacturing Company, The, | June 21, | June 20, | " | 20,000 | c 2,000 | 16,000 | 2,000 | " 48. |
| Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 22, | Nov. 16, | " | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | " 46. |
| Boston Ice Company, The, | Apr. 28, | Apr. 13, | " | 300,000 | - | 264,985 | 35,015 | " 48. |
| Boston Lunch Company, | May 10, | 1892. Nov. 16, | " | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | " 46. |
| Boston Mirror Company, | Jan. 17, | 1893. Jan. 11, | " | 100,000 | - | - | 100,000 | " 46. |
| Boston Oregon Mast Company, | Dec. 19, | Dec. 19, | " | 80,000 | - | 30,000 | - | " 48. |
| Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 11, | " | 500,000 | - | - | 500,000 | " 46. |
| Boston Specialty and Toy Company, | May 23, | May 20, | " | 6,000 | - | 5,554 | 446 | " 48. |
| Brown Electric Company, | Mar. 16, | 1892. Dec. 31, | " | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | " 46. |
| Burke Heel Company, | July 11, | 1893. July 8, | " | 15,000 | 4,575 | 8,805 | 1,620 | " 48. |
| Burtworth Carpet Company, | Dec. 27, | Dec. 11, | " | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | " 46. |
| Butchers Rendering Association, Co-operative, | Aug. 17, | July 27, | " | 3,000 | - | 1,200 | 1,800 | " 48. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---|---|---------|----------|------------|--------|---|-----|
| C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, | Apr. 18, | Mar. 24, | " | " | 12,000 | - | - | 12,000 | " | 46. |
| Cambridge Safety Vaults Co., | June 24, | 1890. Mar. 24, | " | " | 20,000 | - | 19,618 | 387 | " | 46. |
| Carew Freestone Company, The, | Jan. 13, | 1892. Dec. 16, | " | " | 130,000 | c 61,000 | d 69,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Carpenter-Morton Company, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 20, | " | " | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Century Stove Company, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 8, | " | " | 14,000 | - | - | 14,000 | " | 46. |
| Charles E. Harwood Company, | Jan. 2, | Dec. 24, | " | " | 75,000 | 38,000 | 34,500 | 2,500 | " | 48. |
| Charles J. Jager Company, | Dec. 2, | 1893. Dec. 2, | " | " | 15,000 | - | - | 15,000 | " | 46. |
| Charles Wing Company, The, | Nov. 20, | Nov. 20, | " | " | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Columbia Spinning Company, | Nov. 13, | 1892. Aug. 30, | " | " | 500,000 | 500,000 | with R. E. | - | " | 46. |
| Connecticut Steam Stone Company, The, | May 3, | 1893. Apr. 27, | " | " | 10,000 | - | e 10,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Curtis and Pope Lumber Company, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 23, | " | " | 140,000 | - | 136,198 | 3,802 | " | 48. |
| Danversport Rubber Company, The, | June 30, | June 27, | " | " | 10,000 | f 5,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | " | 48. |
| Day and Jobson Company, The, | Aug. 12, | July 6, | " | " | 24,000 | - | - | 24,000 | " | 46. |
| Donahoe's Magazine Company, | May 3, | Apr. 12, | " | " | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Drivers Union Ice Company, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 3, | " | " | 100,000 | 59,500 | 40,500 | - | " | 48. |
| Dudley Feed Mills Company, The, | Aug. 10, | 1892. Aug. 26, | " | " | 20,000 | - | 15,259 | 4,741 | " | 48. |
| E. A. Whitney Company, | Aug. 22, | 1893. Aug. 22, | " | " | 35,000 | - | - | 35,000 | " | 46. |
| E. C. Manufacturing Company, | Nov. 14, | Nov. 3, | " | " | 20,000 | c 7,000 | 12,200 | 800 | " | 48. |
| E. D. Jones and Sons Company, | May 2, | Apr. 14, | " | " | 60,000 | 33,000 | 25,596 | 1,405 | " | 48. |
| E. G. Higgins Co., | Feb. 21, | Feb. 17, | " | " | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | " | 46. |
| Edes Manufacturing Company, | Sept. 30, | Sept. 27, | " | " | 25,000 | 6,000 | 17,300 | 1,700 | " | 48. |

a And \$119,400 additional; \$111,835 of which is to offset encumbrances.

d And \$12,383.27 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

b And \$95,000 additional.

c And \$2,250 additional.

c Equity in.

f And \$5,000 additional to offset mortgage.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | How Incorporated. | Capital. | Invested (or voted) in Real Estate. | Invested (or voted) in Per. Est. | Cash. | Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S. |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---|
| Every Saturday Publishing Company, | 1893. June 10, | 1893. May 18, | P. S. ch. 106. | \$10,000 | - | - | \$10,000 | Sect. 46. |
| Excelsior Cutlery Company, | Dec. 28, | May 26, | " | 5,000 | - | \$5,000 | - | " 46. |
| F. E. Young Company, The, | Apr. 7, | Mar. 6, | " | 20,000 | - | a 12,000 | 8,000 | " 48. |
| Ford Bit Company, The, | Mar. 24, | Mar. 18, | " | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | " 46. |
| Franklin County Lumber Company, | Aug. 1, | July 17, | " | 20,000 | b \$2,000 | c 15,000 | 2,400 | " 48. |
| Frick Plano Case Co., | May 18, | May 4, | " | 12,000 | - | - | 12,000 | " 46. |
| George G. Fox Company, | Dec. 23, | Dec. 22, | " | 50,000 | d 23,400 | d 26,000 | - | " 48. |
| George H. Corbett Company, | Mar. 17, | Mar. 2, | " | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | " 46. |
| George W. Prouty Company, The, | Oct. 30, | Oct. 30, | " | 25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | " 46. |
| Globe Stereotype Company, | Oct. 25, | Oct. 5, | " | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | " 46. |
| Goepper Brothers Company, | Mar. 21, | Mar. 20, | " | 30,000 | - | - | 30,000 | " 46. |
| Great Barrington Coal Company, | May 10, | Apr. 17, | " | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | " 46. |
| Grip Machinery Company, | Oct. 13, | Oct. 11, | " | 15,000 | - | - | 15,000 | " 46. |
| Guptill Company, The, | Dec. 14, | Dec. 5, | " | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | " 46. |
| H. G. Jordan & Co., Incorporated, | Jan. 3, | Sept. 30, | " | 150,000 | - | e 115,914 | 34,086 | " 48. |
| Hatch-Wall Flashing Company, The, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 27, | " | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | " 46. |
| Hawks Electric Company, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | " | 12,000 | - | - | 12,000 | " 46. |
| Heliotype Printing Company, The, | Feb. 4, | Feb. 3, | " | 75,000 | - | 73,650 | 1,350 | " 48. |
| Henry W. Wellington Company, | Mar. 1, | Feb. 2, | " | 9,000 | - | - | 9,000 | " 46. |

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL. [1893.]

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorpo- rated. | How Incorporated. | Capital. | Invested (or voted) in Real Estate. | Invested (or voted) in Per. Est. | Cash. | Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S. |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------|---|--|----------|--|
| Kabley Foundry Company, | 1893. Dec. 28, | 1893. Dec. 14, | P. S. ch. 106, | \$12,000 | - | - | \$12,000 | Sect. 46. |
| Kennedy and Sullivan Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 24, | Feb. 13, | " | 25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | " 46. |
| Lang & Jacobs Company, | Nov. 1, | Oct. 31, | " | 5,000 | - | \$3,900 | 1,100 | " 48. |
| Leonard, Perkins and Pierce Company, | May 2, | Apr. 24, | " | 1,000 | - | 4877 | 123 | " 48. |
| Lewis J. Bird Company, | Mar. 28, | Mar. 25, | " | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | " 46. |
| Linden Paper Co., The, | Jan. 31, | 1892. July 28, | " | 200,000 | - | - | 200,000 | " 46. |
| Lowell Iron Company, | Feb. 28, | 1893. Feb. 28, | " | 15,000 | - | - | 15,000 | " 46. |
| Lowell Waste Company, | July 13, | July 5, | " | 40,000 | \$25,000 | - | 15,000 | " 48. |
| Ludlow Cordage Company, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 4, | " | 100,000 | - | - | 100,000 | " 46. |
| Lyons and Alexander Company, The, | Apr. 25, | Apr. 25, | " | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | " 46. |
| Macdonald Printing Company, | Feb. 17, | Feb. 14, | " | 3,000 | - | - | 3,000 | " 46. |
| Malden News Company, The, | June 30, | June 20, | " | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | " 46. |
| Marlboro' Awl & Needle Co., | Apr. 22, | Apr. 1, | " | 8,000 | - | - | 8,000 | " 46. |
| Marston and Converse Company, | Sept. 12, | Sept. 2, | " | 40,000 | 6,800 | 680,976 | 2,224 | " 48. |
| Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, | July 26, | 1886. Jan. 15, | " | 10,000 | 5,250 | 1,050 | 3,700 | " 46. |
| Mather & Winn Co., | Dec. 4, | 1893. Nov. 14, | " | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | - | " 46. |
| Mawhinney Last Company, | Dec. 16, | Dec. 16, | " | 30,000 | - | - | 30,000 | " 46. |
| McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company, | Feb. 11, | Jan. 24, | " | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | " 46. |
| Merrimack Clothing Company, The, | Sept. 20, | July 25, | " | 25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | " 46. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---------|----------|------------|---------|---|-----|
| Middlesex Leather Company, | June 30, | " | " | 40,000 | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | " | 48. |
| Millay Last Company, | July 14, | " | " | 14,000 | 8,000 | 7,231 | 8,769 | " | 48. |
| Monarch Rubber Company, The, | Dec. 30, | " | " | 18,000 | 4,135 | c 13,767 | 98 | " | 48. |
| Morrell Liquor Cure Company, | 1892. Dec. 1, | " | " | 12,000 | - | - | 12,000 | " | 46. |
| Morrill Brothers Company, | 1893. Sept. 16, | " | " | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | " | 46. |
| Moulton Leather Company, | Sept. 27, | " | " | 50,000 | - | 25,263 | 24,737 | " | 46. |
| Mrs. C. H. King Company, | 1892. Nov. 23, | " | " | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | - | " | 46. |
| N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., | Feb. 23, | " | " | 25,000 | 5,000 | - | 20,000 | " | 46. |
| New Boston Music Hall, | Dec. 30, | " | " | 200,000 | - | - | 200,000 | " | 46. |
| New England Folding Box Company, | Jan. 30, | " | " | 15,000 | - | - | 15,000 | " | 46. |
| New England Provision and Grocery Company, | Mar. 8, | " | " | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 7,000 | " | 46. |
| Nickerson & Mayo Company, | Nov. 16, | " | " | 14,000 | - | 13,150 | 850 | " | 48. |
| Northampton Paper Box Company, | Dec. 23, | " | " | 25,000 | 15,000 | d 9,813 | 187 | " | 48. |
| Oak Hill Hotel Co., | Apr. 10, | " | " | 20,000 | e 20,000 | - | - | " | 48. |
| P. H. Carpenter Company, The, | July 11, | " | " | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | " | 46. |
| Palge Carpenter Colburn Company, | Feb. 7, | " | " | 30,000 | - | - | 30,000 | " | 46. |
| Parlor Pride Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 13, | " | " | 40,000 | 3,000 | 33,000 | 4,000 | " | 48. |
| Pearson Box and Moulding Company, | Apr. 20, | " | " | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | " | 46. |
| Phillips Woolen Company, | Mar. 29, | " | " | 50,000 | f 50,000 | with R. E. | - | " | 48. |
| Pierce Construction Company, | Jan. 24, | " | " | 9,000 | - | - | 9,000 | " | 46. |
| Pierce Hardware Company, | Jan. 25, | " | " | 25,000 | - | 23,975 | 1,025 | " | 48. |
| Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, | 1892. Mar. 3, | " | " | 600,000 | 185,000 | 415,000 | - | " | 46. |

a And \$143 additional. b And \$62,324.69 additional; \$51,172.04 of which are to offset liabilities assumed.
c And \$750 additional. d And \$8,444.31 additional; \$8,443.02 of which is to offset an incumbrance on land and building, and liabilities assumed by the corporation.
e And \$20,994.50 additional to offset encumbrances. f And \$25,260 additional; \$25,000 of which is to offset mortgage.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When | | When Incorporated. | Capital. | Invested (or voted) in | | Invested (or voted) in Per. Est. | Cash. | Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S. |
|---|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------|---|
| | Filed. | Incorporated. | | | Real Estate. | Per. Est. | | | |
| Pinkham & Willis Company, | 1893. Feb. 3, | 1893. Jan. 31, | P. S. ch. 106, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$50,000 | - | Sect. 48. |
| Post Printing Company, | Feb. 23, | 1892. Feb. 16, | " | 11,000 | - | - | 1,800 | \$9,200 | " 48. |
| Preston Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 28, | 1893. Feb. 2, | " | 5,000 | - | - | 1,600 | 3,500 | " 46. |
| Provincetown Cold Storage Co., | Dec. 2, | June 2, | " | 15,000 | \$15,000 | - | with R. E. | - | " 46. |
| Quinsigamond Co-operative Baking Company, | Apr. 14, | Apr. 14, | " | 1,600 | - | - | 1,600 | - | " 46. |
| Quinsigamond Co-operative Meat Market, | Aug. 31, | Aug. 17, | " | 3,000 | - | - | 3,000 | - | " 46. |
| R. A. McWhirr Company, The, | May 29, | May 9, | " | 60,000 | - | - | - | 60,000 | " 46. |
| Reading Masonic Temple [Corporation], | Mar. 18, | Mar. 18, | " | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | " 46. |
| Recording Instrument Company, | Mar. 22, | Mar. 17, | " | 6,000 | - | - | - | 6,000 | " 46. |
| Rogers Osgood Hat Company, | July 13, | June 15, | " | 20,000 | 1,000 | - | 15,000 | 4,000 | " 46. |
| S. Blaisdell Jr. Company, The, | Dec. 1, | Nov. 24, | " | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | " 46. |
| S. R. Niles Advertising Agency, The, | June 6, | May 11, | " | 30,000 | - | - | - | 30,000 | " 46. |
| Sander Musical Instrument Company, The, | Mar. 2, | Mar. 2, | " | 30,000 | - | - | - | 30,000 | " 46. |
| Simpson Spring Company, | Jan. 11, | 1892. Dec. 24, | " | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50,000 | " 46. |
| Spaulding Brothers Company, The, | May 24, | 1893. Apr. 12, | " | 30,000 | 11,000 | - | 16,271 | 2,729 | " 48. |
| Sphinx Opera company, The, | Apr. 14, | Apr. 4, | " | 4,500 | - | - | - | 4,500 | " 46. |
| Springfield Base Ball Club, | Aug. 1, | May 1, | " | 3,000 | - | - | - | 3,000 | " 46. |
| Springfield Drop Forging Company, | Dec. 7, | May 23, | " | 15,000 | 3,500 | - | 11,500 | - | " 46. |
| Standard Button Company, | Feb. 17, | Feb. 10, | " | 10,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 | " 46. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|---|---|---------|----------|-----------|------------|---|-----|
| Standard Thermometer Company, | Dec. 7, 1892 | Dec. 1, 1892 | " | " | 125,000 | 10,000 | 115,000 | with P. E. | " | 48. |
| Stanley Laboratory Company, The, ^a | May 9, 1892 | Feb. 19, 1892 | " | " | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Studley Instalment Company, | Nov. 15, 1893 | Nov. 10, 1893 | " | " | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | " | 46. |
| T. Dexter Johnson Company, | Jan. 20, 1893 | Jan. 17, 1893 | " | " | 6,500 | - | - | 6,500 | " | 46. |
| T. Wharf Fish Market Corporation, | June 2, 1893 | June 2, 1893 | " | " | 13,500 | - | - | 13,500 | " | 46. |
| Tarr and Wonsan, Limited, | Mar. 6, 1893 | Mar. 3, 1893 | " | " | 120,000 | 25,000 | 91,049 | 3,951 | " | 48. |
| Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, | July 14, 1893 | Apr. 20, 1893 | " | " | 21,000 | - | - | 21,000 | " | 46. |
| Teeling Baking Company, The, | Jan. 24, 1893 | Jan. 16, 1893 | " | " | 20,000 | - | 5,000 | 15,000 | " | 48. |
| Thayer Woolen Company, | July 18, 1893 | July 1, 1893 | " | " | 25,000 | - | 15,000 | 10,000 | " | 48. |
| Thomas G. Plant Company, | July 13, 1893 | June 29, 1893 | " | " | 150,000 | - | 132,607 | 17,393 | " | 48. |
| Thompson & Odell Co., | Mar. 13, 1892 | Jan. 20, 1892 | " | " | 50,000 | - | - | 50,000 | " | 46. |
| Thorp and Martin Co., | Sept. 22, 1893 | Sept. 6, 1893 | " | " | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Travis Bros. Shoe Co., | July 7, 1893 | Apr. 1, 1893 | " | " | 7,000 | - | 2,800 | 4,200 | " | 48. |
| Tribune Building Company, | May 4, 1890 | Dec. 22, 1890 | " | " | 19,000 | 19,000 | - | - | " | 46. |
| Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, | Feb. 27, 1893 | Feb. 27, 1893 | " | " | 200,000 | 44,000 | b 111,139 | 44,861 | " | 48. |
| Tuxedo Manufacturing Company, | Sept. 13, 1893 | Sept. 2, 1893 | " | " | 50,000 | c 18,000 | 29,000 | 3,000 | " | 48. |
| Union Glue Company, The, | July 26, 1893 | June 5, 1893 | " | " | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | " | 46. |
| United States Automatic Service Company, The, | Sept. 30, 1893 | Sept. 28, 1893 | " | " | 25,000 | - | 19,200 | 5,800 | " | 48. |
| Victoria Mills Corporation, The, | May 18, 1893 | May 18, 1893 | " | " | 75,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | with P. E. | " | 46. |
| Voorhees Electric Company, | Sept. 18, 1893 | June 6, 1893 | " | " | 5,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,000 | " | 46. |
| Vose and Cutler Manufacturing Company, | June 21, 1893 | June 3, 1893 | " | " | 5,000 | - | 3,400 | 1,600 | " | 46. |

^a By a typographical error this certificate was made to appear in Pub. Doc. No. 10 for 1892, as having been filed by The Standard Laboratory Company.
^b And \$25,000 additional to offset accounts payable.
^c Equity in; \$9,000 mortgage assumed.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | How Incorporated. | Capital. | Invested (or voted) in Real Estate. | Invested (or voted) in Per. Est. | Cash. | Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S. |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|
| W. C. Lewis Shoe Company, | 1893. Dec. 12, | 1893. Nov. 18, | P. S. ch. 106, | \$20,000 | - | - | \$20,000 | Sect. 46. |
| W. H. Doble Company, | Feb. 4, | Feb. 2, | " | 20,000 | - | \$20,000 | with P. E. | " 48. |
| W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, | Mar. 28, | Mar. 25, | " | 10,000 | - | 6,500 | 3,500 | " 48. |
| Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated, | Jan. 9, | Jan. 5, | " | 200,000 | - | a 199,577 | 423 | " 48. |
| Warren Boot and Shoe Company, The, | Apr. 17, | Apr. 14, | " | 125,000 | - | - | 125,000 | " 46. |
| Waterhouse, Shannon & Munroe (Incorporated), | Apr. 17, | Mar. 10, | " | 25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | " 46. |
| Waterman and Bee Corporation, | Mar. 22, | Mar. 13, | " | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | " 46. |
| Waterman Clothing Company, | July 31, | July 29, | " | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | " 48. |
| Westfield Heating and Plumbing Company, | Aug. 25, | Aug. 25, | " | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | " 48. |
| Wheeler Express Company, | June 20, | May 18, | " | 8,000 | - | - | 8,000 | " 46. |
| White, Son Company, | Jan. 16, | 1892. Dec. 22, | " | 125,000 | - | 106,237 | 18,763 | " 48. |
| Whitman Manufacturing Company, | May 15, | 1893. May 5, | " | 120,600 | \$120,000 | - | - | " 48. |
| Whitney Reed Chair Company, | Oct. 17, | Sept. 19, | " | 50,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | " 48. |
| Whittemore-Woodbury Company, | Apr. 13, | Apr. 13, | " | 6,000 | - | b 3,600 | 2,400 | " 48. |
| Willey Company, | Nov. 24, | Nov. 24, | " | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | " 48. |
| William G. Bell Company, The, | Jan. 9, | 1892. Sept. 17, | " | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | " 48. |
| William H. Keeden Printing Company, | Aug. 18, | 1893. Aug. 1, | " | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | " 48. |
| Williams Table and Lumber Company, The, | May 16, | Apr. 29, | " | 35,000 | c 12,800 | c 20,764 | 1,440 | " 48. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|-----|
| Witherell Shoe Company, | May 24, | Feb. 23, | " | " | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | " | 46. |
| Worcester Construction Company, The, | Mar. 25, | Mar. 25, | " | " | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | " | 46. |
| Worcester Co-operative Meat Market, | Feb. 24, | 1892. May 3, | " | " | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | - | " | 46. |
| Worcester Dry Goods Company, The, | Aug. 4, | 1893. Aug. 2, | " | " | 10,000 | - | e 10,000 | - | " | 48. |
| Worcester Envelope Company, | July 31, | July 24, | " | " | 38,000 | - | - | 38,000 | " | 46. |
| Worcester Machine Works, | May 1, | Apr. 1, | " | " | 7,000 | - | - | 7,000 | " | 46. |
| Worcester Reed Chair Company, | May 17, | May 17, | " | " | 15,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,000 | " | 46. |
| Worcester Thread Company, | May 29, | Apr. 3, | " | " | 35,000 | - | - | 35,000 | " | 46. |
| 201 Certificates, | | | | | \$9,491,700 | \$1,981,110 | \$3,716,714 | \$3,793,876 | | |
| Corporations certifying, | | | | | 201 | 42 | 106 | 160 | | |

a And \$37,512.01 additional; \$37,354.38 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by corporation.
c Equity in.

b And \$3,143 83 additional to offset liabilities.
e And \$3,746 additional.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES.

[1893.]

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location and Extent. | Amount of Capital. | Amount Paid in. | Per Cent. Paid in. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Length of Road. | Gauge. | Authority under which Organized. | Statute under which Certificate is Filed. | When Filed. |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Clinton Street Railway Company, The, | Town of Clinton, | \$30,000 | \$15,000 | 50 per ct. | 300 | \$100 | 3 miles. | 4 ft. 8½ in. | P. S. ch. 113. | P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19. | 1893. July 20. |
| Clinton Street Railway Company, The, | Town of Clinton, | 30,000 | 30,000 | 100 per ct. | 300 | 100 | 3 miles. | 4 ft. 8½ in. | " 113. | P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14. | Oct. 18. |
| Dartmouth and Westport Street Railway Company. | Towns of Dartmouth and Westport. | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50 per ct. | 1,000 | 100 | 11 miles. | 4 ft. 8½ in. | " 113. | P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19. | Dec. 8. |
| Lowell, Lawrence and Haverhill Street Railway Company. | Towns of Dracut and Methuen and cities of Lowell, Lawrence and Haverhill. | 400,000 | 400,000 | 100 per ct. | 4,000 | 100 | - | 4 ft. 8½ in. | Acts 1892, ch. 218. | P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14. | Apr. 20. |
| Newtonville and Watertown Street Railway Company. | Newtonville in city of Newton and town of Watertown. | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100 per ct. | 500 | 100 | 2 miles. | 4 ft. 8½ in. | P. S. ch. 113. | P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14. | Oct. 24. |
| North End Street Railway Company, | City of Worcester. | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | ½ mile. | 4 ft. 8½ in. | " 113. | - | Apr. 24. |
| People's Street Railway Company, | Town of West Newbury and city of Newburyport. | 11,200 | 5,600 | 50 per ct. | 112 | 100 | - | 4 ft. 8½ in. | Acts 1892, ch. 220. | P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19. | Oct. 9. |
| Rockland and Abington Street Railway Company. | Towns of Rockland, Abington, Whitman, Haverover and Weymouth. | 60,000 | 30,000 | 50 per ct. | 600 | 100 | 12 miles. | 4 ft. 8½ in. | P. S. ch. 113. | P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19. | Aug. 10. |
| 8 Certificates, 7 Corporations, . . . | | \$701,200 | \$615,600 | | | | | | | | |

a Payment of certificate of increase of capital, filed April 16, 1893.

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Increase of Shares. | Par Value. | Former Capital. | Present Capital. | Authority under which Organized. | Authority for Increase of Stock. | When Filled. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Lowell and Suburban Street Railway Company. | Lowell, . . . | \$100,000 | 1,000 | \$100 | \$300,000 | \$400,000 | Acts 1890, chap. 163, | a P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15, | 1893. Feb. 6. |
| Lowell and Suburban Street Railway Company. | Lowell, . . . | b 200,000 | 2,000 | 100 | 400,000 | 600,000 | Acts 1890, chap. 163, | a P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15, | Nov. 25. |
| Newton and Boston Street Railway Company, The. | Newton, . . . | c 40,000 | 400 | 100 | 50,000 | 90,000 | P. S. chap. 113, . | Acts 1893, ch 420, . | Aug. 17. |
| North End Street Railway Company, . | Worcester, . . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | 10,000 | 60,000 | P. S. chap. 113, . | a P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15, | Apr. 15. |
| North End Street Railway Company, . | Worcester, . . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | 60,000 | 110,000 | P. S. chap. 113, . | a P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15, | June 10. |
| Northampton Street Railway Company, | Northampton, . | 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | 50,000 | 150,000 | Acts 1865, chap. 128, | a P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15, | May 18. |
| Taunton Street Railway Company, . | Taunton, . . . | c 250,000 | 2,500 | 100 | 100,000 | 350,000 | Acts 1870, chap. 18, | a P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15, | Dec. 19. |
| 7 Certificates, 5 Corporations, . . . | | \$790,000 | | | | | | | |

a As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887. b Market value determined by Railroad Commissioners to be \$110 per share, in accordance with chap. 316, Acts of 1893.
c Market value determined by Railroad Commissioners to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 315, Acts of 1893.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, by existing Corporations
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 56.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Amount Paid in. | When Filed. |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| American Bell Telephone Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | \$2,500,000 | \$2,500,000 | 1893. Dec. 27. |
| Archibald Wheel Company, | Lawrence, . . . | 30,000 | 30,000 | Feb. 18. |
| Atlantic Works, | East Boston, . . | 100,000 | 100,000 | Oct. 26. |
| Battery Wharf Store Company, | Boston, . . . | 107,500 | 107,500 | Nov. 27. |
| Bedford Lumber and Manufacturing Company, . . | Bedford, . . . | 25,000 | 25,000 | May 23. |
| Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, . . . | New Bedford, . . | 400,000 | 400,000 | May 8. |
| Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, . . . | Adams, . . . | 450,000 | 450,000 | Oct. 30. |
| Boston Belting Company, | Boston, . . . | 300,000 | 300,000 | Feb. 24. |
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 250,000 | 250,000 | Aug. 10. |
| Brookline Gas Light Company, | Brookline, . . . | 600,000 | 600,000 | Apr. 21. |
| Brookline Gas Light Company, | Brookline, . . . | <i>a</i> 50,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 9. |
| Brookline Gas Light Company, | Brookline, . . . | <i>b</i> 50,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 9. |
| Brookline Gas Light Company, | Brookline, . . . | <i>c</i> 100,000 | 100,000 | Oct. 9. |
| Brookline Gas Light Company, | Brookline, . . . | <i>d</i> 100,000 | 100,000 | Oct. 9. |
| Deane Steam Pump Company, The, | Holyoke, . . . | 100,000 | 100,000 | Nov. 3. |
| Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, | Easthampton, . . | 200,000 | 200,000 | July 26. |
| Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The, | Salisbury, . . . | 29,500 | 29,500 | Jan. 21. |
| Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, | Abington, . . . | 20,000 | 20,000 | Sept. 20. |
| Everett Mills, | Lawrence, . . . | <i>e</i> 303,600 | 303,600 | June 27. |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, | Fall River, . . . | <i>f</i> 20,000 | 20,000 | Sept. 13. |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, | Fall River, . . . | <i>g</i> 30,000 | 30,000 | Sept. 13. |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, | Fall River, . . . | <i>h</i> 30,000 | 30,000 | Sept. 13. |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, | Fall River, . . . | 80,000 | 80,000 | Sept. 13. |
| Framingham Brass Manufacturing Company, The, . | Framingham, . . | 12,000 | 12,000 | May 13. |
| Globe Worsted Mills, | Lawrence, . . . | 60,000 | 60,000 | June 30. |
| Granite Mills, | Fall River, . . . | 400,000 | 400,000 | Jan. 17. |
| Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, | Worcester, . . . | 100,000 | 100,000 | Feb. 6. |
| H. B. Stevens Company, | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 5,000 | Mar. 1. |
| Hancock Inspirator Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 17. |
| Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, | Holyoke, . . . | 20,000 | 20,000 | Jan. 30. |
| Holyoke Water Power Company, | Holyoke, . . . | <i>i</i> 600,000 | 600,000 | Dec. 7. |
| Hopedale Machine Screw Company, | Hopedale, . . . | 50,000 | 50,000 | July 12. |
| Knapp-Warren Company, The, | Wrentham, . . . | 5,000 | 5,000 | Apr. 10. |

a Increased April 25, 1893.

c Increased May 13, 1893.

e June 7, 1893, 36 shares were cancelled by the corporation, making capital \$700,000.

f Paid in, Aug. 15, 1887. *g* Paid in, Feb. 21, 1889.

i Authorized by chapter 72, Acts of 1889.

b Increased May 2, 1893.

d Increased May 27, 1893.

h Paid in, May 25, 1891.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Amount Paid in. | When Filed. |
|---|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Lawrence Line Company, | Lawrence, . | \$10,000 | \$10,000 | Oct. 14. |
| Lexington Print Works, The, | Lexington, . | 12,000 | 12,000 | Mar. 25. |
| Library Bureau, | Boston, . . | 15,000 | 15,000 | Nov. 3. |
| Library Bureau, | Boston, . . | 20,000 | 20,000 | Dec. 22. |
| Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, | Boston, . . | 15,000 | 15,000 | July 31. |
| Massasolet Manufacturing Company, | Fall River, . | 100,000 | 100,000 | Mar. 16. |
| Merrimac Valley Steamboat Company, | Haverhill, . | 15,000 | 15,000 | May 6. |
| Milton Bradley Company, | Springfield, . | 16,000 | 16,000 | Apr. 15. |
| Morgan Construction Company, | Worcester, . | 10,000 | 10,000 | Aug. 19. |
| Morgan Spring Company, | Worcester, . | 10,000 | 10,000 | June 22. |
| Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, | Northampton, . | 50,000 | 50,000 | Mar. 16. |
| Nemasket Mills, | Taunton, . . | 100,000 | 100,000 | July 18. |
| Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, | Newton, . . | 10,000 | 10,000 | May 16. |
| Newton Rubber Company, | Newton, . . | 20,000 | 20,000 | Aug. 18. |
| Nonotuck Silk Company, | Northampton, . | 280,000 | 280,000 | July 1. |
| Norman Paper Company, | Holyoke, . . | 100,000 | 100,000 | Nov. 7. |
| Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, | Northbridge, . | 50,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 12. |
| Plymouth Electric Light Company, | Plymouth, . | 50,000 | 50,000 | Jan. 30. |
| Salem Press Publishing and Printing Company, The, | Salem, . . | 15,600 | 15,600 | Mar. 28. |
| Samson Cordage Works, | Boston, . . | 40,000 | 40,000 | Aug. 16. |
| Shreve, Crump and Low Company, | Boston, . . | 75,000 | 75,000 | July 11. |
| Smith and Anthony Stove Company, | Boston, . . | 150,000 | 150,000 | May 29. |
| Smith Carleton Iron Co., | Boston, . . | 45,000 | 45,000 | Jan. 9. |
| South Sea Cranberry Company, The, | Yarmouth, . | 1,200 | 1,200 | May 4. |
| Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, | Southbridge, . | 10,000 | 10,000 | Aug. 14. |
| Springfield Brass Company, | Springfield, . | 20,000 | 20,000 | Feb. 11. |
| Springfield Knitting Company, | Springfield, . | 18,000 | 18,000 | June 20. |
| Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company, The, | Pittsfield, . | 50,000 | 50,000 | Feb. 18. |
| Stockbridge Water Company, | Stockbridge, . | 2,500 | 2,500 | Aug. 5. |
| Tribune Building Company, | Framingham, . | 5,000 | 5,000 | May 4. |
| United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, | Springfield, . | 5,000 | 5,000 | Nov. 10. |
| Walker, Stetson, Sawyer Company, | Boston, . . | 50,000 | 50,000 | May 15. |
| Waltham Emery Wheel Company, | Waltham, . | 25,000 | 25,000 | Feb. 17. |
| Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, | Worcester, . | 500,000 | 500,000 | June 16. |
| Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, | Worcester, . | 500,000 | 500,000 | Aug. 9. |
| Whitman Electric Company, | Whitman, . | 15,000 | 15,000 | Dec. 30. |
| Worcester Corset Company, | Worcester, . | 75,000 | 75,000 | Feb. 13. |
| Wright Machine Company, | Worcester, . | 3,000 | 3,000 | Oct. 18. |
| 71 Certificates, 62 Corporations, | | \$9,665,900 | \$9,665,900 | |

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 57.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Decrease. | Present Capital. | When Filed. |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| A. W. Eaton Paper Company, | Lee, | \$13,000 | \$12,000 | 1893. Apr. 1. |
| Bay State Paper Box Company, | Worcester, | 5,000 | 5,000 | Jan. 17. |
| Carew Freestone Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 130,000 | Jan. 7. |
| Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, The, | Boston, | a 10 | 10,000 | Mar. 9. |
| Dover Stamping Company, | Cambridge, | 100,000 | 300,000 | Feb. 14. |
| Dow Adjustable Light Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 5,000 | Dec. 1. |
| East Boston Furniture Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 50,000 | May 25. |
| Everett Mills, | Lawrence, | 3,600 | 700,000 | June 12. |
| Gately and Rogers Furniture Company, | Worcester, | 6,000 | 6,000 | Nov. 13. |
| Hingham Dalry Association, | Boston, | 10,000 | 20,000 | Apr. 19. |
| Pocasset Manufacturing Company, | Fall River, | 200,000 | 600,000 | Mar. 31. |
| Pratt Manufacturing Company, | Grafton, | 20,000 | 10,000 | Dec. 16. |
| Thompson & Odell Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 50,000 | Mar. 13. |
| Thorp and Martin Co., | Boston, | 15,000 | 45,000 | Sept 12. |
| United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, | Springfield, | 15,000 | 10,000 | Nov. 10. |
| Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, | New Bedford, | 38,000 | 12,000 | Jan. 11. |
| 16 Certificates, 16 Corporations, | | \$490,610 | \$1,965,000 | |

a Par value changed from \$455.00 to \$625.00.

Abstract of Certificates of Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Chapter 109,
Public Statutes.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location of Telegraph or Telephone. | Line of the Same. | Amount of Capital Paid in. | How Capital is Invested. | Receipts for the Year ending — | Expenditures for the Same Period. | Real Estate Owned and Value. | Cash on Hand. | Credits on Book Account. | Amount of In-debtedness. | When Filed. |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| American Bell Telephone Company, The. | The telephones of this company are in use throughout the United States. | This company operates no lines. | \$18,804,400 | In patents, stock interests, instruments, machinery, material and real estate. | 1893. Sept. 30, \$7,049,142.92 | \$7,222,423 60 | Estate corner of Milk and Oliver streets, Boston, Mass.; Assessors' valuation, \$775,000. | \$1,667,261.07 | \$3,630,698.19 | \$2,894,993.77 | 1893. Oct. 12. |
| American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts. | In Massachusetts. | From a point at or near Boston to and through various towns to points on the boundary lines between the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts and between the States of Connecticut and Massachusetts. | 10,000 | In construction of lines and rights of way in Massachusetts. | 1893. Sept. 30, 20.00 | 20.00 | None. | 280.00 | None. | None. | Oct. 27. |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The. | In Massachusetts. | Various cities and towns throughout the State, including most places in the counties of Berkshire, Hampshire, Franklin, Hampden, Worcester, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex. | 25,000 | Real estate and exchange and toll lines. | Sept. 30, 2,787.30 | 3,555.03 | Land and buildings located in Boston, Mass.; total assessed value, \$125,000. | 609.18 | 18,720.94 | 179,288.42 | Nov. 3. |
| 3 Corporations, . | | | \$18,839,400 | | \$7,051,950 22 | \$7,225,998 63 | \$900,000 00 | \$1,668,150 25 | \$3,649,419 13 | \$3,074,282 19 | |

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Fixed Capital | Capital Paid in. | Subject Matter. | Authority under which Organized. | When Chartered. | Statute under which Certificate is Filed. | When Filed. |
|---|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Fall River Electric Light Com- pany. | Fall River, | \$120,000 | \$120,000 A | | P. S. ch. 106, | 1888, March 7, | P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51. | 1893, Apr. 17. |
| | | | | the general business of furnishing, illumina- tion, motive and mechanical power and heat by any and all systems. | | | | |
| Manomet Mills. | Gt. Barrington, | 50,000 | 50,000 | Authorized to add to present business that of making, buying, selling and transmitting electricity for light, heat and power. | Acts 1880, ch. 217. | 1850, Apr. 18, | P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51, as amended by ch 310 Acts 1885 | Apr. 26. |
| 2 Corporations, | . | \$170,000 | \$170,000 | | | | | |

Certificate Filed under Public Statutes, Chapter 109, Section 7.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Brookline Gas Light Company. | 1893, April 21. |

Abstract of Certificates of Change of Name, under Chapter 360, Acts of 1891.

| Chapter of P. S. to the Provisions which subject. | New Corporate Name. | Date of Decree of Commissioner of Cor- porations. | Where Notice of Change was Published. | Date of Secre- tary's Certifi- cate. |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| C. J. Cobleigh Piano Case Company, . | Richardson Piano Case Co., . | 1893. June 21, | The Leominster Enterprise, . | 1893. July 3. |
| Central Congregational Church Cor- poration, The. | The Central Congregational Church. . | July 7, | Middleboro Gazette, . | Aug. 26. |
| Derby & Kilmer Desk Co., . | Derby, Kilmer & Pond Desk Co., . | Aug. 13, | Boston Daily Advertiser, . | Aug. 18. |
| R. and S. May Paper Company, The, . | Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Com- pany | Oct. 21, | The Valley Glenner, . | Nov. 6. |
| Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The. | Amesbury Electric Light, Heat & Power Company. | Jan. 19, | The Amesbury Daily, . | Jan. 26. |
| Gately and Lynch Furniture Company, | Gately and Rogers Furniture Company, | May 12, | Worcester Telegram, . | May 20. |
| Knapp-Warren Company, The, . | Seymour, Knapp-Warren Company, The. | May 3, | Wrentham Review, . | May 23. |
| Lynn Glue Company, | Atlantic Glue Company, | Jan. 14, | The Salem Gazette, . | Jan. 30. |
| Lynn Shoe Supply Company, The, . | Worcester Counter Company, . . | Feb. 16, | Worcester Daily Spy, . | Feb. 23. |
| Massachusetts Benefit Association, . | Massachusetts Benefit Life Association, | Mar. 30, | Boston Daily Traveller, . | Apr. 3. |
| Massachusetts Society, The, . . | The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, | Feb. 9, | Boston Evening Transcript, . | Mar. 8. |
| North Wrentham Cemetery Associa- tion. | Norfolk Cemetery Association, . . | July 26, | The Dedham Transcript, . | Nov. 13. |
| Palmer Electric Company, . . . | The Palmer and Moseon Electric Com- pany. | 1892. Nov. 9, | The Palmer Journal, . | Jan. 6. |
| S. A. Stewart Company, . . . | Kimball Brothers Company, . . | 1893. Mar. 16, | Boston Daily Advertiser, . | Apr. 4. |
| Smith and Anthony Stove Company, . | Smith & Anthony Company, . . | May 12, | Boston Evening Transcript, . | May 16. |
| St. Francis de Sales Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence and Liter- ary Society. | Catholic Literary Union, . . . | Dec. 6, | Boston Daily Traveller, . | Dec. 18. |
| Weymouth Publishing Company, . | Weymouth and Braintree Publishing Company. | Jan. 7, | Braintree Reporter, . . | Apr. 13. |
| Women's Christian Association of Springfield, The. 18 Corporations. | Springfield Young Women's Christian Association | April 14, | Springfield Republican, . | Apr. 27. |

Abstract of Certificate of Change in Par Value of Shares in Corporations, Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 31.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Public Statutes under which incorporated. | Present Capital. | Old Par Value. Established. | Par Value as now Incorporated. | Date of Incorporation. | When Certificate of Change was filed. |
|--|-----------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, | Boston, | P. S. ch. 106, | \$10,000 | \$455 | \$225 | 1888. March 26, | 1893. March 15. |

Record of Certificate of Power of Attorney to a General Agent in Massachusetts, Filed by Express Companies.

| NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY. | Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting. | Name of General Agent. | Residence in Massachusetts. | By Whom Signed. | When Executed. | When Filed. |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Adams Express Company, | State of New York, | Caleb S. Spencer, | Boston, | Henry Sanford, President, | 1888. Mar 28, | 1893. Apr. 10. |
| Interstate Express Company, | State of West Virginia, | Forrest Bean, | Boston, | Joseph P. Carson, President, | Apr. 1, | Apr. 13. |

Abstract of Order of Approval of Railroad Commissioners for the Issue of Mortgage Bonds, by Street Railway Company, under Acts of 1889, Chapter 316.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Capital Stock. | Amount of Bonds to be Issued. | When payable. | Interest rate per annum. | Interest payable. | Proceeds of Bonds, how to be applied. | When Filed. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| Taunton Street Railway Company. | Taunton, | \$250,000 | \$350,000 | 20 years. | Not to exceed 6 per cent. | - | <p>Proceeds of Bonds, how to be applied.</p> <p>accrued interest upon bonds in Taunton city granted to the company, but not yet built upon; to pay for equipping its present railway and all extensions thereof upon such locations in the city of Taunton, with electric motive power for operating the same; and for purchasing additional cars, apparatus, equipment, real estate and buildings necessary for the company's proper use in the operation of its railway.</p> | 1893. Dec. 19. |

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts of the Several Counties in 1893.

| Date of Decree of Dissolution. | NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | County where Dissolved. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1893. | | | |
| Feb. 14, | Adamanta Manufacturing Company, The, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| May 9, | American Molded Collar Company, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| Oct. 2, | American Pruning Company, | Fitchburg, . . | Worcester. |
| April 11, | Athol Reed & Rattan Company, | Athol, . . . | Worcester. |
| Nov. 14, | Boston Ice Company, The (of 1866) | Boston, | Suffolk. |
| Mar. 15, | Boston Stock Transfer Company, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| Sept. 28, | Cambridge Safety Vaults Company, | Cambridge, . . | Middlesex. |
| Oct. 17, | Central Tow-boat Company, | Boston, | Suffolk. |
| June 6, | Ellenville Tanning Company, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| May 23, | Elliott Hickory Cycle Company, | Watertown, . . | Suffolk. |
| April 21, | Essex County Masonic Mutual Relief Association, | Salem, . . . | Essex. |
| 1891. | | | |
| Jan. 29, | F. A. Clapp Company, The, | Worcester, . . | Worcester. |
| 1893. | | | |
| May 9, | F. P. Baker Moulding Manufacturing Company, | Melrose, . . . | Suffolk. |
| Jan. 27, | Franconia Iron and Steel Works, | Wareham, . . | Plymouth. |
| Oct. 3, | Hub Cement Company, The, | Boston, | Suffolk. |
| July 25, | I. A. Beals Company, | Brockton, . . | Plymouth. |
| June 23, | J. G. Cupples Company, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| April 20, | Johnston Leather Coat Company, The, | Lynn, . . . | Essex. |
| May 2, | Lincoln Hall Association, | Chelsea, . . . | Suffolk. |
| 1892. | | | |
| Dec. 14, | Middleboro' Electric Light and Power Company, | Middleborough, | Suffolk. |
| 1893. | | | |
| Aug. 15, | Milford Springs Company, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| June 27, | National Tube Works Company, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| June 13, | Noyes Lumber Drying Company, The, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| Jan. 2, | Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Essex North, The, | Newburyport, . . | Essex. |
| Oct. 9, | Plymouth Lapboard Company, The, | Worcester, . . | Worcester. |
| Mar. 7, | Readville Rubber Company of Hyde Park, | Hyde Park, . . | Suffolk. |
| July 11, | Robert M. Diaz Company, | Boston, . . . | Suffolk. |
| 1892. | | | |
| Oct. 18, | Scandia Shoe Company, The, | Brockton, . . | Plymouth. |
| 1893. | | | |
| April 25, | Springfield Collar Company, | Springfield, . . | Hampden. |
| Oct. 10, | Walpole Woolen Mills, The, | Walpole, . . . | Suffolk. |
| Mar. 14, | Whitefield Mills, | Newburyport, . . | Suffolk. |
| April 25, | Woburn Agricultural and Mechanic Association, | Woburn, . . . | Middlesex. |
| | 32 Corporations. | | |

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name in the year 1893.

Chapter

368. Acushnet river. Bristol County Commissioners are authorized to widen the bridge over said river between the city of New Bedford and the town of Fairhaven.
120. American College and Education Society. Name changed to the American Education Society. May hold meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth.
38. American Congregational Association. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$500,000.
389. American Folk-Lore Society, The. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$50,000; personal estate not to exceed \$100,000. May hold meetings without the Commonwealth.
236. Andover, town of. Board of sewer commissioners established.
202. Andover, town of. Water Supply. Water Loan not to exceed \$80,000.
81. Arlington, town of. Location granted by the selectmen to the West End Street Railway Company, on or about January 4, 1893, confirmed.
163. Assabet Manufacturing Company. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.
69. Attleborough, town of. May purchase and hold property etc. of the Attleborough Fire District Number One. Water supply bonds not to exceed \$50,000.
176. Barnstable, county of. Commissioners may incur indebtedness for the purpose of enlarging Courthouse at Barnstable in said county.
343. Barnstable, county of. Time and place fixed for holding sessions of probate court.
474. Bay State Gas Company. Charter revoked to take effect December 1, 1893, unless said company shall cause an obligation for \$4,500,000 to be legally cancelled and discharged, and shall surrender and deliver the said obligation thus legally cancelled and discharged to the commissioner of corporations. (Said obligation was surrendered to said commissioner of corporations as required, November 27, 1893.)
369. Berkshire, county of. County Commissioners may borrow money for improvements in house of correction in Pittsfield.
259. Beverly, town of. May cancel certain of its bonds now held in its sinking fund.

Chapter

250. Beverly, town of. May incur indebtedness for sewerage purposes beyond its debt limit. May issue bonds not to exceed \$100,000.
268. Boston and Maine Railroad or the Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation. May lease or purchase the franchises and property of the Concord and Montreal Railroad. Act to be void and of no effect unless lease or purchase is made before July 1, 1895.
478. Boston, city of. Board of Subway Commissioners. Established for the laying out and construction of a subway for street railway purposes. Bonds not to exceed \$2,000,000.
464. Boston, city of. Building laws amended.
199. Boston, city of. Chapter 316, Acts of 1888 amended, relative to the erection and construction of certain buildings.
170. Boston, city of. Chapter 419, Acts of 1892 amended, relating to the construction, maintenance and inspection of buildings.
437. Boston, city of. Construction and maintenance of sidewalks.
293. Boston, city of. Construction, maintenance and inspection of buildings.
339. Boston, city of. Construction of Boylston street
435. Boston, city of. Construction of sea wall and extension of Charles river embankment.
305. Boston, city of. Establishment of width of Cambridge street in that part of said city known as Allston.
342. Boston, city of. Lands may be filled for the protection of the public health.
211. Boston, city of. May issue and sell bonds for park purposes. Chapter 301, Acts of 1891 amended.
258. Boston, city of. May refund or abate a portion of sums assessed for betterments on account of extension of the Marine park.
481. Boston, city of. Metropolitan Transit Commission. Provision for appointment. Metropolitan Elevated Railroad Company. Provision for incorporation with capital not to exceed \$4,000,000. Operation of the act subject to approval by a majority vote of the voters of said city.
126. Boston, city of. Park commissioners may lay out a parkway and the board of street commissioners may lay out Mozart and Williams streets as highways, across the location of the Providence division of the Old Colony railroad.
336. Boston, city of. Part of the town of Quincy annexed thereto.
282. Boston, city of. Provision for public park in wards six and seven.
297. Boston, city of. Relating to drain and ventilating pipes used in said city. Chapter 419, sections 125 and 127, Acts of 1892 amended.
459. Boston, city of. State Board of Health authorized to investigate and report on a water supply for said city and its suburbs within a radius of ten miles from the State House.

Chapter

154. Boston District Branch of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Manchester Unity Friendly Society, The. Name changed to The Massachusetts Branch of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Manchester Unity Friendly Society.
67. Boston Wesleyan Association. Additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$750,000.
178. Bourne, town of. County Commissioners of Barnstable County shall lay out and construct a bridge across Monument river in said town, when a majority of the legal voters request them so to do.
52. Bradford, town of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law for improving Main street in said town.
115. Brighton Evangelical Society. May convey all its real, personal and mixed estate to the Brighton Evangelical Congregational Church.
251. Bristol, county of. County Commissioners are authorized to have copies made of all records and plans recorded in the registry of deeds for the northern district of said county, relating to titles of land in the Fall River registry district of said county; and such copies shall be deposited in the registry of deeds for said Fall River registry district.
58. Brockton and Holbrook Street Railway Company. May lease its railway, franchises and other property to the Brockton Street Railway Company.
360. Brockton, city of. Board of aldermen may take land for the erection and use of a pumping station of its system of sewerage.
335. Brockton, city of. City council may elect a superintendent of public buildings.
269. Brockton, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law not to exceed \$125,000, for the construction of its city hall building.
245. Brockton, city of. May incur indebtedness for sewerage purposes beyond its debt limit. May issue bonds.
166. Brockton, city of. May lay out and construct a street through the Thayer Burial Ground.
332. Brockton, city of. Part of the town of West Bridgewater annexed thereto.
205. Buzzard's Bay. Fisheries protected.
363. Cambridge, city of. Proceedings in the taking of certain land by eminent domain confirmed.
337. Cambridge, city of. Relative to establishment of public parks.
132. Cape Cod Bay Land Association. May build and maintain a bridge in South Wellfleet.
475. Charles river. Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners to investigate the sanitary condition and prepare plans for the improvement of the beds, shores and waters of said river.
37. Chicopee, city of. Exempted from the provisions of law relative to the limit of the municipal debt and the rate of taxation in cities.

Chapter

91. City Hospital of the city of Boston, Trustees of the. Name changed to The Boston City Hospital.
196. City Savings Bank of Pittsfield. Incorporated.
219. Connecticut river. Watson Whittlesey and his heirs and assigns may build and maintain a bridge across said river, from the city of Holyoke to the city of Chicopee.
410. Crompton Associates, Worcester. Incorporated. Real estate. Capital stock, \$350,000, but may increase in amounts not to exceed in the aggregate the further sum of \$500,000.
182. Davis Centenary Methodist Episcopal Society of Attleborough, Trustees of. Organization and proceedings confirmed.
350. Eastern Middlesex, First District Court of. Sessions to be hereafter held at Malden.
77. Eastham, town of. William H. Nickerson, Wilber S. Cole and Austin E. Cole may establish an alewife fishery in said town.
71. Easthampton, town of. Action of town meeting in the adoption of system of sewerage and sewage disposal, ratified and confirmed. Board of sewer commissioners.
244. Essex, county of. County Commissioners shall lay out and construct a footway between Haverhill and Bradford.
388. Essex County Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$150,000, subject to general laws for increase. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. May purchase or lease at any time any portion of its tracks or plant or that of any other street railway with which it may connect, etc.
36. Essex, town of. Selectmen may regulate the taking of alewives in Mill and Essex rivers.
128. Everett, city of. May incur indebtedness outside its debt limit for the purpose of constructing a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, completing and furnishing its high school building and providing for maturing indebtedness.
446. Everett, city of. Issue of scrip or bonds authorized.
169. Exchange Club, Boston. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000. May issue bonds and execute mortgages upon its real estate to an amount not exceeding the value thereof.
139. Exeter and Amesbury Railroad Company. Time for filing location and construction of the road extended.
172. Fairhaven, town of. Taking of scallops regulated.
232. Fairhaven Water Company. Charter and act in amendment thereof revived and continued. Town of Fairhaven may take franchise, property, etc., of said corporation.

Chapter

320. Fall River and New Bedford Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$300,000, except that said capital may be increased subject to general laws. Bonds not to exceed \$300,000, amount thereof issued not to exceed at any time capital stock actually paid in.
421. Fall River and Taunton Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$350,000, but may increase the same subject to general laws applicable thereto. Mortgage bonds not to exceed \$350,000.
220. Fall River, city of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$200,000.
449. Fall River, city of. May incur indebtedness for school purposes beyond the debt limit.
425. Fall River Collateral Loan Association. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$25,000, but may be increased until the same amounts to \$500,000. May borrow money on its own notes, not exceeding the amount of capital paid in.
184. Fall River Electric Freight Railway Company. Time for construction of road extended.
347. Fire District Number One in the town of South Hadley. May issue bonds for the purpose of refunding its water loan.
57. First Baptist Society in Newton. Name changed to First Baptist Church in Newton.
314. First Congregational Society in Somerville. May sell its present church site and edifice and devote the net proceeds to the purchase of other land and the erection of church buildings thereon. Election of officers and proceedings confirmed.
374. Fitchburg and Leominster Street Railway Company. May extend its road into the towns of Westminster, Gardner, Lunenburg, Sterling, Lancaster and Clinton, subject to the approval and under the control of the Selectmen of said towns. May acquire the franchises, etc., of other railway companies which now have or may acquire a location in Fitchburg and Leominster or any of the above-mentioned towns. May increase capital stock not to exceed \$500,000, or may issue an equal amount of coupon or registered bonds, the amount thereof not to exceed its capital stock actually paid in at the time of issuing said bonds.
110. Fitchburg, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law for acquiring lands for location of schoolhouses and erecting and furnishing the same.
357. Fort Point Channel. Passage of vessels through a certain drawbridge over said channel regulated.
393. Framingham, town of. Water supply for the State Camp Ground.
159. Gloucester, Essex and Beverly Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$200,000, but may increase, subject to general laws. May issue bonds.
295. Grafton and Upton Railroad Company. May issue mortgage bonds not to exceed \$50,000, for improvements.
366. Great Barrington Fire District. May extend and improve its water works. Bonds not to exceed \$20,000.

Chapter

92. Greenfield, town of. Limits of Fire District Number One may be extended.
94. Groton School, Trustees of. Incorporated Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
207. Harvard Musical Association. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
458. Haverhill, city of, and Town of Bradford, construction of footway between. Commissioners for county of Essex may act, except in the determination of cost; in which event special commissioner shall sit in the place of any member of said board who is a resident of said city or said town.
135. Haverhill, city of. Fire department.
384. Haverhill, Georgetown and Danvers Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Real estate. Capital stock not to exceed \$300,000, subject to general laws for increase. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. May carry on express business and be a common carrier for the conveyance of goods and parcels.
72. Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company. May establish a sinking fund for payment of bonds.
141. Holyoke, city of. May construct a system of sewerage and sewage disposal. Sewer Bonds not to exceed \$250,000.
119. Holyoke Street Railway Company. May extend its railway into Northampton and Chicopee.
66. Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company. Section 3, chapter 208, Acts of 1892, relative to issue of bonds, amended.
264. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company. May issue mortgage bonds not to exceed \$75,000.
203. Hopkinton, town of. High school loan not to exceed \$20,000.
382. Hudson, town of. May erect, furnish and maintain a Public Library and Memorial Hall.
152. Interstate Street Railway Company. Mortgage given to secure payment of the bonds of said company shall be a lien upon the property, etc., of said company.
145. Ipswich, town of. Time extended for acceptance of chapter 313, Acts of 1890.
229. Jamaica Plain Trust Company. Incorporated.
218. John Greenleaf Whittier Homestead, Trustees of the. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000 in actual value.
228. Lakeville, town of. Proceedings of annual town meeting confirmed.
147. Lawrence, city of. May refund its water debt. Bonds not to exceed \$900,000 per annum.
248. Lawrence Trust Company. Incorporated.
181. Leicester Water Supply District, Leicester. May construct a system of sewerage.

Chapter

383. Lenox, town of. System of sewerage and sewage disposal.
101. Leominster, town of. May incur indebtedness beyond its debt limit for new townhall and for school purposes.
143. Lexington Ministerial Fund, Trustees of the. May pay certain moneys to the First Baptist Church of Lexington. First Baptist Church of Lexington substituted for the First Baptist Society. Act to be void unless assented to by said First Baptist Society.
412. Lowell, city of. Additional water supply.
429. Lowell, city of. Charter revised.
467. Lowell, city of. Charter revised. Amendment to chapter 429, Acts of 1893.
63. Lowell, city of. May arrange for the removal of certain tracks of the Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation and for relocation of the same. Acts of 1891, chapter 213 amended.
136. Lowell, city of. Meetings of Grand Army of the Republic may be held in Memorial hall.
93. Lowell, Lawrence and Haverhill Street Railway Company. May locate and construct its railway in North Andover and Bradford. May purchase or lease the property, rights, capital stock and franchises of the Haverhill and Groveland Street Railway Company and the Merrimack Valley Street Railway Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$1,500,000 over amount now authorized by its charter. May issue bonds.
323. Lynn and Boston Railroad Company. May extend its railway through the towns of Ipswich and Essex.
400. Lynn, city of. Additional water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$500,000.
378. Lynn, city of. Charter revised.
313. Lynn, city of. Powers of the inspector of provisions, milk, butter, cheese and vinegar extended.
448. Malden, city of. Board of Aldermen may grant locations in said city to the West End Street Railway Company.
373. Malden, city of. Chapter 155, Acts of 1892, entitled "an act to authorize the city of Malden to incur a debt for park purposes beyond the limit fixed by law," to be resubmitted to the voters of said city for acceptance.
377. Malden, city of. Powers and duties of Street Commissioners defined.
427. Malden, Melrose and Stoneham Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$125,000, but may increase the same subject to general laws applicable thereto. Mortgage bonds not to exceed \$125,000.
48. Marblehead, town of. May make an appropriation to purchase a set of flags for the United States warship Marblehead.
255. Marion, town of. Inhabitants of Rochester and Mattapoissett may take shellfish or scale fish from the waters within said town of Marion.
55. Marion, town of. Taking of scallops from the waters of said town regulated. Chapter 188, Acts of 1892 amended.

Chapter

122. Market Savings Bank, Boston. Incorporated.
322. Marlborough, city of. Appointment of Superintendent of Streets. Acts of 1890, chapter 320, section 26 amended.
221. Marlborough, city of. May improve and increase its water supply. Proceedings made valid in relation to the taking of certain lands for its water supply.
164. Masonic Building Association in New Bedford. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$225,000. May hold real and personal estate to the limit of its capital stock.
74. Massachusetts Cotton Mills. May increase its capital stock to an amount not exceeding \$3,000,000.
476. Massachusetts Highway Commission. Established for the improvement of public roads, etc.
235. Massachusetts Medical Society. Persons who may be admitted to membership.
180. Medford, city of. May construct a system of sewerage. Sewer loan not to exceed \$350,000.
167. Medford, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law for constructing a city hall, high school and other public buildings.
98. Medford, city of. Water supply. Water bonds not to exceed \$300,000 in addition to those already authorized.
309. Melrose, town of. Additional water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$75,000.
433. Melrose, town of. Water loan not to exceed \$50,000, in addition to the amount which it is now authorized to issue.
201. Merrimac river. Restrictions removed upon shad and alewife fishing in said river below Chain bridge, between the city of Newburyport and the town of Amesbury.
213. Middleborough, town of. Proceedings of annual town meeting confirmed.
160. Middlesex, county of. County commissioners to provide additional accommodations for county courthouse in Lowell.
161. Millbury, Sutton and Douglas Electric Railroad Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$200,000. May mortgage its road equipment and franchise.
214. Millbury Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$25,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$125,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in.
171. Monument Mills. May hold real estate not to exceed in value \$250,000.
334. Mystic river. Time extended for completing certain improvements in said river.

Chapter

68. Nantucket Athenaeum. Additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
317. Nantucket Beach Street Railway Company, The. Name changed to Siasconset Street Railway Company. May increase capital stock not to exceed \$100,000. Mortgage bonds not to exceed \$100,000.
49. Nantucket, island of. Penalty for taking or killing quail thereon.
346. Natick Electric Street Railway Company. May purchase and hold the whole or any part of the rights, franchises and property of any street railway company now having a location in whole or in part in the towns of Sherborn, Natick, Framingham, Ashland and Hopkinton, subject to approval of the board of railroad commissioners. May increase capital stock. Issue of mortgage bonds not to exceed capital stock actually paid in. Name may be changed by vote of directors to South Middlesex Street Railway Company. Number of directors may be increased to not more than eleven.
107. Needham, town of. Payment of water debt. Acts of 1888, chapter 107, section 6 amended.
430. New Bedford, city of. Relative to appointment of assessors.
204. New England Deaconess Home and Training School. Powers extended.
239. Newburyport Board of Trade. Incorporated. Real and personal property not to exceed \$50,000. May issue bonds and execute mortgages upon its real estate not exceeding the value thereof.
471. Newburyport, city of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$400,000.
420. Newton and Boston Street Railway Company. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$250,000. May extend its tracks, etc.
134. Newton Cemetery Corporation. Proceedings confirmed.
296. Newton, city of. Authorized to abate the nuisance caused by Boyd's pond.
278. Newton, city of. May change its method of sewer assessment.
233. Newton, city of. May incur indebtedness by the limit fixed by law, for sewerage purposes.
294. Newton, city of. Ward one of said city may be divided into two precincts.
375. Newton Street Railway Company. May extend its tracks into Needham, Wellesley, Weston, Lincoln, Lexington, Belmont and to Oak square and to the junction of Beacon street and Chestnut Hill avenue, both in that part of Boston known as Brighton, subject to the approval of the Selectmen of the respective towns and the Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Boston. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$25,000 per mile for new construction, etc., whole increase not to exceed in the aggregate \$365,000. May purchase property, etc., of any other railway company within the towns or city before mentioned, subject to approval of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, and for the purpose may increase its capital stock to an amount not to exceed the capital stock of the company purchased or consolidated with.

Chapter .

260. Noble Hospital, Trustees of, The, Westfield. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
326. North Brookfield, town of. Additional water loan of \$50,000, whole amount thereof not to exceed \$150,000. May supply itself with electricity for light and power.
289. Northampton, city of. Provision for election of a trustee under the will of Charles E. Forbes and a Secretary and Treasurer of the trustees of the Forbes Library.
212. Northampton Street Railway Company. May extend its road into the towns of Easthampton, Williamsburg, Hatfield, Hadley and Amherst, subject to approval of the respective local authorities.
150. Odd Fellows' Fraternal Accident Association of America. Name changed to the Fraternal Accident Association of America.
463. Old Colony and Interior Canal Company. Incorporated. Capital stock \$7,500,000. Bonds not to exceed aggregate amount of capital stock actually paid in.
451. Old Colony Railroad Company. May acquire the property and franchises of railroad corporations now leased to it. May also acquire the capital stock of the Old Colony Steamboat Company. May issue additional stock.
127. Old Colony Railroad Company. May take land for terminal facilities in the city of Boston. May increase its capital stock not to exceed in all \$3,000,000.
265. Orange, town of. Additional water bonds not to exceed \$15,000.
299. People's Building Association, Boston. Incorporated. Real estate. Capital stock \$50,000, which may be increased not to exceed \$200,000.
330. Pittsfield, city of. Powers and duties of the commissioners of sewers.
381. Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company. May issue mortgage bonds not to exceed \$30,000.
249. Plymouth, town of. May pay the whole expense of constructing, maintaining and repairing its main drains or common sewers.
175. Primitive Methodist Church of the United States of America, Eastern Conference. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000. May hold meetings within the limits of the eastern conference.
470. Provincetown, Province lands at. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners to have general care and supervision thereof.
102. Provincetown, town of. Additional water bonds not to exceed \$5,000.
316. Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company. May purchase the rights, franchises and property of the Quincy Street Railway Company and the Manet Street Railway Company, or either of them. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$300,000. Bonds not to exceed capital stock actually subscribed for and paid in.

Chapter

113. Randolph, town of. May pay bounties to certain soldiers.
234. Rhode Island and Massachusetts Christian Benevolent Society, The. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$30,000. May hold its meetings in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut.
165. Richmond Iron Works. May hold real estate not to exceed in value \$250,000.
284. Rockland Factory Building Association. Incorporated. May hold certain real estate. Capital stock \$18,000, which may be increased in the aggregate the further sum of \$10,000.
354. Rockport Electric Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock shall be not less than \$25,000, and not more than \$50,000, subject, however, to general laws as to increase thereof. Bonds not to exceed capital stock actually subscribed for and paid in. May carry on business of a common carrier of goods and merchandise, subject to approval of a majority vote of the voters of the town present and voting thereon at a town meeting called for the purpose.
281. Rockport Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$20,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000. Bonds not to exceed capital stock actually paid in.
267. Roxbury Trust Company. Name changed to Granite Trust Company.
364. Salem, city of, and town of Beverly. Additional water supply. Salem water loan under act of 1893, not to exceed \$200,000. Town of Beverly may issue bonds to the amount of the liability of said town to the city of Salem.
96. Saugus river, James W. Dearborn and others may build a bridge over.
391. Scituate Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$20,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$60,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. Town of Scituate may take franchise, property, etc., at any time. Scituate Water Loan not to exceed \$100,000.
242. Second Congregational Religious Society of Weymouth. Name changed to the Old South Congregational Religious Society of Weymouth.
195. Sharon Improvement and Literary Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate to be exempt from taxation to an amount not exceeding \$10,000.
116. Sheffield, town of. Proceedings of certain town meetings confirmed.
362. Somerset, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$15,000, for the purpose of refunding its debt.
104. Somerville, city of. May appropriate money for the care and improvement of Somerville Cemetery.
188. Somerville, city of. May lay out and maintain a public park at Wyatt's Pit, so called.
216. South Middleborough Cemetery Association. Incorporated. May acquire real estate now held by the Third Baptist Society in Middleborough and used as a burial ground. Personal estate not to exceed \$5,000.

Chapter

97. Springfield, city of. Fire department.
301. Springfield, city of. Line of Charles River established.
89. Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
123. St. Jean Baptiste Society of Marlborough. Given rights and privileges conferred by chapter 429, Acts of 1888, and acts amendatory thereof.
26. State Association of Young Women's Christian Associations of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. May hold its annual meetings in Rhode Island.
56. Sterling Camp Meeting Association. Number, qualification, election, etc of Trustees.
290. Stoneham, town of. May incur indebtedness beyond its debt limit for a town hall and public library building.
109. Stoughton, town of. Payment of water debt. Acts of 1886, chapter 240, section 12 amended.
356. Suburban Railroad Company. Time extended for locating and constructing said road.
422. Suffolk, county of. Expense of recording probate proceedings.
379. Suffolk, county of. Number of Judges of Probate and Insolvency established.
402. Taunton, city of. Authority to take and hold the waters of Elder's pond in Lakeville and Assowompset pond in Middleborough and in said Lakeville confirmed. Proceedings in taking waters of said ponds ratified and confirmed.
50. Thayer Academy, Trustees of the. Additional real estate, whole amount not to exceed \$700,000.
7. Trustees of Mount Holyoke Seminary and College, The. Name changed to The Trustees of Mount Holyoke College.
310. Union Calvinistic Society of the South Part of the Town of Abington, The. Name changed to The Union Calvinistic Society of Whitman.
243. Uxbridge, town of. Providence and Worcester Railroad Company required to construct a passenger station in said town.
45. Vineyard Haven Water Company. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$50,000.
318. Wakefield and Stoneham Street Railway Company. May construct and operate its railway in Wakefield, Stoneham, Reading, Saugus, Melrose and Lynnfield, equip the same with electricity and build a power station. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$200,000 and may issue bonds not to exceed its capital stock actually paid in.
277. Walpole, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$125,000.

Chapter

83. Waltham, city of Allowance for construction of sewer and disposal of sewage.
361. Waltham, city of. Charter revised.
341. Waltham, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the debt limit, for park purposes.
34. Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$10,000,000.
53. Watertown, town of. Vote legalized, authorizing the payment of the entire cost of laying the system of common sewers in said town.
155. Webster, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
73. Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the. Conveyances of real estate by trustees.
25. Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the. Election by conferences.
319. West Boylston, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
240. West Bridgewater, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$60,000.
206. West Springfield, town of. Additional water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$75,000.
2. West Tisbury, town of. Shall receive its share in the distribution of income of school fund.
90. Westfield, town of. May issue additional water bonds.
125. Westport, town of. Bristol County Commissioners may construct a suitable way and bridge over the east branch of Westport River in said town.
140. Westport, town of. Leander Brightman and others may construct and maintain a bridge over tide water in said town.
222. Weymouth, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$50,000.
442. Whitman, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$125,000.
35. Winchester, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
198. Winthrop, town of. Grade for cellars to be established.
133. Winthrop Unitarian Association. Name changed to First Unitarian Church of Winthrop.
168. Wollaston Club, Quincy. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
390. Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company of Woonsocket, Rhode Island. May furnish electric light and power in the towns of Bellingham and Franklin in this Commonwealth.

Chapter

76. Worcester Academy, Trustees of the. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$600,000.
444. Worcester, city of. Charter revised.
179. Worcester, city of. Grade crossings.
286. Worcester county, Commissioners of. May repair and enlarge the jail and house of correction in the city of Worcester.
348. Worcester, county of. Time fixed for holding sessions of probate court.
338. Worcester, Leicester and Spencer Street Railway Company. May purchase and hold the whole or any part of the rights, franchises and property of any street railway company now, or within two years hereafter, having a location in whole or in part in the city of Worcester. May increase capital stock. Issue of mortgage bonds not to exceed capital stock actually paid in. Name may be changed by vote of directors to Worcester and Suburban Street Railway Company. Number of directors may be increased to not more than fifteen.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation, | 1893. Mar. 30, | 1893. a Feb. 8, | \$20,000 | - | - | \$3,000 | \$3,329 | \$15,491 |
| A. C. Fairbanks Company, The, | Sept. 6, | Aug. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 1,622 | 8,093 |
| A. F. Bemis Hat Company, | July 25, | July 3, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,735 |
| A. F. Towle & Son Company, | Aug. 28, | July 24, | 100,000 | \$35,000 | with | R. E. | 40,000 | 59,748 |
| A. Jus Johnson Company, | Mar. 1, | Feb. 16, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| A. L. Tribble Company, The, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 19, | 35,000 | - | - | - | 1,200 | 24,597 |
| A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, . . . | May 3, | Feb. 27, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 31,472 |
| A. M. McPhail Piano Company, | Mar. 10, | Jan. 17, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | 80,151 |
| A. M. Richards Building Moving Company, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 2, | 3,000 | - | - | - | b 2,500 | 1,200 |
| A. S. Lowell Company, | Mar. 9, | Feb. 7, | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,721 |
| A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 9, | 5,000 | 4,000 | \$1,500 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 2,050 |
| A. Storrs and Bement Company, | Aug. 14, | Aug. 7, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 104,412 |
| A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, . . . | Apr. 15, | Mar. 28, | 150,000 | - | 32,000 | - | 5,500 | 170,366 |
| A. W. Clapp Company, | Aug. 1, | June 21, | 85,000 | - | - | - | - | 104,296 |
| Abington Business Club Building Association, | Feb. 18, | Feb. 8, | 8,000 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| Abington Tack and Machine Association, . | June 26, | May 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 11,713 | 4,257 |
| Abram French Company, | May 4, | Mar. 7, | 400,000 | - | - | - | - | 487,863 |
| Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . . | May 24, | May 13, | 7,500 | - | - | 4,000 | 3,834 | - |
| Acushnet Mills Corporation, | Nov. 21, | Nov. 16, | 500,000 | 101,304 | 7,296 | 94,008 | 258,696 | 172,880 |
| Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, . | Feb. 1, | Jan. 30, | 40,000 | - | 67,500 | - | with R. E. | 39,323 |
| Adams Gas Light Company, | Oct. 2, | Aug. 28, | 17,300 | 21,326 | with | R. E. | 6,777 | 6,554 |
| Advertiser Newspaper Company, | Dec. 26, | Apr. 29, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 9,000 | 113,130 |
| Ætna Knitting Company, | May 8, | a Mar. 30, | 7,500 | - | - | - | 6,683 | 2,868 |

a Adjourned.

b Tools, etc.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54, of the Public Statutes.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$8,858 | - | - | - | \$30,678 | \$20,000 | \$8,948 | - | \$1,730 | - | \$30,678 |
| 15,337 | \$3,072 | \$418 a 3,000 | - | 31,542 | 15,000 | 16,347 | - | 195 | - | 31,542 |
| 49,063 | - | - | - | 54,798 | 30,000 | 23,450 | - | - | \$1,348 | 54,798 |
| 130,521 | - | 3,200 | - | 268,469 | 100,000 | 127,839 | - | 40,630 | - | 268,439 |
| 30,692 | - | 900 | - | 31,650 | 15,000 | 16,650 | - | - | - | 31,650 |
| 41,332 | - | - | - | 67,129 | 35,000 | 27,533 | \$4,596 | - | - | 67,129 |
| 55,857 | - | - | - | 86,829 | 50,000 | 23,905 | - | 5,924 | 7,000 | 86,829 |
| 54,049 | - | 13,461 | - | 147,661 | 60,000 | 63,344 | - | 24,317 | - | 147,661 |
| - | - | - | \$1,200 | 4,900 | 3,000 | 1,900 | - | - | - | 4,900 |
| 32,912 | - | 3,345 | 1,071 | 40,049 | 35,000 | 5,049 | - | - | - | 40,049 |
| 2,850 | - | - | - | 9,900 | 5,000 | 4,900 | - | - | - | 9,900 |
| 102,432 | - | - | - | 206,844 | 30,000 | 154,432 | - | 22,412 | - | 206,844 |
| 141,841 | - | - | - | 349,707 | 150,000 | 56,524 | - | 143,183 | - | 349,707 |
| 34,461 | - | 1,200 | 32,519 | 172,476 | 85,000 | 87,476 | - | - | - | 172,476 |
| - | - | - | 3,630 | 3,830 | 3,830 | - | - | - | - | 3,830 |
| 4,659 | - | 3,652 | - | 24,281 | 15,000 | 4,416 | - | - | 4,865 | 24,281 |
| 439,399 | - | - | - | 927,262 | 400,000 | 488,834 | - | 38,428 | - | 927,262 |
| 5,579 | - | - | - | 13,413 | 6,875 | 49 | - | 3,489 | 3,000 | 13,413 |
| 182,985 | - | - | - | 715,865 | 500,000 | 126,500 | - | 55,673 | 33,692 | 715,865 |
| 19,114 | - | - | - | 125,937 | 40,000 | 56,065 | - | 29,872 | - | 125,937 |
| 288 | - | 2,239 | - | 37,184 | 17,300 | 19 | - | 19,865 | - | 37,184 |
| - | - | - | 39,120 | 161,250 | 30,000 | 96,250 b 35,000 | - | - | - | 161,250 |
| 5,299 | - | 274 | 3,306 | 18,430 | 7,500 | 10,930 | - | - | - | 18,430 |

a Treasury Stock.

b Contingent Liabilities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Etna Mills, | 1893. Apr. 5, | 1893. Mar. 8, | \$250,000 | \$95,000 | \$35,000 | \$60,000 | \$55,000 | \$72,180 |
| Agawam Company, . . | Jan. 20, | 1892. Dec. 13, | 36,000 | 23,000 | 3,000 | 20,000 | 15,000 | 10,707 |
| Agawam Farm Company, | Oct. 16, | 1893. Sept. 9, | 5,000 | 1,761 | 1,461 | 300 | 366 | 33 |
| Agawam Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 15, | Jan. 25, | 200,000 | 30,000 | with | R. E. | 25,000 | 13,116 |
| Agawam Paper Company, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 24, | 400,000 | 374,420 | b 350,000 | c 24,420 | { with L. & W. P. } | { 199,158 } |
| Albemarle Slate Company, The, | May 24, | May 17, | 10,000 | 10,300 | 6,000 | 4,300 | 1,000 | - |
| Albertson Marble Company, The, | May 19, | May 9, | 120,000 | 100,000 | with | real estate | | 18,873 |
| Albion Paper Company, | July 26, | May 12, | 60,000 | 206,000 | 60,000 | 146,000 | 182,000 | 122,905 |
| Algonquin Printing Company, | Oct. 13, | Sept. 9, | 100,000 | 22,772 | 3,449 | 19,323 | 72,843 | 149,374 |
| Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 2, | 230,000 | 196,508 | with | R. E. | - | 49,576 |
| Allen Fan Company, . . | Sept. 15, | Aug. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 8,000 | 4,274 |
| Allen Gymnasium Company, The, | May 26, | Jan. 31, | 52,000 | 67,772 | with | R. E. | - | 2,201 |
| Alta Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 20, | 1892. Feb. 17, | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| American Bell Telephone Company, . . | Apr. 27, | 1893. Mar. 28, | 17,500,000 | 950,977 | - | - | 5,513 | 6,147,167 |
| American Bolt Company, | Mar. 11, | Jan. 10, | 200,000 | 120,044 | d 50,195 | e 69,849 | 58,999 | 30,913 |
| American Casket Hardware Company, The, . . | Feb. 27, | Jan. 9, | 20,000 | - | - | - | f 5,000 | 6,999 |
| American Cigar Company, | Jan. 21, | Jan. 5, | 75,000 | 9,500 | 4,000 | 5,500 | 6,200 | 42,871 |
| American Citizen Co., . | Mar. 15, | Mar. 6, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,068 |
| American Collection Agency, | Oct. 31, | Oct. 7, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| American Confectionery Company, | Apr. 7, | Jan. 26, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 11,879 | 7,515 |
| American Dry Plate Company, The, | May 17, | May 8, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 2,808 | 6,093 |
| American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 15, | Jan. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 20,000 | 6,099 |
| American Linen Company, | Nov. 2, | Nov. 1, | 800,000 | - | - | 316,738 | 467,020 | 101,497 |

a Adjourned.*d* Water power.*b* Two mills, machinery and water power.*e* And land.*c* And real estate.*f* Tools, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Total. |
| \$176,451 | - | - | - | \$398,631 | \$250,000 | \$80,741 | - | \$67,890 | - | \$398,631 |
| 18,173 | - | \$1,515 | - | 68,395 | 36,000 | 12,546 | - | - | \$19,849 | 68,395 |
| - | - | 40 | \$7,800 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 135,540 | - | - | 126,980 | 330,636 | 200,000 | 130,636 | - | - | - | 330,636 |
| 137,663 | - | - | - | 711,241 | 400,000 | 196,951 | - | 114,290 | - | 711,241 |
| - | - | - | - | 11,300 | 10,000 | 206 | - | 1,094 | - | 11,300 |
| 31,258 | { | a 11,309 b 1,181 | - | 162,621 | 120,000 | 11,229 | { | c 6,630 d 5,339 e 19,423 | { | 162,621 |
| 172,998 | | | - | 683,903 | 60,000 | 258,482 | | | | 683,903 |
| 12,442 | - | - | - | 257,431 | 100,000 | 146,634 | - | 10,797 | - | 257,431 |
| - | - | - | - | 246,084 | 230,000 | - | - | 16,084 | - | 246,084 |
| 6,481 | - | - | 2,004 | 20,759 | 20,000 | 759 | - | - | - | 20,759 |
| - | - | 4,822 | - | 74,795 | 52,000 | 21,848 | \$947 | - | - | 74,795 |
| 2,380 | \$3,000 | - | 2,249 | 8,256 | 7,500 | 756 | - | - | - | 8,256 |
| 1,142,828 | - | 34,120,795 | - | 42,367,280 | 17,500,000 | 3,334,516 | 21,532,764 | - | - | 42,367,280 |
| 47,044 | - | - | - | 257,000 | 200,000 | 40,279 | - | 16,721 | - | 257,000 |
| 5,216 | - | - | 619 | 17,834 | 16,875 | 959 | - | - | - | 17,834 |
| 96,122 | - | 820 | - | 155,513 | 75,000 | 77,013 | - | - | 3,500 | 155,513 |
| 6,932 | - | - | - | 13,000 | 5,000 | 1,966 | - | 6,034 | - | 13,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| 9,350 | - | f 1,000 | 5,718 | 35,462 | 20,000 | 15,462 | - | - | - | 35,462 |
| 7,031 | - | - | 7,308 | 23,240 | 20,000 | 3,240 | - | - | - | 23,240 |
| 20,290 | - | - | - | 46,389 | 100,000 | 20,553 | - | - | - | 120,553 |
| 106,907 | - | - | - | 992,162 | 800,000 | 70,000 | - | 122,162 | - | 992,162 |

a Improvement Account.
d Year 1892.

b Suspense Account.
e Year 1893.

c Year 1891.
f Store and office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| American Mica Company, | 1893. Nov. 2, | 1893. <i>a</i> July 8, | \$100,000 | - | \$83,623 | - | \$1,500 | \$45,379 |
| American Net and Twine Company, | Dec. 20, | Dec. 4, | 350,000 | \$50,000 | with | R. E. | 55,000 | 158,450 |
| American Optical Company, | Feb. 24, | Feb. 6, | 60,000 | 119,313 | 37,000 | \$82,313 | 72,304 | 331,592 |
| American Pad and Paper Company, The, | Nov. 8, | July 10, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 | 18,711 |
| American Powder Mills, The, | Dec. 7, | Nov. 8, | 300,000 | 84,105 | with | R. E. | 45,000 | 301,670 |
| American Printing Company, The, | Oct. 23, | <i>b</i> Oct. 4, | 750,000 | 653,812 | with | real estate | | 1,878,327 |
| American Publishing Company, The, | Feb. 20, | <i>b</i> Jan. 13, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 12,500 | 6,488 |
| American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, | Nov. 24, | Nov. 22, | 30,000 | <i>c</i> 29,850 | - | - | - | 38 |
| American Rubber Company, | June 3, | Apr. 19, | 1,000,000 | 175,000 | 30,000 | 145,000 | 125,000 | 945,518 |
| American Steam Gauge Company, | Mar. 15, | Jan. 24, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 17,465 | 24,468 |
| American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, | June 2, | May 24, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| American Tool and Machine Company, | Jan. 20, | 1892. Oct. 19, | 100,000 | 45,000 | with | R. E. | 71,980 | 127,626 |
| American Tool and Machine Company (2d return), | Dec. 26, | 1893. Oct. 18, | 100,000 | 41,720 | with | R. E. | 63,000 | 139,449 |
| American Tube Works, | Mar. 29, | Mar. 6, | 300,000 | 140,000 | with | real estate | | 249,499 |
| American Waltham Watch Company, | May 24, | Mar. 30, | 3,000,000 | - | - | 558,200 | 878,750 | 395,614 |
| American Whip Company, | Jan. 2, | 1892. Dec. 28, | 250,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | 151,025 |
| Ames Manufacturing Company, | Oct. 10, | 1893. Oct. 3, | 250,000 | 100,000 | with | R. E. | 139,000 | 30,048 |
| Ames Plow Company, | Feb. 18, | Feb. 16, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 47,500 | 55,998 |
| Ames Sword Company, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 17, | 150,000 | 62,000 | - | - | <i>d</i> 30,702 | 30,844 |
| Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, | Nov. 1, | <i>b</i> Oct. 13, | 60,000 | 4,876 | - | - | 58,562 | 4,484 |
| Amesbury Building Corporation, The, | June 22, | Jan. 10, | 30,000 | 62,050 | with | real estate | | 2,646 |
| Amesbury Carriage Company, The, | Dec. 15, | Sept. 12, | 50,000 | - | - | - | <i>e</i> 1,000 | 49,516 |

a Should have been held; statement of Feb. 1, 1893.*c* Value of lines in Massachusetts.*d* And tools.*b* Adjourned.*e* Tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$26,518 | - | \$450 | - | \$107,470 | \$100,000 | \$5,541 | - | \$1,929 | - | \$107,470 |
| 264,165 | - | - | - | 527,615 | 350,000 | 174,879 | - | 2,736 | - | 527,615 |
| 394,396 | - | 29,659 | - | 947,263 | 60,000 | 5,250 | - | 682,013 | \$200,000 | 947,263 |
| 47,051 | - | - | - | 75,762 | 25,000 | 45,319 | - | 5,443 | - | 75,762 |
| 75,968 | - | 64,588 | - | 571,331 | 300,000 | 67,913 | - | 101,805 | 101,618 | 571,331 |
| 1,618,678 | - | ^a 500,000 | - | 4,650,817 | 750,000 | 2,534,180 | - | 1,366,637 | - | 4,650,817 |
| 7,500 | - | 55 | \$9,849 | 36,392 | 20,000 | 16,392 | - | - | - | 36,392 |
| - | - | - | 112 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| 754,296 | - | 3,835 | - | 2,003,649 | 1,000,000 | 519,330 | - | 178,787 | 305,582 | 2,003,649 |
| 33,774 | \$1,500 | - | - | 77,207 | 50,000 | 8,875 | - | - | 18,332 | 77,207 |
| - | - | ^b 9,700 | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 106,930 | - | 2,400 | - | 353,936 | 100,000 | 26,230 | ^c \$14,694 | 213,012 | - | 353,936 |
| 73,680 | - | 2,400 | - | 320,249 | 100,000 | 31,711 | - | 188,538 | - | 320,249 |
| 236,176 | - | - | - | 625,675 | 300,000 | 210,844 | - | 71,507 | 43,324 | 625,675 |
| 2,864,371 | - | 84,133 | - | 4,781,068 | 3,000,000 | 680,592 | - | 1,100,476 | - | 4,781,068 |
| 123,766 | - | - | - | 324,791 | 250,000 | 21,788 | - | 28,003 | 25,000 | 324,791 |
| 76,257 | - | 9,386 | 167,433 | 522,124 | 250,000 | 272,124 | - | - | - | 522,124 |
| 133,100 | - | 3,500 | - | 239,998 | 200,000 | 3,860 | - | 36,138 | - | 239,998 |
| 96,581 | - | - | - | 220,127 | 150,000 | 65,625 | - | 4,502 | - | 220,127 |
| 1,397 | - | - | - | 69,319 | 60,000 | - | - | 9,319 | - | 69,319 |
| - | - | - | - | 64,696 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | 4,696 | - | 64,696 |
| 58,317 | - | - | - | 108,835 | 50,000 | 48,890 | - | 9,945 | - | 108,835 |

^a Fall River Iron Works Stock.^b Plant, — Lines in Massachusetts.^c On machinery and stock for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Amesbury Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, | 1893. Sept. 15, | 1893. July 17, | \$60,000 | \$89,655 | with | R. E. | \$11,887 | \$3,925 |
| Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, | Oct. 31, | Oct. 2, | 3,700 | 5,500 | \$2,000 | \$3,500 | 1,000 | 197 |
| Amherst Gas Company, The, | Oct. 23, | Sept. 18, | 25,000 | 1,935 | with | R. E. | 49,710 | 3,349 |
| Amherst Water Company, | May 13, | May 2, | 40,000 | - } | ^a 79,756 4,125 } | - | - | 8,489 |
| Andover Electric Company, The, | Nov. 10, | Oct. 16, | 30,000 | - | - | 12,381 | ^b 45,956 | 1,573 |
| Andover Press (Limited), The, | Apr. 28, | Apr. 10, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,488 | 4,012 |
| Angier Chemical Company, The, | Mar. 11, | Mar. 6, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 300 | 15,329 |
| Annawan Manufactory (for 1892), | Jan. 26, | ^c 1892. Aug. 2, | 160,000 | 41,500 | 29,500 | 12,000 | 49,700 | 7,330 |
| Annawan Manufactory, | Oct. 24, | ^c 1893. Sept. 19, | 160,000 | 41,500 | 29,000 | 12,500 | 49,700 | 2,169 |
| Anthony and Cushman Tack Company, | Sept. 14, | Sept. 13, | 76,000 | - | - | 51,922 | 34,218 | 1,678 |
| Appleton Company, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 4, | 600,000 | 300,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | 316,142 | 262,317 |
| Apsley Rubber Company, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 16, | 100,000 | 37,267 | with | R. E. | 13,099 | 86,641 |
| Archibald Wheel Company, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 17, | 60,000 | 12,000 | - | - | 11,000 | 22,049 |
| Arlington Gas Light Company, | Oct. 11, | Sept. 1, | 70,000 | 70,000 | with | real estate | ^d 4,634 3,008 } | 364,430 |
| Arlington Mills, | Mar. 2, | Jan. 31, | 2,000,000 | 818,978 | 113,085 | 705,893 | 1,439,504 | 364,430 |
| Arms Manufacturing Company, The, | May 12, | Apr. 8, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,592 | ^e 3,096 ^f 1,163 } | 25,529 |
| Armstrong Transfer Express Company, | May 29, | May 1, | 100,000 | 75,663 | 20,000 | 55,663 | - | 9,379 |
| Arnold Print Works, | Aug. 8, | ^g Aug. 1, | 150,000 | 752,927 | with | real estate | - | 2,586,167 |
| Arthur Treat Company, | Dec. 15, | May 16, | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,164 |
| Ashburnham Reservoir Company, | June 26, | June 19, | 3,200 | - | 2,000 | - | - | - |
| Ashby Reservoir Company, | June 16, | ^c Mar. 25, | 3,500 | - | 400 | - | - | - |
| Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, | July 10, | 1892. Dec. 28, | 3,500 | 3,000 | 100 | 2,900 | 1,200 | - |

^a Water works.^e Tools and fixtures.^b Lines, etc., including horse and wagon.^f Engine, boiler and piping.^c Adjourned.^d Gas bills.^g Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$1,316 | \$2,000 | - | - | \$108,783 | \$50,000 | \$54,876 | - | \$3,907 | - | \$108,783 |
| - | - | \$400 | - | 7,097 | 3,700 | - | - | 3,168 | \$229 | 7,097 |
| 1,412 | - | 194 | - | 56,600 | 25,000 | $\left. \begin{array}{l} a\ 18,500 \\ b\ 979 \\ c\ 462 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 11,659 | - | 56,600 |
| - | - | - | - | 92,370 | 40,000 | 40,209 | - | 12,161 | - | 92,370 |
| 890 | - | - | \$2,000 | 62,800 | 30,000 | d 32,800 | - | - | - | 62,800 |
| 856 | - | - | - | 10,356 | 5,000 | 2,898 | - | 1,909 | 549 | 10,356 |
| 9,390 | - | - | - | 25,019 | 10,000 | 14,710 | - | 309 | - | 25,019 |
| 20,001 | - | - | 61,571 | 180,102 | 160,000 | 20,102 | - | - | - | 180,102 |
| 31,395 | - | - | 49,679 | 174,443 | 160,000 | 14,443 | - | - | - | 174,443 |
| - | - | 14,446 | - | 102,264 | 76,000 | 23,063 | - | - | 3,201 | 102,264 |
| 175,515 | - | $\left. \begin{array}{l} e\ 8,987 \\ f\ 18,804 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 1,081,715 | 600,000 | 405,000 | $\left. \begin{array}{l} g\ \$6,975 \\ c\ 2,838 \end{array} \right\}$ | 66,902 | - | 1,081,715 |
| 54,673 | - | 1,807 | - | 193,487 | 100,000 | 64,809 | - | - | 28,678 | 193,487 |
| 53,322 | - | - | - | 98,371 | 60,000 | 6,501 | - | 31,870 | - | 98,371 |
| $\left. \begin{array}{l} h\ 698 \\ i\ 173 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | - | - | 78,513 | 70,000 | $\left. \begin{array}{l} j\ 162 \\ k\ 618 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 7,733 | - | 78,513 |
| 3,359,560 | - | 14,821 | - | 5,997,293 | 2,000,000 | 2,647,206 | - | 1,099,801 | 250,286 | 5,997,293 |
| 15,455 | - | - | - | 50,835 | 10,000 | $\left. \begin{array}{l} l\ 2,620 \\ m\ 17,000 \\ n\ 1,250 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | n 29,965 | - | 50,835 |
| - | - | o 134,754 | - | 219,796 | 100,000 | 113,319 | - | 6,477 | - | 219,796 |
| $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{with C.} \\ \text{\& D. R.} \end{array} \right\}$ | p | q 119,756 | - | 3,458,850 | 150,000 | 1,692,156 | - | 1,616,694 | - | 3,458,850 |
| 277 | - | - | - | 13,441 | 9,000 | 1,404 | - | 3,037 | - | 13,441 |
| - | - | - | 2,507 | 4,507 | 3,200 | 1,307 | - | - | - | 4,507 |
| - | - | - | - | 400 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | 3,500 |
| - | - | 750 | - | 4,950 | 3,500 | 1,450 | - | - | - | 4,950 |

a Bonds.

f Wheels, etc.

k Old dividends.

o Personal property.

b Accounts.

g Cotton freight.

l Bills payable.

c Interest.

h Coal.

m 12½ per cent. dividend.

p Charged off.

d Including bonds.

i Coke and tar.

e Insurance.

j Scrip.

n Surplus.

q Bank stock, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Assabet Manufacturing Company, | 1893. May 29, | 1893. May 10, | \$1,000,000 | \$473,000 | \$90,000 | \$383,000 | \$533,878 | \$889,763 |
| Atherton Machine Company, | Dec. 20, | Jan. 18, | 300,000 | 154,617 | with | R. E. | 119,828 | 161,374 |
| Atherton Paint Company, The, | Dec. 15, | Oct. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,373 |
| Athol Building Company, | Apr. 19, | Apr. 11, | 12,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Athol Gas and Electric Company, | June 9, | Apr. 4, | 25,000 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 7,000 | <i>a</i> 49,543 | 1,144 |
| Athol Machine Company, The, | July 17, | June 20, | 50,000 | - | 21,901 | - | 32,000 | 7,374 |
| Athol Water Company, | Oct. 3, | Aug. 16, | 80,000 | 243,509 | with | real | estate | 2,195 |
| Atkinson Coal Company, | Apr. 10, | Apr. 4, | 20,000 | 18,000 | with | R. E. | 500 | 35,544 |
| Atlantic Cotton Mills, . | Feb. 7, | Jan. 9, | 1,000,000 | 494,902 | - | - | 456,091 | 446,700 |
| Atlantic Glue Company, | June 30, | Jan. 19, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 6,984 | 8,630 |
| Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, | Sept. 2, | June 28, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlantic Works, . . . | Feb. 2, | Jan. 16, | 300,000 | 125,000 | <i>b</i> 75,000 | 50,000 | 110,000 | 101,875 |
| Atlas Pulp Company, . | Apr. 17, | Jan. 23, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 17,006 | 2,979 |
| Atlas Tack Corporation, | July 5, | June 27, | 700,000 | 200,000 | 74,000 | 126,000 | 325,054 | 380,262 |
| Auburn Mills Company, | Mar. 24, | <i>c</i> Feb. 1, | 35,000 | - | - | - | <i>d</i> 13,217 | 770 |
| Austin Brothers Company, The, | Sept. 8, | <i>e</i> | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, . . . | Aug. 22, | <i>c</i> Aug. 19, | 60,000 | - | - | 34,215 | 9,036 | 19,913 |
| Automatic Winder Company, | Oct. 10, | <i>f</i> Jan. 24, | 24,000 | - | - | - | 25 | - |
| Ayer Furniture Company, The, | May 3, | Jan. 18, | 7,000 | - | - | - | 8,000 | 5,200 |
| B. F. Nichols Belting Company, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 27, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 17,290 | 6,806 |
| B. F. Sturtevant Company, | Aug. 7, | Feb. 10, | 500,000 | - | - | - | 51,824 | 590,928 |
| B. L. Bragg Company, The, | Jan. 30, | <i>c</i> Jan. 3, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 26,195 |
| B. W. Fellows Machine Company, | July 29, | June 14, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 772 |
| Babcock Varnish Company, The, | Jan. 21, | Jan. 7, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 33,542 |
| Bacon Paper Company, The, | May 18, | Feb. 15, | 175,000 | 183,965 | with | real | estate | 120,975 |

a Mains, etc., both gas and electric.*b* Land, wharf and docks.*c* Adjourned.*d* And fixtures.*e* Corporation has done no business since incorporated.*f* Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$983,751 | - | - | - | \$2,880,392 | 1,000,000 | 1,197,900 | - | \$682,492 | - | 2,880,392 |
| 79,658 | \$3,054 | \$20,812 | - | 539,343 | 300,000 | 176,161 | - | 63,182 | - | 539,343 |
| 5,812 | - | 331 | - | 14,516 | 5,000 | 9,066 | - | 460 | - | 14,516 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 58,687 | 25,000 | 33,107 | - | 580 | - | 58,687 |
| 28,719 | - | 469 | - | 90,463 | 50,000 | 21,176 | - | 12,179 | \$7,108 | 90,463 |
| 1,009 | - | - | - | 246,713 | 80,000 | 162,373 | - | 4,340 | - | 246,713 |
| 2,489 | - | - | - | 51,533 | 20,000 | 27,600 | - | - | 3,933 | 51,533 |
| 372,597 | - | 10,990 | - | 1,781,220 | 1,000,000 | 575,426 | - | 205,794 | - | 1,781,220 |
| 21,474 | - | 5,648 | - | 42,736 | 15,000 | 5,955 | - | 21,781 | - | 42,736 |
| - | - | a 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 38,476 | - | 24,500 | - | 399,851 | 300,000 | 78,597 | - | 21,254 | - | 399,851 |
| 11,746 | - | - | \$6,119 | 37,850 | 15,000 | 22,850 | - | - | - | 37,850 |
| 850,450 | - | b 1,500 14,407 c 8,400 | - | 1,760,073 | 700,000 | d 280,000 704,124 | e \$75,949 | - | - | 1,760,073 |
| 48,832 | - | - | 16,481 | 79,300 | 35,000 | 44,800 | - | - | - | 79,300 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25,440 | - | - | 19,974 | 108,578 | 60,000 | 48,578 | - | - | - | 108,578 |
| - | - | - | 24,276 | 24,300 | 24,000 | 300 | - | - | - | 24,300 |
| 9,232 | - | 2,604 | - | 20,036 | 7,000 | 9,042 | - | - | 3,994 | 20,036 |
| 12,286 | - | - | 5,697 | 42,079 | 40,000 | 2,079 | - | - | - | 42,079 |
| 178,785 | - | 26,742 | - | 848,279 | 500,000 | 114,835 | - | 193,884 | 39,560 | 848,279 |
| 71,038 | - | - | - | 97,233 | 40,000 | 53,165 | - | 4,068 | - | 97,233 |
| 1,351 | 3,500 | 250 | - | 6,373 | 5,000 | 619 | - | 754 | - | 6,373 |
| 16,350 | - | 4,406 | - | 54,298 | 30,000 | 19,298 | - | - | 5,000 | 54,298 |
| 125,083 | - | 4,586 | - | 434,609 | 175,000 | 179,205 | - | 80,404 | - | 434,609 |

a Rights of way over certain highways and railways in Massachusetts. b Office fixtures.
c Market value sinking fund to redeem bonds. d Funded debt, ten-year bonds, due 1901. e Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bailey Weston Company, | 1893. Feb. 16, | 1893. Jan. 4, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | \$8,751 |
| Banister Carley Company, The, . . . | Aug. 19, | <i>a</i> Aug. 11, | 8,100 | - | - | - | - | 2,387 |
| Banker and Tradesman Company, . . . | Jan. 20, | Jan. 12, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,270 |
| Barnaby Manufacturing Company, . . . | July 26, | Apr. 24, | 400,000 | - | \$20,500 | \$559,721 | { with bl'd'gs. } | 35,285 |
| Barnard Manufacturing Company, . . . | Oct. 30, | Oct. 26, | 330,000 | - | - | 170,457 | \$277,993 | 25,799 |
| Barnard Sumner & Putnam Company, . . . | Mar. 18, | Feb. 16, | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | 160,067 |
| Barre Hotel Company, The, . . . | Aug. 2, | Jan. 11, | 25,000 | \$21,000 | 3,000 | 18,000 | - | - |
| Battery Wharf Store Company, . . . | Nov. 27, | <i>a</i> Nov. 1, | 300,000 | - | 420,390 | - | - | 33,901 |
| Bay State Belting Company, . . . | Jan. 6, | 1892. Dec. 14, | 20,000 | 10,594 | 4,563 | 6,031 | 4,636 | 30,343 |
| Bay State Brick Company, . . . | Jan. 20, | 1893. Jan. 10, | 300,000 | 291,588 | with | R. E. | 25,000 | 47,860 |
| Bay State Coal Company, . . . | Aug. 25, | July 21, | 15,000 | - | - | 8,063 | - | 10,369 |
| Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . | Feb. 7, | Jan. 7, | 2,500 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,500 | 800 |
| Bay State Corset Company, . . . | Aug. 4, | July 14, | 100,000 | - | 687 | - | <i>b</i> 25,424 | 57,411 |
| Bay State Gas Company, The, . . . | Aug. 5, | May 22, | 500,000 | 5,025,153 | with | real estate | | 27,577 |
| Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . . . | Mar. 1, | Jan. 20, | 86,800 | 117,000 | 75,000 | 42,000 | - | 9,391 |
| Bay State Ice Company, | June 22, | Apr. 17, | 48,000 | 20,000 | - | 9,500 | - | 11,635 |
| Bay State Iron Company, | July 13, | June 28, | 948,000 | - | 376 | - | - | 1,051 |
| Bay State Paper Box Company, . . . | July 20, | Jan. 24, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,600 | 1,600 |
| Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, . . . | Jan. 20, | 1892. Dec. 20, | 400,000 | 52,053 | with | R. E. | 32,616 | 495,611 |
| Bay State Watch Case Company, . . . | Sept. 8, | 1893. May 10, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 21,745 | 30,606 |
| Bay State Whip Company, . . . | Apr. 21, | 1892. Dec. 21, | 35,000 | - | - | - | 7,037 | 30,416 |
| Bay State Worsted Company, The, . . . | Feb. 10, | 1893. Jan. 30, | 25,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 1,547 | 172 |
| Beacon Publishing Company, The, . . . | Feb. 17, | Jan. 24, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,651 |

a Adjourned.*b* And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| a \$8,240 | - | b \$218 | - | \$17,209 | \$10,000 | \$7,029 | - | \$180 | - | \$17,209 |
| 6,475 | - | c 593 | - | 9,455 | 8,100 | 445 | - | 910 | - | 9,455 |
| d 1,000 | - | - | - | 5,270 | 5,000 | - | - | 270 | - | 5,270 |
| 235,668 | - | - | - | 851,174 | 400,000 | 307,000 | - | 78,448 | \$65,731 | 851,174 |
| 86,941 | - | - | - | 561,190 | 330,000 | 103,298 | - | 108,344 | 19,548 | 561,190 |
| 307,000 | - | 5,670 | - | 472,757 | 300,000 | 18,000 | - | e 141,774 12,983 | - | 472,757 |
| - | - | f 3,000 | \$17,943 | 41,943 | 25,000 | 16,943 | - | - | - | 41,943 |
| - | - | - | - | 454,291 | 290,000 | 160,000 | - | 4,291 | - | 454,291 |
| 21,120 | - | - | - | 66,693 | 20,000 | 22,417 | - | 14,276 | 10,000 | 66,693 |
| 107,902 | - | - | - | 472,359 | 300,000 | 84,111 | - | 88,248 | with bal. P. & L. | 472,359 |
| 4,465 | - | - | - | 22,897 | 15,000 | 6,084 | - | 1,813 | - | 22,897 |
| - | - | - | - | 3,300 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 800 | 3,300 |
| 58,664 | \$8,000 | - | - | 150,166 | 100,000 | 40,166 | \$5,043 | 4,957 | - | 150,166 |
| 46,486 | - | 25,790 | - | 5,125,006 | 500,000 | 4,619,190 | - | 5,816 | - | 5,125,006 |
| - | - | - | 10,409 | 136,800 | 86,800 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 136,800 |
| with C. & D. R. | - | g 7,779 | 10,847 | 59,791 | 48,000 | 11,791 | - | - | - | 59,791 |
| 125 | - | - | 953,716 | 955,268 | 948,000 | 7,268 | - | - | - | 955,268 |
| 1,200 | - | - | - | 5,400 | 5,000 | 400 | - | - | - | 5,400 |
| 723,663 | - | 15,727 | - | 1,319,670 | 400,000 | 456,448 | - | 354,894 | 108,328 | 1,319,670 |
| 89,678 | - | - | - | 142,029 | 100,000 | 35,750 | - | 6,279 | - | 142,029 |
| 26,798 | - | 67 | - | 64,318 | 35,000 | 23,312 | - | h 3,500 | 2,506 | 64,318 |
| - | - | - | 20,227 | 36,946 | 25,000 | 11,946 | - | - | - | 36,946 |
| - | - | 800 | 3,122 | 15,573 | 15,000 | 573 | - | - | - | 15,573 |

a Merchandise.

b Fixture account.

c Fixtures.

d And type, furniture, etc.

e Surplus.

f Furniture and fixtures.

g Horses, wagons, etc.

h Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company, . . . | 1893. Nov. 15, | 1893. Nov. 15, | \$25,000 | - | - | - | \$6,958 | \$15,623 |
| Bedford Lumber and Manufacturing Company, | Aug. 3, | June 21, | 50,000 | \$27,209 | with | R. E. | 35,918 | 23,706 |
| Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, | Jan. 9, | Jan. 7, | 150,000 | 220,000 | with | R. E. | 112,100 | 169,895 |
| Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, | Jan. 9, | 1892. Dec. 21, | 50,000 | 24,100 | \$400 | \$23,700 | 12,230 | 39,146 |
| Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, | Feb. 28, | 1893. Jan. 2, | 3,000 | 2,000 | 200 | 1,800 | 1,425 | 2,283 |
| Bell Telephone Company, | Oct. 13, | Sept. 13, | 450,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 20, | Mar. 7, | 200,000 | 87,279 | with | R. E. | 41,000 | 23,048 |
| Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, | July 12, | July 9, | 26,400 | 33,225 | with | R. E. | 11,000 | 19,509 |
| Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, | Feb. 20, | Feb. 15, | 700,000 | 311,656 | 8,793 | 302,863 | 713,344 | 121,715 |
| Berkeley House Company, | Feb. 6, | Jan. 30, | 150,500 | 540,967 | with | R. E. | - | 13,656 |
| Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, | Oct. 26, | Oct. 12, | 950,000 | 230,000 | with | R. E. | 609,491 | 104,374 |
| Berkshire Courier Company, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 10, | 15,000 | - | - | - | a 10,000 | 3,759 |
| Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, | Mar. 31, | Jan. 10, | 2,300 | 1,200 | 200 | 1,000 | 800 | 25 |
| Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, | Apr. 13, | Apr. 12, | 16,700 | 16,361 | with | R. E. | 4,265 | 10,729 |
| Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, | July 3, | Jan. 14, | 2,500 | 1,500 | 500 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - |
| Berkshire Ore Company, | July 11, | July 5, | 100,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire Overall Company, | Mar. 6, | Jan. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,770 | 27,557 |
| Berkshire Tack Company, The, | June 12, | May 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,506 | 931 |
| Berkshire Water Company, | Apr. 14, | Apr. 12, | 20,000 | 42,621 | b 3,950 | 38,671 | - | 1 |
| Beverly Building Association, The, | Oct. 19, | June 27, | 150,000 | 154,266 | 17,381 | 136,885 | 8,000 | 5,239 |
| Beverly Co-operative Association, | Apr. 5, | Jan. 11, | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,577 |

a And fixtures, type, etc.

b And reservoirs.

of Corporations—Continued.

| ASSETS—Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$6,153 | - | - | - | \$28,734 | \$25,000 | \$635 | \$400 | \$2,000 | \$699 | \$28,734 |
| 49,925 | - | a \$5,000 | - | 141,758 | 50,000 | 86,999 | - | 4,759 | - | 141,758 |
| 77,625 | - | - | - | 579,620 | 150,000 | 39,833 | - | 389,787 | with bal. P. & L. | 579,620 |
| 32,310 | - | - | - | 107,786 | 50,000 | 5,821 | - | 36,253 | b 6,212 c 9,500 | 107,786 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,708 | 2,525 | 2,125 | - | - | 154 | 4,804 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 220,171 | - | - | - | 371,498 | 200,000 | 3,016 | - | 168,482 | - | 371,498 |
| 25,077 | - | 4,304 | - | 93,115 | 26,400 | 4,612 | - | 3,748 | 58,355 | 93,115 |
| 546,209 | - | - | - | 1,692,924 | 700,000 | d 630,275 e 5,306 | f 8,059 | 349,284 | - | 1,692,924 |
| - | - | 12,242 | - | 566,865 | 150,500 | 405,078 | - | 11,287 | - | 566,865 |
| 138,635 | - | - | - | 1,082,500 | 950,000 | - | - | 132,500 | - | 1,082,500 |
| 630 | - | 1,831 | - | 16,120 | 15,000 | 890 | - | 230 | - | 16,120 |
| - | - | g 445 | - | 2,470 | 2,025 | h 445 | - | - | - | 2,470 |
| 1,593 | - | 800 | - | 33,748 | 16,700 | 42 | - | 12,006 | 5,000 | 33,748 |
| - | - | - | - | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| 2,500 | - | - | \$110,584 | 118,084 | 100,000 | 18,084 | - | - | - | 118,084 |
| 19,972 | - | - | - | 49,299 | 10,000 | i 21,873 h 1,500 | - | - | 15,926 | 49,299 |
| 2,304 | - | - | 1,766 | 8,507 | 5,000 | 3,507 | - | - | - | 8,507 |
| - | - | - | 3,052 | 45,674 | 20,000 | j 20,000 5,674 | - | - | - | 45,674 |
| - | - | - | - | 167,505 | 115,200 | 48,500 | - | 3,805 | - | 167,505 |
| 10,292 | - | - | - | 14,869 | 8,000 | 3,843 | 1,605 | - | k 21 l 800 m 600 | 14,869 |

a Stock in treasury.

c On buildings on leased land, subject to removal on six months' notice.

e Labor.

i Bonds.

j Unpaid dividends, 1892.

f Real estate sales.

g Fixtures.

k For dividends, 1893.

b On buildings.

d Bills payable.

h Dividend.

l For doubtful accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Beverly Gas and Electric Company, | 1893. Sept. 12, | 1893. July 18, | \$100,000 | \$40,258 | with | R. E. { | \$62,556 a 20,064 | { \$5,993 |
| Bigelow Carpet Company, | June 3, | May 31, | 1,000,000 | 360,000 | with | R. E. | 507,978 | 589,920 |
| Bigelow Lithographic Company, | Sept. 7, | Aug. 9, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 10,341 | 4,930 |
| Black Rock Hotel Company, | Mar. 13, | 1892. Oct. 28, | 25,000 | 37,000 | with | R. E. | - | 1,459 |
| Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company, | Jan. 7, | Nov. 5, | 3,000 | 3,167 | with | R. E. | 786 | 179 |
| Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company (2d return), | Nov. 29, | 1893. Nov. 4, | 3,000 | 3,309 | with | R. E. | 742 | 372 |
| Blair Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Nov. 3, | Sept. 15, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 11,253 | 15,793 |
| Blake Manufacturing Company, | May 5, | b Apr. 10, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 17,949 | 6,010 |
| Bleak House Association, | Nov. 22, | Sept. 11, | 20,000 | 18,000 | with | R. E. | - | - |
| Blue Hill Electric Company, The, . . . | Oct. 30, | Oct. 17, | 25,000 | - | - | \$3,742 | 16,529 | 93 |
| Boott Cotton Mills, | Dec. 19, | Dec. 11, | 1,200,000 | 524,360 | \$105,360 | 419,000 | 538,114 | 871,023 |
| Border City Hotel Company, | Nov. 14, | c Aug. 23, | 150,000 | 273,462 | 150,000 | d 123,462 | - | 2,402 |
| Border City Manufacturing Company, . . . | Nov. 6, | Nov. 1, | 1,000,000 | 379,599 | 24,000 | 355,599 | 866,401 | 51,955 |
| Boston Advertising Company, | Apr. 20, | e Jan. 20, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 754 |
| Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, . | Mar. 6, | Feb. 14, | 500,000 | - | f 132,814 | - | g 391,000 | 62,394 |
| Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, | Mar. 14, | Feb. 8, | 60,000 | - | - | - | h 60,000 | 10,429 |
| Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, . | May 10, | Apr. 12, | 712,600 | - | - | - | - | 67,559 |
| Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 8, | 70,000 | - | - | - | i 12,000 | 12,839 |
| Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company, | Nov. 15, | Oct. 3, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 20,000 | 8,561 |
| Boston Base Ball Association, | June 30, | 1892. Dec. 22, | 7,800 | 151,200 | with | R. E. | - | 5,413 |
| Boston Belting Company, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 5, | 700,000 | 205,000 | 125,000 | 80,000 | 250,000 | 206,867 |

a Street mains and meters.
d And furniture and fittings.
g Steamers, etc.

b Adjourned.
e In lieu of annual.
h Two steamboats.

c Should have been held.
f Wharves.
i Steamer Longfellow.

of Corporations—Continued.

| ASSETS—Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$1,101 | - | \$2,043 | - | \$132,015 | \$92,000 <i>a</i> 11,800 | \$566 | - | \$27,649 | - | \$132,015 |
| 843,177 | - | - | - | 2,301,075 | 1,000,000 | 590,331 | <i>b</i> \$87,984 | \$72,810 | \$50,000 | 2,301,075 |
| 731 | - | 5,011 | - | 21,013 | 15,000 | <i>c</i> 4,500 501 | - | 902 | 50 | 21,013 |
| - | - | <i>d</i> 5,500 | - | 43,959 | 25,000 | 15,500 | - | 3,459 | - | 43,959 |
| <i>e</i> 227 | - | - | - | 4,359 | 3,000 | <i>f</i> 1,300 | - | 59 | - | 4,359 |
| - | - | - | - | 4,423 | 3,000 | <i>f</i> 1,300 | <i>g</i> 18 | 55 | 50 | 4,423 |
| 12,530 | - | 3,335 | - | 42,916 | 25,000 | 4,140 | - | 10,823 | 2,953 | 42,916 |
| 11,392 | - | - | - | 35,351 | 15,000 | 20,351 | - | - | - | 35,351 |
| - | - | 2,000 | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | - | 22,138 | \$948 | 43,450 | 22,000 | 21,450 | - | - | - | 43,450 |
| 594,656 | - | - | - | 2,528,153 | 1,200,000 | 1,094,776 | - | 51,164 | 182,213 | 2,528,153 |
| - | - | - | 484 | 276,348 | 150,000 | 126,348 | - | - | - | 276,348 |
| 221,261 | - | - | - | 1,519,216 | 1,000,000 | 116,874 | - | 317,165 | 85,177 | 1,519,216 |
| 300 | - | <i>h</i> 10,000 | 13,196 | 24,250 | 24,000 | 250 | - | - | - | 24,250 |
| - | - | - | - | 586,208 | 500,000 | 53,956 | - | 32,252 | - | 586,208 |
| - | - | - | - | 70,429 | 60,000 | - | - | 10,429 | - | 70,429 |
| - | - | 816,109 | - | 883,668 | 712,600 | 146,520 | - | 4,548 | <i>i</i> 20,000 | 883,668 |
| - | - | - | 45,161 | 70,000 | 70,000 | - | - | - | - | 70,000 |
| 1,220 | - | 800 | 3,676 | 34,257 | 30,000 | 4,257 | - | - | - | 34,257 |
| - | - | <i>j</i> 13,500 | - | 170,113 | 7,800 | 63,050 | - | 99,263 | - | 170,113 |
| 737,082 | \$100 | 7,121 | - | 1,406,170 | 700,000 | 136,020 | - | 565,650 | 4,500 | 1,406,170 |

a Special stock.
e Supplies.
i And insurance.

b Fire insurance.
f Bills payable.
j Twenty-seven shares National Exhibition Company stock.

c Notes payable.
g Dividend account.

d Hotel furniture.
h Contracts estimated.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Blower Company, The, | 1893. Nov. 10, | 1893. <i>a</i> Nov. 6, | \$100,000 | \$34,000 | \$5,000 | \$20,000 | \$30,000 | \$18,721 |
| Boston Book Company, The, | June 29, | June 5, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 28,494 |
| Boston Cab Company, | Feb. 20, | Jan. 17, | 250,000 | 164,194 | with | R. E. | - | 19,830 |
| Boston Can Company, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 11, | 25,000 | - | - | 19,000 | 7,937 | 23,717 |
| Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, | June 23, | <i>b</i> June 10, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 114,201 | 44,695 |
| Boston Clock Company, | Apr. 20, | 1892. Dec. 5, | 500,000 | 35,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 34,000 | 3,000 |
| Boston Cofferdam Company, | June 8, | 1893. Apr. 19, | 5,000 | - | 923 | - | - | - |
| Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company, | Dec. 28, | Dec. 21, | 125,000 | 110,070 | with | R. E. | - | 361 |
| Boston Co-operative Building Company, | Apr. 17, | Jan. 9, | 300,000 | 359,696 | with | R. E. | - | 17,220 |
| Boston Co-operative Flower Growers Association, The, | Nov. 8, | Oct. 7, | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 2,703 |
| Boston Cordage Company, | Aug. 7, | Feb. 15, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 543,183 |
| Boston Counter Company, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 11, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 12,613 | 30,122 |
| Boston Cyclorama Company, | Sept. 26, | June 12, | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, | Aug. 14, | July 20, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 83,612 |
| Boston Duck Company, | Mar. 11, | Feb. 15, | 350,000 | 70,000 | with | R. E. | 78,464 | 69,313 |
| Boston Electric Company, | July 7, | Jan. 28, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 5,937 | <i>c</i> 44,095 |
| Boston Electric Light Company, | Aug. 10, | Aug. 8, | 2,000,000 | 486,077 | with | R. E. | <i>d</i> 1,663,737 | 151,741 |
| Boston Electric Protective Association, | Feb. 17, | Jan. 4, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,756 |
| Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 27, | Jan. 18, | 140,000 | - | 160,000 | - | - | 162,758 |
| Boston Flint Paper Company, The, | Mar. 22, | Feb. 25, | 20,000 | - | - | 13,831 | 8,247 | 1,396 |
| Boston Forge Company, | June 15, | Apr. 20, | 100,000 | 35,844 | - | - | <i>e</i> 57,511 | 30,902 |
| Boston Fresh Tripe Company, | Aug. 2, | July 10, | 22,500 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 14,415 |
| Boston Fruit Company, | Oct. 9, | Sept. 28, | 500,000 | 1,368,833 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Furnace Company, | July 26, | June 26, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 26,457 |

a In lieu of annual.*d* And lines, lamps, etc.*b* Adjourned.*c* Including some uncollectible accounts.*e* And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$75,685 | - | a \$10,128 | \$18,895 | \$187,429 | \$100,000 | \$87,429 | - | - | - | \$187,429 |
| 80,855 | - | - | - | 109,339 | 62,000 | 40,584 | - | \$5,333 | \$1,422 | 109,339 |
| - | - | b 346,508 | 28,527 | 559,059 | 250,000 | { 194,059 c 115,000 | - | - | - | 557,059 |
| 9,387 | - | - | - | 60,041 | 25,000 | 9,028 | - | 26,018 | - | 60,041 |
| 83,555 | - | - | 322,433 | 564,887 | 150,000 | { d 9,648 e 405,239 | - | - | - | 564,887 |
| 40,000 | \$10,000 | 5,000 | 603,500 | 730,500 | 327,500 | 403,000 | - | - | - | 730,500 |
| - | - | - | 4,185 | 5,108 | 5,000 | 108 | - | - | - | 5,108 |
| - | - | 389 | 69,706 | 180,526 | 125,000 | 55,526 | - | - | - | 180,526 |
| - | - | 17,053 | - | 393,969 | 219,000 | 113,600 | - | 13,140 | 48,229 | 393,969 |
| - | - | - | - | 2,703 | 1,500 | 219 | - | 984 | - | 2,703 |
| 214,193 | - | - | - | 757,376 | 250,000 | 464,793 | - | 42,583 | - | 757,376 |
| 30,786 | - | 322 | - | 73,843 | 30,000 | 33,674 | f \$7,180 | - | 2,989 | 73,843 |
| - | - | g 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 300,000 | 1,583 | - | - | - | 301,583 |
| 37,448 | - | - | 1,880 | 72,940 | 50,000 | 22,940 | - | - | - | 72,940 |
| 182,839 | - | - | - | 400,616 | 350,000 | 2,827 | - | 5,409 | h 42,380 | 400,616 |
| 32,373 | 16,240 | 8,283 | - | 106,878 | 90,800 | - | - | 16,078 | - | 106,878 |
| 47,080 | - | 5,556 | - | 2,354,191 | 1,596,200 | 448,132 | - | 309,859 | - | 2,354,191 |
| 5,762 | - | i 7,355 | - | 15,875 | 6,000 | - | - | 8,520 | 1,355 | 15,875 |
| - | - | - | - | 322,788 | 140,000 | 121,255 | - | 61,533 | { with bal. P. & L. | { 322,788 |
| 28,267 | - | - | - | 51,741 | 20,000 | 27,443 | - | 4,298 | - | 51,741 |
| 20,490 | - | - | - | 144,747 | 100,000 | 22,093 | - | 22,654 | - | 144,747 |
| 4,826 | - | 12,913 | - | 33,654 | 22,500 | 8,782 | - | 2,372 | - | 33,654 |
| 561,099 | - | - | - | 1,929,932 | 500,000 | 463,482 | - | 966,450 | { with bal. P. & L. | { 1,929,932 |
| 19,782 | - | 800 | 1,021 | 48,060 | 25,000 | 23,060 | - | - | - | 48,060 |

a Patterns. b Personal property, etc. c Mortgages on real estate. d Bills payable. e Capital borrowed.
f Surplus. g Cyclorama canvas. h Guaranty and renovation. i Construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Gas Light Company, | 1893. Mar. 10, | 1893. Feb. 13, | \$2,500,000 | \$1,435,181 | with | R. E. | \$5,390,753 | \$434,259 |
| Boston Herald Company, The, | June 15, | May 15, | 200,000 | - | - | - | ^a 200,000 | 117,742 |
| Boston Ice Company, The, | July 26, | Feb. 23, | 189,000 | 185,397 | with | R. E. | - | 52,242 |
| Boston Incandescent Lamp Company, The, | Sept. 15, | July 5, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 7,682 | 5,039 |
| Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, | Dec. 21, | ^b Dec. 20, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 4,000 | 18,199 |
| Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, . . . | Feb. 14, | Feb. 13, | 450,000 | 210,000 | with | R. E. | 65,000 | 172,847 |
| Boston Lighterage & Towing Company, The, | Aug. 25, | Apr. 24, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 13,480 | 9,611 |
| Boston Marble and Granite Company, The, . . | July 29, | July 15, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 700 | 5,290 |
| Boston Music Hall Association, | July 26, | June 14, | 100,000 | 225,000 | - | - | - | 48,406 |
| Boston Parcel Delivery Company, | June 16, | May 8, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,998 |
| Boston Real Estate Association, | Aug. 12, | Apr. 20, | 100,000 | 35,343 | with | R. E. | - | 2,123 |
| Boston Regalia Company, The, | Nov. 21, | Nov. 18, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,736 | 3,156 |
| Boston Rubber Company, | May 29, | May 2, | 300,000 | - | \$151,806 | - | 158,213 | 251,949 |
| Boston Rubber Shoe Company, | June 12, | May 10, | 3,000,000 | 530,000 | - | - | 272,000 | 3,701,327 |
| Boston School Supply Company, | Mar. 23, | Mar. 6, | 25,000 | - | - | - | ^c 551 ^d 6,804 | 11,661 |
| Boston Spar Company, The, | Apr. 28, | Apr. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 24,957 |
| Boston Stereotype Foundry, | Sept. 8, | May 29, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, | May 12, | Apr. 13, | 400,000 | 482,696 | 117,990 | \$364,706 | - | 1,415 |
| Boston Terra Cotta Company, | Mar. 27, | Jan. 9, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 3,000 | 70,422 |
| Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, . | Jan. 11, | Jan. 9, | 125,000 | 507,000 | - | - | - | 756 |
| Boston Thread and Twine Company (for 1892), | Jan. 19, | 1892. ^b Dec. 24, | 80,000 | - | - | 77,937 | 80,314 | 4,731 |

^a Presses, type, etc.
^c Store fixtures.

^b Adjourned.
^d Book electrotype plates.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Total. |
| \$112,931 | - | - | - | 7,373,124 | 2,500,000 | \$219,976 | - | 4,653,148 | - | 7,373,124 |
| - | - | - | - | 317,742 | 200,000 | - | - | 67,742 | \$50,000 | 317,742 |
| - | - | \$140,290 | - | 377,929 | 189,000 | - | \$25,000 | 125,929 | 38,000 | 377,929 |
| 1,977 | - | 5,000 | \$950 | 20,648 | 15,000 | 5,648 | - | - | - | 20,648 |
| - | - | 8,965 | 90,686 | 121,850 | 20,000 | 101,850 | - | - | - | 121,850 |
| 160,236 | - | - | - | 608,083 | 450,000 | 136,300 | - | 21,783 | - | 608,083 |
| - | - | - | 8,737 | 31,828 | 30,000 | 1,828 | - | - | - | 31,828 |
| 8,400 | - | - | 13,487 | 27,877 | 25,000 | 2,877 | - | - | - | 27,877 |
| - | - | - | - | 273,406 | 100,000 | 140,000 | - | a 33,406 | - | 273,406 |
| - | - | b 50,433 | - | 55,431 | 50,000 | - | - | 5,431 | - | 55,431 |
| - | - | - | - | 37,466 | 18,436 | 17,000 | - | 346 | 1,684 | 37,466 |
| 12,219 | - | c 1,201 | - | 18,312 | 10,000 | 6,527 | - | 1,785 | with bal. P. & L. | 18,312 |
| 328,742 | - | 5,924 | - | 896,634 | 300,000 | 367,617 | - | 94,519 | 134,498 | 896,634 |
| 1,388,383 | - | 12,500 | - | 5,904,210 | 3,000,000 | 553,530 | d 200,000 e 200,000 f 200,000 | 1,750,680 | - | 5,904,210 |
| 14,868 | - | 286 | - | 34,170 | 25,000 | 8,720 | - | 450 | - | 34,170 |
| 4,152 | - | - | - | 29,109 | 10,000 | 17,699 | - | 1,410 | - | 29,109 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 484,111 | 400,000 | 25,000 | - | 59,111 | - | 484,111 |
| 22,565 | - | g 10,457 | - | 106,444 | 50,000 | 42,106 | - | 14,338 | - | 106,444 |
| - | - | - | - | 507,756 | 125,000 | - | - | 382,756 | - | 507,756 |
| 129,939 | - | h 24,500 | i 24,000 3,868 | 345,239 | 80,000 | 265,289 | - | - | - | 345,289 |

a Balance income account.
d Guaranty account.
g Kilns, tools, etc.

b Personal property.
e Contingent account.
h Treasury stock.

c Fixtures.
f Insurance account.
i Depreciation capital stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Thread and Twine Company, . | 1893. Oct. 31, | 1893. <i>a</i> Jan. 26, | \$80,000 | - | \$78,182 | - | \$74,083 | \$24,010 |
| Boston Times Company, The, | Dec. 14, | Oct. 17, | 24,000 | - | - | - | <i>b</i> 17,036 | 5,963 |
| Boston Tow Boat Company, | May 11, | Apr. 18, | 1,000,000 | \$72,978 | 68,500 | \$4,478 | - | 71,232 |
| Boston Trading and Export Company, The, . | July 29, | June 8, | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,685 |
| Boston Transcript Company, | Mar. 3, | Feb. 20, | 60,000 | - | - | 30,000 | 23,000 | 9,133 |
| Boston Transfer Company, The, | May 15, | May 9, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,970 |
| Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, | Mar. 10, | Jan. 7, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,723 |
| Boston Wall Paper Company, The, | Feb. 13, | 1892. July 12, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 29,270 | 54,190 |
| Boston Wharf Company, The, | Feb. 16, | 1893. Feb. 7, | 600,000 | 2,142,006 | <i>c</i> 1,712,946 | <i>d</i> 429,060 | 1,259 | 322,571 |
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, . | Dec. 15, | Nov. 21, | 600,000 | 229,800 | 45,000 | 184,800 | 79,326 | 241,254 |
| Bourne Mills, | Nov. 21, | Oct. 30, | 400,000 | 400,000 | with | real | estate | 31,988 |
| Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corporation), . . . | Apr. 14, | Feb. 20, | 100,000 | 16,529 | - | - | 6,800 | 16,607 |
| Bowenville Coal Company, The, | May 9, | Apr. 19, | 40,000 | 23,426 | 18,700 | 4,726 | 4,000 | 19,579 |
| Bowker Fertilizer Company, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 8, | 600,000 | 296,618 | with | real | estate | 612,913 |
| Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The (for 1892), | Jan. 3, | 1892. Dec. 3, | 250,000 | 59,505 | with | R. E. | 53,223 | 152,040 |
| Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 12, | 1893. Dec. 2, | 250,000 | 59,505 | with | R. E. | 53,223 | 74,773 |
| Bradford Joint Company, | Feb. 18, | Jan. 26, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 3,200 | 10,736 |
| Bradford Water Company, | Dec. 26, | Nov. 2, | 60,000 | - | 8,800 | - | <i>e</i> 119,999 | 3,561 |
| Bradley Fertilizer Company, | July 26, | <i>f</i> Feb. 28, | 400,000 | - | - | 50,000 | 10,000 | 1,273,726 |
| Brainard Milling Machine Company, . . . | Mar. 6, | Feb. 7, | 75,000 | 30,482 | 4,421 | 26,061 | 55,631 | 11,988 |
| Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company, . . . | Dec. 19, | Dec. 6, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 350 | 58 |

a Statement of July 1, 1893.
d And improvements.

b And plant, fixtures, etc.
e And pipes.

c Assessors' valuation, Boston.
f Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$129,244 | - | - | - | \$305,519 | \$80,000 | \$225,519 | - | - | - | \$305,519 |
| - | - | - | \$4,387 | 27,386 | 24,000 | 3,386 | - | - | - | 27,386 |
| 11,968 | - | \$1,086,645 | - | 1,242,723 | 1,000,000 | 101,718 | - | \$24,545 | ^a 116,460 | 1,242,723 |
| 4,699 | - | ^b 1,800 _c 1,000 | - | 10,184 | 7,000 | 2,426 | - | 758 | - | 10,184 |
| - | - | 4,867 | - | 67,000 | 60,000 | - | \$7,000 | - | - | 67,000 |
| - | - | 17,000 | - | 21,970 | 20,000 | 1,110 | - | 860 | - | 21,970 |
| - | - | - | 491 | 3,214 | 3,000 | 214 | - | - | - | 3,214 |
| 83,469 | - | 8,252 | 82,688 | 257,869 | 60,000 | 197,869 | - | - | - | 257,869 |
| - | - | - | - | 2,465,836 | 600,000 | 503,177 | ^d 1,319,159 | 43,500 | - | 2,465,836 |
| 322,947 | \$1,000 | 50,000 | - | 924,327 | 600,000 | 324,327 | - | - | - | 924,327 |
| 64,703 | - | - | - | 496,691 | 400,000 | 1,920 | 94,771 | - | - | 496,691 |
| 163,277 | - | 38,622 | - | 241,835 | 100,000 | ^e 108,010 _f 83,825 | - | - | - | 241,835 |
| 5,151 | - | - | - | 52,456 | 40,000 | 2,787 | - | 9,669 | - | 52,456 |
| 353,555 | - | - | - | 1,263,086 | 600,000 | 358,407 | - | 144,679 | ^g 150,000 ^g 10,000 | 1,263,086 |
| 146,847 | - | - | 11,602 | 423,217 | 250,000 | 173,217 | - | - | - | 423,217 |
| 54,349 | - | - | 27,264 | 269,114 | 250,000 | 19,114 | - | - | - | 269,114 |
| 14,458 | - | 700 | - | 29,094 | 6,000 | - | - | 16,611 | 6,483 | 29,094 |
| - | - | - | - | 132,360 | 60,000 | 67,532 | - | 4,828 | - | 132,360 |
| 245,651 | - | 50,000 | - | 1,629,377 | 400,000 | 802,933 | - | - | 426,444 | 1,629,377 |
| 100,641 | - | 4,000 | - | 202,742 | 75,000 | 62,568 | - | 65,174 | - | 202,742 |
| 592 | 48,216 | 4,466 | 8,727 | 62,409 | 60,000 | 2,409 | - | - | - | 62,409 |

^a And insurance.
^e Bills payable.

^b License.
^f Accounts payable.

^c Estimated value of lease.
^g For contingency.

^d Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bridgewater Box Company, | 1893. Sept. 18, | 1893. <i>a</i> Sept. 1, | \$30,000 | \$42,621 | - | - | \$5,869 | \$9,657 |
| Bridgewater Water Company, | June 26, | <i>a</i> June 24, | 100,000 | 10,000 | \$500 | \$9,500 | 7,000 | \$51 |
| Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 6, | Feb. 8, | 28,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 10,000 | 30,000 |
| Briggs Carriage Company, | Jan. 9, | 1892. Oct. 1, | 30,000 | 18,000 | 2,000 | 16,000 | 5,000 | 52,850 |
| Brigham Factory Company, | July 26, | 1893. Apr. 26, | 17,200 | 7,000 | with | R. E. | 1,000 | - |
| Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, | Aug. 21, | July 18, | 500,000 | 24,836 | 12,015 | 12,821 | 17,856 | 401,532 |
| Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, | Mar. 22, | 1892. Dec. 31, | 23,000 | 9,450 | 4,000 | 5,450 | 6,353 | 17,584 |
| Brockton Gas Light Company, | Sept. 20, | 1893. Aug. 8, | 250,000 | 179,430 | with | real | estate | 13,516 |
| Brockton Industrial Corporation, | May 9, | Apr. 12, | 8,000 | 7,754 | with | R. E. | 1,711 | 175 |
| Brockton Publishing Company, The, | Apr. 26, | Jan. 3, | 5,000 | - | - | - | <i>b</i> 800 | 1,500 |
| Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, | July 5, | 1892. Feb. 2, | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brookfield Brick Company, | Dec. 26, | 1893. <i>c</i> Jan. 21, | 10,200 | - | - | - | - | 10,200 |
| Brookline Artificial Ice Company, | July 22, | Jan. 18, | 40,000 | 15,909 | 6,000 | 9,909 | 7,591 | 1,561 |
| Brookline Gas Light Company, | Apr. 21, | 1892. Sept. 28, | 500,000 | 589,990 | 198,306 | 391,684 | <i>d</i> 361,057 | <i>e</i> 36,981 / 6,000 |
| Brookline Gas Light Company, | Oct. 6, | 1893. Sept. 27, | 1,000,000 | - | - | 539,921 | <i>d</i> 819,411 | <i>e</i> 6,000 / 112,874 |
| Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, | Sept. 16, | <i>c</i> July 19, | 25,000 | 4,000 | with | R. E. | 3,000 | - |
| Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., | Dec. 22, | Oct. 10, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 9,103 | 31,001 |
| Brown and Simpson Company, The, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 10, | 75,000 | - | - | - | 6,002 | 93,694 |
| Brown Bag Filling Machine Company, The, | Aug. 4, | May 16, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 950 |
| Bryant Box Company, The, | Mar. 25, | Feb. 6, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 3,569 | 1,847 |
| Buildings Cleaning Co., The, | May 11, | Mar. 13, | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,291 |

a Adjourned.*d* And street mains.*b* Safe and office furniture.*e* Sinking fund.*c* Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Prog- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$20,545 | - | - | - | \$78,692 | \$30,000 | \$43,344 | \$1,679 | \$3,669 | - | \$78,692 |
| - | - | a 200,065 | \$25,554 | 243,500 | 100,000 | 143,500 | - | - | - | 243,500 |
| 52,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 97,500 | 28,000 | 40,000 | - | 25,000 | \$4,500 | 97,500 |
| 42,570 | - | - | - | 118,420 | 30,000 | 74,077 | - | 14,343 | - | 118,420 |
| - | - | - | 9,200 | 17,200 | 17,200 | - | - | - | - | 17,200 |
| - | - | - | - | 444,224 | 419,492 | 24,732 | - | - | - | 444,224 |
| 10,173 | - | 100 | - | 43,960 | 23,000 | 17,198 | - | 2,786 | 976 | 43,960 |
| 922 | \$79,000 | 13,312 | 38,863 | 324,843 | 178,500 | 146,343 | - | - | - | 324,843 |
| - | - | - | - | 9,643 | 8,000 | 1,600 | - | 43 | - | 9,643 |
| - | - | b 1,200 | - | 3,300 | 5,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | 12,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 10,200 | 10,200 | - | - | - | - | 10,200 |
| 350 | - | 4,046 | 3,879 | 33,336 | 33,000 | 336 | - | - | - | 33,336 |
| 23,632 | - | c 94,325 | - | 1,111,985 | 500,000 | 568,116 | - | 43,869 | - | 1,111,985 |
| 33,534 | - | d 122,748 | - | 1,634,538 | 1,000,000 | 584,980 | - | 49,558 | - | 1,634,538 |
| - | - | - | - | 7,000 | 25,000 | e 32,688 | - | - | - | 57,688 |
| 25,220 | - | 1,818 | - | 67,142 | 25,000 | 33,160 | - | 8,982 | - | 67,142 |
| 65,742 | - | - | - | 165,438 | 75,000 | 89,223 | - | 1,215 | - | 165,438 |
| 5,000 | 10,315 | 2,500 | 1,235 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| 2,111 | - | f 313 | 530 | 8,370 | 6,000 | 2,370 | - | - | - | 8,370 |
| 346 | - | { g 965 } 461 | h 27 | 4,090 | 2,000 | 2,090 | - | - | - | 4,090 |

a Mains, service pipes and wells.

d Lines and meters.

g Advertising account.

b Type and other printers' materials.

e All due stockholders.

h Balance insurance.

c Lines, meters, globes, etc.

f Horse and wagon.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, . . . | 1893. July 19, | 1893. <i>a</i> June 23, | \$120,000 | - | - | - | - | \$18,128 |
| Burleigh Tunnel Company, The, . . . | June 15, | 1889. Jan. 28, | 50,000 | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Butcher Cyclometer Company, . . . | July 1, | 1893. Feb. 8, | 13,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,996 |
| Butcher Polish Company, The, . . . | May 22, | Apr. 15, | 5,000 | - | - | - | \$300 | 3,726 |
| Butchers' Rendering Company of Fall River, The, . . . | Mar. 4, | 1892. Oct. 31, | 20,000 | 18,582 | \$1,500 | \$17,082 | 4,834 | 1,401 |
| Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, . . . | Aug. 17, | 1893. July 16, | 300,000 | 479,795 | 179,795 | 300,000 | 12,000 | 13,560 |
| Butterfield Printing and Binding Company, . . | May 9, | Jan. 25, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 14,340 | 1,940 |
| C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated, . . . | June 6, | May 23, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | <i>b</i> 52,567 |
| C. A. Edgerton Manufacturing Company, The, . . | May 24, | Mar. 15, | 50,000 | 31,703 | with | real | estate | 33,353 |
| C. A. Nichols Company, The, . . . | Mar. 15, | Feb. 18, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,779 |
| C. B. Cook Laundry Company, . . . | Nov. 8, | <i>a</i> July 10, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 6,500 | 2,625 |
| C. F. Jewett Publishing Company, . . . | Feb. 23, | 1891. Oct. 19, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| C. H. Dunham Company, The, . . . | Aug. 30, | 1893. Aug. 9, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 21,172 |
| C. I. W. Maynard Company, . . . | Mar. 14, | Mar. 8, | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,027 |
| C. J. Cobleigh Piano Case Company, . . . | Feb. 14, | Feb. 6, | 30,000 | 18,769 | 3,000 | 15,769 | 5,000 | 8,594 |
| Cable Rubber Company, . . . | Jan. 20, | Jan. 18, | 100,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 38,162 | 29,673 |
| Calumet Woolen Company, . . . | June 21, | June 13, | 300,000 | 125,000 | 35,000 | 90,000 | 75,000 | 84,993 |
| Cambridge Brass Company, . . . | Sept. 5, | <i>a</i> June 28, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,872 | 6,723 |
| Cambridge Electric Light Company, . . . | Mar. 16, | Mar. 6, | 200,000 | 73,083 | - | - | 231,056 <i>c</i> 108,434 | 18,264 |
| Cambridge Gas Light Company, . . . | Feb. 15, | Jan. 24, | 1,000,000 | - | 66,143 | 747,934 | with b'ld'gs | 151,105 |
| Cambridge Lyceum, . . | May 17, | May 2, | 20,000 | 21,500 | - | - | - | <i>d</i> 422 |
| Cambridge Vinegar Company, . . . | Aug. 2, | July 10, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 800 | 7,252 |

a Adjourned.*b* And notes.*c* Lines and poles.*d* Less dividend payable May 1.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Cambridgeport Diary Company, | 1893. Mar. 14, | 1893. Mar. 1, | \$50,000 | - | \$25,156 | - | \$15,523 | \$63,642 |
| Cape Ann Drop Forge Works, | Mar. 10, | Jan. 17, | 20,000 | \$11,665 | with | R. E. | 7,630 | 2,466 |
| Cape Ann Isinglass Company (for 1892), . . . | Feb. 14, | 1892. Oct. 31, | 30,000 | - | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 20,101 |
| Cape Ann Isinglass Company, | Nov. 13, | 1893. Oct. 30, | 30,000 | 4,500 | with | R. E. | 3,500 | 23,682 |
| Cape Ann Printing Company, | June 26, | May 1, | 5,000 | 17,000 | 10,000 | \$7,000 | 2,000 | 2,500 |
| Carew Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 1, | Jan. 28, | 35,000 | 65,200 | 3,000 | <i>a</i> 45,000 17,200 | 25,000 | 129,947 |
| Carter, Rice & Co. Corporation, | May 19, | Mar. 6, | 300,000 | 212,465 | with | R. E. | 5,059 | 408,003 <i>b</i> 65,104 |
| Carver Cotton Gln Company, | Feb. 18, | Feb. 7, | 100,000 | 30,000 | with | R. E. | 19,648 | 71,537 |
| Casey Bros. Shoe Manufacturing Company, . | Feb. 13, | 1892. Dec. 10, | 24,000 | - | - | - | - | 315 |
| Caton Medical Specific Company, | June 3, | 1893. Apr. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| Cattle Fair Hotel, | Apr. 25, | Mar. 28, | 27,650 | 69,600 | 48,100 | 21,500 | - | 9,103 |
| Central Mica Mining Company, | May 15, | Apr. 18, | 50,000 | 1,050 | - | - | - | 3,500 |
| Central Mills Company, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 17, | 150,000 | 72,780 | with | R. E. | 115,415 | 22,165 |
| Central Square Wharf Company, | Apr. 22, | <i>c</i> Apr. 4, | 60,000 | 18,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Chace Mills, | Nov. 6, | Oct. 20, | 500,000 | - | 7,000 | 493,000 | <i>with b'd'gs</i> | 31,710 |
| Chadwick Lead Works, | Mar. 29, | <i>c</i> Mar. 25, | 300,000 | 160,000 | with | real | estate | 97,706 |
| Chadwick Plush Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 20, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 25,000 | 5,891 |
| Chamberlain Manufacturing Company, . . . | June 1, | Jan. 11, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Champion Card and Paper Company, . . . | Feb. 18, | Jan. 19, | 200,000 | 57,308 | - | - | 69,173 | 66,008 |
| Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, . | Jan. 27, | Jan. 25, | 500,000 | - | - | 195,240 | 117,696 | 122,530 |
| Charlemont Co-operative Association, . . . | June 12, | Apr. 26, | 1,887 | 1,276 | 300 | 976 | - | 84 |
| Charles Perry Manufacturing Company, . . . | Mar. 11, | 1892. Dec. 10, | 5,000 | 1,650 | - | - | 3,233 | 6,533 |
| Charles River Embankment Company, . . . | Apr. 25, | 1893. Feb. 1, | 1,000,000 | - | <i>d</i> 839,759 | - | - | 2,754 |
| Charlestown Enterprise Company, | June 19, | Jan. 10, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,409 |

a Mill.*b* Notes receivable.*c* Adjourned.*d* And improvements.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$22,771 | - | \$74 ¹ | - | \$127,833 | \$50,000 | \$321 | - | \$77,512 | - | \$127,833 |
| 6,015 | - | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a\ 3,811 \\ b\ 2,632 \end{array} \right\}$ | \$7,052 | 41,271 | 20,000 | 21,271 | - | - | - | 41,271 |
| 46,440 | - | - | - | 74,541 | 30,000 | 2,551 | - | 41,990 | - | 74,541 |
| 42,383 | - | - | - | 74,065 | 30,000 | 6,109 | - | 37,956 | - | 74,065 |
| - | - | 1,200 | - | 22,700 | 5,000 | 16,000 | - | - | \$1,700 | 22,700 |
| 60,802 | - | - | - | 280,949 | 35,000 | 66,147 | - | - | 179,802 | 280,949 |
| $\left\{ \right.$ 373,547 | - | c 8,700 | - | 1,070,878 | 300,000 | $\left. \right\} \begin{array}{l} d\ 150,000 \\ e\ 344,500 \\ 221,603 \end{array}$ | - | f 54,775 | - | 1,070,878 |
| 89,438 | \$1,500 | - | - | 212,123 | 100,000 | 20,000 | - | 42,123 | 50,000 | 212,123 |
| - | - | - | 26,185 | 26,500 | 24,000 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 26,500 |
| 1,900 | - | 600 | 4,300 | 8,800 | 5,000 | 3,800 | - | - | - | 8,800 |
| - | - | - | - | 78,703 | 27,650 | - | - | 34,303 | 16,750 | 78,703 |
| - | - | 300 | 43,900 | 48,750 | 48,750 | - | - | - | - | 48,750 |
| 74,309 | - | - | - | 284,669 | 150,000 | 82,329 | - | 52,340 | - | 284,669 |
| - | - | - | - | 18,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| 112,113 | - | g 8,100 | - | 651,923 | 500,000 | 62,863 | - | 49,060 | 40,000 | 651,923 |
| 130,286 | - | - | - | 387,992 | 300,000 | 67,000 | - | 20,992 | - | 387,992 |
| 24,676 | - | - | - | 55,567 | 25,000 | 17,915 | - | 12,652 | - | 55,567 |
| - | 500 | h 2,100 | 27,400 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| 48,143 | 5,000 | 4,267 | - | 249,899 | 200,000 | 33,000 | - | 16,899 | - | 249,899 |
| 190,779 | 10 | 80,502 | - | 706,757 | 500,000 | 3,186 | - | 178,048 | 25,523 | 706,757 |
| 500 | - | - | 27 | 1,887 | 1,887 | - | - | - | - | 1,887 |
| 5,863 | - | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i\ 788 \\ 20 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 18,087 | 5,000 | 7,244 | \$3,843 | 2,000 | - | 18,087 |
| - | - | 12,492 | - | 855,035 | 620,900 | 194,000 | - | 40,135 | - | 855,035 |
| 400 | - | 1,500 | - | 8,309 | 5,000 | 507 | 2,802 | - | - | 8,309 |

a Tools and dies.
e Notes payable.
h Treasury stock.

b Oil fuel plant.
j Surplus.

c Stable, horses and teams.
g Eighty-one shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Company.
i Personal property.

d Mortgage on R. E.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, . | 1893. Feb. 11, | 1893. Jan. 16, | \$500,000 | \$685,952 | with | real | estate | \$36,772 |
| Chase & Company Corporation, | Mar. 11, | Jan. 25, | 100,000 | - | - | - | \$30,000 | \$89,421 |
| Chase Elevator and Manton Windlass Company, | Dec. 4, | Oct. 18, | 274,500 | - | - | \$32,241 | 47,988 | 14,050 |
| Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, . | Aug. 15, | <i>a</i> Aug. 1, | 37,000 | 45,230 | with | R. E. | 19,682 | 31,042 |
| Chauncy Hall School, . | Apr. 17, | Mar. 31, | 100,000 | - | \$100,000 | - | - | 1,187 |
| Chebacco House Company, The, | Aug. 10, | Mar. 11, | 32,000 | 12,000 | with | R. E. | - | 319 |
| Chelmsford Foundry Company, | May 12, | Jan. 12, | 16,000 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 11,100 |
| Chelsea Cordage Company, | Aug. 7, | <i>b</i> Jan. 16, | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | 346,552 |
| Chelsea Gas Light Company, | July 26, | July 18, | 300,000 | 162,757 | with | R. E. | <i>c</i> 261,918 | 20,176 |
| Chemical Paper Company, | Mar. 2, | Jan. 28, | 250,000 | - | - | 411,123 | - | 98,094 |
| Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, | Apr. 8, | Jan. 26, | 90,000 | 85,000 | 30,000 | 55,000 | 40,000 | 29,146 |
| Chequasset Lumber Company, | Apr. 22, | <i>a</i> Jan. 11, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 96,061 |
| Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, . | Jan. 4, | 1892. Nov. 17, | 50,000 | 31,003 | 6,000 | 25,003 | 14,619 | 93,505 |
| Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company (2d return), | Dec. 14, | 1893. Nov. 18, | 50,000 | 31,374 | with | R. E. | 12,821 | 62,336 |
| Cheshire Water Company, | June 8, | May 10, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, | Sept. 5, | Mar. 10, | 6,000 | 8,100 | <i>d</i> 7,000 | 1,100 | 3,000 | 365 |
| Chester Co-operative Creamery Association, | June 23, | Feb. 1, | 4,000 | 2,500 | 300 | 2,200 | 1,300 | 1 |
| Chester Paper Company, The, | May 31, | May 10, | 75,000 | 25,000 | with | R. E. | 25,000 | 56,667 |
| Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, . . . | Apr. 8, | Apr. 4, | 25,000 | 22,000 | 14,000 | 8,000 | - | 3,000 |
| Chicopee Electric Light Company, | Mar. 9, | Mar. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,021 | <i>e</i> 21,244 | 731 |
| Chicopee Falls Building Company, | Nov. 15, | Oct. 11, | 12,000 | - | 46,325 | - | - | 1,797 |
| Chicopee Manufacturing Company, | Jan. 27, | 1892. Dec. 28, | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | 500,000 | 517,372 |

a Adjourned.*d* Rights in sand bed.*b* Should have been held.*e* And whole plant.*c* And lines.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$10,998 | - | \$9,600 | - | \$743,322 | \$500,000 | \$98,103 | - | \$135,619 | \$9,600 | \$743,322 |
| 69,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 208,421 | 100,000 | 44,789 | - | 38,632 | 25,000 | 208,421 |
| 28,903 | \$120,260 | 35,061 | \$37,496 | 315,999 | 274,500 | 41,499 | - | - | - | 315,999 |
| 25,769 | 922 | - | - | 122,645 | 37,000 | 31,995 | - | 23,650 | 30,000 | 122,645 |
| - | - | - | - | 101,187 | 100,000 | - | - | 1,187 | - | 101,187 |
| - | - | a 3,000 | 38,381 | 53,700 | 32,000 | 21,700 | - | - | - | 53,700 |
| 2,000 | - | - | - | 21,100 | 16,000 | 5,400 | - | - | - | 21,400 |
| 165,779 | - | - | - | 512,331 | 300,000 | 204,750 | - | 7,581 | - | 512,331 |
| 6,334 | - | - | - | 451,185 | 300,000 | 106,673 | - | 44,512 | - | 451,185 |
| 76,912 | - | b 60,300 | - | 646,429 | 250,000 | 222,274 | - | 84,155 | 90,000 | 646,429 |
| 30,987 | 3,000 | 3,012 | - | 191,145 | 90,000 | 87,817 | - | - | 13,328 | 191,145 |
| 51,713 | - | - | - | 147,774 | 25,000 | 104,004 | - | 8,746 | 10,024 | 147,774 |
| 32,696 | - | - | - | 171,823 | 50,000 | 93,492 | - | 20,527 | 7,804 | 171,823 |
| 25,193 | - | - | - | 131,724 | 50,000 | 71,860 | - | - | 9,864 | 131,724 |
| - | - | c 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| 700 | - | d 250 | 3,111 | 15,526 | 6,000 | 9,526 | - | - | - | 15,526 |
| - | - | e 500 | 74 | 4,375 | 3,125 | 1,250 | - | - | - | 4,375 |
| 23,581 | - | - | - | 130,248 | 75,000 | 625 | - | 44,623 | 10,000 | 130,248 |
| - | - | - | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 22,996 | 10,000 | 9,764 | - | 3,232 | - | 22,996 |
| - | - | - | - | 48,122 | 12,000 | 22,100 | - | 4,022 | 10,000 | 48,122 |
| 475,084 | - | 10,144 | - | 2,002,600 | 1,000,000 | 570,942 | f \$3,012 | 315,951 | (g 100,000 / h 12,695) | 2,002,600 |

a Personal property. b Trustee account. c Water rights, reservoir, water pipes and hydrants. d Tools, etc.
e Cans, boxes, tubs, etc. f Reserve for renewals. g Reserve for guaranty. h Reserve from sale of land.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Chicopee Water Company, | Mar. 14, | 1893. Mar. 7, | \$75,000 | \$9,355 | with | R. E. | ^a \$95,750 | \$19,277 |
| Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, | Oct. 26, | July 27, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 11,656 | 21,457 |
| Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, . | Oct. 28, | ^b Oct. 25, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,324 |
| Christian Register Association, The, . . . | Apr. 4, | Mar. 8, | 8,500 | - | - | - | 520 | 4,500 |
| Church Cleansing Company, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 10, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 3,016 |
| Church Mills Knitting Company (for 1892), . | Jan. 3, | 1892. Aug. 30, | 40,000 | 38,000 | \$20,000 | \$18,000 | 11,879 | 87 |
| Church Mills Knitting Company, | Oct. 10, | 1893. Aug. 30, | 40,000 | 38,000 | 20,000 | 18,000 | 10,000 | - |
| Cigar Maker's Co-operative Association, The, | Mar. 1, | Feb. 7, | 10,010 | - | - | - | - | 31,651 |
| Citizen Newspaper Company, The, | May 9, | Apr. 20, | 11,000 | - | - | - | 24,479 | 15,481 |
| Citizen Publishing Company, | Feb. 27, | Jan. 9, | 6,000 | - | - | - | ^c 4,800 | 3,639 |
| Citizens' Building Company, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,200 | 18,000 | 5,000 | 18,000 | 2,000 | 249 |
| Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, . . | Nov. 15, | July 20, | 33,000 | - | 60,900 | - | - | 6,109 |
| Citizens Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham, | Nov. 3, | Oct. 3, | 100,000 | 33,596 | with | R. E. | 121,218 | 2,451 |
| City Job Print Company, The, | Sept. 7, | Feb. 2, | 1,200 | - | - | - | 850 | 276 |
| City Manufacturing Corporation, | Feb. 10, | Feb. 2, | 750,000 | 170,861 | 20,000 | 150,861 | 655,860 | 81,226 |
| City Mills Company, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 30, | 96,000 | 43,500 | with | R. E. | 37,500 | 156,939 |
| Clafin and Kimball—Incorporated, . . . | May 22, | Apr. 18, | 135,000 | - | - | - | - | 102,616 |
| Clarendon Mills, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 100,000 | 100,000 | with | real estate | | 8,644 |
| Clark and Chapman Machine Company, . . . | May 11, | May 4, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 4,750 | - |
| Clark-Hutchinson Company, | Apr. 19, | Feb. 8, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 71,388 |
| Clark Manufacturing Company, | Aug. 7, | Mar. 22, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,097 | 173 |
| Clark Sawyer Company, The, | June 10, | Mar. 8, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 49,999 |
| Clark's Cove Guano Company, | Nov. 7, | Oct. 6, | 800,000 | 262,377 | with | real estate | | 223,827 |

^a Pipes laid and easements.^b Adjourned.^c And type, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$618 | \$125,000 | \$75,000 | \$50,000 | - | - | - | \$125,000 |
| \$18,497 | - | \$10,694 | - | 62,304 | 30,000 | 22,810 | - | \$3,482 | \$6,562 | 62,304 |
| 6,680 | \$11,000 | a 7,900 | - | 26,884 | 25,000 | 274 | - | 1,610 | - | 26,884 |
| - | - | b 7,000 | - | 12,320 | 8,500 | 2,959 | - | 861 | - | 12,320 |
| - | 650 | 350 | 1,669 | 6,685 | 5,000 | 1,685 | - | - | - | 6,685 |
| 542 | - | 555 | - | 51,063 | 40,000 | 10,766 | - | 297 | - | 51,063 |
| - | - | 400 | 2,224 | 50,624 | 40,000 | 10,624 | - | - | - | 50,624 |
| 33,108 | - | 4,162 | - | 68,916 | 10,010 | 45,190 | - | 3,341 | 10,375 | 68,916 |
| 1,146 | - | - | - | 41,106 | 11,000 | 13,199 | - | 10,857 | 6,050 | 41,106 |
| 235 | - | 1,699 | 3,676 | 14,049 | 6,000 | 8,049 | - | - | - | 14,049 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,349 | 10,200 | 10,000 | - | 49 | - | 20,349 |
| 1,283 | - | - | 27,317 | 95,609 | 33,000 | c 32,609 30,000 | - | - | - | 95,609 |
| 3,257 | 5,000 | 29,872 | 4,809 | 200,203 | 95,300 | d 34,903 70,000 | - | - | - | 200,203 |
| 321 | - | - | - | 1,447 | 1,200 | 246 | - | 1 | - | 1,447 |
| 248,510 | - | - | - | 1,156,457 | 750,000 | 391,224 | - | 15,233 | - | 1,156,457 |
| 57,806 | - | - | - | 295,745 | 96,000 | 72,000 | - | 87,745 | 40,000 | 295,745 |
| 32,046 | - | 70,000 | - | 204,662 | 135,000 | 53,435 | - | 16,227 | - | 204,662 |
| 58,712 | - | - | - | 167,356 | 100,000 | - | \$67,356 | with | reserves | 167,356 |
| - | - | - | 25,250 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| 164,772 | - | e 3,418 | - | 239,578 | 100,000 | 139,578 | - | - | - | 239,578 |
| 8,046 | - | - | - | 11,316 | 5,000 | 6,307 | - | 9 | - | 11,316 |
| 124,667 | - | 4,900 | - | 179,566 | 100,000 | 65,652 | - | - | 13,914 | 179,566 |
| with cash and d'ts rec'vble | | | 338,705 | 824,909 | 747,100 | 77,809 | - | - | - | 824,909 |

a Fixtures, etc. b Good will. c Questionable debts. d Bonds. e Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPO- RATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Wa- ter Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Clement Manufacturing Company, | 1893. July 31, | 1893. July 19, | \$32,000 | \$28,401 | - | - | \$28,601 | \$13,737 |
| Clemons Electrical Man- ufacturing Company, . | Aug. 14, | 1892. Dec. 15, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 6,000 | a 12,731, 8,950 |
| Clinton Gas Light Com- pany, | Mar. 7, | 1893. Feb. 14, | 73,000 | 140,000 | with | R. E. | 9,500 | |
| Clinton Printing Com- pany, The, | June 23, | May 8, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 2,000 | 700 |
| Clinton Wire Cloth Com- pany, | Nov. 7, | Aug. 31, | 400,000 | b 91,259 | - | - | b 57,928 | 552,726 |
| Cobb Stove and Machine Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 18, | 25,000 | 15,024 | - | - | 1,915 | 14,371 |
| Coburn and Taylor Man- ufacturing Company (for 1892), | Jan. 27, | 1892. Aug. 27, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 601 |
| Coburn and Taylor Man- ufacturing Company, . | Oct. 21, | 1893. Aug. 26, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 643 |
| Coburn Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 11, | Jan. 2, | 50,000 | 35,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Coburn Stationery Com- pany, | June 21, | May 12, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 6,514 | 3,085 |
| Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Com- pany, The, | Mar. 7, | Jan. 9, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 7,518 | 19,399 |
| Cochrane Carpet Com- pany, | Sept. 28, | c Aug. 21, | 250,000 | 87,744 | with | R. E. | 138,317 | 9,574 |
| Cochrane Chemical Com- pany, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 23, | 350,000 | d 162,775 | with | R. E. | - | 82,196 |
| Cohannet Mills, . . . | Nov. 1, | Oct. 31, | 600,000 | 600,000 | with | real | estate | 76,138 |
| Cohasset Electric Com- pany, | Aug. 31, | Aug. 7, | 30,000 | 4,222 | - | - | e 7,605 f 17,438 g 13,779 | 1,492 |
| Cohasset Water Com- pany, | Aug. 2, | July 10, | 30,100 | - | \$800 | - | h 75,662 | |
| Collins Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Mar. 25, | Jan. 3, | 300,000 | 160,000 | 60,000 | \$100,000 | 140,000 | 110,259 |
| Columbia Rubber Com- pany, | June 30, | Feb. 14, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 18,559 | 45,207 |
| Columbia Spinning Com- pany, | Nov. 17, | Nov. 9, | 500,000 | 154,905 | 16,370 | 138,535 | 342,923 | 85,962 |
| Columbian Printing Com- pany, The, | Mar. 7, | Jan. 28, | 15,500 | - | - | - | 7,208 | 3,317 |
| Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, . . . | Feb. 27, | Jan. 26, | 220,000 | - | - | - | i 251,338 | 9,850 |

a Due from notes. b Received from fire insurance companies assessed damages of fire of April 19, 1893; buildings, \$48,740.75; machinery, \$52,072.35. c Adjourned. d And apparatus. e Steam plant. f Electric plant. g Lines, meters, lamps, etc. h And construction. i Seven tow boats and two coal barges.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$31,728 | - | \$10,369 | - | \$112,836 | \$32,000 | \$39,462 | - | \$41,374 | - | \$112,836 |
| with mach'y } | - | a 7,900 | - | 35,611 | 25,000 | 4,651 | - | b 5,960 | - | 35,611 |
| 5,929 | - | 200 | - | 161,577 | 73,000 | 80,000 | - | 8,577 | - | 161,577 |
| 75 | - | c 3,197 | \$1,100 | 7,072 | 5,800 | 1,772 | - | - | - | 7,072 |
| 171,374 | - | - | - | 873,287 | 400,000 | 318,302 | d \$32,526 | 202,459 | \$20,000 | 873,287 |
| 10,266 | - | e 9,660 / 260 } | - | 51,696 | 25,000 } | 18,940 / 6,000 } | - | b 1,756 | - | 51,696 |
| 400 | \$6,000 | - | - | 7,001 | 6,000 | 105 | - | 896 | - | 7,001 |
| 400 | 6,000 | - | - | 7,043 | 6,000 | 29 | - | 1,014 | - | 7,043 |
| - | - | - | - | 35,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| 8,001 | - | 762 | - | 18,362 | 12,000 | 5,599 | - | 763 | - | 18,362 |
| 13,814 | 10,684 | - | - | 51,415 | 25,000 | 10,623 | - | 15,792 | - | 51,415 |
| 43,746 | - | - | 124,535 | 404,216 | 250,000 | 154,216 | - | - | - | 404,216 |
| 177,115 | - | 4,176 | - | 426,262 | 350,000 | 76,262 | - | - | - | 426,262 |
| 232,900 | - | - | - | 909,038 | 600,000 | 296,057 | - | 12,981 | - | 909,038 |
| 286 | - | 14 | - | 44,836 | 30,000 } | g 9,000 / 3,109 } | - | 1,727 | 1,000 | 44,836 |
| 1,000 | - | - | - | 78,766 | 30,100 | 45,105 | - | 3,561 | - | 78,766 |
| 93,009 | - | - | - | 503,268 | 300,000 | 49,601 | 153,667 | with | reserves | 503,268 |
| 91,546 | - | - | - | 155,312 | 25,000 | 51,545 | 30,000 | 48,767 | - | 155,312 |
| 190,364 | - | - | - | 774,154 | 500,000 | 244,425 | - | 29,729 | - | 774,154 |
| 5,801 | - | - | 3,654 | 19,980 | 15,500 | 4,480 | - | - | - | 19,980 |
| - | - | - | - | 261,268 | 220,000 | 41,000 | - | - | 268 | 261,268 |

a Stock in other companies.

b Surplus.

c Fixtures.

d Fire insurance reserve.

e Patterns and flasks.

f Mortgage.

g Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, . | 1893. Nov. 16, | 1893. July 27, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial Wharf Company, The, . . . | June 9, | Mar. 6, | 408,000 | \$412,025 | with | R. E. | - | \$475 |
| Commonwealth Publishing Company, . . . | July 31, | Feb. 6, | 17,000 | - | - | - | \$2,000 | 3,741 |
| Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, | May 27, | May 2, | 350,000 | - | - | \$108,491 | 45,087 | 497,297 |
| Conanicut Mills, . . . | Feb. 23, | 1892. Oct. 26, | 120,000 | 40,209 | \$9,080 | 31,129 | 122,543 | 21,699 |
| Conant Bros. and Bragg Co., | Jan. 24, | 1893. Jan. 9, | 48,000 | - | - | - | - | 59,545 |
| Conant Hotel Company, The, | May 27, | ^a Mar. 25, | 12,000 | 15,000 | with | R. E. | - | 166 |
| Condor Iron Foundry Company, | July 8, | May 10, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 400 | 11,180 |
| Connecticut River Paper Company, | Apr. 15, | Mar. 31, | 150,000 | 300,000 | with | real | estate | 156,170 |
| Consolidation Steamboat Company, The, . . . | Feb. 25, | 1892. Oct. 6, | 11,500 | - | - | - | b 400 | 60 |
| Constitution Wharf Company, | Feb. 8, | 1893. Jan. 16, | 400,000 | 405,268 | with | R. E. | - | 11,961 |
| Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, . . | Feb. 23, | Jan. 9, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | $\left. \begin{array}{l} 69,826 \\ c 119,350 \\ d 35,000 \end{array} \right\}$ |
| Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., | Feb. 15, | Jan. 27, | 3,500 | 4,250 | 425 | 3,825 | 1,250 | 1,943 |
| Co-operative Store Company, The, | May 1, | Apr. 24, | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,777 |
| Cordaville Woolen Company, | Feb. 11, | Jan. 12, | 50,000 | 27,000 | with | R. E. | 15,787 | 55,793 |
| Cordis Mills, | Mar. 11, | Feb. 14, | 120,000 | 18,500 | with | R. E. | 20,000 | 77,641 |
| Corey Leather Company, | Dec. 20, | Nov. 25, | 50,000 | - | - | - | e 986 | 107,107 |
| Cornelius Callahan Company, The, | July 13, | Jan. 14, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 15,000 | 45,285 |
| Cornell Mills, | Jan. 13, | 1892. Nov. 8, | 400,000 | 237,904 | 12,000 | 225,904 | 379,831 | 26,483 |
| Cornell Mills (2d return), | Dec. 27, | 1893. Nov. 14, | 400,000 | 237,903 | 12,000 | 225,903 | 379,831 | 35,023 |
| Cotocheset Company, | Aug. 4, | July 8, | 30,000 | 39,350 | with | real | estate | - |
| Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The, | Sept. 15, | June 28, | 25,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 18,000 | 722 |

^a Adjourned.^d National bank stock.^b Steamer "Three Brothers."^e And furniture and fixtures.^c Mortgages.

of Corporations—Continued.

| ASSETS—Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | a \$10,000 | - | \$10,000 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | \$10,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 412,500 | 408,000 | \$4,500 | - | - | - | 412,500 |
| - | - | 10,000 | \$3,205 | 18,946 | 17,000 | 1,946 | - | - | - | 18,946 |
| \$301,790 | - | - | - | 952,665 | 350,000 | b 110,000 490,595 | } | \$2,070 | - | 952,665 |
| 82,987 | - | - | - | 267,438 | 119,600 | 97,566 | - | 59,272 | - | 267,438 |
| 13,648 | - | - | - | 73,153 | 48,000 | 24,869 | - | - | \$284 | 73,153 |
| - | - | c 900 | 2,995 | 19,061 | 12,000 | 7,061 | - | - | - | 19,061 |
| 1,350 | - | 350 | - | 13,280 | 6,000 | 5,275 | - | 2,005 | - | 13,280 |
| 70,772 | - | - | - | 526,942 | 150,000 | 286,942 | - | 90,000 | - | 526,942 |
| - | - | - | - | 460 | 11,500 | 500 | - | - | - | 12,000 |
| - | - | - | 107,771 | 525,000 | 400,000 | 125,000 | - | - | - | 525,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 224,176 | 200,000 | - | - | 24,176 | - | 224,176 |
| 1,230 | - | 645 | - | 9,318 | 3,500 | 3,716 | - | 2,103 | - | 9,318 |
| 1,592 | - | d 100 | - | 3,469 | 1,810 | e 85 | - | 824 | f 1,250 | 3,469 |
| 25,458 | - | - | - | 124,038 | 50,000 | 41,002 | \$21,953 | g 7,583 3,500 | - | 124,038 |
| 37,288 | - | h 1,106 | - | 154,535 | 120,000 | 741 | - | 7,153 | i 26,641 | 154,535 |
| 101,154 | - | - | - | 209,247 | 50,000 | 156,247 | - | j 3,000 | - | 209,247 |
| 27,850 | \$30,400 | 4,072 | - | 122,607 | 40,000 | 24,316 | - | 58,291 | - | 122,607 |
| 85,286 | - | - | - | 729,504 | 400,000 | 247,000 | - | 82,504 | - | 729,504 |
| 89,150 | - | - | - | 741,912 | 400,000 | 177,799 | - | 164,113 | - | 741,912 |
| - | - | - | - | 39,350 | 30,000 | k 18,000 3,299 | } | - | - | 51,299 |
| 1,022 | - | 18,575 | - | 32,819 | 25,000 | 2,000 | - | 5,819 | - | 32,819 |

a Telegraph lines and property.

b Notes payable.

c Treasury stock.

d Fixtures.

e Dividends uncalled for.

f Surplus.

g Reserve for depreciation of boilers, etc.

h Tax account.

i Guaranty and renovation.

j Undivided profits.

k Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Cottage City Water Company, | 1893. Oct. 4, | 1893. Aug. 17, | \$80,000 | \$140,688 | with | real | estate | - |
| Cottage Hearth Company, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conrier Publishing Company, | Aug. 3, | July 18, | 6,800 | - | - | - | - | \$7,813 |
| Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The, | May 9, | Jan. 10, | 16,000 | - | - | \$6,557 | \$1,700 | 14,857 |
| Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, | Apr. 10, | Mar. 14, | 20,000 | 4,000 | \$1,000 | 3,000 | 3,500 | 34,468 |
| Craighead & Kintz Company, | Mar. 17, | Feb. 21, | 250,000 | 37,546 | - | - | 67,560 | 90,043 |
| Criterion Knitting Company, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 20, | 10,000 | 7,000 | with | R. E. | 9,500 | 2,550 |
| Crocker Harness Company, | Apr. 11, | Jan. 18, | 77,000 | 11,453 | 3,700 | 7,753 | 5,810 | 45,210 |
| Crocker Manufacturing Company, | May 17, | May 16, | 100,000 | 200,000 | with | real | estate | 53,952 |
| Crompton Loom Works, | Mar. 8, | Feb. 20, | 550,000 | 128,688 | with | R. E. | 57,837 | 307,723 |
| Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, | July 21, | a June 13, | 100,000 | 65,161 | 12,435 | 52,726 | 47,247 | 137,907 |
| Crosman Box Company, | Mar. 17, | Jan. 9, | 24,000 | - | - | - | 9,208 | 14,988 |
| Crystal Emery Wheel Company, The, | Aug. 4, | May 3, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 6,570 | 5,718 |
| Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, | Mar. 8, | Feb. 27, | 100,000 | 65,000 | with | R. E. | 69,500 | 30,150 |
| Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, | Sept. 23, | Sept. 9, | 2,500 | 3,498 | 250 | 3,248 | 637 | 4,475 |
| Cunningham Iron Works Company, | Mar. 15, | Feb. 13, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 21,858 | 53,449 |
| Carrier Telephone Bell Company, The, | Feb. 4, | Jan. 17, | 400,000 | - | - | - | 100 | 4,762 |
| Curtis Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 19, | 100,000 | 104,000 | 56,000 | 48,000 | 52,000 | 40,360 |
| Cutler Company, The, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 14, | 100,000 | 29,017 | with | R. E. | 27,416 | 54,625 |
| Cutler Lyons and Field, Incorporated, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 18, | 90,000 | 22,763 | with | R. E. | 31,034 | 72,156 |
| Cutter Tower Company, | May 18, | May 16, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 36,656 |
| D. & L. Slade Company, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 11, | 100,000 | 40,500 | with | R. E. | - | 24,251 |
| D. C. Storr Furniture Company, The, | Apr. 13, | Jan. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,006 | 10,013 |
| D. D. White Shoe Company, | Aug. 30, | July 11, | 20,000 | - | - | 5,423 | 10,277 | 12,071 |

a Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | \$805 | - | \$141,493 | \$80,000 | ^a \$61,432 | - | \$61 | - | \$141,493 |
| - | ^b \$3,500 | - | \$1,500 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 7,813 | 6,800 | 2,495 | - | - | - | 9,295 |
| \$2,873 | - | - | 7,311 | 33,298 | 16,000 | 17,298 | - | - | - | 33,298 |
| 19,445 | - | 13,500 | - | 74,913 | 20,000 | 52,761 | - | 2,152 | - | 74,913 |
| 71,737 | - | 86,350 | - | 353,236 | 250,000 | 93,675 | - | 9,561 | - | 353,236 |
| 22,831 | - | - | - | 41,881 | 10,000 | 24,481 | - | 5,000 | \$2,400 | 41,881 |
| 29,946 | - | 1,120 | 16,087 | 109,626 | 77,000 | 32,626 | - | - | - | 109,626 |
| 97,952 | - | - | - | 351,904 | 100,000 | 137,921 | - | 113,973 | - | 351,904 |
| 187,814 | 40,000 | - | - | 722,067 | 550,000 | 61,571 | - | 110,496 | with bal. P. & L. } | 722,067 |
| 94,622 | 5,398 | 12,093 | - | 362,428 | 100,000 | 27,428 | - | 235,000 | | |
| 10,875 | - | - | - | 35,071 | 24,000 | 8,303 | - | 2,768 | - | 35,071 |
| 7,071 | 3,000 | - | 14,770 | 37,129 | 26,500 | 10,629 | - | - | - | 37,129 |
| 20,477 | - | 375 | - | 185,502 | 67,233 | 80,164 | - | 20,563 | 17,542 | 185,502 |
| - | - | 385 | - | 8,995 | 2,500 | 3,788 | - | 2,207 | 500 | 8,995 |
| 45,122 | 4,500 | 5,903 | 39,367 | 170,199 | 100,000 | 70,199 | - | - | - | 170,199 |
| ^c 1,000 | 399,500 | - | - | 405,362 | 400,000 | - | - | 5,862 | - | 405,362 |
| 79,460 | - | - | - | 275,760 | 100,000 | ^d 156,853 } | - | - | - | 273,653 |
| 70,071 | - | 5,003 | - | 186,135 | 100,000 | | - | 35,679 | - | 186,135 |
| 27,522 | - | 1,223 | - | 154,700 | 90,000 | 58,577 | - | 6,123 | - | 154,700 |
| 17,849 | 20,000 | - | - | 74,505 | 20,000 | 54,313 | - | 192 | - | 74,505 |
| 34,960 | - | 18,209 | - | 117,950 | 100,000 | 17,950 | - | - | - | 117,950 |
| 26,913 | - | - | - | 47,932 | 10,000 | 28,173 | - | 8,259 | 1,500 | 47,932 |
| 5,747 | - | 330 | 365 | 34,213 | 20,000 | 14,213 | - | - | - | 34,213 |

^a Bonds, unpaid notes and bills. ^b Good will. ^c Bells. ^d To its treasurer.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| D. Girouard Company, The, | 1893. Mar. 3, | 1893. Jan. 9, | \$12,000 | - | - | - | \$1,000 | \$13,469 |
| D. L. Page Company, | June 19, | Apr. 3, | 12,000 | - | - | - | <i>a</i> 9,475 | 10,104 |
| D. Lothrop Company, | June 23, | Mar. 14, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 6,000 | 87,783 |
| D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, | Sept. 21, | July 31, | 100,000 | - | \$100,000 | - | 50,000 | 47,389 |
| D. S. McDonald Company, | Sept. 16, | Aug. 17, | 115,000 | <i>b</i> \$127,130 | with | real | estate | 5,835 |
| D. Webster King Glue Company, | Aug. 23, | July 18, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 216,942 |
| Daily News Company, The, | Aug. 5, | June 19, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 7,202 | 6,380 |
| Daily News Publishing Company, The, | May 10, | May 3, | 5,000 | - | - | - | <i>c</i> 5,000 | 4,652 |
| Dalton Ingersoll Company, | Mar. 11, | Feb. 6, | 125,000 | - | - | - | 3,946 | 77,382 |
| Dalton Shoe Company, | Sept. 13, | Aug. 7, | 50,000 | 36,845 | 6,500 | \$30,345 | 89,097 | 160,322 |
| Damon Brick Company, | July 31, | Jan. 20, | 30,000 | 15,758 | 11,950 | 3,808 | 5,513 | 5,879 |
| Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, | June 23, | Jan. 18, | 37,500 | - | - | - | 73,393 | 68,288 |
| Dana Hardware Company, | Nov. 8, | Sept. 27, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 95,396 |
| Daniels Cornell Company, The, | Mar. 21, | Jan. 21, | 75,000 | - | - | 6,500 | - | 131,844 |
| Danvers Co-operative Association, | Mar. 8, | Jan. 11, | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 2,041 |
| Danvers Co-operative Union Society, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 9, | 5,500 | 2,320 | with | R. E. | - | 2,296 |
| Danvers Gas Light Company, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 9, | 20,000 | 22,563 | with | real | estate | 445 |
| Dart Express Company, | Sept. 21, | Aug. 16, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,927 |
| Davis and Furber Machine Company, | Feb. 13, | <i>d</i> Jan. 23, | 400,000 | 122,738 | with | R. E. | 75,000 | 395,009 |
| Davis Chapin Company, The, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 2, | 11,000 | - | - | - | - | 18,407 |
| Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation, | July 31, | <i>d</i> May 24, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 55,533 |
| Davis Company, The, | July 13, | June 10, | 50,000 | 29,942 | with | real | estate | 6,541 |
| Davis Sulphur Ore Company, | Apr. 19, | <i>d</i> Apr. 11, | 15,000 | 6,656 | with | real | estate | 14,696 |
| Davol Mills, | May 16, | May 1, | 400,000 | 120,200 | 24,200 | 96,000 | 285,100 | 98,250 |
| Deane Steam Pump Company, The, | Jan. 30, | Jan. 27, | 200,000 | - | - | 23,168 | 89,338 | 188,953 |

a And tools and fixtures.*b* Plant, fixtures, tools.*c* Lease of.*d* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$2,569 | - | - | - | \$17,038 | \$12,000 | \$3,788 | - | \$1,250 | - | \$17,038 |
| 2,000 | - | - | - | 21,579 | 12,000 | 3,427 | - | 6,152 | - | 21,579 |
| 460,101 | - | - | - | 553,884 | 200,000 | 217,956 | - | 135,928 | - | 553,384 |
| 173,893 | - | - | - | 371,282 | 100,000 | 98,103 | a \$8,179 | b 15,000 | \$150,000 | 371,282 |
| 5,322 | - | - | - | 138,287 | 115,000 | 7,861 | - | 13,426 | 2,000 | 138,287 |
| 206,577 | - | - | - | 423,519 | 150,000 | 252,198 | - | 21,321 | - | 423,519 |
| 368 | - | - | - | 13,950 | 5,000 | 1,880 | - | 6,070 | - | 13,950 |
| 1,019 | - | - | - | 10,671 | 5,000 | 4,143 | - | - | 1,528 | 10,671 |
| 95,714 | \$15,000 | c \$1,200 d 2,392 | - | 195,634 | 125,000 | 65,314 | - | 5,320 | - | 195,634 |
| 60,847 | - | - | \$2,223 | 299,834 | 50,000 | 249,334 | - | - | - | 299,834 |
| 11,385 | - | - | - | 38,535 | 30,000 | 7,096 | - | 1,439 | - | 38,535 |
| 110,665 | 3,280 | 1,719 | - | 257,345 | 37,500 | 157,322 | - | 54,520 | 8,003 | 257,345 |
| 180,616 | - | - | - | 276,012 | 150,000 | 118,148 | - | - | 7,864 | 276,012 |
| 89,446 | - | 11,500 | - | 239,290 | 75,000 | 159,290 | - | - | 5,000 | 239,290 |
| 2,105 | - | - | - | 4,146 | 2,500 | 26 | 750 | 870 | - | 4,146 |
| 1,976 | - | f 328 g 1,342 306 | 204 | 8,772 | 5,500 | 3,272 | - | - | - | 8,772 |
| 2,399 | - | - | - | 25,407 | 20,000 | 3,248 | - | 2,159 | - | 25,407 |
| - | - | 10,000 | - | 11,927 | 10,000 | 1,771 | - | 156 | - | 11,927 |
| 56,831 | - | - | - | 649,576 | 400,000 | 24,071 | - | 205,505 | 20,000 | 649,576 |
| 1,570 | - | - | - | 19,977 | 11,000 | 8,977 | - | - | - | 19,977 |
| - | - | h 50,000 | - | 105,533 | 50,000 | 30,743 | - | 24,790 | - | 105,533 |
| 17,261 | - | 1,846 | 6,664 | 62,254 | 50,000 | 12,254 | - | - | - | 62,254 |
| 31,172 | - | - | - | 52,524 | 15,000 | 16,580 | - | - | 20,944 | 52,524 |
| 107,226 | - | 127,866 | - | 738,642 | 400,000 | 254,231 | - | 84,411 | - | 738,642 |
| 176,645 | - | - | - | 478,104 | 200,000 | 243,583 | - | 34,521 | - | 478,104 |

a Miscellaneous. b Unpaid dividend. c Fixtures. d Pattern account. e Horse, wagons, etc.
f 122 shares capital stock. g Fixtures and tools. h Steamer, lighter, derrick, scow and appurtenances.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, | 1893. Jan. 16, | 1893. Jan. 11, | \$100,000 | \$45,871 | with | real | estate | \$3,633 |
| Dedham Electric Company, | Nov. 8, | July 21, | 60,000 | 13,768 | \$3,754 | \$10,014 | \$27,012 | 4,029 |
| Dedham Lumber Company, | July 8, | May 31, | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,993 |
| Dedham Water Company, | July 7, | Jan. 9, | 100,000 | 18,900 | 6,900 | 12,000 | - | 1,510 |
| Denison Brothers Company, | May 12, | Mar. 27, | 100,000 | 90,000 | - | - | - | 56,441 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Company, | May 17, | Apr. 11, | 1,000,000 | 214,082 | - | - | 91,826 | 310,078 |
| Dennisport Fishing Company, | Jan. 16, | 1892. Dec. 22, | 50,000 | 1,957 | with | R. E. | - | 282 |
| Department Store Company, | Apr. 10, | 1893. Mar. 9, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 347 |
| Derby & Kilmer Desk Company, | Aug. 18, | July 17, | 150,000 | 60,917 | with | R. E. | 14,541 | 39,241 |
| Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, | Feb. 11, | Jan. 21, | 40,000 | 14,817 | - | - | 36,782 | 12,904 |
| Dighton Furnace Company, | Mar. 4, | Feb. 15, | 70,000 | - | 41,500 | - | 9,000 | 35,419 |
| Dighton Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 16, | Mar. 1, | 24,000 | - | 14,000 | - | - | 10,101 |
| Dighton Stove Lining Company, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 11, | 25,000 | - | 17,000 | - | 2,500 | 11,545 |
| Dorchester Chemical Company, | Jan. 31, | ^a Jan. 11, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 5,593 | 456 |
| Dorchester Gas Light Company, | Mar. 10, | Feb. 7, | 400,000 | 540,329 | with | real | estate | 38,827 |
| Dover Stamping Company, | Apr. 27, | Jan. 28, | 400,000 | - | 141,164 | - | 51,174 | ^b 141,145 |
| Dow Adjustable Light Company, | Dec. 1, | Aug. 15, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,142 |
| Downing Morocco Company, The, | Dec. 19, | Jan. 9, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,785 |
| Drainage Construction Company, | Nov. 20, | July 26, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 63,282 |
| Draper Brothers Company, | Feb. 25, | Feb. 6, | 200,000 | 20,000 | with | R. E. | 16,567 | 196,858 |
| Draper Machine Tool Company, | Aug. 5, | June 5, | 60,000 | 11,800 | with | R. E. | 13,761 | 13,612 |
| Drapery Fixture and Wood Carving Company, | Mar. 2, | Feb. 13, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 4,010 | 2,028 |

^a Should have been held.^b Including shares of stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$1,656 | - | \$967 | \$58,348 | \$110,475 | \$100,000 | \$10,475 | - | - | - | \$110,475 |
| 2,680 | \$5,742 | a 64,917 | - | 118,148 | 60,000 | 54,874 | - | \$3,274 | - | 118,148 |
| 15,897 | - | { b 3,500 c 190 } | - | 33,580 | 8,000 | 25,436 | - | 144 | - | 33,580 |
| - | - | d 182,420 | - | 202,830 | 100,000 | e 100,000 | - | 2,830 | - | 202,830 |
| 79,306 | - | 8,545 | - | 229,292 | 100,000 | 121,182 | - | 6,000 | \$2,110 | 229,292 |
| 599,338 | - | 44,887 | - | 1,259,211 | 1,000,000 | 230,822 | - | 28,389 | - | 1,259,211 |
| - | - | { f 22,096 2,269 } | 26,156 | 52,760 | 50,000 | 2,760 | - | - | - | 52,760 |
| 16,075 | - | - | 3,987 | 20,409 | 10,000 | 10,409 | - | - | - | 20,409 |
| 64,161 | - | 4,238 | - | 183,098 | 150,000 | 33,098 | - | - | - | 183,098 |
| 18,175 | - | 547 | - | 83,225 | 40,000 | 26,503 | - | 16,632 | - | 83,225 |
| 36,406 | - | 16,041 | 29,301 | 167,667 | 70,000 | 97,667 | - | - | - | 167,667 |
| - | - | - | 1,299 | 25,400 | 24,000 | 1,400 | - | - | - | 25,400 |
| 10,942 | - | 3,605 | - | 45,592 | 25,000 | 17,871 | - | 2,721 | - | 45,592 |
| 2,089 | - | 13,739 | - | 21,877 | 13,000 | 5,920 | - | 2,957 | - | 21,877 |
| 3,671 | - | 144 | - | 582,971 | 400,000 | 21,033 | - | 161,938 | - | 582,971 |
| 143,733 | 10,000 | { g 53,877 21,469 } | 943 | 563,505 | 400,000 | 163,505 | - | - | - | 563,505 |
| 650 | 4,150 | 300 | - | 6,242 | 5,000 | 1,181 | - | 61 | - | 6,242 |
| 10,200 | - | - | 34,505 | 49,490 | 30,000 | 19,490 | - | - | - | 49,490 |
| - | 14,425 | - | 25,059 | 92,766 | 20,000 | 72,766 | - | - | - | 92,766 |
| 60,000 | - | - | - | 293,425 | 200,000 | 47,969 | - | 45,456 | { with bal. P. & L. } | { 293,425 |
| 22,401 | - | - | - | 61,574 | 60,000 | 1,574 | - | - | - | 61,574 |
| 6,520 | 2,000 | - | 2,913 | 17,471 | 10,000 | 7,471 | - | - | - | 17,471 |

a Street lines and wires, franchise and meters.

d Plant.

e Bonds.

b Teams and fixtures.

f Four vessels.

c Prepaid insurance.

g Tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dresser Manufacturing Company, | 1893. July 15, | 1893. July 11, | \$36,000 | \$5,000 | \$1,000 | \$4,000 | - | \$110 |
| Driscoll and Eaton Manufacturing Company, . | Sept. 26, | Sept. 12, | 45,000 | - | - | - | \$10,811 | 42,494 |
| Dudley Mills (for 1892), | Jan. 12, | 1892. a Dec. 29, | 100,000 | 89,246 | with | real | estate | 3,952 |
| Dudley Mills, | Dec. 7, | 1893. Nov. 9, | 100,000 | 89,925 | with | real | estate | 3,660 |
| Duncan & Goodell Co., . | Mar. 25, | Mar. 15, | 45,000 | - | - | - | - | 16,413 |
| Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company, . | May 17, | May 9, | 100,000 | - | - | 12,000 | 3,000 | 52,112 |
| Dunne Lyceum Bureau, The, | Apr. 24, | Feb. 7, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 550 |
| Dupaul Young Optical Company, | Aug. 2, | July 6, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 7,350 | 7,276 |
| Durfee Mills, | Nov. 9, | Oct. 24, | 500,000 | 378,274 | 103,274 | 275,000 | 590,000 | 53,315 |
| Dutcher Temple Company, | Mar. 9, | Jan. 24, | 100,000 | 43,300 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 25,542 |
| Dwight Manufacturing Company, | July 26, | July 10, | 1,200,000 | 500,000 | with | R. E. | 500,000 | 627,162 |
| Dwight Printing Company, | Dec. 11, | Oct. 11, | 300,000 | 448,971 | 66,410 | 382,561 | 5,000 | - |
| E. A. Richmond Carriage Company, The, . . | Feb. 7, | Jan. 5, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,622 |
| E. and A. H. Batcheller Company, | Jan. 28, | Jan. 4, | 300,000 | 45,000 | with | R. E. | 30,935 | 248,935 |
| E. & S. May Paper Company, The, | May 2, | Jan. 16, | 35,000 | 17,300 | with | R. E. | 17,985 | 9,780 |
| E. Anthony & Sons Incorporated, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 16, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 23,227 | 18,243 |
| E. B. Horn Company, The, | Mar. 25, | Mar. 24, | 18,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,000 |
| E. B. Tinkham Shoe Company, | May 2, | Jan. 10, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,326 | 6,692 |
| E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, | July 10, | June 13, | 200,000 | 27,970 | 7,000 | 20,970 | 28,601 | 121,624 |
| E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 17, | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,101 |
| E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 13, | 500,000 | 79,670 | - | - | 106,863 | 102,933 |
| E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The, . | Dec. 11, | Dec. 4, | 200,000 | 50,926 | - | - | 36,698 | 211,607 |
| E. P. Sanderson Company, | Nov. 7, | July 13, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 52,248 |

a Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | \$5,110 | <i>a</i> | \$107 | - | \$3 | - | \$110 |
| \$18,289 | - | - | - | 71,594 | \$36,900 | 30,761 | - | 3,933 | - | 71,594 |
| 61,318 | - | - | - | 154,516 | 100,000 | 50,156 | - | 4,360 | - | 154,516 |
| 52,419 | - | - | - | 146,004 | 100,000 | 45,139 | - | 865 | - | 146,004 |
| 47,000 | - | - | - | 63,413 | 45,000 | 16,796 | - | 1,617 | - | 63,413 |
| 249,061 | - | - | - | 316,173 | 100,000 | 186,173 | - | 30,000 | - | 316,173 |
| - | - | \$500 | - | 1,050 | 1,000 | 50 | - | - | - | 1,050 |
| 5,490 | - | 2,219 | - | 22,335 | 14,600 | 5,009 | - | 1,168 | \$1,558 | 22,335 |
| 255,561 | - | 4,880 | - | 1,282,030 | 500,000 | - | <i>b</i> \$729,530 | 12,500 | 40,000 | 1,282,030 |
| 19,467 | \$5,000 | - | - | 103,309 | 100,000 | 5,555 | - | - | - | 105,555 |
| 412,509 | - | - | - | 2,039,671 | 1,200,000 | 58,559 | - | 781,112 | - | 2,039,671 |
| - | - | <i>c</i> 109,034 | - | 563,005 | 300,000 | 263,005 | - | - | - | 563,005 |
| 19,373 | - | - | - | 23,995 | 20,000 | 3,495 | - | 500 | - | 23,995 |
| 390,618 | - | - | - | 715,538 | 300,000 | 338,500 | - | 77,038 | - | 715,538 |
| 20,573 | - | - | \$1,497 | 67,115 | 35,000 | 32,115 | - | - | - | 67,115 |
| <i>d</i> 5,020 2,965 <i>e</i> 10,856 | - | 45 | - | 60,356 | 50,000 | 2,350 | - | 8,006 | - | 60,356 |
| 11,777 | - | - | - | 20,777 | 18,000 | 2,777 | - | - | - | 20,777 |
| 7,458 | - | - | - | 15,476 | 10,000 | 5,476 | - | - | - | 15,476 |
| 58,444 | - | - | - | 236,639 | 200,000 | 12,544 | - | 24,095 | - | 236,639 |
| 9,200 | - | - | - | 14,301 | 9,000 | 3,606 | - | 1,605 | - | 14,301 |
| 456,800 | - | - | - | 746,266 | 325,500 | 275,574 | - | <i>b</i> 145,192 | - | 746,266 |
| 95,536 | - | - | - | 394,767 | 200,000 | 128,051 | - | 50,012 | 16,704 | 394,767 |
| 32,906 | - | - | - | 85,154 | 10,000 | 61,004 | - | - | 14,150 | 85,154 |

a Paid back ; no business except renting houses.
d Furnishings.

b Surplus.
e Type and material.

c Interest, insurance and expenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| E. Stubbins Manufacturing Company, . . . | 1893 June 16, | 1893. Jan. 18, | \$50,000 | \$23,308 | \$5,000 | \$18,308 | \$26,750 | \$32,584 |
| E. T. Cowdrey Company, . . . | Feb. 11, | Jan. 18, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 8,541 | 30,171 |
| E. W. Noyes Company, The, . . . | July 14, | June 5, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 1,263 |
| Eagle Cotton Gin Company, . . . | June 2, | May 23, | 56,000 | ^a 10,000 20,800 | } 1,600 | ^b 19,200 | 8,851 | 70,473 |
| Eagle Publishing Company, The, . . . | June 28, | Mar. 21, | 10,000 | - | | - | 5,950 | 8,736 |
| East Boston Company, . . . | May 29, | May 1, | 872,213 | 800,575 | 789,349 | 11,226 | - | 75,539 |
| East Boston Dry Dock Company, . . . | Apr. 11, | Mar. 6, | 100,000 | 100,000 | with | real | estate | 4,500 |
| East Boston Furniture Company, . . . | Apr. 25, | Jan 16, | 65,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| East Boston Gas Company, . . . | Feb. 13, | Jan. 25, | 220,000 | 227,510 | with | real | estate | 24,943 |
| East Brookfield Woolen Company, . . . | Nov. 28, | Nov. 21, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 20,143 | 8,752 |
| East Cambridge Land Company, . . . | Jan. 12, | Jan. 11, | 256,500 | - | 129,000 | - | - | 1,602 |
| East Mountain Water Company, . . . | Aug. 31, | Aug. 14, | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 219 |
| East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, . . . | Jan. 17, | 1892. Dec. 20, | 20,000 | 3,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,500 | 25,099 |
| Easthampton Gas Company, . . . | July 27, | 1893. July 19, | 30,000 | 11,787 | 500 | 11,287 | 26,939 | 1,542 |
| Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, . . . | Aug. 11, | ^c July 20, | 400,000 | 50,000 | with | R. E. | 50,000 | 208,666 |
| Edgartown Hotel Company, . . . | Nov. 27, | ^d Sept. 11, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, . . . | Mar. 15, | Feb. * 7, | 2,025,800 | 2,350,908 | with | real | estate | 100,347 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, . . . | June 29, | Mar. 21, | 100,000 | 51,618 | 15,883 | 35,735 | 77,283 | 10,304 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River, . . . | Nov. 28, | Oct. 18, | 90,000 | - | - | 30,000 | 89,141 | 9,614 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, . . . | Nov. 10, | ^e Nov. 3, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Edmund S. Hunt & Sons Company, The, . . . | Aug. 22, | July 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 2,000 | 30,591 |

^a Out of State.^d Appointed, but not held.^b And engine, boiler, etc.^e Postponed.^c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$59,011 | - | a \$7,753 | - | \$149,406 | \$50,000 | \$68,153 | - | \$31,253 | - | \$149,406 |
| 46,078 | - | 1,186 | - | 85,976 | 50,000 | 35,976 | - | - | - | 85,976 |
| 16,115 | - | b 500 | \$12,620 | 31,000 | 25,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | 31,000 |
| 84,640 | - | - | - | 194,769 | 56,000 | 21,416 | - | 117,353 | - | 194,769 |
| 1,000 | - | - | - | 15,686 | 10,000 | 1,141 | - | 4,545 | - | 15,686 |
| - | - | - | - | 876,114 | 872,213 | <div><div>1,892</div><div>c 252</div><div>d 211</div></div> | e \$1,218 | - | f \$328 | 876,114 |
| - | - | - | 55,500 | 160,000 | 100,000 | g 60,000 | - | - | - | 160,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,611 | - | 40,450 | - | 303,519 | 220,000 | 640 | - | 82,879 | - | 303,519 |
| 35,474 | - | 2,314 | - | 66,683 | 20,000 | 46,683 | - | - | - | 66,683 |
| - | - | - | 125,898 | 256,500 | 256,500 | - | - | - | - | 256,500 |
| - | - | h 2,000 | 1,792 | 4,011 | 4,000 | 11 | - | - | - | 4,011 |
| 14,303 | - | 1,581 | 1,631 | 55,114 | 20,000 | 35,114 | - | - | - | 55,114 |
| 1,013 | - | - | - | 41,281 | 30,000 | 5,000 | - | 6,281 | - | 41,281 |
| 142,971 | - | - | - | 451,637 | 400,000 | 14,648 | - | 11,989 | 25,000 | 451,637 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 6,600 | - | - | - | - | 6,600 |
| - | i \$594,375 | - | - | 3,045,630 | 2,025,800 | <div><div>j 645,500</div><div>k 180,000</div><div>91,263</div></div> | l 20,168 | 10,899 | 72,000 | 3,045,630 |
| 2,148 | 19,000 | <div><div>m 9,035</div><div>n 104,920</div></div> | - | 274,308 | 100,000 | <div><div>g 100,000</div><div>49,171</div></div> | - | 2,172 | 22,965 | 274,308 |
| 15,793 | - | - | - | 144,548 | 90,000 | 51,532 | - | 3,016 | - | 144,548 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,800 | - | - | - | 35,391 | 5,000 | 9,400 | - | 20,991 | - | 35,591 |

a Patterns.

b Furniture and fixtures.

c Unpaid dividend.

d No. 5 land dividend scrip.

e Assessment fund, 1866.

f R. E suspense account.

g Bonds.

h Pipe.

i License.

j Debenture bonds.

k Mortgage bonds.

l Other accounts.

m Sundries (tools, implements, etc.).

n Lines, meters, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Edson Manufacturing Company, | 1893. Feb. 10, | 1893. Feb. 7, | \$6,500 | - | - | - | \$5,000 | \$20,534 |
| Educational Publishing Company, The, . . . | June 29, | June 24, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,250 | 5,975 |
| Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, | Feb. 4, | Jan. 2, | 3,500 | \$2,000 | \$100 | \$1,900 | 900 | - |
| Elastic Rubber Company, | Nov. 20, | Nov. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 413 |
| Electric and Machine Company, The, . . . | Mar. 18, | Jan. 7, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 350 | 2,155 |
| Electric Cigar Company, | Feb. 9, | Feb. 6, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,607 |
| Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, . . | Aug. 21, | July 26, | 50,000 | 46,643 | with | R. E. | 58,051 | 4,188 |
| Electric Lustre Starch Company, | June 27, | June 13, | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | 2,857 |
| Elizabeth Poole Mills, | Nov. 23, | Nov. 7, | 100,000 | 95,000 | with | real | estate | 951 |
| Elliott Hickory Cycle Company, | Apr. 19, | Apr. 1, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Elliott Lumber Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 9, | 10,000 | a 2,500 | with | R. E. | - | 3,335 |
| Elliott Paper Box Company (for 1891), . . . | Apr. 5, | 1891. Jan. 19, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,690 | 3,327 |
| Elliott Paper Box Company (for 1892), . . . | Apr. 5, | 1892. Jan. 18, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,718 | 3,420 |
| Elliott Paper Box Company, | Apr. 5, | 1893. Jan. 16, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,692 | 4,442 |
| Ellis Foundry Company, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 10, | 15,000 | - | - | 655 | 1,995 | 15,799 |
| Emerson, Low and Barber Company (for 1892), | Feb. 17, | 1892. July 19, | 35,100 | - | - | - | 19,980 | 9,365 |
| Emerson, Low and Barber Company, | Aug. 9, | 1893. July 18, | 35,100 | - | - | - | 12,500 | 8,122 |
| Emmons Loom Harness Company, | June 6, | Feb. 20, | 40,000 | 23,000 | 1,979 | 21,021 | 14,000 | 28,891 |
| Empire Laundry Machinery Company, . . . | July 1, | Feb. 8, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 114,674 |
| Engraver and Printer Company (corporation), The, | Aug. 14, | Jan. 3, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,957 |
| Enterprise Publishing Company, | Mar. 23, | Jan. 24, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 7,450 | 7,325 |
| Essex Company, | June 9, | May 31, | 500,000 | - | 135,472 | - | - | 887,548 |

a Less mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$15,500 | - | - | - | \$41,034 | \$6,500 | \$3,546 | - | \$30,000 | \$988 | \$41,034 |
| 6,250 | - | \$2,600 | - | 20,075 | 5,000 | 14,894 | - | 181 | - | 20,075 |
| - | - | 100 | \$500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | 3,500 |
| - | - | - | 587 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | <i>a</i> 222 | 9,815 | <i>b</i> 12,572 | 12,000 | 572 | - | - | - | 12,572 |
| 27,122 | - | 3,139 | - | 38,868 | 20,000 | 14,868 | - | 4,000 | with bal. P. & L. | 38,868 |
| 341 | - | - | - | 109,223 | 41,200 | 65,489 | - | 2,534 | - | 109,223 |
| - | <i>c</i> \$15,000 | <i>d</i> 43 | - | 17,930 | 7,500 | 10,273 | - | 157 | - | 17,930 |
| 55,206 | - | - | - | 151,157 | 100,000 | 49,013 | - | 2,144 | - | 151,157 |
| - | - | - | - | <i>e</i> | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| 6,233 | - | 1,202 | - | 13,270 | 10,000 | 2,870 | - | 400 | - | 13,270 |
| 2,030 | 1,000 | 849 | 7,582 | 16,478 | 10,000 | 6,478 | - | - | - | 16,478 |
| 1,959 | 1,000 | 452 | 4,672 | 13,221 | 10,000 | 3,221 | - | - | - | 13,221 |
| 1,751 | 2,000 | 382 | 6,538 | 16,805 | 10,000 | 6,805 | - | - | - | 16,805 |
| 19,112 | - | - | - | 37,561 | 15,000 | 17,075 | - | 5,486 | - | 37,561 |
| 11,881 | 10,000 | 4,512 | - | 55,738 | 20,100 | 35,040 | - | 539 | - | 55,738 |
| 11,699 | 1,000 | 3,567 | 24,444 | 61,332 | 25,100 | 36,232 | - | - | - | 61,332 |
| 15,672 | - | - | - | 81,563 | 40,000 | 10,537 | - | 15,026 | 7,000 | 81,563 |
| 23,496 | - | 5,317 | - | 143,487 | 10,000 | 112,337 | - | 21,150 | - | 143,487 |
| 1,070 | <i>f</i> 2,500 | 3,352 | - | 9,879 | 5,000 | 4,198 | - | 381 | - | 9,879 |
| 900 | - | 5,000 | - | 20,675 | 10,000 | 1,789 | - | 8,886 | - | 20,675 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,023,320 | 500,000 | - | - | 345,816 | 177,504 | 1,023,320 |

a Fixtures.*b* Ceased to do business; now in liquidation.*c* Trade mark, etc.*d* Office furniture, fixtures, etc.*e* In process of dissolution.*f* Title to publications.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water lower. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Essex County Building Company, | 1893. Apr. 22, | 1893. Apr. 3, | \$170,000 | - | - | \$254,500 | - | \$1,979 |
| Essex Leather Company, | Mar. 7, | 1892 Oct. 19, | 10,000 | \$7,273 | with | R. E. | \$2,296 | 3,825 |
| Essex Manufacturing Company, | July 31, | 1893. July 21, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 1,677 |
| Essex Steam Mill Company, | June 30, | Apr. 26, | 14,800 | - | - | - | - | 3,682 |
| Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, | Oct. 18, | July 28, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 6,500 | 12,513 |
| Evening Gazette Company, The, | May 31, | Jan. 11, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,225 |
| Everett Mills, | June 22, | June 7, | 700,000 | 525,000 | with | real | estate | 535,690 |
| Everett Piano Company, | July 26, | July 20, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 8,420 | 33,154 |
| Everett Woolen Company, | Jan. 27, | ^a Jan. 24, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,475 |
| Excelsior Cement Company, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 18, | 9,300 | 8,000 | \$500 | 7,500 | 776 | 5,770 |
| F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, | July 27, | July 18, | 84,000 | 82,000 | 30,000 | 52,000 | 7,000 | 81,174 |
| F. B. Washburn and Co. corporation, | Mar. 17, | Mar. 7, | 60,000 | 76,320 | with | R. E. | 10,186 | 32,294 |
| F. O. Dewey Company, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 5, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 16,753 |
| F. P. Cox Laundry Company, The, | June 1, | Apr. 8, | 15,000 | - | - | - | ^b 15,000 | 7,260 |
| Fairchild Paper Company, | Sept. 1, | Feb. 6, | 350,000 | 613,000 | with | real | estate | 76,078 |
| Fairfield Paper Company, | Apr. 4, | 1892. Dec. 29, | 200,000 | 250,000 | with | real | estate | 113,804 |
| Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, | Mar. 18, | 1893, Feb. 7, | 20,000 | 5,746 | 3,000 | 2,746 | 4,394 | 10,439 |
| Fall River Bleachery, | May 26, | May 18, | 400,000 | 326,845 | 28,792 | 298,053 | 177,047 | 35,842 |
| Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, | July 14, | May 23, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 10,000 | 3,100 |
| Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, | June 30, | May 4, | 15,000 | 22,555 | 6,000 | 16,555 | 6,700 | 12,436 |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, The, | Mar. 30, | Mar. 13, | 120,000 | 26,800 | with | R. E. | 82,100 | 7,441 |
| Fall River Gas Works Company, | Aug. 29, | July 26, | 288,000 | 135,170 | 105,170 | 30,000 | 199,482 | 42,884 |
| Fall River Granite Company, | Mar. 3, | Feb. 1, | 12,000 | 7,500 | 6,500 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 11,239 |

^a Adjourned.^b Laundry machinery, horse, wagons, harnesses and office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | \$600 | - | \$257,079 | \$170,000 | \$86,259 | - | \$820 | - | \$257,079 |
| \$20,967 | - | 126 | - | 34,487 | 10,000 | 24,487 | - | - | - | 34,487 |
| 2,032 | - | - | \$530 | 5,039 | 5,000 | - | \$39 | - | - | 5,039 |
| 54 | - | - | 24,854 | 28,590 | 13,100 | 15,490 | - | - | - | 28,590 |
| 7,250 | - | - | - | 26,263 | 15,000 | 9,532 | - | 1,731 | - | 26,263 |
| 6,775 | - | ^a 140,000 | - | 150,000 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| 383,677 | - | - | - | 1,444,367 | 700,000 | 685,000 | - | 34,659 24,708 | - | 1,444,367 |
| 158,639 | - | 13,766 | - | 213,979 | 100,000 | 63,570 | - | 50,409 | - | 213,979 |
| 153,981 | - | - | - | 167,456 | 40,000 | 89,016 | - | 38,440 | - | 167,456 |
| 1,985 | - | - | - | 16,530 | 9,300 | 5,215 | - | 2,015 | - | 16,530 |
| 74,503 | - | 2,167 | - | 246,844 | 84,000 | 136,300 | - | 1,544 | \$25,000 | 246,844 |
| 33,888 | - | 893 | - | 153,581 | 60,000 | 52,757 | ^b 824 | - | ^c 40,000 | 153,581 |
| 11,655 | - | - | - | 28,408 | 20,000 | 7,256 | 1,152 | - | - | 28,408 |
| 298 | - | - | - | 22,558 | 15,000 | 5,892 | - | - | - | 20,892 |
| 46,202 | - | - | - | 734,280 | 350,000 | 330,712 | - | 53,568 | - | 734,280 |
| 113,962 | - | ^d 11,824 | - | 489,590 | 200,000 | 252,944 | - | 36,646 | - | 489,590 |
| 7,285 | - | ^e 2,000 | - | 29,864 | 20,000 | 6,583 | - | 3,281 | - | 29,864 |
| 23,296 | \$25 | - | 8,186 | 571,241 | 400,000 | 171,241 | - | - | - | 571,241 |
| 1,000 | - | 6,025 | - | 22,125 | 10,000 | 1,400 | - | 10,725 | - | 22,125 |
| 1,800 | - | - | - | 37,491 | 15,000 | 16,674 | - | 5,817 | - | 37,491 |
| - | - | 54,438 | - | 170,779 | 120,000 | 45,000 | - | 3,779 | 2,000 | 170,779 |
| 10,839 | - | - | - | 388,375 | 288,000 | 7,522 | - | 92,853 | - | 388,375 |
| 2,707 | - | 223 | - | 22,669 | 12,000 | 2,796 | - | 985 | 6,888 | 22,669 |

^a Plant and good-will of the "Evening Gazette" company.
^c Surplus.

^d Construction.

^b Undivided profits.
^e Flasks and patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fall River Ice Company, | 1893. Nov. 27, | 1893. Nov. 14, | \$40,000 | \$33,323 | \$8,273 | \$25,050 | \$3,580 | \$2,883 |
| Fall River Iron Works Company, . . . | Oct. 25, | Oct. 4, | 500,000 | 786,985 | 138,684 | 648,301 | 1,090,011 | 67,885 |
| Fall River Lithograph Company, The, . . . | Aug. 14, | Feb. 4, | 20,000 | 5,600 | 1,600 | 4,000 | 2,015 | 437 |
| Fall River Machine Company, | Nov. 11, | Oct. 26, | 96,000 | 46,000 | 40,000 | 6,000 | 18,432 | 66,421 |
| Fall River Manufactory, | Oct. 31, | Oct. 23, | 180,000 | 114,600 | 49,600 | 65,000 | 175,656 | 2,113 |
| Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, . . . | Nov. 6, | Oct. 4, | 7,500 | - | - | - | 1,650 | 10,254 |
| Fall River Tribune Publishing Company, . . | May 25, | Feb. 6, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 321 |
| Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 3, | 25,000 | - | - | 12,000 | - | 1,218 |
| Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, . . . | Nov. 14, | ^a Nov. 7, | 25,000 | 33,688 | 30,842 | 2,846 | 557 | 219 |
| Farmington River Water Power Company, . . | Oct. 12, | Oct. 11, | 100,000 | 45,600 | 17,263 | ^b 28,337 | - | 20 |
| Farr Alpaca Company, | July 6, | June 29, | 400,000 | 325,000 | with | R. E. | 199,336 | 219,751 |
| Farrington Printing Company, | Apr. 5, | Feb. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,220 | 1,803 |
| Farwell Bleachery, | June 24, | June 20, | 200,000 | 79,501 | - | - | 91,025 | 86,863 |
| Faulkner Manufacturing Company, | June 20, | Jan. 25, | 100,000 | 52,000 | 10,000 | 42,000 | 23,000 | 7,445 |
| Fayette Shaw Leather Company, | May 8, | Apr. 22, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 131,958 |
| Ferd. F. French & Co, Limited, | Oct. 14, | Aug. 3, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 84,440 |
| First Swedish Co operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., . . . | Mar. 8, | Feb. 11, | 3,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 9,165 |
| First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, | Nov. 8, | ^c 1892. Oct. 3, | 5,450 | 81,750 | 74,750 | 7,000 | - | 188 |
| Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Nov. 8, | 1893. Oct. 4, | 500,000 | - | 70,000 | 585,893 | { with b'ld'gs } | 122,270 |
| Fisk Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 20, | Nov. 20, | 50,000 | 28,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 16,784 |
| Fiskdale Mills, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 6, | 400,000 | 280,000 | with | R. E. | 270,000 | 15,273 |
| Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, . . . | July 17, | ^a May 15, | 150,000 | 225,000 | - | - | - | 26,552 |

^a Adjourned.^b And roads and dam.^c Statement of Oct. 18, 1893.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$3,695 | - | \$16,613 | \$1,182 | \$61,276 | \$40,000 | \$21,276 | - | - | - | \$61,276 |
| 317,319 | - | - | - | 2,262,200 | 500,000 | 1,201,159 | - | \$561,041 | - | 2,262,200 |
| 246 | - | - | 11,113 | 19,411 | 19,411 | - | - | - | - | 19,411 |
| 32,995 | - | - | 13,403 | 177,251 | 96,000 | 81,251 | - | - | - | 177,251 |
| 100,263 | - | 1,011 | 29,446 | 423,089 | 180,000 | 243,089 | - | - | - | 423,089 |
| 12,741 | - | - | - | 24,645 | 7,500 | 11,129 | - | 6,016 | - | 24,645 |
| 40 | - | - | 23,568 | 23,929 | 21,937 | 1,992 | - | - | - | 23,929 |
| 1,461 | - | 267 | - | 14,946 | 13,571 | 780 | - | 595 | - | 14,946 |
| 253 | - | 332 | - | 35,049 | 25,000 | 7,500 | - | 2,549 | - | 35,049 |
| - | - | ^a 1,421 | 59,650 | 106,691 | 100,000 | 6,691 | - | - | - | 106,691 |
| 273,727 | - | - | - | 1,017,814 | 400,000 | 284,727 | - | 183,087 | \$150,000 | 1,017,814 |
| 1,500 | - | - | - | 5,613 | 5,000 | 155 | - | 458 | - | 5,613 |
| 8,095 | - | - | - | 265,484 | 200,000 | - | - | 14,407 | 51,077 | 265,484 |
| 79,143 | - | - | 1,486 | 163,074 | 100,000 | 63,074 | - | - | - | 163,074 |
| - | - | 741 | - | 132,699 | 50,000 | 66,661 | - | 11,738 | 4,300 | 132,699 |
| 89,393 | - | - | - | 173,833 | 75,000 | 95,188 | - | 3,645 | - | 173,833 |
| 3,624 | - | - | - | 14,289 | 3,000 | 8,424 | - | 755 | 2,110 | 14,289 |
| - | - | - | - | 81,938 | 5,450 | - | - | 76,488 | - | 81,938 |
| 123,030 | - | 5,003 | - | 906,196 | 500,000 | 227,508 | - | 178,688 | with Bal. P. & L. | 906,196 |
| 19,466 | - | - | - | 74,250 | 50,000 | 2,242 | - | 17,008 | 5,000 | 74,250 |
| 92,333 | - | 4,625 | - | 662,231 | 400,000 | 31,812 | - | 80,419 | 150,000 | 662,231 |
| - | - | 55,000 | - | 306,552 | 150,000 | ^b 133,218 | - | 23,334 | - | 306,552 |

^a Telephone line.^b Including mortgages on real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fitchburg Co-operative Association, . . . | 1893. Jan. 27, | 1892. Nov. 7, | \$1,330 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fitchburg Gas Company, | Aug. 23, | 1893. July 26, | 150,000 | \$33,369 | \$2,869 | \$31,000 | \$118,891 | \$10,140 |
| Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, . . . | Mar. 23, | Jan. 9, | 100,000 | 46,713 | with | real | estate | - |
| Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, . . . | June 20, | June 7, | 40,000 | 28,613 | 3,500 | 25,113 | 33,126 | 29,978 |
| Fitchburg Worsted Company, . . . | Feb. 15, | Jan. 3, | 250,000 | 100,000 | - | - | 119,495 | 37,057 |
| Fitts Land and Power Company, . . . | Mar. 11, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | 45,175 | 25,000 | 20,175 | - | 360 |
| Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, . . . | Sept. 22, | June 27, | 100,000 | 18,000 | with | R. E. | - | 970 |
| Flax Pond Fishing Company in Dennis, . . . | June 22, | Jan. 31, | 750 | - | 300 | - | - | - |
| Flint Mills, . . . | Nov. 9, | Nov. 6, | 580,000 | 148,990 | 21,490 | 127,500 | 432,762 | 28,466 |
| Florence Furniture Company, . . . | June 14, | Apr. 14, | 20,000 | 8,000 | with | R. E. | 1,000 | 16,433 |
| Florence Manufacturing Company, . . . | Feb. 13, | Jan. 31, | 100,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 23,204 |
| Flynt Building and Construction Company, . . | June 13, | Apr. 28, | 30,000 | 5,200 | 1,200 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 88,114 |
| Fobes, Hayward & Co. (incorporated), . . . | Feb. 16, | Jan. 10, | 150,000 | 60,000 | - | - | 45,000 | 158,536 |
| Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | May 22, | Apr. 25, | 175,000 | - | - | 50,000 | 105,515 | 150,326 |
| Ford Bit Company, The, | Mar. 15, | Jan. 25, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 5,952 | 3,356 |
| Forehand Arms Company, . . . | June 22, | May 9, | 75,000 | - | - | - | 57,367 | 25,946 |
| Foster's Wharf Company, . . . | June 6, | Jan. 10, | 300,000 | 300,000 | with | R. E. | - | 813 |
| Foundry Supply Company, The, . . . | Mar. 21, | Jan. 15, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 70 | 4,381 |
| Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, . . | Sept. 15, | June 6, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 5,550 | 9,857 |
| Foxboro' Manufacturing Company, . . . | Feb. 25, | 1892. Nov. 11, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 910 / 250) |
| Framingham Box Company, The, . . . | Mar. 3, | 1893. Feb. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,000 | 6,041 |
| Framingham Brass Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Apr. 11, | Mar. 13, | 6,000 | - | - | - | a 11,085 | 2,209 |

a And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | - | \$1,330 | \$284 | - | - | - | \$1,614 |
| \$800 | - | - | - | \$163,200 | 150,000 | 13,200 | - | - | - | 163,200 |
| 5,520 | - | \$42 | \$47,766 | 100,041 | 100,000 | 41 | - | - | - | 100,041 |
| 38,904 | - | - | - | 130,621 | 40,000 | 86,451 | - | \$4,170 | - | 130,621 |
| 287,748 | - | - | - | 544,300 | 250,000 | 59,663 | - | 83,784 | \$150,853 | 544,300 |
| - | - | - | - | 45,535 | 25,000 | 20,500 | - | 35 | - | 45,535 |
| - | - | - | 81,030 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | - | 450 | 750 | 750 | - | - | - | - | 750 |
| 102,529 | - | - | - | 712,747 | 580,000 | - | - | 182,747 | - | 712,747 |
| 3,931 | - | - | - | 29,364 | 20,000 | 3,201 | - | - | - | 23,201 |
| 75,661 | \$4,000 | - | - | 137,865 | 100,000 | 31,365 | - | - | 6,500 | 137,865 |
| - | - | ^a 5,100 2,966 | - | 111,380 | 30,000 | 22,508 | - | 58,872 | - | 111,380 |
| 85,000 | - | 15,000 | - | 363,536 | 150,000 | 142,945 | - | 20,591 | 50,000 | 363,536 |
| 238,516 | - | - | - | 544,357 | 175,000 | 124,310 | - | 245,047 | - | 544,357 |
| 1,009 | 3,000 | - | 3,183 | 16,500 | 16,500 | - | - | - | - | 16,500 |
| 65,935 | - | ^b 28,429 | - | 177,679 | 75,000 | 23,869 | - | 46,823 | 31,987 | 177,679 |
| - | - | ^c 10,500 | - | 311,313 | 300,000 | 10,500 | - | 813 | - | 311,313 |
| 1,909 | 500 | - | 386 | 7,246 | 5,000 | 2,246 | - | - | - | 7,246 |
| 11,759 | - | ^d 9,505 | - | 36,671 | 16,300 | 16,448 | - | 1,873 | 2,050 | 36,671 |
| - | 100,000 | - | 51,850 | 153,010 | 150,000 | 3,010 | - | - | - | 153,010 |
| 5,140 | - | - | - | 15,181 | 5,000 | 6,151 | - | 1,530 | 2,500 | 15,181 |
| 3,046 | - | ^e 1,386 | 6,156 | 23,882 | 6,000 | 17,882 | - | - | - | 23,882 |

^a Insurance stock.

^b Tools and fixtures.

^c Wharf improvement.

^d Flasks, patterns, iron and fixtures.

^e Fixtures,

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, | 1893. Mar. 20, | 1893. Mar. 1, | \$75,000 | \$31,949 | with | R. E. { | ^a \$27,703 31,084 ^b 2,826 | } \$317 |
| Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 7, | 9,000 | - | - | \$15,000 | - | - |
| Framingham Water Company, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 9, | 125,000 | 10,000 | \$150 | 9,850 | 10,000 | 466 |
| Frank E. Sargent Company, The, | Apr. 15, | Mar. 13, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,398 |
| Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, . | Apr. 11, | Feb. 27, | 50,000 | 29,798 | with | R. E. | 27,152 | 8,859 |
| Franklin Educational Company, | June 2, | ^c Apr. 14, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 33,645 |
| Franklin Electric Light Company, | July 13, | June 20, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,007 | 775 |
| Franklin Osborn Company, | Aug. 7, | July 3, | 50,000 | 24,000 | 8,000 | 16,000 | 12,000 | 15,158 |
| Franklin Paper Company, | June 24, | May 16, | 60,000 | 60,000 | with | R. E. | 40,000 | 26,518 |
| Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company (for 1892), . . | Mar. 28, | 1892. Nov. 15, | 143,300 | 179,994 | with | R. E. | - | 8,048 |
| Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, | Dec. 21, | 1893. Nov. 21, | 184,300 | 196,918 | with | R. E. | - | 62,375 |
| Franklin Telegraph Company, | Aug. 21, | June 7, | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin Water Company, | July 17, | Feb. 8, | 75,000 | ^d 141,354 | - | - | - | 53 |
| Frankton Mills, The, . | Sept. 5, | Apr. 25, | 30,000 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 1,500 | - | - |
| Freeland Loomis Company, | Feb. 18, | Feb. 14, | 300,000 | - | - | - | ^e 30,306 | 53,695 |
| Fresh Pond Ice Company, | June 21, | Apr. 13, | 75,000 | 90,286 | with | R. E. | ^f 10,000 | 5,586 |
| Frothingham Buildings, | Apr. 18, | Apr. 18, | 900,000 | 1,240,000 | - | - | - | 6,907 |
| Fulton Iron Foundry Company, | Sept. 11, | July 3, | 60,000 | 11,300 | - | - | - | 5,700 |
| G. and C. Merriam Company, | May 11, | Apr. 26, | 120,000 | - | - | - | - | 56,745 |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 11, | 124,000 | - | - | 143,511 | 20,442 | 87,829 |
| Gardner Egg Carrier Company, | Mar. 21, | 1892. Oct. 1, | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 116 |

^a Street mains and pipes.
^d Construction account.

^b Meters.
^e And fixtures.

^c Adjourned.
^f And tools,

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$8,123 | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | \$24,930 | \$166,932 | \$75,000 | \$91,932 | - | - | - | \$166,932 |
| - | - | - | - | 15,000 | 9,000 | 3,600 | - | \$2,400 | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | <i>a</i> 246,741 | - | 267,207 | 125,000 | 142,207 | - | - | - | 267,207 |
| 32,921 | - | 3,001 | 13,781 | 53,101 | 40,000 | 13,101 | - | - | - | 53,101 |
| 13,022 | - | - | - | 78,831 | 50,000 | 21,080 | - | 7,801 | - | 78,831 |
| 62,767 | - | <i>b</i> 30,000 | - | 126,412 | 50,000 | <i>c</i> 58,912 17,500 | - | - | - | 126,412 |
| - | - | - | - | 11,782 | 10,000 | - | - | 1,782 | - | 11,782 |
| 109,805 | - | 1,543 | - | 162,506 | 50,000 | 46,864 | <i>d</i> \$50,000 | 12,142 | \$3,500 | 162,506 |
| 31,963 | - | - | - | 158,481 | 60,000 | 82,854 | - | 15,627 | - | 158,481 |
| - | - | - | - | 188,042 | 143,300 | 41,470 | - | 3,272 | - | 188,042 |
| - | - | - | 10,404 | 269,697 | 184,300 | 85,397 | - | - | - | 269,697 |
| - | - | 1,000,000 | - | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 141,407 | 75,000 | <i>e</i> 50,000 | - | 16,407 | - | 141,407 |
| - | - | - | 28,200 | 30,700 | 30,000 | 700 | - | - | - | 30,700 |
| 590,942 | - | - | - | 674,943 | 300,000 | 336,150 | - | 38,793 | with bal. P. & L. | 674,943 |
| - | - | <i>f</i> 44,033 | - | 149,905 | 75,000 | 72,324 | - | 2,581 | - | 149,905 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,246,907 | 900,000 | 300,000 | - | 6,907 | 40,000 | 1,246,907 |
| 800 | - | - | - | 17,800 | <i>g</i> | 784 | - | - | - | 784 |
| 62,971 | - | - | 2,871 | 122,587 | 120,000 | 2,587 | - | - | - | 122,587 |
| 30,000 | - | - | - | 281,782 | 124,000 | 57,187 | - | 90,595 | 10,000 | 281,782 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 5,884 | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |

a Street mains. *b* Fixtures and plant. *c* Loan account. *d* Surplus. *e* Five per cent. bonds.
f Ice, horses, teams and personal property. *g* Paid back; corporation is closing up its business.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Gardner Electric Light Company, | 1893. July 29, | 1893. July 11, | \$30,000 | \$6,300 | with | R. E. { | ^a \$15,867 ^b 23,478 | \$2,685 |
| Gardner Paint Company, | June 1, | Jan. 21, | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 671 |
| Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, | June 5, | May 6, | 3,600 | - | - | \$9,475 | - | 6,171 |
| Gardner Water Company, | June 1, | May 1, | 100,000 | 16,000 | \$11,000 | 5,000 | 11,000 | 3,794 |
| Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, | July 26, | May 9, | 125,000 | - | 15,000 | - | 3,500 | 188,132 |
| Gately and Lynch Furniture Company, | Feb. 18, | ^c Feb. 16, | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 17,908 |
| Gay and Parker Company, | Nov. 8, | Oct. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 1 | 302,750 |
| George A. Schastey Company, | May 10, | Apr. 28, | 120,000 | 37,114 | with | R. E. | 29,520 | 30,139 |
| Geo. C. Gill Paper Company, The, | Jan. 4, | 1892. Dec. 24, | 100,000 | 278,791 | with | R. E. | - | 92,549 |
| George E. Barnard Company, | June 13, | 1893. May 10, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 25,790 | 232,091 |
| George F. Hewett Co., | Aug. 22, | May 6, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 13,653 | 31,201 |
| George Frost Company, The, | Feb. 24, | ^c Feb. 10, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 8,675 | 48,770 |
| George G. Page Box Company, The, | Aug. 31, | Aug. 7, | 68,400 | 96,477 | with | R. E. | 14,735 | 44,996 |
| George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 16, | 1,000,000 | 955,000 | with | real | estate | 102,244 |
| George H. Wood Company, | Oct. 16, | ^d May 16, | 30,000 | 10,500 | - | - | 6,437 | 34,588 |
| George H. Wood Company (2d return), | Nov. 6, | May 16, | 30,000 | 10,500 | - | - | 6,437 | 28,066 |
| George Lawley and Son Corporation, | Nov. 7, | Oct. 4, | 100,000 | 60,566 | 49,821 | 10,745 | 16,231 | 70,551 |
| George R. Dickinson Paper Company, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 21, | 150,000 | 200,000 | with | R. E. | 150,000 | 309,547 |
| George W. Gale, Lumber Company, | Feb. 25, | Feb. 13, | 60,000 | 32,496 | 23,000 | 9,496 | - | 32,304 |
| Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 14, | 300,000 | 225,000 | with | real | estate | 133,738 |
| George Whitney Woolen Company, | Aug. 7, | July 1, | 60,000 | 40,000 | with | real | estate | 85,987 |
| George Woodman Company, The, | June 16, | Jan. 27, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 141,016 |

^a Lines, meters, lamps, etc.^b Steam and electric plant.^c Adjourned.^d Special.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$1,716 | - | \$786 | - | \$50,832 | \$30,000 | \$365 | <i>a</i> \$15,000 | \$5,467 | - | \$50,832 |
| <i>b</i> 1,766 | - | - | - | 2,437 | 1,500 | 718 | - | 219 | - | 2,437 |
| 6,464 | - | <i>c</i> 100 | - | 22,210 | 3,600 | 1,779 | - | 16,831 | - | 22,210 |
| <i>d</i> 129,899 | - | - | - | 160,693 | 100,000 | 60,550 | - | 143 | - | 160,693 |
| 5,035 | - | - | - | 211,667 | 125,000 | 27,612 | - | 50,892 | \$8,163 | 211,667 |
| 9,974 | - | 613 | - | 28,495 | 12,000 | 8,273 | - | 6,832 | 1,390 | 28,495 |
| 2,927 | - | 9,600 | - | 315,278 | 100,000 | 214,891 | - | 387 | - | 315,278 |
| 34,361 | \$2,000 | 16,465 | \$17,643 | 167,242 | 120,000 | 47,242 | - | - | - | 167,242 |
| 79,273 | - | - | - | 450,613 | 100,000 | <i>e</i> 102,992 217,000 | - | 30,621 | - | 450,613 |
| 106,822 | - | - | - | 364,703 | 200,000 | 158,743 | - | 5,960 | - | 364,703 |
| 21,651 | - | 14,696 | - | 81,201 | 50,000 | 23,081 | - | - | 8,120 | 81,201 |
| 76,157 | 22,000 | 12,950 | - | 168,552 | 100,000 | 68,552 | - | - | - | 168,552 |
| 33,731 | - | 9,732 | - | 199,671 | 68,400 | 17,074 | - | 26,617 | 87,580 | 199,671 |
| 381,073 | - | - | - | 1,438,317 | 1,000,000 | 379,608 | - | 58,709 | - | 1,438,317 |
| 21,279 | - | - | - | 72,804 | 30,000 | 26,561 | - | 7,243 | 9,000 | 72,804 |
| 21,279 | - | <i>f</i> 3,942 <i>g</i> 2,580 | - | 72,804 | 30,000 | 25,191 | <i>h</i> 3,500 | 1,367 | 12,746 | 72,804 |
| 12,219 | - | 627 | - | 160,194 | 100,000 | 36,835 | - | 16,317 | 7,042 | 160,194 |
| 87,756 | - | - | - | 747,303 | 150,000 | 437,002 | - | - | 160,301 | 747,303 |
| 64,667 | - | 8,309 | - | 137,776 | 60,000 | 77,776 | - | - | - | 137,776 |
| 167,686 | - | - | - | 526,424 | 300,000 | 214,803 | - | - | 11,621 | 526,424 |
| - | - | - | - | 125,987 | 60,000 | 47,536 | - | - | 18,451 | 125,987 |
| 109,000 | - | - | - | 250,016 | 75,000 | 158,510 | - | 16,506 | - | 250,016 |

a Surplus account.
e Loans.

b And tools, implements, etc.
f Loans, stock account.

c Store fixtures.
g Suspense.

d Pipes and mains.
h Dividend account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| German American Publishing Company, The, | 1893. Aug. 19, | 1893. July 24, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$7,475 | \$2,700 | \$2,266 |
| German Co-operative Association, . . . | Jan. 28, | Jan. 2, | 1,280 | - | - | 2,000 | - | 2,359 |
| Germania Mills, . . . | Jan. 26, | 1892. Nov. 11, | 150,000 | \$125,000 | \$25,000 | 100,000 | 125,000 | 356,818 |
| Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, . | May 26, | 1893. Apr. 25, | 50,000 | 18,000 | 4,000 | 14,000 | 17,648 | 4,887 |
| Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 21, | Mar. 1, | 40,000 | 28,902 | with | R. E. | 3,761 | 128,892 |
| Glasgo Thread Company, The, | June 2, | May 30, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 7,500 | 43,263 |
| Glasgow Company, | June 28, | Jan. 25, | 350,000 | 345,000 | with | R. E. | 31,470 | 5,484 |
| Glencoe Granite Company, | Mar. 24, | Jan. 7, | 5,000 | 2,700 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 1,800 | 2,800 |
| Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, | Aug. 2, | June 20, | 250,000 | 92,993 | with | R. E. | 165,353 | 108,651 |
| Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, | Feb. 20, | Feb. 6, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 56,190 |
| Globe Gas Light Company, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 23, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,652 |
| Globe Investment Company, ., | June 30, | Apr. 29, | 362,500 | - | 84,810 | - | - | 863,882 |
| Globe Nail Company, | Mar. 30, | Jan. 30, | 240,000 | 88,000 | 26,800 | 61,200 | 3,250 | 3,883 |
| Globe Newspaper Company, The, | Mar. 30, | Feb. 13, | 125,000 | 270,600 | with | R. E. | 200,000 | 306,900 |
| Globe Worsted Mills, | Feb. 6, | 1892. Nov. 21, | 30,000 | 35,652 | 25,000 | 10,652 | 52,700 | 10,672 |
| Globe Yarn Mills, The (for 1892), | Jan. 20, | Oct. 20, | 1,200,000 | 478,324 | 43,806 | 434,518 | 964,236 | 188,369 |
| Globe Yarn Mills, The, | Oct. 20, | 1893. Oct. 19, | 1,200,000 | - | 43,806 | 1,182,573 | { with bldg's } | { 189,749 } |
| Gloucester Co-operative Association, | Feb. 24, | Jan. 11, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,593 |
| Gloucester Electric Company, | Oct. 24, | Aug. 7, | 50,000 | - | - | 37,795 | 80,760 | a 1,008 |
| Gloucester Fish Company, | Mar. 14, | Feb. 9, | 18,500 | - | - | - | - | 29,819 |
| Gloucester Fish Drying Company, | Jan. 7, | 1892. Dec. 29, | 5,000 | 2,000 | 800 | 1,200 | 500 | 264 |
| Gloucester Fish Drying Company (2d return), | Dec. 27, | 1893. Dec. 19, | 5,000 | 3,300 | 800 | 2,500 | 1,700 | 233 |
| Gloucester Gas Light Company, | Aug. 11, | July 18, | 80,000 | 40,000 | with | R. E. | b 40,000 | 11,993 |

a Cash.

b And street mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$4,009 | - | - | \$1,058 | \$18,198 | \$5,000 | \$13,198 | - | - | - | \$18,198 |
| 1,716 | - | - | - | 6,075 | 1,280 | 3,424 | - | \$800 | \$571 | 6,075 |
| 205,238 | - | \$7,260 | - | 819,316 | 150,000 | 569,316 | - | - | 100,000 | 819,316 |
| 7,941 | \$5,900 | - | - | 54,376 | 50,000 | 730 | - | 1,146 | 2,500 | 54,376 |
| 51,556 | 1,683 | 7,560 | - | 222,354 | 40,000 | 56,070 | - | 126,284 | - | 222,354 |
| 46,466 | - | - | - | 97,229 | 50,000 | 38,122 | - | 9,107 | - | 97,229 |
| 147,872 | - | - | 26,804 | 556,630 | 350,000 | 206,630 | - | - | - | 556,630 |
| 1,600 | - | - | - | 8,400 | 5,000 | 2,000 | - | - | 500 | 7,500 |
| 145,536 | 5,000 | - | - | 517,533 | 247,400 | 222,251 | - | 45,882 | - | 517,533 |
| 43,321 | - | 5,260 | - | 104,761 | 20,000 | 74,302 | - | 1,076 | 9,383 | 104,761 |
| 14,474 | 250,000 | - | - | 278,126 | 250,000 | 8,216 | - | 19,910 | - | 278,126 |
| - | - | 96,797 | - | 1,045,489 | 362,600 | ^a 294,124 ^a 357,900 | ^b \$24,539 | ^c 6,426 | - | 1,045,489 |
| - | - | - | 144,867 | 240,000 | 240,000 | - | - | - | - | 240,000 |
| - | - | 11,489 | - | 788,989 | 125,000 | ^d 300,000 | 363,989 | - | - | 788,989 |
| 30,720 | - | - | - | 129,744 | 30,000 | 70,320 | - | 29,424 | - | 129,744 |
| 660,987 | - | - | - | 2,321,916 | 1,200,000 | 819,032 | - | 302,884 | - | 2,321,916 |
| 423,569 | - | - | - | 1,839,697 | 1,200,000 | ^e 500,125 | - | 139,572 | - | 1,839,697 |
| 1,059 | - | ^f 250 | - | 2,907 | 1,600 | 340 | - | 967 | - | 2,907 |
| ^g 7,715 | 5,000 | - | - | 132,278 | 50,000 | 71,885 | - | 10,393 | - | 132,278 |
| 1,234 | - | 2,100 | - | 33,153 | 18,500 | 12,996 | - | 1,657 | - | 33,153 |
| - | - | - | 2,236 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,233 | 5,000 | - | - | 233 | - | 5,233 |
| 2,331 | - | 6,563 | - | [*] 100,889 | 80,000 | - | - | 20,889 | - | 100,889 |

^a Debentures.

^b Special guaranty fund.

^c Undivided profits.

^d On real estate and current bills.

^e Bills and accounts payable.

^f Fixtures.

^g And debts receivable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, . . . | 1893. Apr. 3, | 1893. <i>a</i> Feb. 16, | \$13,600 | \$6,700 | \$3,200 | \$3,500 | \$1,500 | \$4,218 |
| Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, . . . | June 23, | Apr. 8, | 13,000 | - | <i>b</i> 6,120 | - | <i>c</i> 11,500 | 168 |
| Gloucester Net and Twine Company, . . . | Jan. 11, | 1892. Dec. 5, | 125,000 | 48,341 | 5,673 | 42,668 | 82,516 | 67,951 |
| Gloucester Net and Twine Company (2d return), . . . | Dec. 18, | 1893. Dec. 4, | 125,000 | 48,401 | 5,673 | 42,728 | <i>d</i> 81,599 | 63,031 |
| Gloucester Water Supply Company, . . . | July 1, | Apr. 11, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,645 |
| Goddard Machine Company, The (for 1892), . . . | Jan. 9, | 1892. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 9,103 | 2,903 |
| Goddard Machine Company, | Nov. 7, | 1893. June 13, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 9,500 | 3,656 |
| Golden Rule Company, The, | June 3, | <i>a</i> Feb. 6, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,933 | 35,319 |
| Gould and Cutler Corporation, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 9, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 38,352 |
| Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company, | Mar. 16, | Mar. 7, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,569 |
| Grafton Ice Company, The, | Mar. 31, | Mar. 28, | 10,000 | 12,500 | 3,500 | 9,000 | <i>e</i> 2,500 | 5,100 |
| Grafton Water Company, The, | July 15, | June 13, | 80,000 | 8,500 | 5,500 | 3,000 | 7,000 | - |
| Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, | May 27, | Apr. 3, | 3,500 | 2,200 | 200 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 3,103 |
| Granite Mills, | Nov. 21, | Oct. 23, | 1,000,000 | 581,858 | 125,858 | 456,000 | 777,267 | 102,511 |
| Granite Railway Company, | Mar. 3, | Jan. 23, | 250,000 | 250,000 | with | real | estate | 95,683 |
| Granite Shoe Company, | Mar. 8, | 1892. Oct. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | - | { 20,614 / 2,553 } | { 19,302 } |
| Granite Wharf Marine Railway, | Feb. 7, | 1893. Jan. 7, | 4,000 | - | - | 300 | 3,700 | - |
| Grant Yarn Company, | Dec. 16, | Oct. 9, | 125,000 | 53,152 | with | R. E. | 117,745 | 11,765 |
| Graphic Publishing Company, The, | Aug. 11, | July 8, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,654 | 2,223 |
| Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, | Feb. 6, | Jan. 30, | 300,000 | 31,000 | with | R. E. | 9,255 | 156,073 |
| Great Barrington Electric Light Company, | Feb. 15, | <i>a</i> Jan. 14, | 23,800 | - | - | - | <i>g</i> 36,676 | 2,202 |

a Adjourned.*b* Wharf.*c* Two lighters.*d* And fixtures.*e* And tools.*f* Lasts and patterns.*g* Including steam and electric plant, lines, meters, lamps, globes, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$8,158 | \$10,000 | - | - | \$30,576 | \$13,600 | \$2,304 | - | \$2,672 | \$12,000 | \$30,576 |
| - | - | - | - | 17,788 | 13,000 | 3,000 | - | 1,788 | - | 17,788 |
| 48,778 | - | \$4,695 | - | 252,281 | 125,000 a 13,000 | 90,346 | - | 23,935 | - | 252,281 |
| 60,000 | - | 3,509 | - | 256,540 | 125,000 a 50,000 | 69,881 | - | 11,659 | - | 256,540 |
| - | - | b 570,436 | - | 577,081 | 250,000 | c 250,000 | - | 77,081 | - | 577,081 |
| 2,632 | - | - | \$6,630 | 21,268 | 10,000 | 11,268 | - | - | - | 21,268 |
| 3,632 | - | - | 4,645 | 21,433 | 10,000 | 11,433 | - | - | - | 21,433 |
| - | - | 3,182 | - | 43,434 | 5,000 | 4,751 d 20,000 | - | 13,683 | - | 43,434 |
| 21,612 | - | - | - | 59,964 | 40,000 | 15,045 | - | - | e 4,919 | 59,964 |
| 34,312 | - | 5,898 | 989 | 43,768 | 30,000 | 13,768 | - | - | - | 43,768 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,100 | 10,000 | 8,000 | - | 2,100 | - | 20,100 |
| - | - | f 144,500 | 1,780 | 161,780 | 80,000 | 81,780 | - | - | - | 161,780 |
| 279 | - | - | - | 7,082 | 3,500 | 2,485 | - | 347 | 750 | 7,082 |
| 164,134 | - | 5,200 | - | 1,630,970 | 987,185 | 236,335 | - | 407,450 | - | 1,630,970 |
| - | - | - | - | 345,683 | 250,000 | 65,415 | - | 30,268 | - | 345,683 |
| 22,757 | - | - | - | 65,226 | 20,000 | 42,117 | - | 3,109 | - | 65,226 |
| - | - | - | 1,691 | 5,691 | 4,000 | 1,691 | - | - | - | 5,691 |
| 28,251 | - | 12,419 | 2,850 | 226,182 | 125,000 | 101,182 | - | - | - | 226,182 |
| 2,153 | - | g 228 | 1,301 | 7,564 | 5,000 | 2,564 | - | - | - | 7,564 |
| 329,295 | - | - | - | 525,622 | 300,000 | 159,282 | - | 41,340 | 25,000 | 525,622 |
| - | - | - | - | 38,878 | 23,800 | 14,605 | - | 473 | - | 38,878 |

a Special stock.

b Construction account.

c Five per cent. bonds.

d Due subscribers.

e And undivided profits.

f Stand pipe, water pipes, service pipes, hydrants, etc.

g Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, | 1893. Feb. 14, | 1893. Jan. 17, | \$30,000 | \$4,000 | with | R. E. | \$38,101 | \$2,387 |
| Greenfield Gas Light Company, | Aug. 2, | July 27, | 50,000 | 44,609 | with | R. E. | { <i>a</i> 4,516 <i>b</i> 1,029 } | { 2,749 } |
| Greenfield Power Company, The, | Mar. 22, | Mar. 2, | 8,000 | 2,500 | \$700 | \$1,800 | 1,500 | - |
| Greylock Mills, The, | July 26, | July 20, | 400,000 | 252,057 | with | R. E. | 232,254 | 167,552 |
| Greylock Park Association, | June 19, | May 2, | 20,000 | 10,615 | <i>c</i> 8,615 | { 800 <i>d</i> 1,200 } | { - } | 235 |
| Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company, | May 6, | Mar. 24, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 12,055 | 4,281 |
| Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, | Dec. 1, | Nov. 28, | 800,000 | 159,662 | 18,371 | 141,291 | 340,338 | 320,266 |
| Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, | June 5, | Mar. 23, | 125,000 | 50,000 | with | R. E. | 120,156 | 31,330 |
| Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, | Mar. 31, | Mar. 3, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,300 | - | 99,572 |
| H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company (for 1892), | May 22, | 1892. Feb. 10, | 150,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 79,929 | 25,767 |
| H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company, | May 22, | 1893. Feb. 8, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 80,000 | 32,906 |
| H. B. Smith Company, The, | June 1, | May 24, | 300,000 | 99,018 | 27,800 | 71,218 | 28,537 | 177,423 |
| H. B. Stevens Company, | Aug. 22, | July 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,633 |
| H. G. Jordan & Co. (incorporated), | June 6, | Apr. 26, | 150,000 | - | - | 55,425 | 21,766 | 132,913 |
| H. H. Mayhew Company, | July 29, | July 3, | 13,000 | 4,400 | with | R. E. | 5,015 | 18,623 |
| H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, | May 4, | Apr. 11, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 23,786 |
| H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., | Apr. 3, | Mar. 17, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,159 |
| H. W. Downs Company, | Sept. 1, | Aug. 7, | 16,000 | - | - | - | - | 33,089 |
| Hadley Company, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 31, | 600,000 | 166,287 | with | R. E. | 450,090 | 187,151 |
| Hall Type Writer Company, | Aug. 11, | Feb. 14, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hallet and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, | Oct. 7, | July 24, | 400,000 | 200,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 275,722 |
| Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, | May 2, | Jan. 9, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 6,000 | 16,609 |

a Mains, etc.*b* Meters.*c* 400 acres land and road.*d* Iron tower.*e* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$1,210 | - | - | - | \$45,698 | \$30,000 | \$13,441 | - | \$2,257 | - | \$45,698 |
| 673 | - | - | - | 54,176 | 50,000 | 1,429 | - | 2,747 | - | 54,176 |
| - | - | - | \$4,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| with C. & D. R. } | - | - | - | 651,863 | 400,000 | 190,424 | \$61,439 | with | reserves | 651,863 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,850 | 10,850 | - | - | - | - | 10,850 |
| 2,278 | - | a \$10,047 223 } | - | 28,884 | 20,000 | 7,839 | - | - | \$1,045 | 28,884 |
| 172,432 | - | - | - | 992,698 | 800,000 | b 24,000 | - | 106,863 | 61,835 | 992,698 |
| 41,978 | - | c 25,673 | - | 269,137 | 125,000 | 106,960 | - | 37,177 | - | 269,137 |
| 29,188 | \$4,100 | 11 | - | 134,171 | 50,000 | 49,467 | - | - | 34,704 | 134,171 |
| 52,121 | 26,594 | - | 8,327 | 202,738 | 112,300 | 90,438 | - | - | - | 202,738 |
| 36,428 | 26,858 | - | 68,409 | 244,601 | 112,500 | 132,101 | - | - | - | 244,601 |
| 166,359 | - | 68,653 | - | 539,990 | 300,000 | 234,471 | - | 5,519 | - | 539,990 |
| 30,213 | - | - | 2,094 | 36,940 | 25,000 | 11,940 | - | - | - | 36,940 |
| 39,951 | - | d 34,691 e 7,680 } | - | 292,426 | 150,000 | 132,208 | - | 7,500 | 2,718 | 292,426 |
| 10,973 | - | 290 | - | 39,301 | 13,000 | 16,266 | - | 4,035 | f 5,000 1,000 } | 39,301 |
| 23,835 | - | - | - | 53,621 | 30,000 | 14,746 | - | 8,875 | - | 53,621 |
| 60,300 | - | g 10,500 | - | 77,959 | 40,000 | 37,959 | - | - | - | 77,959 |
| 36,450 | - | 1,301 | - | 70,840 | 16,000 | 38,506 | 16,334 | - | - | 70,840 |
| 216,795 | - | - | - | 1,020,323 | 600,000 | 339,607 | - | 80,716 | - | 1,020,323 |
| - | - | - | - | h | 100,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 110,000 |
| 135,680 | - | 31,000 | - | 662,402 | 400,000 | 138,619 | - | 123,783 | - | 662,402 |
| 27,803 | 500 | 500 | - | 51,412 | 5,000 | 16,910 | - | 30,502 | - | 51,412 |

a Type, fixtures, etc. b Dividends. c Construction. d Horses, wagons and harnesses.

e Office, wharf and yard fixtures. f Reserve for poor accounts.

g Store fixtures. h Transferred to the National Typewriter Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | 1893. Aug. 15, | 1893. July 13, | \$1,800,000 | \$872,240 | \$184,240 | \$688,000 | \$722,000 | \$1,342,614 |
| Hamilton Woolen Company, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 18, | 1,000,000 | 952,923 | 155,793 | 797,130 | 966,653 | 912,744 |
| Hammond Reed Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 11, | 100,000 | - | - | 39,000 | 10,230 | 65,161 |
| Hampden Co-operative Association, . . . | June 29, | Apr. 26, | 2,041 | - | - | - | - | 114 |
| Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, . | Mar. 25, | Feb. 10, | 500,000 | 61,374 | with | R. E. | 25,466 | 58,991 |
| Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, . | Jan. 18, | Jan. 14, | 56,000 | - | 35,000 | - | 15,000 | 64,326 |
| Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, . | Feb. 13, | Jan. 14, | 50,000 | 33,339 | 21,900 | 11,439 | 11,398 | 19,761 |
| Hampshire Paper Company, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 25, | 200,000 | 64,475 | 3,000 | ^a 50,000 11,475 | 40,000 | 82,256 |
| Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, . . . | May 23, | May 20, | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | - | - | 99 |
| Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 25, | 2,500 | 4,500 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 1,000 | - |
| Hanover Water Company, | Dec. 13, | 1892. Dec. 24, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 200 |
| Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, | Jan. 26, | 1893. Jan. 2, | 6,000 | - | - | 500 | 5,500 | 8,716 |
| Hargraves Mills, | Dec. 13, | Oct. 26, | 800,000 | 375,317 | 31,870 | 343,447 | 815,985 | 46,069 |
| Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, . | June 13, | May 9, | 75,000 | - | 11,835 | - | 50,761 | 52,800 |
| Harvard Piano Company, The, | July 26, | July 21, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,652 |
| Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 10, | 20,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 5,000 | 77 |
| Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, . . . | Aug. 24, | June 27, | 40,000 | 40,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 |
| Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, . . | Nov. 13, | Nov. 9, | 800,000 | 266,864 | 16,864 | 250,000 | 760,187 | 125,751 |
| Hathaway, Soule & Harrington (Incorporated), | June 21, | June 6, | 250,000 | 92,000 | 14,000 | 78,000 | 38,842 | 501,258 |
| Haverhill Electric Company, | Feb. 14, | 1892. Dec. 31, | 127,500 | 154,964 | with | real | estate | 36,419 |
| Haverhill Gas Light Company, | Sept 11, | 1893. July 12, | 75,000 | 29,146 | with | R. E. | 196,648 | 3,792 |
| Haverhill Gazette Company, The, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 23, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 9,000 | 4,077 |

^a Mill.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$753,850 | - | - | - | \$3,690,704 | \$1,800,000 | \$1,148,960 | - | \$339,269 | \$402,475 | \$3,690,704 |
| 966,277 | - | \$25,011 | - | 3,823,608 | 1,000,000 | 1,537,971 | - | 1,285,637 | - | 3,823,608 |
| 26,205 | - | - | - | 140,596 | 100,000 | 37,771 | - | 2,825 | - | 140,596 |
| 1,643 | - | 770 | - | 2,527 | 2,041 | 404 | { \$6 a 47 } | 29 | - | 2,527 |
| 8,141 | - | 6279,583 | - | 483,555 | 500,000 | 420 | | - | - | 500,420 |
| 79,234 | - | - | - | 193,560 | 56,000 | 71,029 | - | 29,742 | 36,789 | 193,560 |
| 13,543 | - | - | - | 78,041 | 50,000 | 22,832 | - | 5,209 | - | 78,041 |
| 68,676 | - | - | - | 255,407 | 200,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 49,407 | 255,407 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,099 | 20,000 | - | - | 99 | - | 20,099 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,500 | 2,500 | 900 | - | - | - | 3,400 |
| - | - | - | \$230 | 430 | 375 | 55 | - | - | - | 430 |
| - | - | - | - | 14,716 | 6,000 | 7,216 | - | 1,500 | - | 14,716 |
| 335,410 | - | - | - | 1,572,781 | 799,100 | 606,215 | - | 167,466 | - | 1,572,781 |
| 6,239 | - | - | - | 121,635 | 75,000 | 12,925 | - | 13,710 | 20,000 | 121,635 |
| 13,024 | - | 2,672 | - | 21,348 | 5,000 | 18,702 | - | 2,646 | - | 21,348 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,077 | 20,000 | - | - | 77 | - | 20,077 |
| 5,000 | - | - | - | 80,000 | 40,000 | 20,972 | - | 19,028 | - | 80,000 |
| 195,240 | - | - | - | 1,348,042 | 800,000 | 521,042 | - | 24,000 | 3,000 | 1,348,042 |
| 149,738 | - | - | - | 781,838 | 250,000 | 504,838 | - | - | 27,000 | 781,838 |
| 1,368 | - | - | - | 192,751 | 125,600 | 45,604 | - | 21,547 | - | 192,751 |
| 17,513 | - | 1,500 | - | 248,599 | 75,000 | 41,669 | - | 131,930 | - | 248,599 |
| - | - | - | - | 13,077 | 10,000 | 2,005 | - | 1,072 | - | 13,077 |

a Interest.

b For developing mines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Haverhill Ice Company, The, | 1893. Aug. 11, | 1893. Mar. 15, | \$40,000 | \$9,000 | \$4,500 | \$4,500 | \$8,000 | \$3,243 |
| Haverhill Paper Company, The, | Aug. 26, | Jan. 16, | 50,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 30,000 | 36,624 |
| Hawks Electric Company, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 10, | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,129 |
| Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The, | Sept. 18, | Feb. 25, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 78,345 |
| Henry C. Hunt Company, | Apr. 25, | Jan. 23, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 12,400 |
| Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, . . . | July 26, | <i>a</i> July 21, | 150,000 | 53,253 | 5,083 | <i>b</i> 48,170 | 1,696 | 76,573 |
| Henry Wood's Sons Company, | Oct. 20, | <i>c</i> June 29, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 22,346 | 64,743 |
| Hercules Foundry Company, | July 6, | June 5, | 100,000 | 74,711 | 36,816 | 37,895 | 55,925 | 2,408 |
| Herdie Phaeton Company, | Feb. 6, | Jan. 28, | 75,000 | - | - | 6,752 | - | 1,545 |
| Hetherston Importing Company, The, . . . | Feb. 8, | Jan. 25, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,629 |
| Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, | Jan. 21, | Jan. 16, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 34,235 | 90,572 |
| High Rock Granite Company, The, | Jan. 7, | 1892. <i>a</i> Dec. 10, | 6,000 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 500 | - | 15,735 |
| Highland Foundry Company, | Mar. 24, | 1893. Jan. 30, | 80,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 40,441 |
| Highland Ice Company, | June 1, | Mar. 13, | 10,000 | 36,000 | 27,000 | 9,000 | 400 | 500 |
| Highland Mills, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 21, | 70,000 | 15,000 | with | R. E. | 26,055 | 360 |
| Hills Company, The, | Nov. 8, | Oct. 7, | 30,000 | 24,911 | - | - | 18,924 | 4,423 |
| Hingham Cordage Company, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 6, | 75,000 | 35,000 | - | - | 40,000 | 3,746 |
| Hingham Dairy Association, | Dec. 21, | <i>d</i> Nov. 23, | 20,000 | 8,150 | 5,150 | 3,000 | 360 | 3,027 |
| Hingham Water Company, | Sept. 6, | Aug. 7, | 120,000 | <i>e</i> 297,255 | with | real | estate | 2,515 |
| Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, | Oct. 26, | Oct. 19, | 4,000 | - | - | 3,146 | 1,775 | 4,719 |
| Hollingsworth & Vose Company, | May 23, | May 16, | 400,000 | 452,007 | with | real | estate | 167,535 |
| Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, . . . | May 16, | Apr. 24, | 700,000 | 418,000 | 127,000 | 291,000 | 282,000 | 185,908 |
| Holliston Harness Company, | Mar. 15, | Jan. 4, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 2,650 | 9,209 |

a Adjourned.*b* And land.*c* Special, adjourned.*d* Adjourned; began business June 1, 1893.*e* And water pipes, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| ^a \$1,500 | - | - | \$39,788 | \$61,831 | \$40,000 | \$21,831 | - | - | - | \$61,831 |
| 31,645 | - | - | - | 118,269 | 50,000 | 16,133 | - | \$52,136 | - | 118,269 |
| 3,069 | - | \$10,335 | - | 21,533 | 12,000 | 9,533 | - | - | - | 21,533 |
| 180,378 | - | - | 9,992 | 268,715 | 150,000 | 118,715 | - | - | - | 268,715 |
| 11,100 | - | - | - | 28,500 | 10,000 | 17,575 | - | 925 | - | 28,500 |
| 198,888 | ^b \$10,000 | - | - | 340,410 | 150,000 | 162,426 | - | 9,000 | ^c \$18,984 | 340,410 |
| 45,933 | - | 25 | - | 133,047 | 100,000 | 24,912 | \$4,500 | 3,635 | - | 133,047 |
| 3,000 | - | 957 | 10,580 | 147,581 | 100,000 | ^d 20,581 27,000 | - | - | - | 147,581 |
| - | 1,000 | 91,958 | 79,830 | 181,085 | 75,000 | ^e 82,000 24,085 | - | - | - | 181,085 |
| 15,403 | - | - | - | 21,032 | 10,000 | 10,603 | - | 429 | - | 21,032 |
| 86,655 | - | - | - | 211,762 | 100,000 | 72,468 | - | 24,237 | 15,067 | 211,762 |
| - | - | 75 | 5,448 | 22,758 | 6,000 | 16,758 | - | - | - | 22,758 |
| 93,237 | 575 | 18,700 | - | 153,453 | 80,000 | 68,030 | - | 5,423 | - | 153,453 |
| 5,000 | - | 1,200 | - | 43,100 | 10,000 | 28,248 | - | - | - | 38,248 |
| 73,239 | - | - | - | 114,654 | 70,000 | 38,981 | - | 5,678 | - | 114,654 |
| 23,728 | - | - | - | 71,986 | 30,000 | 10,804 | - | 31,182 | - | 71,986 |
| 95 | - | 17,181 | - | 96,022 | 75,000 | - | - | 21,022 | - | 96,022 |
| - | - | 11,800 | - | 22,837 | 20,000 | 2,510 | - | 327 | - | 22,837 |
| 1,555 | - | 1,908 | - | 303,236 | 120,000 | 134,500 | - | 48,736 | - | 303,236 |
| 367 | - | - | - | 10,007 | 3,425 | 5,164 | - | - | 1,418 | 10,007 |
| 76,691 | - | - | - | 696,533 | 400,000 | 264,533 | - | 32,000 | - | 696,533 |
| 141,906 | - | 100,000 | - | 1,127,814 | 700,000 | 311,902 | - | 115,912 | - | 1,127,814 |
| 15,925 | - | 50 | - | 27,925 | 6,000 | 11,248 | - | 5,677 | 5,000 | 27,925 |

^a Ice.

^b And scales and patterns.

^c Surplus.

^d Bonds.

^e Bonded.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Holliston Shoe Company, | 1893. July 31, | 1893. July 28, | \$100,000 | - | - | ^a \$25,000 | \$32,825 | \$150,553 |
| Holliston Water Company, | May 9, | Feb. 6, | 50,000 | \$8,000 | \$3,000 | 5,000 | 9,000 | - |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, . . . | Apr. 21, | Mar. 6, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 35,823 | 73,682 |
| Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, | Aug. 19, | May 11, | 50,000 | 26,000 | - | - | 14,000 | - |
| Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, | Jan. 4, | 1892. Dec. 24, | 15,000 | 35,563 | - | - | - | 5,217 |
| Holyoke Bar Co., The, . . . | May 8, | 1893. Jan. 13, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 11,335 |
| Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, | Jan. 30, | Jan. 10, | 100,000 | 15,000 | with | R. E. | 20,000 | 45,580 |
| Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, | Oct. 19, | ^b Oct. 16, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,247 |
| Holyoke Dry Goods Company, | June 8, | Feb. 21, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 916 |
| Holyoke Envelope Company, | June 3, | May 27, | 30,000 | 57,850 | with | R. E. | 52,250 | 70,834 |
| Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, . . . | Feb. 28, | Jan. 27, | 60,000 | 25,642 | with | R. E. | 18,525 | 17,051 |
| Holyoke Machine Company, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 18, | 300,000 | 407,273 | with | real | estate | 158,222 |
| Holyoke Paper Company, | May 18, | May 17, | 500,000 | - | - | 279,000 | 246,000 | 171,348 |
| Holyoke Snath Company, The, | Dec. 19, | ^b Dec. 11, | 6,500 | - | 1,476 | - | 551 | 737 |
| Holyoke Warp Company, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 9, | 60,000 | 73,148 | with | real | estate | 26,349 |
| Holyoke Water Power Company, | July 7, | June 21, | 600,000 | 1,115,826 | 351,595 | 764,231 | - | 938,016 |
| Home Newspaper Publishing Company, . . | Jan. 23, | Jan. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | - | ^c 6,950 | 3,212 |
| Home Supply Company, | Sept. 11, | 1892. May 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hopedale Elastic Goods Company, | Apr. 8, | 1893. Mar. 27, | 125,000 | 42,400 | with | R. E. | 25,000 | 76,694 |
| Hopedale Machine Company, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 24, | 400,000 | 148,000 | with | R. E. | 25,000 | 103,057 |
| Hopedale Machine Screw Company, The, . . . | Apr. 27, | Apr. 25, | 150,000 | - | 15,400 | - | 14,000 | 81,932 |

^a And boiler and engine.^b Adjourned.^c And type, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Total. |
| \$64,468 | - | a \$1,465 | - | \$274,341 | \$100,000 | \$164,734 | - | \$9,607 | - | \$274,341 |
| 80,000 | - | - | - | 97,000 | 47,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 97,000 |
| 61,280 | - | 6,906 | - | 177,691 | 100,000 | 71,076 | - | - | \$6,615 | 177,691 |
| - | - | - | \$10,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | 7,750 | - | 48,530 | 15,000 | 26,500 | - | 7,030 | - | 48,530 |
| 5,140 | - | - | - | 17,475 | 10,000 | 6,894 | - | 881 | 250 | 17,475 |
| 63,999 | - | - | - | 144,579 | 100,000 | 5,207 | - | 14,372 | 25,000 | 144,579 |
| 16,066 | - | 2,535 | - | 31,848 | 6,000 | 22,237 | - | 3,611 | - | 31,848 |
| 6,146 | - | - | 8,427 | 10,489 | 5,000 | 5,489 | - | - | - | 10,489 |
| 56,513 | - | - | - | 237,447 | 30,000 | 197,416 | - | 2,032 | 8,000 | 237,447 |
| 37,372 | - | 15,908 | 15,990 | 130,488 | 60,000 | 70,488 | - | - | - | 130,488 |
| 170,469 | - | - | - | 735,964 | 300,000 | 225,920 | - | 184,278 | 75,766 | 735,964 |
| 107,655 | - | 17,666 | - | 821,669 | 500,000 | 119,623 | b \$121,920 | 80,117 | - | 821,669 |
| 25 | \$1,300 | 262 | 2,149 | 6,500 | 6,500 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| 27,027 | - | - | - | 126,524 | 60,000 | 26,600 | - | 4,081 | 35,843 | 126,524 |
| 15,176 | - | 2,359 | - | 2,071,377 | 600,000 | 222 | c 500,000 | 621,155 | 850,000 | 2,071,377 |
| 1,263 | - | 1,208 | 213 | 12,846 | 10,000 | 2,846 | - | - | - | 12,846 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 43,878 | 100 | - | - | 188,072 | 125,000 | 20,773 | - | 42,299 | with bal. P. & L. | 188,072 |
| 127,006 | 1,000 | 12,865 | - | 416,928 | 400,000 | 8,071 | - | 8,857 | - | 416,928 |
| 45,062 | 43,243 | 105 | 51,045 | 250,787 | 150,000 | 100,787 | - | - | - | 250,787 |

a Office furniture, etc.

b Profits.

c Special reserve for renewal of dam.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hopeville Manufacturing Company, | 1893. Aug. 10, | 1893. July 20, | \$30,000 | \$23,000 | \$10,000 | \$13,000 | \$12,000 | \$3,776 |
| Hopkinton Building Association, | Feb. 6, | Jan. 2, | 15,000 | - | - | 19,500 | - | 1,076 |
| Horn and Supply Company, The, | June 30, | June 15, | 20,000 | - | - | 6,307 | 5,000 | 16,085 |
| Horner Machine Company, The, | Apr. 12, | Feb. 8, | 25,000 | - | - | 200 | 13,866 | 7,723 |
| Horton Akerley Company, The, | Aug. 23, | June 5, | 13,500 | - | - | - | 11,758 | 12,462 |
| Housatonic Water Company, | Dec. 22, | July 31, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,279 |
| Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The (for 1892), | Jan. 31, | ^a Jan. 9, | 45,000 | - | - | 35,528 | 28,923 | 27,395 |
| Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, | Dec. 15, | ^a Nov. 11, | 45,000 | - | 44,325 | - | 32,263 | 20,245 |
| Howard Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 18, | Apr. 17, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 23,448 | 1,248 |
| Howe Lumber Company, The, | Mar. 21, | Mar. 13, | 75,000 | 20,490 | - | ^b 5,134 1,867 | - | 45,584 |
| Howland Mills Corporation, | Dec. 28, | Dec. 6, | 1,000,000 | 512,062 | 20,830 | 491,232 | 830,164 | 106,020 |
| Huber Printing Press Company, | June 7, | May 27, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 60,331 |
| Hubley Manufacturing and Supply Company, | Oct. 26, | Sept. 25, | 10,000 | 6,200 | - | - | 300 | 9,485 |
| Hull Electric Light and Power Company, . . | Nov. 3, | ^c May 10, | 60,000 | 13,000 | with | R. E. | 57,303 | 17,045 |
| Hunt-Spiller Manufacturing Company, The, | June 22, | May 8, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| Hurlburt Paper Manufacturing Company, . | July 15, | May 16, | 150,000 | 183,463 | with | real | estate | 76,664 |
| Hutchins Machine Company, | July 7, | May 6, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 16,330 | 66,258 |
| Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., | Jan. 18, | ^a Jan. 13, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 49,222 | 11,870 |
| Hyde Manufacturing Company, | July 26, | July 11, | 8,000 | 4,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 4,531 |
| Hyde Park Electric Light Company, | Oct. 4, | July 24, | 100,000 | 19,660 | 3,125 | 16,535 | 74,473 | 5,604 |
| Hyde Park Water Company, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 10, | 100,000 | - | 16,887 | - | 15,900 | 5,041 |

^a Adjourned.^b Two planing mills.^c Statement of June 30, 1893.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Total. |
| - | - | \$421 | \$1,669 | \$40,866 | \$30,000 | \$10,866 | - | - | - | \$40,866 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,576 | 15,000 | a 4,721 | - | \$855 | - | 20,576 |
| \$11,061 | - | 900 | - | 39,353 | 20,000 | 16,486 | - | 2,867 | - | 39,353 |
| 4,601 | - | b 2,868 1,931 | 9,413 | 40,602 | 25,000 | 15,602 | - | - | - | 40,602 |
| 11,035 | - | - | - | 35,255 | 13,500 | 21,755 | - | - | - | 35,255 |
| - | - | c | - | 3,279 | 40,000 | d 4,075 40,000 | - | - | - | 84,075 |
| 34,371 | - | 200 | - | 126,417 | 45,000 | 61,469 | - | 13,832 | \$6,116 | 126,417 |
| 41,472 | - | - | - | 138,305 | 45,000 | 73,850 | - | 2,207 | 17,248 | 138,305 |
| 46,147 | - | 3,077 | - | 73,960 | 40,000 | 29,281 | - | 2,400 | 2,279 | 73,960 |
| 60,773 | - | e 2,100 f 5,660 | - | 141,608 | 75,000 | 58,213 | - | 7,300 | 1,095 | 141,608 |
| 656,779 | - | - | - | 2,105,025 | 1,000,000 | 884,816 | - | 220,209 | - | 2,105,025 |
| 13,178 | \$38,000 | - | - | 111,509 | 75,000 | 36,142 | - | 367 | - | 111,509 |
| 8,240 | - | - | - | 24,225 | 10,000 | 13,378 | - | 847 | - | 24,225 |
| 1,143 | - | g 46,332 | 2,189 | 137,012 | 60,000 | 77,012 | - | - | - | 137,012 |
| - | - | h 5,000 | - | 8,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 8,000 |
| 117,538 | - | - | - | 377,665 | 150,000 | 129,803 | - | 65,849 | 32,013 | 377,665 |
| 25,000 | 9,416 | 1,425 | 16,371 | 134,800 | 25,000 | 109,800 | - | - | - | 134,800 |
| 21,618 | - | 186 | - | 82,896 | 40,000 | 38,478 | - | 4,418 | - | 82,896 |
| 2,776 | - | 100 | - | 13,907 | 8,000 | 1,216 | - | 2,691 | i 2,000 | 13,907 |
| 2,874 | 20,251 | 78,591 | - | 201,453 | 100,000 | d 60,000 34,339 | - | 7,114 | - | 201,453 |
| - | - | 219,563 | - | 257,391 | 100,000 | 107,469 | - | - | 49,922 | 257,391 |

a Bills payable.

d Bonds.

g Lines, etc.

b Patterns.

e 14 shares Wamesit Steam Mills Co.

h Contract.

c Water rights and pipes in ground, value unknown.

f Horses, wagons, and harnesses.

i Bad debts, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, The, . | 1893. May 9, | 1893. Jun. 31, | \$6,000 | - | - | - | - | \$730 |
| Improved Dwellings Association, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 11, | 100,000 | \$120,687 | with | R. E. | - | 1,221 |
| Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 10, | 20,000 | 21,289 | with | R. E. | - | 927 |
| India Alkali Works, . | Apr. 11, | Jan. 9, | 20,000 | - | - | - | \$1,054 | 16,585 |
| India Drug Company, . | June 28, | May 8, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Indian Orchard Company, | July 26, | May 24, | 225,000 | 174,717 | \$38,471 | \$136,246 | 44,531 | 39,851 |
| Indian Orchard Mills, . | Mar. 14, | Feb. 14, | 600,000 | - | - | - | - | 19,043 |
| Industrial Co-operative Association, . . . | Mar. 3, | Jan. 2, | 18,110 | 19,988 | - | - | - | 6,903 |
| Inter-State Collection Company, | Sept. 13, | May 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 600 |
| Investor Publishing Company, | Dec. 26, | Oct. 28, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,820 |
| Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, The, | May 2, | Apr. 4, | 4,000 | 2,900 | 200 | 2,700 | 1,300 | 166 |
| Ipswich Gas Light Company, | Oct. 24, | <i>a</i> Aug. 8, | 16,000 | - | 3,700 | - | 2,000 | 598 |
| Ipswich Mills, | Nov. 28, | <i>b</i> Nov. 27, | 400,000 | 210,000 | with | real | estate | 237,908 |
| Irvona Tanning Company, | Mar. 15, | Feb. 3, | 100,000 | - | 2,561 | - | - | 104,678 |
| Ivers and Pond Piano Company, | May 5, | <i>a</i> May 5, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 8,000 | 162,950 |
| J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, . | July 31, | June 20, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 6,400 | 7,099 |
| J. C. Ayer Company, . | July 29, | June 27, | 300,000 | - | - | - | 35,000 | 120,474 |
| J. E. Wesson Shoe Company, | Jan. 19, | <i>a</i> Jan. 5, | 48,000 | - | - | - | 14,000 | 26,169 |
| J. G. Phinney Counter Company, | May 3, | Apr. 26, | 150,000 | 31,500 | with | R. E. | 14,113 | 202,573 |
| J. H. Conant Company, . | Aug. 12, | Feb. 2, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,433 |
| J. H. Cunningham Company, | Feb. 6, | 1892. Dec. 19, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 29,729 |
| J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, | Feb. 1, | 1893. Jan. 16, | 125,000 | 60,000 | 27,000 | 33,000 | 34,749 | 71,194 |
| J. H. Lockey Piano-Case Company, | Oct. 23, | Oct. 2, | 30,000 | 27,314 | 10,000 | 17,314 | 8,422 | 8,279 |
| J. J. Warren Company, . | Apr. 10, | Jan. 3, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 8,828 | 33,555 |

a Adjourned.*b* Statement Oct. 31, 1893.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | \$3,000 | a \$1,000 | \$4,426 | \$9,156 | \$6,000 | \$3,156 | - | - | - | \$9,156 |
| - | - | - | - | 121,908 | 100,000 | 17,900 | - | \$4,008 | - | 121,908 |
| - | - | - | - | 22,216 | 20,000 | 1,300 | - | 916 | - | 22,216 |
| \$5,060 | - | - | - | 22,699 | 20,000 | 391 | - | 2,308 | - | 22,699 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 43,678 | - | - | - | 302,777 | 225,000 | 58,537 | - | 19,240 | - | 302,777 |
| with | { cash & debts } | { receiv- able } | { 445,957 } | 465,000 | 465,000 | - | - | - | - | 465,000 |
| 14,311 | - | b 1,334 | - | 42,536 | 18,110 | { 13,834 c 2,031 } | { \$6,797 } | 1,432 | d \$332 | 42,536 |
| - | - | - | 400 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 13,820 | 5,000 | 1,080 | - | 7,740 | - | 13,820 |
| 200 | - | - | - | 4,566 | 4,000 | 450 | - | - | 116 | 4,566 |
| 197 | - | 6,900 | 11,542 | 24,937 | 16,000 | 8,937 | - | - | - | 24,937 |
| 151,281 | - | - | - | 599,189 | 400,000 | 13,245 | - | 185,944 | - | 599,189 |
| 214,815 | - | - | - | 322,054 | 100,000 | 220,083 | - | 1,971 | - | 322,054 |
| 114,853 | - | 106,077 | - | 391,880 | 10,000 | 151,595 | - | - | 230,285 | 391,880 |
| 5,481 | - | - | - | 18,980 | 12,000 | 3,652 | - | 3,328 | - | 18,980 |
| 422,653 | - | 13,008 | - | 591,135 | 300,000 | 282,776 | - | 8,359 | - | 591,135 |
| 11,136 | - | - | - | 51,305 | 48,000 | - | - | - | 3,305 | 51,305 |
| 128,096 | - | { 5,385 e 2,200 } | { - } | 383,867 | 150,000 | 160,958 | f 32,519 | - | 40,390 | 383,867 |
| - | - | 2,974 | - | 11,427 | 5,000 | 5,001 | - | 1,426 | - | 11,427 |
| 22,820 | g 10,000 | h 1,500 | - | 64,049 | 50,000 | 11,049 | - | 3,000 | - | 64,049 |
| 43,300 | - | 5,500 | 1,566 | 216,313 | 125,000 | 91,313 | - | - | - | 216,313 |
| 32,922 | - | 1,566 | - | 78,503 | 30,000 | 38,625 | - | 9,878 | - | 78,603 |
| 50,723 | - | 4,972 | - | 98,373 | 30,000 | 67,864 | - | 514 | - | 98,378 |

a Patterns.

b Fixtures.

c Unpaid dividends.

d Sinking fund.

e Stable equipment.

f Surplus.

g And patterns.

h Buildings and fixtures on leased land.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, . | 1893. Mar. 17, | 1893. Feb. 7, | \$100,000 | \$53,000 | with | R. E. | \$30,000 | \$23,317 |
| J. R. Torrey Razor Company, | Aug. 16, | July 21, | 14,000 | 24,952 | \$3,750 | \$21,202 | 9,411 | 14,956 |
| J. S. Carr Company, . | June 14, | June 9, | 40,000 | 15,500 | with | R. E. | 5,000 | 15,451 |
| J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, . | Jan. 30, | Jan. 25, | 40,000 | - | - | a 9,990 | 13,209 | 15,340 |
| J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, . . . | Jan. 17, | Jan. 9, | 15,000 | 3,690 | with | R. E. | 5,021 | 3,150 |
| J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, | Mar. 3, | Jan. 2, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,438 |
| Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England (for 1892), | May 20, | 1892. b Jan. 6, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, . . . | May 20, | 1893. b Jan. 4, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, | Aug. 11, | June 21, | 6,600 | - | - | - | 2,250 | 4,137 |
| Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, | Nov. 17, | Sept. 13, | 250,000 | 324,982 | with | real | estate | 24,791 |
| Jamaica Pond Ice Company, | June 15, | May 9, | 42,000 | c | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| James Ramage Paper Company, | Nov. 27, | Oct. 31, | 85,000 | 48,000 | 27,000 | 21,000 | 37,000 | 39,783 |
| James Russell Boiler Works Company, . . | Apr. 15, | Jan. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6,361 | 11,449 |
| Jameson and Knowles Company, | May 8, | May 1, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,783 |
| Jarvis Engineering Company, | Aug. 8, | July 21, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 41,775 |
| Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, . . . | Feb. 16, | Jan. 21, | 50,000 | 27,000 | with | R. E. | 40,747 | 10,823 |
| Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | June 7, | Jan. 10, | 75,000 | 50,435 | with | R. E. | 42,550 | 38,759 |
| Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 11, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 4,425 | 59,344 |
| Jewett Lumber Company, | May 19, | Mar. 24, | 75,000 | d 20,237 | - | - | 10,000 | 56,221 |
| John C. De Laney Moulding Company, . . . | Mar. 16, | Jan. 25, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,500 | 9,050 |
| John C. MacInnes Company, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 14, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 26,590 |
| John P. Lovell Arms Company, | June 14, | e Mar. 29, | 125,000 | - | - | - | - | 173,535 |

a And water wheels.

c Jamaica Pond was taken by city of Boston for park; settlement in hands of auditors appointed by court.

d Equity.

b Should have been.

e Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$108,634 | - | - | - | \$214,951 | \$100,000 | \$91,659 | - | - | \$23,292 | \$214,951 |
| 51,596 | - | <i>a</i> \$1,828 | - | 102,743 | 14,000 | 69,479 | - | \$264 | 19,000 | 102,743 |
| 19,204 | - | - | - | 55,155 | 40,000 | 13,500 | - | 1,655 | - | 55,155 |
| 31,121 | - | - | - | 69,660 | 40,000 | 2,499 | - | 15,230 | <i>b</i> 6,131 <i>c</i> 5,800 | 69,660 |
| 4,111 | \$5,000 | 331 | - | 21,303 | 15,000 | 909 | - | 1,754 | 3,640 | 21,303 |
| 39,116 | - | - | - | 50,574 | 20,000 | 23,513 | - | - | 7,061 | 50,574 |
| - | 25,000 | { with P. R. } | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | 25,000 | { with P. R. } | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| 736 | 3,014 | 214 | - | 10,351 | 6,300 | 1,431 | - | 2,320 | 300 | 10,351 |
| 12,394 | - | - | - | 362,167 | 250,000 | 25,028 | - | - | 87,139 | 362,167 |
| - | - | - | \$115,000 | 125,000 | 42,000 | 83,000 | - | - | - | 125,000 |
| 32,446 | - | - | - | 157,229 | 85,000 | 42,481 | - | 29,748 | - | 157,229 |
| 5,561 | - | - | - | 23,371 | 10,000 | 7,113 | \$6,258 | with | reserves | 23,371 |
| 92,602 | - | - | 13,996 | 117,383 | 60,000 | 57,383 | - | - | - | 117,383 |
| 24,919 | 50,000 | 20,208 | - | 136,902 | 100,000 | 31,066 | - | 5,836 | - | 136,902 |
| 31,569 | - | <i>d</i> 4,800 | - | 114,939 | 50,000 | 8,489 | - | 56,450 | - | 114,939 |
| 25,784 | - | - | - | 157,528 | 75,000 | 77,256 | - | 5,272 | - | 157,528 |
| 192,949 | - | - | - | 256,718 | 60,000 | 181,759 | - | 14,959 | - | 256,718 |
| 118,778 | - | <i>e</i> 10,978 | - | 216,214 | 75,000 | 124,727 | - | 16,487 | - | 216,214 |
| 4,670 | - | 1,305 | - | 18,585 | 5,000 | 9,963 | - | 2,122 | 1,500 | 18,585 |
| 104,546 | - | 14,161 | - | 145,297 | 100,000 | 40,076 | - | 5,221 | - | 145,297 |
| 270,000 | - | - | - | 443,835 | 125,000 | 299,038 | - | - | 19,797 | 443,835 |

a Small tools.*b* On machinery.*c* On buildings.*d* Forty-eight shares capital stock.*e* Teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| John P. Squire and Company, Corporation, . . | 1893. Nov. 16, | 1893. a Sept. 30, | \$200,000 | - | - | - | - | \$727,030 |
| John Rhodes Warp Company, | June 26, | June 24, | 100,000 | \$35,170 | with | R. E. | \$32,999 | 18,040 |
| John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, . . | Mar. 28, | Jan. 16, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6,107 | 2,350 |
| John Russell Cutlery Company, | July 26, | July 19, | 300,000 | 200,000 | with | R. E. | 70,000 | 63,520 |
| John S. Wolfe Company, The, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 22,967 |
| Johnson Leather Coat Company, The, . . . | Jan. 7, | Jan. 2, | 6,800 | - | - | - | 2,489 | 4,133 |
| Joseph T. Wood Company, | Mar. 28, | Jan. 11, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 2,515 | 7,428 |
| Journal Newspaper Company, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 3, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 45,000 | 55,000 |
| Journal Printing Company, The, | Nov. 10, | Oct. 2, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,500 | 1,004 |
| Judd Paper Company, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 21, | 24,000 | 27,073 | with | R. E. | - | 79,351 |
| Junction Water Company, | June 8, | May 6, | 15,000 | - | \$15,000 | - | - | - |
| Kelth Paper Company, | June 15, | May 26, | 350,000 | 179,765 | with | R. E. | 60,680 | 129,063 |
| Kelsey Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Mar. 21, | Jan. 20, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,574 |
| Kensett Lath Company, The, | Feb. 24, | Jan. 21, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| Kibbe Brothers Company, | Aug. 7, | July 12, | 100,000 | 50,000 | with | R. E. | 10,168 | 27,213 |
| Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, | Mar. 1, | Jan. 30, | 80,000 | 48,709 | with | R. E. | 16,000 | 64,410 |
| Kimball Factory Company, The, | June 14, | June 12, | 5,500 | 5,500 | 2,000 | \$3,500 | - | 57 |
| King Philip Mills, | Nov. 11, | Oct. 26, | 1,000,000 | - | - | 689,247 | 1,290,910 | 65,823 |
| Kinsley Express Company, | May 10, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kitson Machine Company, | Mar. 3, | Jan. 25, | 150,000 | 77,600 | with | real estate | b 180,052 | |
| Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, | May 4, | Jan. 19, | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,444 |
| Knitted Fabrics Company, The, | June 30, | 1892. Nov. 16, | 100,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 18,000 | 48,576 |
| Knitted Fabrics Company (2d return), . | Dec. 22, | 1893. a Dec. 6, | 100,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 23,510 | 20,976 |

a Adjourned.

b And other assets.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$602,885 | - | \$35,000 | - | 1,454,915 | \$200,000 | 1,202,778 | - | \$52,137 | - | 1,454,915 |
| 17,516 | - | a 2,080 | - | 106,805 | 100,000 | 3,369 | - | 2,436 | - | 106,805 |
| 1,719 | - | - | \$424 | 10,600 | 10,000 | 600 | - | - | - | 10,600 |
| 230,480 | - | - | - | 564,000 | 300,000 | - | - | 264,000 | - | 564,000 |
| 5,196 | - | 260 | - | 28,443 | 10,000 | b 8,035 5,606 | - | - | \$4,802 | 28,443 |
| 830 | - | c 60 | - | 7,512 | 6,800 | - | - | 712 | - | 7,512 |
| 17,418 | - | - | - | 27,361 | 15,000 | 11,346 | - | - | 1,015 | 27,361 |
| - | - | 10,000 | - | 110,000 | 100,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 110,000 |
| 60 | - | 1,800 | - | 6,364 | 5,000 | 1,425 | - | - | - | 6,425 |
| 8,916 | - | - | - | 115,340 | 24,000 | 91,340 | - | - | - | 115,340 |
| - | - | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| 71,770 | - | - | - | 441,278 | 255,000 | - | - | 161,278 | 25,000 | 441,278 |
| 112 | - | - | 2,384 | 5,070 | 5,000 | 70 | - | - | - | 5,070 |
| 3,223 | - | - | 46,575 | 50,798 | 40,000 | 10,798 | - | - | - | 50,798 |
| 20,017 | - | 1,914 | - | 109,312 | 100,000 | 7,814 | - | 1,498 | - | 109,312 |
| 61,833 | - | 8,700 | - | 199,652 | 80,000 | 38,136 | \$81,516 | - | - | 199,652 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,557 | 5,500 | - | - | 57 | - | 5,557 |
| 544,799 | - | 4,477 | - | 2,595,256 | 1,000,000 | 904,566 | - | 590,690 | 100,000 | 2,595,256 |
| - | - | d 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 63,252 | - | - | - | 320,904 | 150,000 | 16,840 | 30,000 | 124,064 | - | 320,904 |
| 10,380 | - | e 481 | - | 12,705 | 2,970 | f 960 3,847 | g 2,948 | 1,746 | h 234 | 12,705 |
| 69,049 | - | - | 24,830 | 170,755 | 100,000 | 70,755 | - | - | - | 170,755 |
| 37,497 | - | - | 29,517 | 121,500 | 100,000 | 21,500 | - | - | - | 121,500 |

a Teams.

b J. S. Wolfe — money advanced.

c Insurance.

d Personal property.

e Fixtures.

f Loan and interest.

g Reserved dividend.

h Sinking fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Knitted Mattrees Company, | 1893. May 8, | 1893. Apr. 3, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | \$6,000 | \$27,513 |
| Knowles Freeman Fish Company, | Aug. 31, | June 26, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,634 |
| Knowles Loom Works, | Mar. 31, | Jan. 31, | 600,000 | \$212,335 | \$39,260 | \$173,075 | ^a 176,933 | 381,185 |
| Kuro Medicine Company, | June 5, | Jan. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| L. A. May Company, The, | Nov. 16, | Mar. 7, | 35,000 | - | 275 | - | 2,604 | 50,569 |
| L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 11, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 | 7,430 |
| L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, . . . | Mar. 21, | Feb. 8, | 120,000 | 50,875 | 15,000 | 35,875 | 48,481 | 5,914 |
| L. Sprague Company, | Mar. 16, | Feb. 21, | 40,000 | 23,835 | with | R. E. | 10,850 | 18,345 |
| L. W. Pond Machine Company, | Mar. 11, | Jan. 10, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 36,398 | 9,297 |
| Lady Grey Perfumery Company, | July 26, | June 14, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, . . | May 11, | Feb. 14, | 500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lake Williams Ice Company, The, | May 24, | May 8, | 8,000 | - | 250 | - | - | 1,500 |
| Lakeside Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 18, | ^b Mar. 15, | 30,000 | 20,224 | with | R. E. | 10,418 | 14,144 |
| Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, | Aug. 21, | Aug. 1, | 200,000 | 75,688 | - | - | 62,380 | 116,492 |
| Lamprey Boiler Furnace Mouth Protector Company, | Aug. 23, | ^b Aug. 14, | 12,500 | - | - | - | 2,079 | 10,657 |
| Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, | Aug. 17, | July 25, | 381,500 | 75,000 | with | R. E. | 64,138 | 41,393 |
| Lancaster Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 28, | Mar. 20, | 26,000 | 20,000 | with | R. E. | 18,000 | 9,465 |
| Lancaster Mills (for 1892), | Jan. 4, | 1892. Dec. 14, | 1,200,000 | 865,000 | with | real estate | | 516,392 |
| Lancaster Mills, | Dec. 30, | 1893. Dec. 13, | 1,200,000 | 865,000 | with | real estate | | 468,644 |
| Lancaster Slate Company, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 7, | 100,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 21,000 | 142 |
| Lanesville Granite Company, | Mar. 10, | Jan. 30, | 50,000 | - | 21,720 | - | ^c 21,650 | 31,782 |
| Laurel Lake Mills, | Oct. 18, | Oct. 17, | 400,000 | 142,176 | 24,072 | 118,104 | 357,516 | 10,850 |

^a And tools.^b Adjourned.^c And vessels.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$4,124 | \$8,000 | - | \$23,238 | \$68,875 | \$50,000 | \$18,875 | - | - | - | \$68,875 |
| 4,875 | - | - | - | 17,509 | 5,000 | 12,509 | - | - | - | 17,509 |
| 351,989 | 100,000 | \$28,775 | - | 1,251,217 | 600,000 | 114,040 | - | - | \$537,177 | 1,251,217 |
| 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 5,000 | 500 | - | - | - | 5,500 |
| 54,104 | - | { 1,700 a 9,693 } | - | 118,045 | 35,000 | 46,995 | - | \$36,950 | - | 118,945 |
| 14,293 | - | - | - | 31,723 | 15,000 | 16,723 | - | - | - | 31,723 |
| 53,889 | - | - | - | 159,159 | 120,000 | 4,477 | - | 24,582 | 10,100 | 159,159 |
| 16,600 | 86 | - | - | 69,716 | 40,000 | 18,000 | - | 11,716 | - | 69,716 |
| 14,777 | - | - | 9,788 | 70,260 | 30,000 | 40,260 | - | - | - | 70,260 |
| 29,387 | - | - | - | 31,896 | 5,000 | 24,434 | - | 2,462 | - | 31,896 |
| - | - | b 500 | - | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| 5,000 | - | 2,130 | - | 8,880 | 8,000 | 300 | - | 580 | - | 8,880 |
| 35,532 | - | - | - | 80,318 | 30,000 | 41,214 | - | 9,104 | - | 80,318 |
| 53,872 | - | - | - | 308,432 | 200,000 | 30,045 | - | 53,387 | 25,000 | 308,432 |
| 3,689 | 5,000 | - | 2,150 | 23,575 | 12,500 | 11,075 | - | - | - | 23,575 |
| 157,740 | - | 1,750 | c 261,249 | 601,270 } d 81,500 } | 300,000 d 81,500 } | 94,477 | - | e 125,293 | - | 601,270 |
| 20,503 | - | - | - | 67,968 | 25,400 | 40,939 | - | 1,629 | - | 67,968 |
| 423,892 | with | { M. M. M. & S. in P. } | - | 1,805,284 | 1,200,000 | 270,000 | - | 225,828 | 109,456 | 1,805,284 |
| 559,454 | with | { M. M. M. & S. in P. } | - | 1,893,098 | 1,200,000 | 490,000 | \$203,098 | with | reserves | 1,893,098 |
| 600 | - | f 4,612 | 78,886 | 120,240 | 100,000 | 20,240 | - | - | - | 120,240 |
| 8,567 | - | 7,051 | - | 90,779 | 50,000 | 29,270 | - | 11,509 | - | 90,779 |
| 195,105 | - | - | - | 705,647 | 400,000 | 198,302 | - | 107,345 | - | 705,647 |

a Treasury stock.
d Preferred stock.

b Dike, creek and two bridges.
e New.

c Old.
f Expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lawrence Duck Company, | 1893. Aug. 1, | 1893. June 27, | \$300,000 | \$212,858 | with | R. E. | \$100,000 | \$56,435 |
| Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . . . | Feb. 14, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | 54,229 | \$29,440 | \$14,789 | 1,500 | 5,354 |
| Lawrence Gas Company, | Feb. 24, | Feb. 7, | 530,000 | ^a 506,099 | with | real | estate | 40,774 |
| Lawrence Ice Company, | Apr. 22, | Apr. 4, | 75,000 | 31,000 | 14,000 | 17,000 | - | 4,812 |
| Lawrence Line Company, | Sept. 25, | Sept. 18, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 13,621 | 273 |
| Lawrence Lumber Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 17, | 54,000 | 30,400 | 27,300 | 3,100 | 4,500 | 49,522 |
| Lawrence Machine Company, | Apr. 15, | Jan. 16, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 30,316 | 10,081 |
| Lawrence Manufacturing Company, . . . | June 30, | June 18, | 1,500,000 | - | - | 626,638 | 373,362 | 829,785 |
| Lawrence Shuttle Company, | Mar. 16, | Feb. 21, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, . | Mar. 16, | Feb. 21, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leach and Grant Company, The, | Nov. 6, | Apr. 8, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 29,715 |
| Leavitt Machine Co., The, | Aug. 9, | July 11, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 7,217 | 10,573 |
| Lee Creamery Co operative Association, The, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 21, | 3,500 | - | - | 200 | - | 65 |
| Lee Electric Company, . | Aug. 26, | July 11, | 20,000 | 8,115 | with | R. E. | 29,269 | 1,445 |
| Leicester Electric Company, | Oct. 4, | July 31, | 25,000 | 13,114 | with | R. E. | 19,445 | 1,793 |
| Leicester Hotel Company, The, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 28, | 25,000 | 7,500 | 1,500 | 6,000 | - | - |
| Leicester Water Power Company, | Feb. 3, | 1892. Dec. 27, | 2,000 | - | 2,500 | - | - | - |
| Lenox Water Company, | Aug. 11, | 1893. July 8, | 32,000 | 2,925 | with | R. E. | 4,600 | 450 |
| Leominster Coal Company, | Nov. 8, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | 3,176 | with | R. E. | 4,398 | 17,035 |
| Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, | Oct. 4, | July 31, | 50,000 | 11,618 | with | R. E. | 49,495 | 4,835 |
| Leominster Gas Light Company, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 14, | 50,000 | 50,000 | with | real | estate | 2,579 |
| Leominster Shirt Company, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 1, | 61,000 | - | - | - | 25,873 | 43,707 |
| Leominster Worsted Company, | Dec. 9, | Nov. 6, | 50,000 | 41,831 | with | R. E. | 55,096 | 4,277 |

^a Gas account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$89,729 | - | - | - | \$459,022 | \$300,000 | \$110,000 | - | \$49,022 | - | \$459,022 |
| 2,000 | - | \$1,100 | \$12,800 | 76,983 | 50,000 | 26,983 | - | - | - | 76,983 |
| 54,017 | - | a 130,839 b 92,879 | - | 824,608 | 530,000 | c 183 90,000 d 125,000 | - | 57,750 | e \$18,550 f 3,125 | 824,608 |
| - | - | g 40,500 | 7,156 | 83,468 | 75,000 | 8,468 | - | - | - | 83,468 |
| 11,908 | - | - | 11,121 | 36,923 | 25,000 | 11,923 | - | - | - | 36,923 |
| 45,576 | - | 1,000 | - | 130,998 | 54,000 | 22,998 | - | 44,002 | 10,000 | 130,998 |
| 15,063 | \$5,000 | 21,769 | 17,578 | 99,807 | 50,000 | 49,807 | - | - | - | 99,807 |
| 1,626,351 | - | - | - | 3,456,136 | 1,500,000 | 1,106,006 | - | 222,107 | 628,023 | 3,456,136 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10,795 | - | h 20,000 1,400 | 8,025 | 69,935 | 31,600 | 38,335 | - | - | - | 69,935 |
| 4,273 | - | - | - | 22,068 | 10,000 | 4,219 | - | 7,859 | - | 22,068 |
| - | - | - | 3,235 | 3,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | 3,500 |
| - | - | i 30,005 1,313 | 5,004 | 75,151 | 20,000 | j 15,000 40,151 | - | - | - | 75,151 |
| 717 | - | 15,551 | 865 | 50,985 | 25,000 | j 20,000 5,985 | - | - | - | 50,985 |
| - | - | 500 | - | 8,000 | 25,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 28,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 2,500 | 1,700 | - | - | - | - | 1,700 |
| - | - | k 56,925 | 472 | 65,372 | 32,000 | j 30,000 1,452 l 1,920 | - | - | - | 65,372 |
| - | 1,000 | - | - | 25,609 | 10,000 | 15,410 | - | 199 | - | 25,609 |
| 2,188 | m 10,000 | 58,080 | 2,341 | 138,557 | 50,000 | 88,557 | - | - | - | 138,557 |
| 548 | - | - | - | 53,127 | 50,000 | - | - | 3,127 | - | 53,127 |
| 116,608 | - | - | - | 185,688 | 61,000 | 113,628 | - | 4,717 | 6,343 | 185,688 |
| 43,721 | - | - | - | 144,925 | 50,000 | 60,798 | - | 32,627 | 1,500 | 144,925 |

a Edison electric plant. b Electric construction. c Notes payable. d Five per cent. bonds.
e For dividend. f For interest on bonds. g Personal. h Plant, etc. i Street mains, lines, etc.
j Bonds. k Cost of construction, water mains, dams, etc. l Deferred dividends. m Franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lewis Wharf Company, | 1893. May 8, | 1893. Apr. 3, | \$500,000 | \$600,000 | with | R. E. | - | \$22,737 |
| Lexington Buildings Association, . . . | June 26, | Apr. 19, | 200,000 | - | \$186,000 | - | - | 14,000 |
| Lexington Gas Light Company, . . . | Aug. 12, | June 30, | 20,000 | 5,485 | with | R. E. | \$51,822 | 4,194 |
| Lexington Print Works, The, . . . | June 22, | May 1, | 37,000 | - | - | - | 12,553 | 5,082 |
| Lexington Water Company, . . . | May 26, | May 2, | 60,000 | 9,258 | with | R. E. | 3,000 | 1,243 a 5,581 |
| Liberty Masonic Association, . . . | Sept. 15, | Mar. 25, | 16,200 | 15,350 | 2,300 | \$13,050 | - | 1,255 |
| Library Bureau, . . . | Aug. 5, | July 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 3,525 | 43,973 |
| Lincoln Wharf Company, . . . | July 1, | Jan. 19, | 150,000 | 187,459 | - | - | - | 15,600 |
| Linnett Shirt Company, The, . . . | Dec. 12, | b Oct. 2, | 25,000 | - | - | 9,406 | 6,480 | 10,016 |
| Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, . . . | Apr. 3, | c Mar. 27, | 21,000 | 9,150 | 2,900 | 6,250 | 4,000 | 11,234 |
| Locks Pond Reservoir Company (for 1892), . | Jan. 17, | 1892. b Aug. 15, | 2,000 | - | 600 | - | - | - |
| Locks Pond Reservoir Company, . . . | Dec. 2, | 1893. Aug. 7, | 2,000 | - | 600 | - | - | d 0 |
| Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, . | Mar. 20, | b Jan. 14, | 300,000 | 57,421 | 38,213 | 19,208 | 66,064 | 42,717 |
| Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, . . . | Apr. 14, | Feb. 7, | 100,000 | 68,214 | 15,278 | 52,936 | 73,008 | 49,600 |
| Long Pond Fishing Company, in Yarmouth, . | Jan. 6, | 1892. Dec. 31, | 863 | 10 | - | 75 | 25 | - |
| Loring and Blake Organ Company, . . . | June 3, | 1893. Jan. 11, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 9,711 | 47,234 |
| Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, . . . | Feb. 3, | Jan. 14, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 84,026 |
| Low Art Tile Company, The, . . . | Dec. 19, | Sept. 4, | 250,000 | 53,072 | with | R. E. | 58,487 | 147,688 |
| Lowell Bleachery, . . . | July 26, | July 17, | 400,000 | 465,982 | with | real estate | | 72,662 |
| Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, . . . | Apr. 1, | Jan. 28, | 15,000 | 1,758 | with | R. E. | - | 11,555 |
| Lowell Co-operative Milk Association (for 1892), . . . | Jan. 5, | 1892. Nov. 26, | 25,000 | 13,192 | 6,892 | 6,300 | 1,065 | 3,411 |
| Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, . . | Dec. 22, | 1893. Nov. 25, | 25,000 | 13,192 | 6,892 | 6,300 | 1,065 | 4,500 |

a Sinking fund.

b Adjourned.

c Meeting dissolved.

d Assessment \$3.00 per share.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | \$622,737 | \$500,000 | \$62,500 | - | \$60,237 | - | \$622,737 |
| - | - | - | - | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| \$1,684 | - | - | - | 63,185 | 20,000 | 30,542 | - | 12,643 | - | 63,185 |
| 1,831 | - | \$23,598 | - | 43,065 | 37,000 | 6,065 | - | - | - | 43,065 |
| - | - | a 98,120 | - | 117,202 | 60,000 | 2,749 b 46,500 | - | 7,953 | - | 117,202 |
| - | - | - | - | 16,636 | 16,200 | - | - | 436 | - | 16,636 |
| 39,013 | - | - | - | 86,511 | 15,000 | 57,445 | - | - | \$14,066 | 86,511 |
| - | - | 33,162 | - | 236,221 | 150,000 | 62,000 | - | - | 24,221 | 236,221 |
| 15,017 | - | - | \$7,889 | 48,808 | 25,000 | 23,808 | - | - | - | 48,808 |
| 16,064 | - | - | - | 40,498 | 21,000 | 591 | - | - | 18,907 | 40,498 |
| - | - | - | - | 600 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | 1,340 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| 17,815 | - | 14,317 | 224,395 | 422,729 | 300,000 | 122,729 | - | - | - | 422,729 |
| 117,163 | - | 17,702 | - | 325,747 | 100,000 | 225,747 | - | - | - | 325,747 |
| - | - | - | 880 | 990 | 863 | 127 | - | - | - | 990 |
| 34,008 | - | - | - | 90,953 | 25,000 | 30,092 | - | 35,861 | - | 90,953 |
| 22,719 | - | - | - | 106,745 | 40,000 | 66,745 | - | - | - | 106,745 |
| 80,818 | - | c 2,000 | - | 342,065 | 250,000 | 67,865 | - | 24,200 | - | 342,065 |
| 40,584 | - | - | - | 579,228 | 400,000 | 165,000 | - | 14,228 | - | 579,228 |
| 4,616 | - | 3,492 | - | 21,401 | 9,805 | 4,954 | - | 3,742 | 3,000 | 21,401 |
| - | - | 7,430 | 7,753 | 32,860 | 25,000 | 7,860 | - | - | - | 32,860 |
| - | - | 4,321 | 10,328 | 33,406 | 25,000 | 8,406 | - | - | - | 33,406 |

a Water services, pipe, etc.

b Bonds.

c Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, . . . | 1893. Apr. 15, | 1893. Feb. 1, | \$300,000 | \$451,486 | with | real | estate | \$20,524 |
| Lowell Gas Light Company, | Sept. 5, | July 31, | 500,000 | 531,610 | \$75,000 | ^a 456,610 | - | 33,161 |
| Lowell Hosiery Company, | May 22, | Feb. 6, | 200,000 | 58,553 | 20,332 | 38,221 | \$57,877 | 36,378 |
| Lowell Land Company, | June 23, | 1890. Jan. 22, | 40,000 | - | 60,000 | - | - | - |
| Lowell Machine Shop, | June 16, | 1893. June 12, | 900,000 | 340,000 | 145,000 | 195,000 | 60,000 | 653,767 |
| Lowell Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 20, | Jan. 18, | 2,000,000 | 660,000 | with | R. E. { | ^b 664,750 250,000 | { 488,976 |
| Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, | Aug. 5, | June 5, | 50,000 | 46,203 | 31,053 | 15,150 | 1,100 | 451 |
| Lyman Mills, | Feb. 2, | Feb. 1, | 1,470,000 | 652,000 | with | R. E. | 818,000 | 378,152 |
| Lyman Smith's Sons Company, | Aug. 21, | July 20, | 150,000 | 36,950 | - | - | 38,050 | 63,755 |
| Lynn Aqueduct Company, | Oct. 27, | ^c Oct. 21, | 400,000 | ^d 25,000 | - | - | ^e 50 | - |
| Lynn Box Company, | Oct. 23, | Sept. 5, | 11,000 | - | - | - | 11,051 | 7,440 |
| Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The, | Apr. 18, | Feb. 20, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lynn Gas and Electric Company, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 23, | 375,000 | 212,903 | with | R. E. | 317,920 | 49,520 |
| Lynn Plumbing Company, | May 2, | 1892. Dec. 7, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 786 |
| Lynn Press Publishing Company, | Feb. 23, | ^f Sept. 13, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 14,472 | 8,514 |
| Lynn Shoe Supply Company, | Feb. 11, | 1893. Jan. 16, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 18,198 | 42,961 |
| M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 16, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 16,061 |
| M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., | Nov. 17, | Nov. 16, | 30,000 | 13,000 | - | - | 6,500 | 14,882 |
| M. Strickland (incorporated), | Apr. 25, | Jan. 9, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 43,456 |
| Magee Furnace Company, | May 8, | Jan. 17, | 400,000 | 109,250 | with | R. E. | 26,000 | 300,751 |
| Magneso-Calcite Fire-Proof Company, | Nov. 15, | Jan. 24, | 108,300 | - | - | - | 573 | 31,038 |
| Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, | Apr. 11, | Jan. 25, | 220,000 | 306,069 | with | real | estate | 35,552 |

^a And works.^d Sluice and Cedar Ponds.^b New Brussels mill and machinery.^e Two hundred feet water supply pipe.^c Special.^f Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$22,539 | - | \$780 | - | \$495,329 | \$300,000 | \$175,418 | - | \$19,911 | - | \$495,329 |
| 19,113 | - | - | - | 593,884 | 500,000 | - | - | 83,884 | - | 593,884 |
| 62,439 | - | 40,998 | - | 256,245 | 200,000 | 35,199 | - | 21,046 | - | 256,245 |
| - | - | - | - | 60,000 | - | 40,000 | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| 231,676 | \$5,000 | 6,000 | - | 1,296,463 | 900,000 | 117,943 | - | 278,520 | - | 1,296,463 |
| 1,458,109 | - | - | - | 3,521,815 | 2,000,000 | 1,162,897 | \$ { a 125,862 b 106,595 | 126,461 | - | 3,521,815 |
| - | - | 90 | \$50,718 | 98,592 | 50,000 | 48,592 | | | - | 98,592 |
| 504,927 | - | - | - | 2,353,079 | 1,470,000 | 701,498 | - | 181,581 | - | 2,353,079 |
| 211,837 | - | 13,758 | - | 364,350 | 150,000 | 184,527 | 16,290 | with reserves | \$13,533 | 364,350 |
| - | - | - | 373,798 | 398,848 | 394,000 | c 4,848 | - | | | 398,848 |
| 10,710 | - | 500 | - | 29,701 | 11,000 | 14,667 | - | 2,384 | 1,650 | 29,701 |
| - | - | d 3,500 | 1,810 | 5,310 | 5,000 | 310 | - | - | - | 5,310 |
| 14,549 | 15,000 | - | - | 609,892 | 375,000 | 156,627 | - | 67,432 | 10,833 | 609,892 |
| 1,378 | - | - | 3,907 | 6,071 | 5,000 | 1,071 | - | - | - | 6,071 |
| 100 | - | - | 10,673 | 33,759 | 15,000 | 18,759 | - | - | - | 33,759 |
| 117,136 | - | - | - | 178,295 | 50,000 | 104,405 | - | 23,890 | - | 178,295 |
| 15,500 | - | - | - | 31,561 | 15,000 | 16,261 | - | 300 | - | 31,561 |
| 17,461 | - | - | - | 51,843 | 30,000 | 3,357 | - | 9,486 | 9,000 | 51,843 |
| - | - | 1,900 | 1,512 | 46,868 | 15,000 | 31,868 | - | - | - | 46,868 |
| 90,000 | 12,000 | 51,900 | - | 589,901 | 400,000 | 111,608 | 78,293 | with reserves | - | 589,901 |
| 4,624 | 48,000 | 1,728 | 77,313 | 163,276 | 108,300 | { e 24,976 f 30,000 | { - } | - | - | 163,276 |
| 4,480 | - | 2,338 | - | 348,739 | 220,000 | 42,165 | | | | 348,739 |

a Guaranty.

b Insurance.

c Due treasurer.

d Poles, wire, instruments, fixtures.

e Bonds payable; also an unknown amount of coupons on bonds which have not been presented to the treasurer for payment.

f Contingent fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Malden Electric Company, The, . . . | 1893. July 29, | 1893. July 26, | \$150,000 | \$27,424 | \$6,000 | \$21,424 | ^a 293,721 | \$14,326 |
| Malden Hardware Company, The, . . . | Feb. 14, | ^b Jan. 6, | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Malden Lumber Company, The, . . . | Mar. 6, | Feb. 21, | 10,000 | 5,256 | with | R. E. | - | 26,758 |
| Malden Mail Company, The, . . . | Feb. 20, | 1892. Nov. 16, | 5,000 | 11,500 | 10,500 | 1,000 | 1,967 | 1,727 |
| Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, . . | Apr. 26, | 1893. Jan. 2, | 25,000 | 10,000 | with | R. E. | - | - |
| Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company, . . | Sept. 16, | ^b Sept. 14, | 30,000 | - | 167 | - | - | 293 |
| Manson Building Company, The, . . . | Jan. 13, | Jan. 11, | 30,000 | 64,264 | 14,841 | 49,423 | - | 412 |
| Manufacturers' Gas Light Company, . . | July 31, | July 25, | 50,000 | - | 3,000 | 46,805 { | with bl'd'gs. } | 6,657 |
| Marblehead Building Association, . . . | July 7, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | 25,267 | 1,725 | 23,542 | 9,637 | 17 |
| Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, . . . | Feb. 23, | Jan. 26, | 40,000 | - | 3,745 | - | 34,492 | 1,230 |
| Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, | Apr. 12, | 1892. Nov. 9, | 2,400 | 2,400 | with | R. E. | - | - |
| Marblehead Water Company, . . . | June 5, | 1893. ^b May 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 17,200 | ^c 213,305 | 716 |
| Marlborough Building Association, . . . | Aug. 10, | July 17, | 50,000 | 74,792 | 29,292 | 45,500 | - | 5,610 |
| Marlborough Electric Company, . . . | Aug. 7, | ^b July 17, | 30,000 | 15,144 | with | R. E. | ^d 56,815 | 3,728 |
| Marlborough Gas Light Company (for 1892), . | Feb. 16, | 1892. ^b Sept. 15, | 50,000 | - | 5,590 | - | 64,629 | 1,174 |
| Marlborough Gas Light Company, . . . | Sept. 22, | 1893. ^b Aug. 23, | 50,000 | 7,843 | with | R. E. | 65,114 | 5,594 |
| Marlborough Times Publishing Company, . . | Aug. 2, | Mar. 13, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,500 |
| Marshpee Manufacturing Company, . . . | Nov. 29, | Aug. 17, | 25,000 | 21,750 | 21,250 | 500 | - | - |
| Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company, . | Apr. 26, | Jan. 25, | 500,000 | - | - | 155,000 | 27,139 | 400,657 |
| Mason Machine Works, . . . | Jan. 12, | 1892. Dec. 20, | 600,000 | 200,000 | - | - | 200,000 | 399,199 |
| Mason Regulator Company, . . . | Aug. 3, | 1893. May 25, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 10,927 | 19,634 |
| Masonic Building Association, . . . | Feb. 27, | Feb. 6, | 50,000 | 50,000 | with | R. E. | - | 1,455 |

^a Wires and poles, etc.^b Adjourned.^c And pipes laid and easements.^d Lines, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$1,362 | \$55,000 | \$5,086 | - | \$396,919 | 150,000 | ^a 100,000 112,360 | - | \$34,559 | - | \$396,919 |
| 9,975 | - | ^b 500 | - | 15,475 | 9,000 | 6,000 | - | 475 | - | 15,475 |
| 26,312 | - | ^b 2,567 | - | 60,893 | 10,000 | 42,427 | - | 8,466 | - | 60,893 |
| - | - | ^c 500 | - | 15,694 | 5,000 | 10,194 | \$350 | 150 | - | 15,694 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,000 | 8,925 | - | - | 1,075 | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | \$10,940 | 11,400 | 11,400 | - | - | - | - | 11,400 |
| - | - | 3,151 | - | 67,827 | 30,000 | 36,477 | - | 1,350 | - | 67,827 |
| 2,150 | - | - | - | 58,612 | 50,000 | - | - | 8,612 | - | 58,612 |
| - | - | 2,584 | - | 37,505 | 25,000 | 12,500 | - | 5 | - | 37,505 |
| 1,875 | - | 1,769 | 6,219 | 49,830 | 40,000 | 9,330 | - | - | - | 49,330 |
| - | - | - | - | 2,400 | 2,400 | - | - | - | - | 2,400 |
| - | - | 12,379 | - | 243,600 | 100,000 | 143,600 | - | - | - | 243,600 |
| - | - | 19,433 | - | 99,835 | 50,000 | 46,350 | - | 3,485 | - | 99,835 |
| 1,123 | - | ^d 24,308 | - | 101,118 | 30,000 | 58,485 | - | 12,633 | - | 101,118 |
| 5,151 | - | - | - | 76,544 | 50,000 | 910 | - | 25,634 | - | 76,544 |
| 4,571 | - | - | - | 83,422 | 50,000 | 3,132 | - | 30,290 | - | 83,422 |
| - | - | 600 | 900 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 3,250 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| 306,972 | 2,959 | - | - | 952,727 | 500,000 | 111,139 | - | 340,544 | \$1,044 | 952,727 |
| 277,125 | 8,766 | 62,163 | - | 1,137,253 | 600,000 | 521,940 | - | 15,313 | - | 1,137,253 |
| 9,705 | 2,115 | 830 | - | 43,211 | 5,000 | 8,747 | 17,040 | 11,393 | 1,031 | 43,211 |
| - | - | ^e 10,045 | - | 61,500 | 50,000 | 11,500 | - | - | - | 61,500 |

^a Bonds.

^b Teams.

^c Good-will of Malden Mail.

^d New construction.

^e Buildings on leased land.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Massachusetts Cotton Mills, | 1893. Feb. 3, | 1893. Jan. 23, | \$1,800,000 | \$917,422 | \$202,000 | \$715,422 | \$738,752. | \$878,273 |
| Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, . | Jan. 14, | Jan. 4, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,457 |
| Massachusetts Fish Exchange, | May 31, | Apr. 21, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,710 |
| Massachusetts Manufacturing and Electrical Supply Company, . | Mar. 4, | Jan. 17, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 10,112 | 6,335 |
| Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, . . | July 31, | June 26, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 80,959 | 27,019 |
| Massachusetts Screw Company, | Feb. 6, | Jan. 30, | 50,000 | 50,000 | with | real | estate | 14,836 |
| Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, . | Mar. 17, | Jan. 25, | 300,000 | 4,048 | with | R. E. | - | 27,395 } a 124,411 } |
| Massachusetts Wire Company, | Aug. 5, | b May 13, | 25,000 | 9,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 12,877 | 15,183 |
| Massemet Yarn Mills, The, | May 15, | Feb. 14, | 50,000 | 36,000 | 10,500 | 25,500 | 39,635 | 11,016 |
| Massasoit Manufacturing Company, . . . | Feb. 16, | Feb. 7, | 50,000 | 46,725 | with | R. E. | 51,091 | 130,266 |
| Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, . | Jan. 26, | Jan. 18, | 300,000 | 144,000 | with | R. E. | 47,554 | 65,695 |
| Massasoit Whip Company, | Mar. 20, | 1892. Dec. 1, | 50,000 | 12,194 | with | R. E. | 6,130 | 34,861 |
| Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, . . | Feb. 8, | 1893. Jan. 9, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 300 | 6,776 |
| Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, . . | Jan. 2, | 1892. Dec. 12, | 9,600 | 3,200 | 200 | 3,000 | 600 | - |
| Mattapoisett Wharf Company, | Feb. 1, | 1893. Jan. 28, | 6,500 | 4,200 | 3,500 | 700 | - | - |
| Maverick Wharf Company, | Feb. 20, | Jan. 30, | 100,000 | 30,000 | with | R. E. | - | 2,273 |
| Mayhew Silk Company, | July 29, | July 18, | 40,000 | 10,723 | with | R. E. | 17,210 | 7 |
| Maynard-Gough Company, The, | Sept. 28, | Sept. 11, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 2,335 | 4,127 |
| McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company, . | Sept. 30, | Aug. 7, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 5,338 | 18,810 |
| McDonald and Gill Company, The, | Mar. 9, | Feb. 6, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 19,817 |
| Meadow Company, The, | May 25, | b Jan. 4, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 2,641 | 2,670 |
| Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, | Sept. 13, | c Sept. 13, | 24,000 | 26,546 | 18,346 | 8,200 | 800 | 23,192 |

a Guaranty fund, mortgages and cash.

b Should have been held.

c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$623,287 | - | - | - | \$3,162,734 | \$1,800,000 | \$921,771 | \$266,786 | \$174,177 | - | \$3,162,734 |
| - | - | - | \$201 | 2,658 | 2,658 | - | - | - | - | 2,658 |
| 31 | - | \$13,005 | 254 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| 4,603 | - | - | 15,840 | 36,890 | 24,200 | 12,690 | - | - | - | 36,890 |
| 91,839 | - | - | - | 199,817 | 100,000 | 83,009 | - | 11,849 | \$4,959 | 199,817 |
| 32,838 | - | - | - | 97,676 | 50,000 | 47,676 | - | - | - | 97,676 |
| - | - | <i>a</i> 182,500 <i>b</i> 5,513 | - | 343,667 | 300,000 | - | - | 43,667 | - | 343,667 |
| 32,960 | 1 | 283 | - | 70,304 | 25,000 | 15,796 | - | 29,508 | - | 70,304 |
| 11,028 | - | - | - | 97,679 | 50,000 | 40,717 | - | 6,962 | - | 97,679 |
| 63,066 | - | 1,915 | - | 2 3,063 | 50,000 | 96,883 | <i>c</i> 7,080 | <i>d</i> 102,100 25,000 | 12,000 | 293,063 |
| 69,203 | - | 42,441 | - | 369,893 | 300,000 | 20,036 | - | 48,857 | - | 368,893 |
| 34,420 | \$2,686 | <i>e</i> 4,640 | - | 94,931 | 50,000 | 42,531 | - | - | 2,400 | 94,931 |
| 13,465 | - | 400 | - | 21,941 | 10,000 | 8,394 | - | 3,547 | - | 21,941 |
| - | - | - | - | 3,800 | 9,600 | - | - | - | - | 9,600 |
| - | - | - | - | 4,200 | 6,500 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| - | - | <i>f</i> 70,000 | - | 102,273 | 100,000 | 2,273 | - | - | - | 102,273 |
| 264 | - | 87 | 23,179 | 51,470 | 40,000 | 11,470 | - | - | - | 51,470 |
| 3,545 | - | 3,233 | - | 13,240 | 6,000 | 3,941 | - | 3,299 | - | 13,240 |
| 5,835 | - | 55 | - | 30,038 | 20,000 | 7,571 | - | 1,227 | <i>g</i> 1,240 | 30,038 |
| 15,947 | - | 8,641 | - | 44,405 | 25,000 | 15,157 | - | 4,248 | - | 44,405 |
| 7,765 | - | - | 2,651 | 15,727 | 6,000 | 9,727 | - | - | - | 15,727 |
| 25,806 | - | 13,680 | - | 90,024 | 24,000 | 21,869 | - | 24,155 | 20,000 | 90,024 |

a Books, schedules, maps, etc.

b Furniture and fittings.

c Guaranty account

d Surplus.

e Fixtures.

f Suspense account for sales of land and depreciation.

g And suspense account; discounts on accounts due.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Mechanics' Mills, . . . | 1893. Feb. 10, | 1892. Nov. 3, | \$750,000 | \$221,116 | \$41,307 | \$180,809 | \$435,723 | \$38,216 |
| Mechanics' Mills (2d return), . . . | Nov. 11, | 1893. Nov. 2, | 750,000 | 209,054 | 41,000 | 168,054 | 434,419 | 35,574 |
| Melge Elevated Railway Construction Company, The, . . . | Apr. 26, | Apr. 19, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mercantile Law Company, The, . . . | Nov. 11, | Oct. 3, | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,200 |
| Merchants' Manufacturing Company, . . . | Nov. 8, | Oct. 25, | 800,000 | 392,988 | 79,988 | 313,000 | 873,716 | 45,929 |
| Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, . . . | Feb. 7, | 1892. Nov. 7, | 13,000 | - | - | - | a 9,000 | - |
| Merrick Lumber Company, . . . | Aug. 24, | 1893. Apr. 19, | 75,000 | 42,468 | 34,968 | 7,500 | 7,500 | 82,129 |
| Merrick Thread Company, . . . | Jan. 31, | Jan. 25, | 750,000 | 450,000 | with | R. E. | 550,000 | 335,369 |
| Merrimack Chemical Company, . . . | Apr. 28, | b Jan. 27, | 187,500 | 94,614 | with | R. E. | 56,768 | 45,232 |
| Merrimack Hat Company, . . . | June 27, | June 21, | 100,000 | - | - | 40,000 | 20,000 | 91,454 |
| Merrimack Manufacturing Company, . . . | Aug. 2, | June 28, | 2,500,000 | 1,300,000 | 400,000 | 900,000 | 700,000 | 942,439 |
| Merrimack Paper Company, . . . | Oct. 24, | b July 13, | 100,000 | 266,361 | with | real | estate | 51,410 |
| Merrimack River Towing Company, . . . | Jan. 27, | Jan. 16, | 50,000 | - | - | - | c 8,000 | - |
| Merrimack Valley Steamboat Company, . . . | May 6, | 1892. Nov. 14, | 30,000 | - | - | 300 | - | - |
| Merrimack Wheel and Gear Company, . . . | Sept. 5, | 1893. July 10, | 40,250 | - | 9,000 | - | 5,024 | 13,222 |
| Merry Mount Granite Company, . . . | Mar. 28, | Jan. 18, | 15,000 | 5,735 | d 4,300 | 1,435 | 2,100 | 17,505 |
| Metacomet Manufacturing Company, . . . | Oct. 27, | Oct. 26, | 288,000 | 74,050 | 30,000 | 44,050 | 234,379 | 9,426 |
| Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, . . . | May 1, | 1892. Nov. 12, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 12,796 | 9,401 |
| Metallic Drawing Roll Company (2d return), . . . | Nov. 25, | 1893. Nov. 18, | 80,000 | 3,500 | with | R. E. | 29,334 | 27,486 |
| Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, . . . | July 3, | June 6, | 500,000 | - | - | - | e 372,000 | 225,370 |
| Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, . . . | May 19, | May 8, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 491,026 |
| Middleby Oven Company, . . . | Nov. 2, | f June 5, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,070 |

a Three lighters.
d Quarry.

b Adjourned.
e Steamers and lighters.

c On tug boats.
f Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$169,647 | - | - | - | \$865,702 | \$750,000 | \$112,293 | - | \$3,409 | - | \$865,702 |
| 179,900 | - | - | - | 858,947 | 750,000 | 58,661 | - | 50,286 | - | 858,947 |
| - | \$50,000 | - | \$145,548 | 195,548 | 100,000 | 95,548 | - | - | - | 195,548 |
| - | - | <i>a</i> \$2,464 | - | 4,664 | 2,000 | 2,031 | - | 633 | - | 4,664 |
| 154,095 | - | 11,009 | - | 1,478,228 | 800,000 | 472,510 | - | 205,718 | - | 1,478,228 |
| - | - | - | 4,000 | 13,000 | 13,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,000 |
| 101,841 | - | 2,000 | - | 235,938 | 75,000 | 118,931 | - | 14,007 | \$38,000 | 235,938 |
| 948,942 | - | 67,321 | - | 2,351,632 | 750,000 | 823,631 | - | 578,001 | 200,000 | 2,351,632 |
| 103,570 | - | 26,285 | - | 326,469 | 187,500 | 94,092 | - | 10,793 | 34,084 | 326,469 |
| 79,303 | - | - | - | 230,757 | 100,000 | 125,122 | - | 5,635 | - | 230,757 |
| 1,614,441 | - | - | - | 4,556,880 | 2,500,000 | 1,722,369 | - | 75,306 | 259,206 | 4,556,880 |
| 57,247 | - | - | - | 375,018 | 100,000 | 148,064 | - | 126,954 | - | 375,018 |
| - | - | <i>b</i> 27,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| 1,941 | - | <i>c</i> 28,000 | 8,737 | 33,978 | 30,000 | 3,978 | - | - | - | 33,978 |
| 15,285 | - | 3,040 | 14,692 | 60,263 | 40,250 | 20,013 | - | - | - | 60,263 |
| 7,156 | - | 908 | - | 83,404 | 15,000 | 12,501 | - | <i>d</i> 1,500 | <i>e</i> 4,403 | 83,404 |
| 100,601 | - | - | 3,897 | 422,353 | 288,000 | 134,353 | - | - | - | 422,353 |
| 2,169 | 80,000 | - | - | 54,366 | 40,000 | 12,096 | - | 2,270 | - | 54,366 |
| 5,279 | 65,000 | - | - | 130,599 | 80,000 | 43,100 | - | 7,499 | - | 130,599 |
| - | - | - | - | 597,370 | 500,000 | 82,339 | - | 15,031 | - | 597,370 |
| - | - | <i>f</i> 8,209 | - | 499,235 | 100,000 | 305,467 | - | 93,768 | - | 499,235 |
| 300 | 25,000 | - | 19,790 | 52,160 | 50,000 | 2,160 | - | - | - | 52,160 |

a Office furniture, fixtures and library.*d* Dividend unpaid.*b* Twelve barges and tug boats.*e* And bad debts.*c* Two steamboats.*f* Registered stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Middlesex Company, . | 1893. Jan. 9, | 1892. Dec. 28, | \$750,000 | \$100,000 | with | R. E. | \$100,000 | \$459,225 |
| Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, | Sept. 14, | 1893. a May 16, | 5,000 | 7,000 | \$1,000 | \$6,000 | - | 45 |
| Milford Gas Light Company, | July 24, | July 10, | 72,800 | 3,450 | - | - | 64,366 | 5,369 |
| Milford Music Hall Company, | May 31, | May 1, | 31,500 | 43,935 | 8,935 | 35,000 | - | 2,952 |
| Milford Pink Granite Company, | June 9, | May 8, | 5,200 | 22,500 | 20,000 | 2,500 | 4,800 | 4,000 |
| Milford Shoe Company, | May 13, | May 8, | 200,000 | 62,700 | 7,700 | 55,000 | 51,115 | 201,784 |
| Milford Water Company, | Mar. 14, | Feb. 13, | 150,000 | 15,285 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 1,621 |
| Millbury Electric Company, | May 10, | 1892. Oct. 17, | 15,000 | 4,512 | with | R. E. | 11,428 | 771 |
| Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, . . . | July 12, | 1893. Apr. 26, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 26,867 |
| Miller's Falls Company, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 26, | 200,000 | 93,450 | - | - | 84,134 | 125,574 |
| Miller's River Building Company, | Feb. 21, | 1892. Dec. 7, | 6,000 | 8,500 | 5,000 | 3,500 | 500 | 175 |
| Miller's River Manufacturing Company, . . . | Feb. 17, | 1893. Jan. 18, | 30,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 31,000 | 10,591 |
| Milton Bradley Company, | Mar. 8, | Feb. 20, | 40,000 | - | - | 700 | 22,417 | 36,825 |
| Milton Building Associates, | June 16, | Mar. 11, | 42,000 | 48,105 | - | - | - | 1,045 |
| Milton Water Company, | Mar. 25, | Feb. 15, | 66,000 | - | - | b 5,500 | c 5,265 | 2,040 |
| Mitchell Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Oct. 16, | Aug. 11, | 150,000 | - | - | 77,477 | 72,236 | 13,130 |
| Mittineague Paper Company, | June 22, | Jan. 28, | 100,000 | 44,000 | 4,000 | 40,000 | 42,000 | 14,000 |
| Monroe Meat Company, | May 6, | Apr. 28, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 73,848 |
| Monson Co-operative Creamery Association, | Feb. 17, | 1892. Dec. 31, | 3,700 | 2,600 | 600 | 2,000 | 1,050 | 50 |
| Montague City Rod Company, | Sept. 11, | 1893. d Aug. 17, | 60,000 | 26,390 | 4,000 | 22,390 | 28,963 | 31,045 |
| Montague Co-operative Creamery Association, The, | May 2, | Apr. 3, | 2,560 | 2,753 | 300 | 2,453 | 950 | 2,000 |
| Montague Paper Company, | May 19, | May 17, | 400,000 | 298,000 | with | R. E. | 207,000 | 98,000 |
| Monte Pio Co-operative Association, . . . | Mar. 30, | Jan. 3, | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,052 |

a Should have been held.
c Meters and connections.

b Meter house.
d Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$646,269 | - | \$6,161 | - | \$1,311,658 | \$750,000 | \$248,915 | - | \$1,533 | \$311,210 | \$1,311,658 |
| - | - | 148 | - | 7,196 | 1,650 | a 5,200 346 | - | - | - | 7,196 |
| 7,982 | - | b 31,761 c 2,500 | - | 115,428 | 72,300 | 3,615 | - | 3,713 | 35,800 | 115,428 |
| - | - | - | \$3,113 | 50,000 | 31,500 | 18,500 | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| 2,250 | - | - | 14,610 | 48,160 | 5,200 | 42,960 | - | - | - | 48,160 |
| 190,885 | - | - | - | 505,984 | 200,000 | 246,873 | d \$19,939 e 22,042 | 17,130 | - | 505,984 |
| 1,051 | - | d 14,062 f 292,607 | - | 334,626 | 150,000 | 170,975 | - | 13,651 | - | 334,626 |
| 1,156 | - | 15,886 | - | 33,753 | 15,000 | 17,946 | - | 807 | - | 33,753 |
| 89,604 | - | 1,000 | - | 67,471 | 40,000 | 12,142 | - | 5,268 | 10,061 | 67,471 |
| 60,076 | \$1,200 | 9,390 | - | 373,824 | 200,000 | 50,000 | - | 128,824 | - | 373,824 |
| - | - | - | - | 9,178 | 6,000 | 1,600 | - | - | - | 7,600 |
| 10,255 | - | g 400 | - | 72,246 | 30,000 | 20,247 | - | 8,499 | 13,500 | 72,246 |
| 59,211 | 1,156 | - | - | 120,312 | 40,000 | 30,819 | - | 31,493 | 18,000 | 120,312 |
| - | - | 530 | - | 49,680 | 42,000 | 7,680 | - | - | - | 49,680 |
| 1,185 | - | h 125,804 i 781 | 2,925 | 143,500 | 66,000 | j 77,500 | - | - | - | 143,500 |
| 41,343 | - | - | 13,777 | 217,963 | 100,000 | 117,963 | - | - | - | 217,963 |
| - | - | - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| 150 | - | 966 | - | 74,964 | 40,000 | 34,317 | - | 647 | - | 74,964 |
| - | - | - | - | 3,700 | 3,000 | 700 | - | - | - | 3,700 |
| 60,208 | - | 4,595 | - | 151,201 | 60,000 | 81,048 | - | 30,153 | 30,000 | 151,201 |
| 200 | - | - | - | 5,903 | 2,500 | 3,229 | - | - | 174 | 5,903 |
| 46,520 | - | - | - | 649,520 | 400,000 | 21,976 | - | 77,544 | 150,000 | 649,520 |
| 2,164 | - | 3,841 | - | 8,057 | 6,390 | 845 | - | 822 | - | 8,057 |

a Mortgage notes.

b Street mains.

c Meters.

d Sinking fund.

e Surplus fund.

f Water supply; two reservoirs, pipes, etc.

g Unexpired insurance.

h Easements and piping.

i Tools.

j \$60,000 of which are first mortgage 5 per cent. bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Monument Mills, . . . | 1893. Apr. 25, | 1893. Apr. 19, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$125,000 | \$100,000 | \$270,465 |
| Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, | Feb. 20, | 1892. Oct. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 23,000 | 12,840 | 24,645 |
| Morgan Construction Company, . . . | Aug. 19, | 1893. July 11, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6,460 | 15,354 |
| Morgan Envelope Company, . . . | Jan. 28, | Jan. 23, | 100,000 | \$23,074 | with | R. E. | 69,516 | 184,611 |
| Morgan Spring Company, | Sept. 8, | July 10, | 30,000 | - | \$6,995 | - | 12,877 | 37,027 |
| Morning Mail Corporation, The, . . . | Oct. 5, | 1892. a July 6, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 33,107 | 14,300 |
| Morrill Leather Company, . . . | Aug. 5, | 1893. July 12, | 25,000 | - | - | - | b 1,762 | 34,949 |
| Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, . | July 7, | c June 9, | 600,000 | 104,000 | with | R. E. | 309,680 | 262,019 |
| Mount Hope Iron Company, . . . | Oct. 7, | Oct. 3, | 200,000 | 48,908 | with | real estate | | 75,565 |
| Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, . | June 24, | May 29, | 300,000 | 104,458 | 4,458 | 100,000 | 279,931 | 47,298 |
| Mrs. C. H. King Company, . . . | June 7, | Jan. 10, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 8,046 |
| Muddy Pond Company, | Feb. 27, | d Feb. 17, | 25,600 | 15,000 | - | 700 | - | 54 |
| Munroe Felt and Paper Company, . . . | Nov. 1, | July 12, | 60,000 | - | 84,379 | - | 25,682 | 37,402 |
| Murdock Parlor Grate Company, . . . | Mar. 17, | Feb. 23, | 35,000 | - | - | 8,000 | 4,000 | 32,345 |
| Murray Brothers Company, . . . | Aug. 18, | Mar. 22, | 30,000 | - | - | 2,800 | - | 9,540 |
| Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, | June 29, | c June 24, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,343 |
| N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., | Dec. 16, | Dec. 12, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 2,547 | 6,118 |
| N. Ward Company, . | May 29, | May 27, | 100,000 | - | - | 112,969 | 7,000 | 81,168 |
| Nahant Steamboat Express Company, . . | Oct. 13, | Oct. 9, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, . . | Feb. 6, | Jan. 11, | 250,000 | e 49,000 | with | R. E. | f 230,000 | 3,780 |
| Nantucket Electric Light Company, . . . | Jan. 3, | 1892. Oct. 11, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,025 | 31,023 | 320 |
| Nantucket Electric Light Company (2d return), | Dec. 20, | 1893. Nov. 7, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,025 | 54,467 | 540 |
| Nantucket Gas Light Company, . . . | July 26, | July 12, | 36,000 | 2,500 | 500 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 269 |
| Narragansett Mills, . | Nov. 24, | Oct. 27, | 400,000 | 217,100 | 16,600 | 200,500 | 252,000 | 39,190 |

a Statement made up to July 5, 1893.

d Should have been held.

b And fixtures.

e Including wharves.

c Adjourned.

f Including steamboats.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$155,247 | - | - | - | \$650,712 | \$50,000 | - | - | \$400,712 | \$200,000 | \$650,712 |
| 5,664 | - | - | - | 66,149 | 25,000 | \$36,899 | - | 2,966 | 1,284 | 66,149 |
| 13,917 | - | \$2,454 | - | 38,185 | 10,000 | 12,088 | - | 7,817 | 8,280 | 38,185 |
| 113,840 | \$20,000 | ^a 76,561 | - | 487,602 | 100,000 | 205,346 | - | 159,558 | 22,698 | 487,602 |
| 9,408 | - | 6,335 | - | 72,742 | 30,000 | 25,669 | - | 2,100 | 14,973 | 72,742 |
| 2,560 | - | - | - | 49,967 | 40,000 | 9,122 | - | 365 | 480 | 49,967 |
| 24,043 | - | - | - | 60,754 | 25,000 | 30,181 | - | 5,573 | - | 60,754 |
| 211,306 | - | 490 | - | 887,495 | 600,000 | 33,814 | - | 131,076 | 122,605 | 887,495 |
| 83,740 | - | - | \$23 | 208,239 | 200,000 | 8,239 | - | - | - | 208,239 |
| 62,583 | - | - | - | 494,270 | 300,000 | 194,270 | - | - | - | 494,270 |
| 7,600 | - | - | - | 16,646 | 12,000 | 4,443 | - | 203 | - | 16,646 |
| - | - | - | 13,871 | 29,625 | 25,600 | 4,025 | - | - | - | 29,625 |
| 41,618 | - | 1,695 | - | 190,776 | 60,000 | 30,009 | - | 100,767 | - | 190,776 |
| 65,760 | - | - | - | 110,608 | 35,000 | 45,430 | - | - | 30,178 | 110,608 |
| 11,703 | - | 13,226 | - | 36,769 | 30,000 | 3,691 | - | - | 3,078 | 36,769 |
| - | ^b 200,000 | ^c 41,270 | - | 248,613 | 225,000 | 667 | - | 22,946 | - | 248,613 |
| 7,460 | - | 2,813 | 6,544 | 25,482 | 25,000 | 482 | - | - | - | 25,482 |
| 49,389 | - | - | - | 250,526 | 100,000 | 58,616 | - | 8,000 | 83,910 | 250,526 |
| - | - | - | 59,956 | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 282,730 | 250,000 | ^d 20,000 | - | 12,730 | - | 282,730 |
| 813 | 1,414 | ^e 22,146 | 699 | 58,440 | 25,000 | 33,440 | - | - | - | 58,440 |
| - | - | 121 | 1,044 | 58,197 | 25,000 | 20,000 13,197 | } | - | - | 58,197 |
| 210 | - | - | 31,021 | 38,000 | 36,000 | 2,000 | | - | - | 38,000 |
| 79,695 | - | - | - | 587,985 | 400,000 | 118,878 | - | 69,107 | - | 587,985 |

^a Property in Connecticut.

^b And contracts.

^c Construction account and fixtures.

^d Bonds.

^e Lines, meters and lamps.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, . | 1893. June 24, | 1893. June 20, | \$400,000 | \$85,887 | with | R. E. | \$113,238 | \$110,354 |
| Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, . . | June 7, | ^a Mar. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 834 |
| Natick Electric Company, | Nov. 27, | Sept. 2, | 40,000 | 25,786 | with | R. E. | 60,957 | 5,295 |
| Natick Protective Union, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 25, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,220 |
| National Bell Telephone Company, The, . . | Apr. 13, | Mar. 13, | 850,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| National Construction Company, | Feb. 15, | Jan. 14, | 50,000 | - | - | \$500 | ^b 11,868 | 50,664 |
| National Dock and Warehouse Company, . . | May 17, | Feb. 18, | 800,000 | 277,000 | - | - | - | 23,177 |
| National Fireworks Company, | Aug. 9, | ^c July 12, | 20,000 | 6,647 | with | R. E. | 2,489 | 2,046 |
| National Home Building Company, | Mar. 6, | Jan. 31, | 112,635 | 126,544 | ^d 59,140 ^e 56,925 | ^f 10,479 | - | 5,162 |
| National Manufacturing Company, The, . . | Jan. 24, | Jan. 18, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 17,000 | 26,015 |
| National Mortgage and Debenture Company, . | Apr. 13, | Feb. 15, | 258,900 | 65,100 | - | - | - | 747,663 |
| National Needle Company, | Oct. 25, | Oct. 11, | 100,000 | 20,823 | with | R. E. | 30,246 | 45,333 |
| National Papeterie Company, | Mar. 2, | Feb. 15, | 100,000 | 64,396 | with | R. E. | 22,788 | 76,456 |
| National Plaster Company, The, | Aug. 8, | ^c July 28, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 600 | 5,745 |
| National Shoe and Leather Exchange, The, | Jan. 19, | ^c Jan. 17, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,200 |
| Naukeag Water Company, | Nov. 3, | Oct. 14, | 5,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 18, | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 | - | - | - | 517,846 |
| Nemasket Mills, | May 27, | Apr. 10, | 400,000 | 529,550 | - | - | - | 55,349 |
| Neograph Publishing Company, | June 19, | Jan. 4, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 2,500 | 50 |
| Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, . . | July 5, | June 7, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 9,273 | 8,943 |
| New Bedford Copper Company, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 6, | 250,000 | 60,000 | with | R. E. | 65,000 | 65,882 |
| New Bedford Cordage Company, | Aug. 25, | Apr. 3, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | 260,415 |

^a Should have been.^d Land and block, building.^b And tools.^e Vacant land.^c Adjourned.^f Equity in apartment houses.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS—Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$236,068 | - | - | - | \$545,547 | \$400,000 | \$115,484 | - | \$30,063 | - | \$545,547 |
| 6,370 | - | - | - | 7,204 | 5,000 | 440 | - | 609 | \$1,155 | 7,204 |
| 2,121 | - | <i>a</i> \$86,389 <i>b</i> 13,680 | \$7,246 | 201,474 | 40,000 | 161,474 | - | - | - | 201,474 |
| <i>c</i> 7,059 | - | <i>d</i> 1,800 | - | 10,079 | 6,000 | <i>e</i> 360 | \$1,800 | 1,919 | - | 10,079 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,855 | - | <i>f</i> 2,381 | 6,070 | 74,338 | 50,000 | 24,338 | - | - | - | 74,338 |
| - | - | 2,223 | 205,639 | 508,039 | 500,000 | 8,039 | - | - | - | 508,039 |
| 41,560 | - | - | - | 52,742 | 20,000 | 32,742 | - | - | - | 52,742 |
| - | - | <i>g</i> 69 <i>h</i> 6,523 | 37,122 | 175,420 | 112,635 | 62,785 | - | - | - | 175,420 |
| 39,139 | - | 16,549 | - | 98,703 | 50,000 | 26,840 | - | 11,863 | 10,000 | 98,703 |
| - | - | <i>i</i> 16,047 <i>j</i> 3,918 | 26,112 | 858,840 | 258,900 | <i>k</i> 488,988 77,101 1494 | 33,357 | - | - | 858,840 |
| 50,769 | - | 2,530 | - | 158,701 | 100,000 | 52,752 | - | 5,949 | - | 158,701 |
| 74,427 | - | - | - | 238,067 | 100,000 | 138,067 | - | - | - | 238,067 |
| 1,060 | \$5,000 | <i>m</i> 800 | 7,306 | 20,514 | 10,000 | 10,514 | - | - | - | 20,514 |
| - | - | <i>n</i> 30,000 | - | 34,200 | 30,000 | 3,060 | - | 1,140 | - | 34,200 |
| - | - | - | - | 8,500 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| 451,703 | - | - | - | 2,469,551 | 1,500,000 | 616,697 | - | 352,854 | - | 2,469,551 |
| 46,575 | - | - | - | 631,474 | 381,900 | 224,000 | - | 25,574 | - | 631,474 |
| 2,000 | - | 450 | 45,500 | 50,500 | 50,000 | 500 | - | - | - | 50,500 |
| 39,618 | - | 14,903 | 29,527 | 102,264 | 50,000 | 52,264 | - | - | - | 102,264 |
| 144,797 | - | - | - | 335,679 | 250,000 | 48,968 | - | 36,711 | - | 335,679 |
| 205,580 | - | - | - | 465,995 | 200,000 | 252,728 | - | 13,267 | - | 465,995 |

a Line construction.
e Interest on stock.
i Legal expenses and expense account.
l Interest on bonds.

b Wiring.
γ Horses and teams.
m Tools, fixtures, etc.

c And fixtures.
g Furniture and fixtures.
j Office furniture and supplies.
n Reports, contracts, books, franchises and furniture.

d Sinking fund.
h Organization expenses.
k Debenture bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| New Bedford Electric Light Company, . . . | 1893. Oct. 28, | 1893. Oct. 27, | \$75,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, . . . | Sept. 16, | Aug. 7, | 550,000 | \$785,344 | with | real | estate | \$41,791 |
| New Bedford Ice Company, The, . . . | Mar. 14, | Feb. 13, | 20,000 | 10,300 | - | - | - | 11,418 |
| New Bedford Manufacturing Company, . . . | Jan. 11, | Jan. 4, | 500,000 | 120,000 | \$20,000 | \$100,000 | \$380,000 | 64,713 |
| New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, . . . | Mar. 16, | Feb. 22, | 141,700 | - | - | a 5,810 | - | 5,133 |
| New Bedford Opera House Company, . . . | June 29, | June 7, | 50,000 | 40,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 15,920 | 737 |
| New Bedford Real Estate Association, . . . | Mar. 30, | Mar. 21, | 50,000 | 66,537 | with | R. E. | - | 356 / b 39,361 |
| New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, . . . | Mar. 14, | Feb. 6, | 100,000 | - | - | - | c 122,921 | 8,191 |
| New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, . . . | Oct. 24, | Aug. 9, | 500,000 | - | 541,575 | - | d 900,000 | 23,542 |
| New England Awl and Needle Company, . . . | Jan. 30, | 1892. Dec. 19, | 10,000 | 6,000 | with | R. E. | 4,500 | 6,259 |
| New England Despatch Company, . . . | June 26, | 1893. June 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New England Electric Company, . . . | May 22, | Apr. 3, | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,028 |
| New England Felt Roofing Works, . . . | Feb. 6, | Jan. 25, | 80,000 | 7,554 | 4,721 | 2,833 | 790 | 96,714 |
| New England Fibre Company, The, . . . | May 15, | May 9, | 119,400 | 109,068 | with | real | estate | 9,907 |
| New England Morocco Works, . . . | Oct. 7, | e Sept. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,600 | 2,476 |
| New England Patent Fire Escape Company, . . . | Feb. 16, | Feb. 3, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 337 |
| New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, . . . | Aug. 2, | July 10, | 15,000 | f 29,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England Publishing Company, The, . . . | Mar. 14, | Jan. 23, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 21,336 |
| New England Rattan Company, . . . | June 26, | Jan. 18, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 1,464 | 13,624 |
| New England Telegraph Company, . . . | Nov. 25, | Aug. 8, | 30,000 | g 30,000 | - | - | - | - |

a And wharves.

e Adjourned.

b Real estate mortgages.

f Telegraph lines.

c Two tugs and four barges.

g Telegraph property.

d Steamships.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$36,122 | \$17,000 | \$1,685 | - | \$881,942 | \$550,000 | \$250,001 | - | \$48,589 | \$32,662 | \$881,942 |
| - | - | 1,200 | \$10,252 | 33,170 | 20,000 | 13,170 | - | - | - | 33,170 |
| 431,553 | - | - | - | 996,266 | 500,000 | 472,212 a 15,000 | - | 9,054 | - | 996,266 |
| - | - | b 179,108 | - | 190,051 | 141,700 | 26,249 | c \$8,502 | 6,600 | d 7,000 | 190,051 |
| - | - | - | - | 56,657 | 50,000 | 6,000 | - | 657 | - | 56,657 |
| - | - | - | - | 106,254 | 50,000 | 56,185 | - | 69 | - | 106,254 |
| - | - | 1,391 | 4,356 | 136,859 | 100,000 | 36,859 | - | - | - | 136,859 |
| - | - | - | 284,431 | 1,749,548 | 500,000 | 1,249,548 | - | - | - | 1,749,548 |
| 9,144 | - | - | - | 25,903 | 10,000 | 5,041 | - | - | 10,862 | 25,903 |
| - | - | e 8,924 | 16,076 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 4,028 | 4,000 | - | - | 28 | - | 4,028 |
| 39,875 | - | - | - | 144,938 | 80,000 | 39,929 | - | 25,004 | - | 144,938 |
| 9,343 | 13,340 | - | 27,863 | 169,521 | 119,400 | 50,121 | - | - | - | 169,521 |
| 1,000 | - | - | - | 6,076 | 5,000 | 1,137 | - | - | - | 6,137 |
| - | 6,000 | - | - | 6,337 | 6,000 | - | - | 337 | - | 6,337 |
| - | - | - | 1,775 | 30,775 | 15,000 | f 15,775 | - | - | - | 30,775 |
| - | - | 5,131 | - | 26,517 | 25,000 | 1,517 | - | - | - | 26,517 |
| 8,073 | - | - | - | 23,161 | 12,000 | 8,044 | - | 3,117 | - | 23,161 |
| - | - | - | - | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |

a Dividend.

b Steamboats.

c For dividend.

d For new wharf.

e Teams, etc.

f Bills payable to N. E. P. T. Co. of West Virginia.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, | 1893. May 5, | 1893. Apr. 5, | \$25,000 | - | - | \$159,063 | - | \$289 |
| New England Telephone Company, The, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 30, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Home Sewing Machine Company, | Oct. 13, | ^a Sept. 12, | 500,000 | \$94,845 | \$18,000 | 76,845 | \$122,500 | 913,326 |
| New Nation Publishing Company, The, | June 10, | Apr. 12, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 700 | 65 |
| New Process Twist Drill Company, | May 12, | Jan. 26, | 15,600 | - | - | - | 9,600 | 7,333 |
| New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, | May 10, | May 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 650 | - | 296 |
| Newbury Stable Company, | Nov. 29, | Nov. 27, | 68,800 | 68,835 | 18,331 | 50,504 | - | 5,994 |
| Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 12, | Feb. 20, | 50,000 | 9,830 | with | R. E. | 13,927 | 28,597 |
| Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 18, | 140,000 | 142,917 | with | real | estate | 8,150 |
| Newburyport Herald Company, The, | June 6, | 1892. Oct. 4, | 30,000 | 5,000 | with | R. E. | 3,500 | 5,000 |
| Newburyport Shoe Company, | Dec. 20, | 1893. Dec. 4, | 100,000 | 24,000 | 3,000 | 21,000 | 13,084 | 71,641 |
| Newburyport Water Company, | June 23, | Jan. 10, | 300,000 | ^b 361,557 | - | - | - | 2,584 |
| Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 13, | 100,000 | 43,492 | with | R. E. | 34,326 | 83,522 |
| Newport Transfer Express Company, | May 11, | ^a May 10, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,112 |
| Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, | Mar. 8, | Feb. 8, | 225,000 | 109,908 | with | R. E. | 460,650 | 47,664 |
| Newton Chemical Company, The, | July 17, | June 14, | 80,000 | - | 9,000 | - | - | 2,369 |
| Newton Machine Company, | July 26, | June 14, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,817 |
| Newton Paper Company, | May 24, | May 9, | 72,000 | 56,000 | 20,000 | 36,000 | 35,000 | 28,754 |
| Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, | Apr. 25, | Apr. 3, | 50,000 | 134,332 | with | R. E. | - | 601 |
| Newton Rubber Company, | May 16, | ^a Mar. 13, | 30,000 | 8,271 | 500 | 7,771 | 26,769 | 39,963 |
| Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, | Jan. 7, | 1892. Dec. 5, | 1,000 | 700 | 550 | 150 | - | 411 |

^a Adjourned.^b Construction account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | a \$33,000 | \$969 | \$193,412 | \$25,000 | \$168,412 | - | - | - | \$193,412 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$407,571 | - | 3,660 | - | 1,541,902 | 500,000 | 72,454 | - | \$969,448 | - | 1,541,902 |
| 100 | - | - | 16,263 | 17,128 | 15,000 | 2,128 | - | - | - | 17,128 |
| 17,648 | - | - | - | 34,581 | 15,600 | 2,789 | - | 16,192 | - | 34,581 |
| - | - | b 98,993 | 3,079 | 103,018 | 100,000 | 3,018 | - | - | - | 103,018 |
| 710 | - | - | - | 75,539 | 68,800 | c 5,375 | - | 1,364 | - | 75,539 |
| 36,575 | - | 3,379 | - | 92,308 | 50,000 | 38,376 | - | 3,932 | - | 92,308 |
| 6,156 | - | d 11,515 | - | 168,738 | 140,000 | 17,292 | - | 11,446 | - | 168,738 |
| e 4,000 | - | - | 16,183 | 33,683 | 30,000 | 3,683 | - | - | - | 33,683 |
| 50,068 | - | - | - | 158,793 | 100,000 | 50,571 | - | 3,098 | \$5,124 | 158,793 |
| 567 | - | - | - | 365,008 | 300,000 | 45,980 | - | 19,028 | - | 365,008 |
| 87,255 | - | - | - | 248,595 | 100,000 | 82,606 | - | 65,989 | - | 248,595 |
| - | - | b 10,869 | 437 | 12,418 | 10,000 | 2,418 | - | - | - | 12,418 |
| 16,493 | - | 3,681 | - | 638,396 | 225,000 | 189,036 | - | 186,687 | 37,673 | 638,396 |
| - | - | - | - | 11,369 | f | - | - | 11,369 | - | 11,369 |
| 10,944 | - | - | - | 17,761 | 5,000 | 10,647 | - | 2,114 | - | 17,761 |
| 13,150 | - | - | - | 132,904 | 72,000 | 12,266 | - | 33,638 | 15,000 | 132,904 |
| - | - | - | - | 134,933 | 50,000 | 74,584 | - | 10,349 | - | 134,933 |
| 40,597 | - | - | - | 115,605 | 30,000 | 81,763 | - | 3,842 | - | 115,605 |
| 65 | - | - | 324 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 500 | - | - | - | 1,500 |

a Telephone lines. *b* Personal property. *c* Voluntary assessment. *d* Arc lamps and street mains.
e And fixtures. *f* Paid back; affairs being closed up.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Nonantum Worsted Company, | 1893. July 26, | ^a 1893. June 19, | \$500,000 | \$200,000 | with | R. E. | \$300,000 | \$441,709 |
| Nonotuck Paper Company, The, | May 31, | Jan. 27, | 155,000 | 400,000 | with | real | estate | 183,352 |
| Nonotuck Silk Company, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 31, | 720,000 | 254,235 | with | R. E. | 145,314 | 610,521 |
| Norfolk Woolen Company, | Apr. 12, | ^a Apr. 3, | 30,000 | 16,000 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 47,178 |
| Norman Paper Company, | Aug. 22, | May 22, | 200,000 | - | \$75,000 | \$395,667 | { with b'ld'gs. } | { 51,035 } |
| North Adams Gas Light Company, | Sept. 23, | Aug. 9, | 50,000 | 21,000 | 6,000 | 15,000 | 45,000 | 10,000 |
| North Adams Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 2, | Sept. 20, | 200,000 | 97,500 | with | R. E. | 89,766 | 175,557 |
| North Andover Mills (for 1892), | Feb. 24, | 1892. Oct. 18, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 73,346 |
| North Andover Mills, | Nov. 20, | 1893. Oct. 17, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 26,000 | 29,000 |
| North Atlantic Steamship Company, The, | July 7, | ^a June 5, | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,114 |
| North Attleborough Gas Light Company, | Jan. 3, | 1892. Dec. 19, | 68,100 | 47,475 | with | R. E. | 22,483 | 5,396 |
| North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, | Sept. 9, | 1893. July 19, | 80,000 | - | - | 18,665 | 82,857 | 4,550 |
| North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association (for 1892), | June 14, | 1892. Mar. 14, | 2,000 | 1,890 | with | R. E. | 1,342 | 2,077 |
| North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, | June 14, | 1893. Mar. 13, | 2,000 | 1,890 | with | R. E. | 1,343 | 975 |
| North Brookfield Shoe Company, | Apr. 11, | Apr. 10, | 20,000 | 14,000 | 2,000 | 12,000 | 6,000 | 2,025 |
| North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, | Mar. 3, | Jan. 18, | 11,500 | 7,021 | with | R. E. | 1,563 | - |
| North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 1, | Oct. 2, | 14,800 | 12,000 | 2,400 | 9,600 | 3,000 | 413 |
| North Grafton Co-operative Association, The, | Mar. 8, | 1892. Oct. 28, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,657 | - | 605 |
| North Shore Electric Company, The (for 1892), | Apr. 20, | July 21, | 125,000 | 15,471 | 3,672 | 11,799 | ^b 140,540 | 6,950 |
| North Shore Electric Company, The, | Oct. 4, | 1893. July 20, | 125,000 | 15,793 | with | R. E. | 143,612 | 8,825 |

^a Adjourned.^b Steam and electric plants.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$556,420 | - | - | - | \$ 1,498,129 | \$500,000 | \$481,882 | - | \$516,247 | - | \$ 1,498,129 |
| 120,887 | - | \$1,000 | - | 705,239 | 155,000 | 375,239 | - | - | \$175,000 | 705,239 |
| 728,237 a 141,208 | - | - | - | 1,879,815 | 720,000 | 734,645 | - | 425,170 | - | 1,879,815 |
| 18,000 | - | 5,735 | - | 96,913 | 30,000 | 17,595 | - | 49,318 | with bal. P. & L. | 96,913 |
| 159,424 | - | - | - | 681,126 | b 200,000 | c 381,126 d 100,000 | - | - | - | 681,126 |
| 14,000 | - | - | - | 90,000 | 50,000 | 38,000 | - | - | - | 88,000 |
| 169,972 | - | - | - | 532,795 | e 50,000 150,000 | 131,437 | - | 151,358 | 50,000 | 532,795 |
| 80,814 | - | - | \$4,500 | 158,660 | 100,000 | 58,660 | - | - | - | 158,660 |
| 83,600 | - | - | 2,500 | 141,100 | 100,000 | 41,100 | - | - | - | 141,100 |
| - | - | 299,800 | 17,693 | 326,597 | 300,000 | 26,597 | - | - | - | 326,597 |
| - | - | f 693 | 26,807 | 102,854 | 68,100 | g 34,754 | - | - | - | 102,854 |
| 6,255 | - | h 450 40,533 | 19,906 | 173,216 | 80,000 | i 75,000 18,216 | - | - | - | 173,216 |
| 111 | - | 501 | - | 5,921 | 2,000 | 2,754 | - | 429 | 738 | 5,921 |
| 102 | - | 501 | - | 4,811 | 2,000 | 2,145 | - | 57 | 609 | 4,811 |
| - | - | - | 3,272 | 25,300 | 20,000 | 5,300 | - | - | - | 25,300 |
| 11,602 | - | 15,500 j 4,516 | - | 40,202 | 11,500 | 25,649 | k \$2,053 | - | l 500 m 250 | 40,202 |
| - | - | - | 887 | 16,300 | 14,800 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 16,300 |
| 422 | - | n 393 | - | 3,080 | 1,060 | 1,879 | - | 43 | 98 | 3,080 |
| 1,621 | o \$10,000 | p 86,060 | 1,616 | 262,488 | 125,000 | i 75,000 62,488 | - | - | - | 262,488 |
| 3,168 | o 10,000 | 93,378 | 4,307 | 279,083 | 125,000 | i 75,000 79,083 | - | - | - | 279,083 |

a Raw silk.

b Increased to \$300,000 May 22, 1893.

c Including stockholders' loans.

d Savings bank loan.

e Special stock.

f An electric stock.

g And scrip interest, etc.

h Insurance.

i Bonds.

j Patterns and flasks.

k Sinking fund.

l Machinery.

m Real estate.

n Horse, wagons, fixtures, etc.

o Franchise.

p Street lines and wires, meters, trans., etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Northampton Cutlery Company, | 1893. Aug. 29, | 1893. July 27, | \$100,000 | \$20,000 | with | R. E. | \$10,000 | \$32,396 |
| Northampton Electric Lighting Company, . | Feb. 15, | Jan. 30, | 65,000 | 14,109 | with | R. E. } | 40,067 a 1,606 | { 5,714 |
| Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, | May 20, | Apr. 19, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 21,753 | 41,685 |
| Northampton Gas Light Company, | Aug. 21, | July 26, | 50,000 | 44,800 | b \$20,000 | \$24,900 | 3,000 | 3,669 |
| Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, | June 6, | Mar. 13, | 4,400 | - | - | 3,200 | 1,200 | - |
| Northfield Hotel Company, | June 23, | June 10, | 65,000 | 65,000 | with | R. E. | - | 454 |
| Norton Emery Wheel Company, | Mar. 13, | Jan. 17, | 20,000 | 23,100 | with | R. E. | 4,671 | 42,290 |
| Norwood Gas Light Company, | Aug. 18, | June 26, | 12,000 | 3,000 | with | R. E. | b 8,118 | 1,756 |
| Novelty Paper Box Company, | Aug. 15, | July 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,718 | 2,196 |
| O. D. Pillsbury Company, | July 6, | June 5, | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 2,900 | 76 |
| O. T. Rogers Granite Company, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 13, | 20,000 | 20,000 | with | real | estate | 11,384 |
| Oak Island Grove Company, | Mar. 25, | Feb. 23, | 50,000 | 15,000 | with | R. E. | - | - |
| Odd Fellows' Hall Association, | Oct. 14, | Oct. 2, | 328,740 | - | - | 225,000 | - | 10,000 |
| Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, . | May 23, | May 11, | 75,000 | 88,132 | 12,946 | 75,186 | - | 3,541 |
| Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 5, | 8,000 | 10,200 | 2,500 | 7,700 | - | 181 |
| Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, | June 8, | Jan. 9, | 71,200 | 71,200 | with | R. E. | - | 41,286 |
| Odorless Excavating Company, The, | Mar. 15, | Feb. 8, | 10,000 | - | - | 400 | - | 7,740 |
| Old Berkshire Mills Co., | June 15, | June 5, | 150,000 | 110,000 | - | - | 40,000 | 37,601 |
| Old Colony Steamboat Company, | July 6, | June 7, | 1,200,000 | - | 97,000 | - | 30,000 | 133,625 |
| Old Corner Drug Store, The, | Aug. 8, | c July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 222 |
| "Old Corner" Wall Paper Company, | Dec. 9, | Sept. 5, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,080 |

a Meters.

b And mains.

c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$68,852 | - | - | - | \$131,248 | \$100,000 | \$12,008 | - | \$4,240 | \$15,000 | \$131,248 |
| 725 | - | $\left. \begin{array}{l} \$387 \\ a\ 30,355 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 92,963 | 58,700 | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 17,605 \\ b\ 9,000 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 7,658 | - | 92,963 |
| 93,392 | - | - | - | 156,830 | 100,000 | 12,118 | - | 34,697 | 10,015 | 156,830 |
| 4,084 | - | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c\ 16,219 \\ d\ 5,375 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 77,246 | 50,000 | 8,000 | - | 13,827 | 5,419 | 77,246 |
| - | - | - | - | 4,400 | 3,650 | - | - | - | - | 3,650 |
| - | - | - | \$7,972 | 73,426 | 66,000 | 8,426 | - | - | - | 73,426 |
| 40,319 | - | e 18,646 | - | 129,026 | 20,000 | - | - | f 109,026 | - | 129,026 |
| - | - | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} g\ 202 \\ h\ 963 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 14,039 | 12,000 | - | - | 2,039 | - | 14,039 |
| 1,403 | - | - | - | 6,317 | 5,000 | 528 | - | 789 | - | 6,317 |
| 516 | \$2,000 | 135 | 53 | 6,180 | 5,000 | 1,180 | - | - | - | 6,180 |
| 5,873 | - | - | - | 37,257 | 20,000 | 6,335 | - | 10,000 | 922 | 37,257 |
| - | - | - | 19,000 | 34,000 | 24,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 34,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 235,000 | 328,740 | i 50,000 | - | - | - | 378,740 |
| - | - | 434 | - | 92,366 | 62,600 | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i\ 15,000 \\ 17 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 14,749 | - | 92,366 |
| - | - | j 400 | - | 10,781 | 8,000 | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2,600 \\ k\ 1 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 180 | - | 10,781 |
| - | - | - | - | 112,486 | 71,200 | 40,000 | - | 1,286 | - | 112,486 |
| 3,884 | - | - | - | 12,024 | 10,000 | 876 | - | 1,148 | - | 12,024 |
| 50,641 | - | - | - | 238,242 | 150,000 | 33,312 | - | 54,930 | - | 238,242 |
| 74,005 | - | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} l\ 28,828 \\ m\ 2,205,040 \end{array} \right\}$ | - | 2,568,698 | 1,200,000 | 914,748 | - | 453,950 | - | 2,568,698 |
| 2,100 | - | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} n\ 2,075 \\ 1,000 \end{array} \right\}$ | 139 | 5,536 | 5,000 | 536 | - | - | - | 5,536 |
| 21,972 | - | - | - | 31,055 | 15,000 | 11,623 | - | 4,432 | - | 31,055 |

a Construction.

b Bond account.

c New holder.

d Union Pacific collateral trust bonds.

e Including kilns, small tools, fixtures, etc.

f Surplus account.

g Coal.

h Meters.

i Mortgage.

j Furniture and fixtures.

k Dividends unpaid.

l Insurance policies.

m Steamboats.

n Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, . . . | 1893. Mar. 20, | 1893. Feb. 1, | \$400,000 | \$359,859 | with | R. E. | \$30,000 | \$256,757 |
| Oliver Ditson Company, | Mar. 24, | ^a Mar. 10, | 800,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 145,750 |
| Olmsted and Tuttle Company, . . . | Sept. 20, | July 8, | 100,000 | 52,591 | \$7,662 | \$44,929 | 29,940 | 64,684 |
| Onoko Mills Corporation, . . . | Feb. 16, | Jan. 12, | 210,000 | 107,000 | 7,000 | 100,000 | 130,000 | 7,384 |
| Orange Electric Light Company, . . . | Feb. 24, | 1892. ^b July 14, | 45,000 | 1,703 | with | R. E. | 13,438 | 1,417 |
| Orange Electric Light Company (2d return), | Oct. 5, | 1893. June 10, | 45,000 | - | - | 45,235 | 13,488 | 1,677 |
| Orange Furniture Company, . . . | Nov. 14, | July 3, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 5,193 |
| Orange Water Works, . | May 25, | Mar. 28, | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 4,735 |
| Oriental Coffee House Company, . . . | Jan. 13, | 1892. Dec. 6, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 543 |
| Orswell Mills, . . . | May 18, | 1893. May 15, | 300,000 | 150,000 | with | R. E. | 200,000 | 44,111 |
| Osborn Mills, . . . | Sept. 11, | Apr. 25, | 600,000 | - | 275,694 | - | 685,529 | 45,469 |
| Otis Company, . . . | Mar. 11, | Feb. 14, | 800,000 | 400,000 | with | R. E. | 417,994 | 12,544 |
| P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, . . . | Mar. 22, | ^a Mar. 10, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 11,313 | 11,522 |
| Pacific Mills, . . . | July 14, | June 14, | 2,500,000 | 625,000 | - | - | 375,000 | 2,384,380 |
| Page Catering Company, | July 7, | ^a June 27, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 915 |
| Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Apr. 11, | Feb. 22, | 500,000 | 118,755 | with | R. E. | 149,255 | 372,560 |
| Palmer and Monson Electric Company, The, . | Nov. 15, | Nov. 10, | 30,000 | 59,288 | with | R. E. | 43,419 | 6,616 |
| Palmer Carpet Manufacturing Company, . | June 20, | May 10, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,562 |
| Palmer Water Company, | Sept. 5, | May 4, | 20,000 | - | 48,900 | - | - | 1,330 |
| Parā Rubber Shoe Company, . . . | May 26, | May 8, | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - | 47,736 |
| Parkhill Manufacturing Company, . . . | July 13, | July 10, | 300,000 | 300,000 | with | real estate | | 150,545 |
| Parmenter Manufacturing Company, The, . | Nov. 10, | Aug. 31, | 200,000 | 145,504 | 105,504 | 40,000 | 25,000 | 72,001 |
| Parsons Paper Company, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 28, | 60,000 | 358,550 | with | R. E. | 120,000 | 396,219 |
| Parsons Paper Company, Number Two, . . | Feb. 7, | Jan. 28, | 300,000 | 321,960 | with | real estate | | 160,743 |
| Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, . . | Mar. 3, | Jan. 19, | 200,000 | 107,986 | 21,236 | 86,750 | 102,512 | 15,602 |

^a Adjourned.^b Special.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$275,130 | - | \$12,216 | - | \$933,992 | \$400,000 | \$426,521 | - | \$107,471 | - | \$933,992 |
| 347,561 | - | 6,187 | - | 501,028 | 300,000 | 151,086 | - | - | \$49,942 | 501,028 |
| 60,663 | - | - | - | 207,878 | 100,000 | 64,522 | - | 7,000 | 36,356 | 207,878 |
| 143,807 | - | - | - | 388,191 | 210,000 | 167,025 | - | 11,166 | - | 388,191 |
| <i>a</i> 20,715 | - | 2,258 | \$5,713 | 45,244 | 25,000 | <i>b</i> 15,000 5,244 | - | - | - | 45,244 |
| <i>a</i> 27,312 | - | 300 | 8,684 | 96,696 | 45,000 | <i>b</i> 45,000 6,696 | - | - | - | 96,696 |
| 6,475 | - | - | - | 13,168 | 5,000 | 5,014 | - | 1,154 | 2,000 | 13,168 |
| - | - | 9,265 | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| 1,089 | - | <i>c</i> 17,299 | 1,069 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| 160,491 | - | - | - | 614,602 | 300,000 | 290,386 | - | 24,216 | - | 614,602 |
| 323,380 | - | - | - | 1,830,072 | 600,000 | 370,280 | - | 359,792 | - | 1,830,072 |
| 652,513 | - | - | - | 1,483,051 | 800,000 | 257,600 | - | 68,168 | <i>d</i> 357,283 | 1,483,051 |
| 27,624 | - | - | - | 50,459 | 30,000 | 17,885 | - | 3,074 | - | 50,459 |
| 2,814,290 | - | - | - | 6,198,670 | 2,500,000 | 2,015,000 | \$1,683,670 | - | - | 6,198,670 |
| 200 | - | <i>e</i> 5,767 | 2,857 | 9,739 | 5,000 | 4,739 | - | - | - | 9,789 |
| 481,424 | \$1,741 | 15,193 | - | 1,139,228 | 500,000 | 466,406 <i>f</i> 24,000 | - | - | 148,822 | 1,139,228 |
| 11,043 | <i>g</i> 6,000 | <i>h</i> 28,006 1,073 | - | 155,445 | 30,000 | <i>i</i> 124,026 | - | 1,419 | - | 155,445 |
| 27,243 | - | - | 20,360 | 49,165 | 25,000 | 24,165 | - | - | - | 49,165 |
| - | - | - | - | 50,230 | 20,000 | 28,900 | - | 1,330 | - | 50,230 |
| - | - | - | 952,391 | 1,000,127 | 1,000,000 | 127 | - | - | - | 1,000,127 |
| 420,026 | - | <i>j</i> 10,000 | - | 880,571 | 300,000 | 279,212 | - | 51,359 | 250,000 | 880,571 |
| 46,100 | - | 10,000 | - | 298,605 | 200,000 | 88,004 | - | 10,601 | - | 298,605 |
| 123,296 | - | 200,000 | - | 1,200,095 | 60,000 | 111,333 | - | 878,762 | 150,000 | 1,200,095 |
| 190,454 | - | - | - | 673,157 | 300,000 | 373,157 | - | - | - | 673,157 |
| 138,318 | - | - | 15,688 | 380,106 | 200,000 | 180,106 | - | - | - | 380,106 |

a And street lines.
c Plant.
i Including bonds.

b Bonds.
f Dividend payable.
j One hundred shares Parkhill Manufacturing Company stock.

e Furniture and fixtures.
g Franchises.

d And guaranty and renovation.
h Street lines and wires.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Peabody-Whitney Company, | 1893. Jan. 30, | 1893 Jan. 24, | \$40,000 | - | - | - | - | \$21,103 |
| Pearl Street Association, The, | Jan. 4, | 1892. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | \$67,100 | \$29,100 | \$38,000 | - | 4,714 |
| Pearson Cordage Company, | Jan. 17, | 1893. Jan. 16, | 500,000 | 173,000 | - | - | \$327,000 | 362,026 |
| Pease Machine Tool Company, | July 8, | June 13, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 27,230 | 4,770 |
| Peck and Whipple Company, | June 23, | 1892. Dec. 21, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 6,337 | 31,209 |
| Peet Valve Company, | Aug. 30, | 1893. May 31, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 14,000 | 24,461 |
| Peirce and Winn Company, | May 19, | a Apr. 17, | 30,000 | 10,500 | with | R. E. | 4,700 | 21,826 |
| Pemberton Company, | Aug. 4, | July 25, | 450,000 | 501,938 | with | real | estate | 176,646 |
| People's Co-operative Association, | Mar. 16, | a Feb. 27, | 1,035 | - | - | - | - | 474 |
| People's Ice Company, | June 30, | Apr. 10, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,940 |
| People's Line, The, | Oct. 18, | 1892. June 8, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| People's Store Company, The, | May 11, | 1893. Mar. 13, | 17,000 | 12,000 | with | R. E. | - | 1,358 |
| Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, | July 1, | Jan. 16, | 75,000 | 26,264 | with | R. E. | 46,265 | 34,606 |
| Pettee Machine Works, | June 26, | June 7, | 200,000 | 64,774 | with | R. E. | 129,548 | 177,546 |
| Phelps Publishing Company, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 28, | 100,000 | 59,000 | - | - | 45,000 | 50,699 |
| Phoenix Plate Company, The, | May 9, | May 8, | 35,000 | 17,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 10,682 |
| Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, | May 6, | Mar. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 1,200 | 44,035 |
| Phoenix Hall Association, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 14, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 9,000 | - | 800 |
| Phoenix Manufacturing Corporation, | July 11, | June 26, | 52,000 | 17,000 | 5,000 | 12,000 | 4,000 | 12,955 |
| Phoenix Rattan Company, The, | May 15, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,031 | 5,105 |
| Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 5, | Mar. 6, | 30,000 | 7,000 | with | R. E. | b 1,960 | 21,753 |
| Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, | Mar. 17, | Feb. 21, | 600,000 | 185,638 | 12,268 | 173,370 | 282,704 | 34,909 |
| Pigeon Hill Granite Company, | Aug. 25, | Feb. 28, | 30,000 | 21,140 | - | 7,000 | 11,500 | 22,136 |

a Adjourned.

b And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Manufactures, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$65,197 | - | - | - | \$86,300 | \$40,000 | \$46,037 | - | - | \$263 | \$86,300 |
| - | - | - | - | 71,814 | 30,000 | 22,500 | - | \$19,314 | - | 71,814 |
| 27,906 | - | - | - | 890,022 | 500,000 | 390,022 | - | - | - | 890,022 |
| 3,000 | - | - | \$94,768 | 129,768 | 100,000 | 29,768 | - | - | - | 129,768 |
| 28,225 | - | a \$97 | 11,060 | 76,928 | 50,000 | 26,928 | - | - | - | 76,928 |
| 89,587 | - | b 4,650 | 133,744 | 216,442 | 150,000 | 66,442 | - | - | - | 216,442 |
| 14,701 | - | - | - | 51,727 | 30,000 | 18,908 | - | 2,819 | - | 51,727 |
| 284,916 | - | - | - | 963,500 | 450,000 | 471,468 | - | 42,032 | with Bal P. & L. | 963,500 |
| c 1,410 | - | { d 60 e 150 } | - | 2,094 | 1,035 | 787 | - | 272 | | |
| - | - | - | 102,148 | 104,088 | 100,000 | 4,088 | - | - | - | 104,088 |
| - | - | - | - | - | f 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 5,967 | - | - | - | 19,325 | 17,000 | - | - | 510 | 1,815 | 19,325 |
| 42,737 | - | 671 | 29,647 | 179,192 | 70,800 | 108,392 | - | - | - | 179,192 |
| 71,609 | - | 33,100 | - | 476,577 | 200,000 | g 144,450 h 104,777 | { | 27,350 | - | 476,577 |
| 33,663 | - | 100,896 | - | 289,258 | 100,000 | | | 11,274 | - | 289,258 |
| 11,921 | - | - | - | 40,603 | 85,000 | 5,603 | - | - | - | 40,603 |
| 20,439 | - | - | - | 65,674 | 25,000 | 17,313 | - | 11,361 | 12,000 | 65,674 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,800 | 10,000 | - | - | 800 | - | 10,800 |
| 27,256 | - | - | 1,515 | 62,726 | 40,925 | 21,801 | - | - | - | 62,726 |
| 4,396 | - | 85 | - | 11,620 | 5,000 | 3,310 | - | 3,310 | - | 11,620 |
| 12,027 | - | j 14,000 k 2,026 | { 2,346 | 61,112 | 30,000 | { 22,500 l 7,000 | { | - | 1,612 | 61,112 |
| 106,534 | - | | | 611,825 | 566,825 | | | - | - | 611,825 |
| 8,765 | - | 33,777 | - | 104,318 | 30,000 | 12,149 | - | - | 62,169 | 104,318 |

a Insurance.

e Reserve fund.

i Bonds.

b Patterns.

f Not any value.

j Permanent plant.

c And fixtures.

g Cash borrowed.

k Improvement account.

d Twelve shares stock.

h Accounts and notes.

l On real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, | 1893. May 20, | 1893 Jan. 4, | \$15,000 | \$40,830 | with | R. E. | - | \$850 |
| Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, | Sept. 14, | Aug. 1, | 62,500 | 30,651 | \$7,000 | \$23,651 | \$62,849 | 22,703 |
| Pittsfield Electric Company (for 1892), . . . | Feb. 15, | 1892. July 20, | 100,000 | - | - | 40,754 | 124,697 | 5,557 |
| Pittsfield Electric Company, | Nov. 15, | 1893. July 19, | 100,000 | 40,846 | with | R. E. | 139,618 | 5,430 |
| Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Feb. 23, | Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 27,500 | 10,675 |
| Pittsfield Shoe Company, | June 26, | Jan. 9, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 7,281 | 20,976 |
| Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, . . . | Sept. 25, | July 26, | 20,000 | 18,500 | with | R. E. | 1,500 | 3,171 |
| Pittsfield Transportation Company, | June 5, | May 10, | 9,000 | 23,000 | 8,000 | 15,000 | - | 597 |
| Plymouth Cordage Company, | Dec. 7, | Sept. 26, | 500,000 | 268,118 | 12,568 | 255,550 | 351,729 | 1,717,701 |
| Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company, | Apr. 11, | Apr. 3, | 3,000 | 2,300 | 100 | 2,200 | 700 | - |
| Plymouth Electric Light Company, | June 13, | Jan. 3, | 40,000 | 14,472 | 2,464 | 12,008 | 114,092 | 3,290 |
| Plymouth Foundry Company, | Mar. 29, | Feb. 6, | 50,000 | 5,000 | with | R. E. | 1,000 | 46,342 |
| Plymouth Gas Light Company, | Sept. 15, | July 12, | 40,000 | 8,350 | 1,000 | 7,350 | 16,484 | 3,290 |
| Plymouth Mills, | Oct. 5, | July 26, | 69,000 | 14,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 35,235 |
| Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company, The, . . | Feb. 27, | 1891. Oct. 17, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, . . | July 12, | 1893. June 1, | 50,000 | 10,000 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 11,574 |
| Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Feb. 25, | Feb. 23, | 800,000 | 315,960 | 152,960 | 163,000 | 285,540 | 67,972 |
| Point of Pines Company, | May 11, | Jan. 5, | 150,000 | 97,800 | 36,500 | 61,800 | 1,000 | 11 |
| Pomeroy Mining Company, | July 26, | July 5, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 12,000 | 1,071 |
| Pond Desk Company, | May 15, | May 10, | 5,200 | - | - | - | 2,000 | 10,971 |
| Pope's Island Manufacturing Corporation, . . | Mar. 24, | 1892. Dec. 2, | 65,000 | 12,402 | 8,000 | 4,402 | 11,203 | 2,135 |
| Post Printing Company, | June 16, | 1893. a Jan. 27, | 11,000 | - | - | - | b 10,460 | 1,735 |
| Post Publishing Company, | Nov. 23, | a Sept. 30, | 300,000 | - | - | - | 41,000 | 34,730 |

a Adjourned.

b And type.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | <i>a</i> \$3,937 | - | \$45,617 | <i>b</i> 14,474 } | <i>c</i> 25,000 <i>d</i> 6,000 } | - | \$143 | - | \$45,617 |
| - | - | - | - | 116,203 | 62,500 | 500 | - | 13,203 | \$40,000 | 116,203 |
| - | - | 9,513 | - | 180,521 | 100,000 | 66,616 | - | 8,906 | 5,000 | 180,521 |
| - | - | 9,864 | - | 195,758 | 100,000 | 77,059 | \$5,911 | 7,788 | 5,000 | 195,758 |
| \$15,534 | - | - | - | 53,709 | 15,000 | 16,796 | - | 15,856 | 6,057 | 53,709 |
| 30,694 | - | 7,017 | \$18,399 | 84,367 | 25,000 | 59,367 | - | - | - | 84,367 |
| - | - | - | 6,007 | 29,178 | 20,000 | 9,178 | - | - | - | 29,178 |
| - | - | - | - | 23,597 | 9,000 | 14,000 | - | 597 | - | 23,597 |
| 302,647 | - | <i>e</i> 1,693 | - | 2,641,888 | 500,000 | 1,421,555 | - | 720,333 | - | 2,641,888 |
| - | - | - | - | 3,000 | 2,550 | 650 | - | - | - | 3,200 |
| - | <i>f</i> \$8,000 | - | - | 139,854 | 40,000 } | 68,830 <i>g</i> 30,000 } | - | 1,024 | - | 139,854 |
| 24,971 | - | <i>h</i> 1,000 | - | 80,313 | 50,000 | 9,000 | 21,313 | - | - | 80,313 |
| 600 | - | 16,650 | - | 45,374 | 40,000 | 1,500 | - | 2,358 | 1,516 | 45,374 |
| 18,799 | - | - | - | 83,034 | 69,000 | - | - | 14,034 | - | 83,034 |
| - | - | - | 28,400 | 28,400 | 20,400 | 8,000 | - | - | - | 28,400 |
| 7,917 | - | 2,085 | 21,462 | 63,038 | 50,000 | 13,038 | - | - | - | 63,038 |
| 174,528 | - | - | - | 844,000 | 800,000 | 44,000 | - | - | - | 844,000 |
| - | - | 2,000 | 120,505 | 221,316 | 150,000 | 71,316 | - | - | - | 221,316 |
| 5,063 | - | - | 29,230 | 50,384 | 5,000 | 45,384 | - | - | - | 50,384 |
| 16,118 | - | - | - | 29,089 | 5,200 | 5,682 | - | - | - | 10,882 |
| 7,504 | 40,000 | - | - | 73,247 | 51,950 | 19,278 | - | 2,019 | - | 73,247 |
| - | - | 1,750 | 6,959 | 20,957 | 11,000 | 9,957 | - | - | - | 20,957 |
| 6,000 | - | 5,000 | 234,846 | 321,576 | 242,200 } | 12,376 <i>g</i> 67,000 } | - | - | - | 321,576 |

a Furniture and fixtures.
c Mortgage.
f Franchisee.

b \$14.00 of this amount represent two shares not fully paid up.
d Bills payable.
g Bonds.

e Suspense.
h Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Potomaska Mills Corporation, | 1893. July 28, | 1893 June 29, | \$1,200,000 | \$454,923 | with | R. E. | \$642,578 | \$167,819 |
| Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, | May 2, | Feb. 3, | 200,000 | 39,600 | \$16,600 | \$23,000 | 7,000 | 242,556 |
| Powell Planer Company, The, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 25, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 7,500 | 19,506 |
| Powow Hill Water Company, | Mar. 28, | Jan. 3, | 40,000 | 8,000 | with | R. E. | 15,000 | 219 |
| Prang Educational Company, The, | June 30, | Mar. 28, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 70,567 |
| Pranker Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 22, | Feb. 17, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 19,223 | 4,140 |
| Presbrey Stove Lining Company, | May 17, | May 10, | 28,000 | 18,200 | - | - | 5,000 | 21,626 |
| Progressive Co-operative Association, | May 13, | Jan. 26, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,333 |
| Prospect Worsted Mills, | May 1, | Mar. 13, | 150,000 | 55,000 | with | R. E. | 65,000 | 89,235 |
| Prout Brothers' Granite Company, | Apr. 15, | Mar. 7, | 20,000 | 9,761 | 8,500 | 1,261 | 5,703 | 2,987 |
| Prouty Wire Company, | Aug. 9, | July 11, | 20,000 | 14,822 | 6,106 | 8,716 | 4,110 | 9,239 |
| Puritan Manufacturing Company, | July 20, | July 11, | 26,000 | - | - | - | - | 274 |
| Putnam and Sprague Company, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 4, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | 21,107 |
| Putnam Machine Company, | June 7, | <i>a</i> Apr. 19, | 160,000 | 100,675 | with | R. E. | 145,731 | 59,679 |
| Putnam Nail Company, The, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 11, | 300,000 | 120,874 | - | - | 170,000 | 33,470 |
| Quaboag Steamboat Company, The, | Dec. 26, | <i>b</i> Jan. 7, | 5,100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, | Aug. 15, | June 28, | 100,000 | 9,588 | with | R. E. | 107,403 | 3,473 |
| Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, | Sept. 19, | Apr. 25, | 500,000 | 415,400 | 120,400 | 295,000 | 50,000 | 59,533 |
| Quincy Water Company, | Nov. 4, | <i>a</i> Oct. 5, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The (for 1892), | June 15, | 1892. Oct. 31, | 7,000 | - | - | - | <i>c</i> 7,000 | - |
| Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, | Dec. 4, | 1893. Oct. 31, | 7,000 | - | - | - | <i>c</i> 7,000 | - |
| R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, | Nov. 4, | <i>d</i> Sept. 20, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 12,650 | 3,091 |

a Adjourned.*c* Three steamboats.*b* Should have been held.*d* Adjourned; statement made up July 1, 1893.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$739,654 | - | \$2,851 | - | \$2,007,325 | \$1,200,000 | \$543,033 a 36,000 | - | \$228,292 | - | \$2,007,325 |
| 91,096 | - | 65,482 | - | 446,064 | 200,000 | 246,064 | - | - | - | 446,064 |
| 12,289 | - | 203 | - | 39,498 | 10,000 | 29,498 | - | - | - | 39,498 |
| - | - | b 88,981 | - | 112,200 | 40,000 | c 40,000 d 500 | - | 31,700 | - | 112,200 |
| 80,929 | - | e 74,116 4,585 | - | 230,497 | 100,000 | 127,234 | - | 3,263 | - | 230,497 |
| 252,095 | - | - | - | 275,458 | 60,000 | f 201,817 | g \$4,388 | 9,253 | - | 275,458 |
| 28,299 | - | 1,500 | - | 74,625 | 28,000 | 14,743 | 31,882 | - | - | 74,625 |
| h 3,839 | - | - | - | 15,172 | 4,965 | 5,573 | - | 2,941 | \$1,693 | 15,172 |
| 51,247 | - | - | - | 260,505 | 150,000 | 77,428 | - | 9,000 | 24,077 | 260,505 |
| - | - | 600 | \$3,163 | 22,114 | 20,000 | 2,114 | - | - | - | 22,114 |
| 2,526 | - | 2,767 | - | 33,514 | 20,000 | 8,465 | g 2,138 | 2,911 | - | 33,514 |
| 7,500 | \$13,000 | - | 5,226 | 26,000 | 26,000 | - | - | - | - | 26,000 |
| 21,768 | - | - | - | 42,875 | 40,000 | - | - | 2,875 | - | 42,875 |
| 287,150 | - | 502 | - | 593,737 | 160,000 | 115,028 | - | 318,709 | - | 593,737 |
| 241,018 | - | - | - | 570,362 | 300,000 | 143,636 | 126,726 | - | - | 570,362 |
| - | - | i 5,100 | - | 5,100 | 5,100 | - | - | - | - | 5,100 |
| 1,960 | - | - | - | 122,424 | 89,700 | 26,255 | - | 6,469 | - | 122,424 |
| - | - | - | - | 524,933 | 500,000 | 190,000 | - | - | - | 690,000 |
| - | - | - | - | j | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 250,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| 10,056 | - | - | - | 26,397 | 20,000 | 3,480 | - | 2,917 | - | 26,397 |

a Unpaid dividend.

b Pipes, hydrants, etc.

c Bonds.

d Bills payable.

e Publishing plant.

f Including advances on goods.

g Surplus.

h And fixtures.

i Steamboats, boats, drawbridges, etc.

j Award against city of Quincy.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Randolph Power Company, The, . . . | 1893. Mar. 24, | 1893. Jan. 16, | \$5,600 | \$5,800 | \$600 | \$5,200 | \$1,900 | \$557 |
| Rays Woollen Company, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 28, | 300,000 } | 200,000 64,231 } | with | real | estate | 286,656 |
| Reading Electric Light and Power Company, | Apr. 20, | Feb. 14, | 22,000 | - | - | 33,444 | 7,650 | 866 |
| Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . . . | May 11, | May 1, | 25,000 | 15,900 | 4,000 | 11,900 | - | - |
| Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, . | Nov. 3, | Sept. 19, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 72,255 | 3,358 |
| Reading Water Company, | Feb. 2, | 1892. Sept. 8, | 4,000 | - | 250 | - | 250 | 30 |
| Real Estate and Building Company, | Mar. 31, | 1893. Jan. 16, | 200,100 | 96,550 | - | - | - | 32,314 |
| Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, | Apr. 10, | Mar. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,499 |
| Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, | June 14, | a June 12, | 90,000 | 135,000 | 30,000 | 105,000 | - | 2,375 |
| Reed and Barton Corporation, | Aug. 25, | a May 27, | 600,000 | 150,000 | - | - | 75,000 | 357,945 |
| Register Co-operative Printing Company, . | Mar. 7, | a Feb. 7, | 3,000 | - | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Renfrew Manufacturing Company, | June 3, | Apr. 4, | 1,200,000 } | 404,958 b 44,941 } | with | R. E. | 728,810 } | 207,795 c 20,625 d 350,000 } |
| Republican Company, The, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 30, | 30,000 | 110,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 | 20,000 | 23,461 |
| Revere Copper Company, | July 26, | a Apr. 25, | 300,000 | 100,000 | with | real | estate | 77,819 |
| Revere House, Proprietors of the, . . . | Mar. 13, | Mar. 7, | 160,000 | 227,500 | with | R. E. | - | 4,352 |
| Revere Rubber Company, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 18, | 1,000,000 | 330,931 | with | R. E. | 363,409 | 474,951 |
| Revere Water Company, | Mar. 31, | Feb. 8, | 125,000 | 33,050 | 25,050 | 8,000 | e 241,124 | 4,772 |
| Reversible Collar Company, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 17, | 250,000 | 50,000 | with | R. E. | 30,000 | 37,356 |
| Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, . | Feb. 28, | Feb. 4, | 55,000 | 50,000 | with | R. E. | 18,540 | 26,677 |
| Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, . . | Mar. 3, | a Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 99,996 |
| Rice Kendall Company, The, | Dec. 14, | Nov. 22, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 207,623 |
| Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, . | Nov. 20, | Nov. 14, | 800,000 } | f 106,271 g 263,940 } | with | R. E. | 700,468 | 70,224 |

a Adjourned. b Construction of No. 5 mill.
f Tenement and land outside mill lot.

c Stocks. d Bond, trustees. e Pipes, etc.
g Mill lot and buildings.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | \$8,557 | \$5,600 | \$1,000 | - | \$1,507 | \$450 | \$8,557 |
| \$205,186 | - | - | - | 756,273 | 300,000 | 224,561 | - | 181,712 | 50,000 | 756,273 |
| - | - | - | \$84 | 42,044 | 12,100 | 29,944 | - | - | - | 42,044 |
| - | - | - | - | 15,900 | 13,480 | 400 | - | 2,120 | - | 15,900 |
| 50,035 | - | \$154 | 3,849 | 129,681 | 100,000 | 29,681 | - | - | - | 129,681 |
| - | - | - | 3,450 | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,000 |
| - | - | 100 | 71,136 | 200,100 | 200,100 | - | - | - | - | 200,100 |
| - | - | a 3,240 | 2,261 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 56,525 | 193,900 | 90,000 | 103,900 | - | - | - | 193,900 |
| 483,708 | - | 82,121 | - | 1,098,734 | 600,000 | 498,734 | - | - | - | 1,098,734 |
| - | - | 1,000 | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| 203,008 | - | - | - | 1,960,137 | 1,200,000 | 584,636 | - | - | 175,501 | 1,960,137 |
| 1,384 | - | 9,033 | - | 163,878 | 30,000 | 100,839 | - | 33,039 | - | 163,878 |
| 195,553 | - | - | - | 373,372 | 300,000 | 65,000 | - | 8,372 | - | 373,372 |
| - | - | 21,384 | - | 253,236 | 160,000 | 2,000 | - | 91,236 | - | 253,236 |
| 1,153,870 | \$8,673 | - | - | 2,831,834 | 1,000,000 | 894,000 | - | 437,834 | - | 2,831,834 |
| - | - | - | 65,769 | 344,715 | 125,000 | b 200,000 c 14,100 5,615 | - | - | - | 344,715 |
| 106,823 | 80,000 | 15,500 | - | 319,679 | 250,000 | | - | 17,247 | - | 319,679 |
| 25,838 | - | - | - | 121,055 | 55,000 | 48,508 | - | 17,547 | - | 121,055 |
| 53,834 | - | 105 | - | 153,935 | 25,000 | 113,837 | - | 5,098 | 10,000 | 153,935 |
| 67,000 | - | - | - | 274,623 | 150,000 | 119,342 | - | - | 5,281 | 274,623 |
| 132,441 | - | - | - | 1,273,344 | 900,000 | 124,916 | - | 348,428 | - | 1,273,344 |

a Plant (cost).

b Bonds.

c Notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Richardson Manufacturing Company, . . . | 1893. Jan. 11, | 1893. Jan. 4, | \$100,000 | - | - | \$213 | \$5,813 | \$251,430 |
| Richmond Iron Works, | July 11, | July 5, | 54,000 | \$106,000 | - | - | 18,000 | 47,677 |
| Ridgway Furnace Company, | Mar. 4, | Jan. 10, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 14,031 |
| Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, . | Mar. 23, | Feb. 15, | 108,000 | - | - | - | 7,250 | 69,160 |
| Riverbank Improvement Company, | May 24, | May 8, | 1,500,000 | - | 1,270,088 | - | - | 14,147 |
| Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, | Mar. 6, | Feb. 6, | 15,000 | 13,745 | 1,000 | 12,745 | - | 3,259 |
| Riverside Manufacturing Company, | Sept. 6, | Feb. 27, | 100,000 | - | 500 | - | - | 18 |
| Riverside Paper Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 30, | 500,000 | 289,507 | with | real | estate | 230,589 |
| Riverside Water Company, | May 15, | May 10, | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | - | 3,000 | - |
| Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, . . . | Feb. 23, | Feb. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 144 |
| Roberts Iron Works Company, | Mar. 14, | ^a Jan. 20, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 21,707 | 34,145 |
| Robeson Mills, | Nov. 8, | Oct. 30, | 260,000 | 95,162 | 36,000 | 59,162 | 172,364 | 4,047 |
| Robinson Iron Company, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 2, | 70,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 27,094 |
| Rockland Company, | Aug. 31, | ^a Aug. 4, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 8,000 | ^b 131,504 |
| Rockland Hotel Company, The, | Apr. 5, | Jan. 4, | 85,000 | 153,560 | with | R. E. | - | 720 |
| Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, | Mar. 17, | Feb. 27, | 200,000 | 79,400 | 71,400 | 8,000 | - | 102,909 |
| Rocky Meadow Company, | Feb. 27, | ^c Feb. 17, | 25,600 | 16,400 | 15,000 | 1,400 | - | 3 |
| Rodney Hunt Machine Company, | July 6, | Jan. 3, | 75,000 | - | 35,600 | - | 40,200 | 116,869 |
| Roland T. Oakes Company, The, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 2, | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,451 |
| Rotch Spinning Corporation, | Dec. 9, | Nov. 1, | 750,000 | 330,806 | 5,000 | 325,806 | 385,121 | 65,335 |
| Rotch's Wharf Company, | Feb. 25, | Feb. 4, | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | 1,036 |
| Roxbury Carpet Company, | Aug. 9, | July 8, | 43,400 | 208,500 | with | R. E. | 40,656 | 710,558 |
| Roxbury Central Wharf, | July 26, | May 11, | 350,000 | 323,202 | with | R. E. | - | 2,196 |
| Roxbury Gas Light Company, | Mar. 10, | Feb. 6, | 600,000 | 832,476 | with | real | estate | 116,906 |

^a Adjourned.^b Debts receivable subject to discount for cash.^c Should have been.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$107,886 | - | \$1,659 | - | \$367,001 | \$100,000 | \$26,904 | - | 240,097 | with bal. P. & L. | \$367,001 |
| 99,558 | - | - | \$14,531 | 285,766 | 54,000 | 231,766 | - | - | - | 285,766 |
| 5,195 | \$4,000 | 7,007 | - | 30,233 | 20,000 | 9,984 | - | 249 | - | 30,233 |
| 35,175 | - | 10,960 | - | 172,554 | 108,000 | 12,527 | - | - | \$52,027 | 172,554 |
| - | - | a 50,678 | - | 1,334,913 | 1,333,000 | - | - | b 1,913 | - | 1,334,913 |
| 10,479 | - | 143 | - | 27,625 | 12,460 | 10,737 | - | 987 | 8,441 | 27,625 |
| - | - | - | - | 518 | 14,722 | - | - | - | - | 14,722 |
| 70,677 | - | - | - | 590,673 | 478,700 | 71,098 | - | 40,875 | with bal. P. & L. | 590,673 |
| - | - | - | 4,500 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 72 | 5,000 | - | - | 5,216 | 5,000 | - | - | 216 | - | 5,216 |
| 29,127 | - | 851 | - | 85,830 | 40,000 | 28,037 | - | 17,793 | - | 85,830 |
| 83,509 | - | 3,000 | - | 358,082 | 260,000 | 85,500 | - | 12,582 | - | 358,082 |
| 13,170 | - | - | - | 80,264 | 70,000 | 876 | - | 9,888 | - | 80,264 |
| 46,435 | - | 464 | - | 186,703 | 50,000 | 91,322 | - | - | c 45,381 | 186,703 |
| - | - | d 19,478 | 2,972 | 176,730 | 85,000 | e 85,000 6,730 | - | - | - | 176,730 |
| 39,879 | - | 14,750 | - | 236,838 | 200,000 | 24,404 | - | 12,434 | - | 236,838 |
| - | - | - | 9,475 | 25,818 | 25,600 | 218 | - | - | - | 25,818 |
| 36,336 | - | - | - | 228,905 | 75,000 | 153,905 | - | - | - | 228,905 |
| 7,107 | - | f 455 | - | 13,013 | 8,000 | 4,242 | - | 771 | - | 13,013 |
| 96,166 | - | - | - | 877,428 | g 25,615 500,000 | 271,923 | - | 79,890 | - | 877,428 |
| - | - | - | - | 21,036 | 20,000 | - | - | 1,036 | - | 21,036 |
| 175,889 | - | 6,589 | - | 1,142,472 | 43,400 | 37,360 | - | 1,061,712 | - | 1,142,472 |
| - | - | - | - | 325,400 | 275,400 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 325,400 |
| 11,494 | 50,000 | - | - | 1,010,876 | 600,000 | 11,074 | - | 399,802 | - | 1,010,876 |

a Expense account.

b Income.

c And discount on debts receivable.

d Equipment.

e Bonds.

f Furniture and tools.

g New stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Roxbury Stone Company, The, . . . | 1893. June 23, | 1893. June 21, | \$5,000 | - | - | - | \$7,000 | - |
| Royce Laundry Company, The, . . . | July 21, | Mar. 2, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 7,357 | \$5,766 |
| Rubber Footwear Company, The, . . . | May 2, | Apr. 5, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Ruddy Thread Company, The, . . . | Aug 9, | July 12, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 26,676 |
| Russell Mills, . . . | July 12, | May 3, | 125,000 | \$21,377 | with | R. E. | 103,623 | 19,246 |
| Russell Paper Company, | Sept. 11, | July 29, | 200,000 | 146,000 | \$21,000 | \$125,000 | 104,000 | 149,037 |
| Russia Cement Company, | Mar. 13, | a Feb. 23, | 100,000 | 52,000 | 4,000 | 48,000 | 39,700 | 29,231 |
| Rust and Richardson Drug Company, . . . | Apr. 11, | Apr. 4, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 37,961 |
| Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . | Apr. 5, | Feb. 24, | 2,000 | 2,200 | 600 | 1,600 | 800 | 1,101 |
| S. A. Stewart Company, | May 5, | 1892. Nov. 14, | 100,000 | - | - | b 18,250 | with b'ld'gs | 22,170 |
| S. A. Woods Machine Company, . . . | June 16, | 1893. Feb. 13, | 300,000 | 43,450 | 10,663 | 32,787 | 50,893 | 137,235 |
| S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, . . . | Nov. 28, | Nov. 6, | 200,000 | 57,800 | 11,000 | 46,800 | 57,200 | 167,682 |
| S. K. Edwards Hall Company, . . . | Feb. 6, | Jan. 3, | 8,000 | 26,579 | with | R. E. | - | 1,166 |
| S. M. Howes Company, The, . . . | Mar. 11, | Feb. 25, | 24,000 | - | - | - | - | 26,962 |
| S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, . . | June 13, | May 17, | 100,000 | 44,827 | 14,827 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 115,000 |
| S. Worthington Paper Company, . . . | May 15, | Apr. 27, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 37,930 |
| Sagamore Manufacturing Company, . . . | Nov. 16, | Oct. 25, | 900,000 | 337,000 | 40,000 | 297,000 | 658,308 | 45,965 |
| Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, . . . | Jan. 24, | Jan. 18, | 48,000 | 6,900 | 3,600 | 3,300 | 2,700 | 23,753 |
| Salem Building Association, The, . . . | July 31, | Jan. 11, | c 45,000 | 47,686 | 3,215 | 44,471 | 5,696 | 851 |
| Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, . . . | Mar. 17, | Jan. 18, | 175,000 | 46,000 | - | - | d 226,408 | 13,209 |
| Salem Gas Light Company, . . . | Mar. 2, | Feb. 13, | 300,000 | 152,883 | with | R. E. | 175,000 | 20,957 |
| Salem Lead Company, . . | Feb. 14, | Jan. 16, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, . . . | Jan. 30, | Jan. 5, | 49,000 | 27,000 | - | - | - | 5,892 |

a Adjourned.

c \$30,000 common, \$15,000 preferred.

b And plant.

d Construction accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | \$7,000 | \$5,000 | - | - | \$2,000 | - | \$7,000 |
| \$7,643 | - | - | - | 20,766 | 15,000 | \$3,471 | - | 2,295 | - | 20,766 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 18,787 | - | \$3,819 | - | 54,282 | 30,000 | 14,416 | - | 9,866 | - | 54,282 |
| 49,203 | - | 6,959 | - | 200,368 | 125,000 | 54,300 | - | 21,068 | - | 200,368 |
| 199,476 | - | 62,148 | - | 660,661 | 200,000 | 398,645 | - | 62,016 | - | 660,661 |
| 54,636 | - | - | \$7,276 | 182,843 | 100,000 | 82,843 | - | - | - | 182,843 |
| 63,714 | - | - | - | 101,675 | 50,000 | 46,216 | - | 5,459 | - | 101,675 |
| - | - | - | - | 4,101 | 2,000 | 1,971 | \$130 | - | - | 4,101 |
| 80,232 | \$1,500 | - | - | 122,152 | 100,000 | 19,787 | - | 2,365 | - | 122,152 |
| 147,943 | 5,000 | 18,389 | - | 402,910 | 300,000 | 18,199 | a 15,000 | 62,937 | \$6,774 | 402,910 |
| 203,815 | - | - | - | 486,497 | 200,000 | 211,341 | - | 60,156 | 15,000 | 486,497 |
| - | - | - | - | 27,745 | 8,000 | 16,000 | - | 3,745 | - | 27,745 |
| 21,430 | - | - | - | 48,392 | 24,000 | 20,372 | - | 4,020 | - | 48,392 |
| 105,395 | - | 10,660 | - | 305,882 | 100,000 | 177,589 | - | 26,422 | 1,871 | 305,882 |
| 21,614 | - | 1,621 | - | 61,215 | 20,000 | 37,566 | - | 3,649 | - | 61,215 |
| 172,809 | - | - | - | 1,214,080 | 900,000 | 19,032 | b 295,048 | - | - | 1,214,080 |
| 20,234 | - | 1,664 | 4,813 | 60,064 | 48,000 | 12,064 | - | - | - | 60,064 |
| - | - | 41 | 1,373 | 55,647 | 27,400 | 28,247 | - | - | - | 55,647 |
| 5,993 | - | c 2,000 | - | 293,610 | 175,000 | d 95,000 4,908 | { | 18,702 | - | 293,610 |
| 6,348 | - | 1,153 | - | 356,341 | 300,000 | 4,885 | - | 51,456 | - | 356,341 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 17,871 | 50,763 | 49,000 | 1,763 | - | - | - | 50,763 |

a For contingent fund.
c Sinking fund account — Bonds.

b Surplus.
d Bonds and notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Salem Waste Company, The, | 1893. Dec. 20, | 1893. Jan. 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$150 | \$1,691 | \$355 |
| Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, . . . | June 13, | May 6, | 10,000 | \$500 | \$300 | 200 | - | 63 |
| Samson Cordage Works, | Aug. 16, | July 19, | 120,000 | 36,378 | with | R. E. | 56,017 | 21,972 |
| Samuel Ward Company, | July 31, | June 21, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 4,600 | 44,189 |
| Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, | May 18, | <i>a</i> May 9, | 50,000 | 25,000 | 8,338 | 16,662 | 24,842 | 83,250 |
| Sanders Building Corporation, The, | July 1, | Jan. 16, | 80,000 | 80,000 | with | real | estate | 3,353 |
| Sanford Sawtelle Company, | July 17, | June 17, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,888 |
| Sanford Spinning Company, | May 31, | May 3, | 400,000 | 381,821 | with | real | estate | 24,778 |
| Sanford Whip Company, | Apr. 24, | Jan. 3, | 110,000 | 20,895 | with | R. E. | 14,950 | 94,096 |
| Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Dec. 11, | Sept. 14, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Saunders Cotton Mills, | June 26, | May 9, | 175,000 | 80,000 | 10,000 | 70,000 | 50,000 | 19,042 |
| Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, | Feb. 13, | Feb. 7, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 5,261 |
| Sawyer Spindle Company, | Apr. 25, | Apr. 22, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 3,596 | 47,356 |
| Saxonville Mills, | Aug. 9, | July 8, | 85,600 | 260,260 | with | R. E. | 132,183 | 304,695 |
| Scandinavian Co-operative Drug Company, . . | Apr. 3, | Feb. 18, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 671 |
| Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, . . | Mar. 18, | Feb. 18, | 4,000 | - | 150 | - | - | 7,451 |
| Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The, | Mar. 13, | Jan. 17, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,625 |
| Seaconnet Mills, | Nov. 23, | Nov. 2, | 400,000 | 130,516 | 10,000 | 120,516 | 272,457 | 15,816 |
| Security Associates, The, | July 29, | Jan. 11, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | (67,475) (<i>b</i> 88,191) (<i>c</i> 8,000) |
| Security Safe Deposit Company, | Feb. 6, | Jan. 12, | 200,000 | - | - | <i>d</i> 175,000 | - | - |
| Sewell and Day Cordage Company, | Aug. 7, | Feb. 20, | 600,000 | 455,097 | - | - | 262,671 | 177,304 |
| Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, | July 20, | July 11, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 32,771 |
| Seymour, Knapp-Warren Company, The, | June 20, | May 11, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 3,779 | 7,773 |
| Shady Hill Nursery Company, | May 17, | Feb. 7, | 75,000 | 9,500 | with | R. E. | - | 6,200 |

a Adjourned.*b* Doubtful claims.*c* Securities.*d* Lease of buildings and vaults.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$5,325 | \$7,521 | \$5,000 | \$2,521 | - | - | - | \$7,521 |
| - | - | a \$2,400 | 7,037 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| \$38,544 | \$2,450 | 1,278 | - | 156,639 | 120,000 | 34,973 | - | \$1,666 | - | 156,639 |
| b 97,027 | - | - | - | 145,816 | 60,000 | 85,816 | - | - | - | 145,816 |
| 35,000 | - | - | - | 168,122 | 50,000 | 70,695 | - | 47,427 | - | 168,122 |
| - | - | c 335 | - | 83,718 | 80,000 | 2,424 | - | 1,294 | - | 83,718 |
| 17,570 | - | 1,731 | - | 23,189 | 10,000 | 12,548 | - | 215 | \$426 | 23,189 |
| 139,825 | - | - | - | 546,424 | 400,000 | 142,948 | - | 3,476 | - | 546,424 |
| 46,013 | 1,716 | d 10,803 10,000 | - | 198,473 | 110,000 | 66,475 | - | 21,998 | - | 198,473 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 67,461 | - | - | 36,977 | 253,480 | 175,000 | 78,480 | - | - | - | 253,480 |
| 1,370 | 3,800 | - | - | 11,431 | 10,000 | - | - | 1,431 | - | 11,431 |
| 10,188 | 110,000 | - | 73,979 | 245,119 | 200,000 | 45,119 | - | - | - | 245,119 |
| 367,826 | - | 37,931 | - | 1,102,895 | 85,600 | 33,000 | - | 984,295 | - | 1,102,895 |
| 2,511 | - | c 1,904 | - | 5,086 | 3,000 | 213 | - | 1,873 | - | 5,086 |
| 4,511 | - | 1,015 | - | 13,127 | 4,000 | 7,193 | \$168 | 1,766 | - | 13,127 |
| 5,582 | - | - | - | 18,207 | 6,890 | 9,243 | 796 | 1,278 | - | 18,207 |
| 146,309 | - | - | - | 565,098 | 400,000 | 134,212 | - | 30,886 | - | 565,098 |
| - | - | - | - | 163,666 | 100,000 | 61,464 | - | e 2,202 | - | 163,666 |
| f 25,000 | - | - | - | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| 512,147 | - | - | - | 1,407,219 | 600,000 | 554,327 | - | 152,892 | 100,000 | 1,407,219 |
| 44,036 | - | g 13,000 h 17,500 | - | 107,307 | 50,000 | 45,447 | - | 6,860 | 5,000 | 107,307 |
| 6,102 | - | - | 1,862 | 19,516 | 15,000 | 4,516 | - | - | - | 19,516 |
| 72,919 | - | - | - | 88,619 | 75,000 | 12,096 | - | 1,523 | - | 88,619 |

a Plank on road.

b And fixtures.

c Fixtures.

d S. W. Co., stock held in trust.

e Surplus.

f Railroad bonds.

g Stock.

h Branches.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | ASSETS. | | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | | Buildings. | Machinery. | |
| Shapleigh Coffee Company, | 1893. Feb. 23, | 1893. Jan. 28, | \$75,000 | - | - | - | \$14,015 | \$47,500 |
| Sharon Water Company, | June 5, | a May 31, | 20,000 | - | - | \$1,055 | b 53,242 | 1,000 |
| Shaw Leather Company, The, | May 2, | Mar. 6, | 150,000 | \$40,000 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 64,400 |
| Shaw Stocking Company, | June 9, | May 15, | 360,000 | 97,725 | \$23,648 | 74,077 | 155,235 | 95,760 |
| Shelley Manufacturing Company, | June 19, | June 3, | 16,000 | - | - | - | 21,225 | 8,055 |
| Shove Mills, | Feb. 25, | Feb. 1, | 550,000 | 236,936 | with | R. E. | 417,984 | 36,510 |
| Shreve, Crump and Low Company, | May 26, | Apr. 10, | 300,000 | - | - | 60,000 | 8,000 | 179,142 |
| Sigsbee Manufacturing Company, The, | June 9, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,082 | 2,085 |
| Silver Lake Company, | Mar. 17, | Jan. 18, | 75,000 | 60,000 | with | R. E. | 20,000 | 70,654 |
| Simonds Manufacturing Company, | Sept. 26, | Sept. 4, | 150,000 | 137,271 | with | R. E. | 3,547 | 138,095 |
| Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, | Oct. 28, | Oct. 9, | 500,900 | 34,000 | with | R. E. | 94,705 | 73,872 |
| Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 17, | 350,000 | 190,000 | 60,000 | c 130,000 | 7,500 | 14,560 |
| Singapore Rattan Company, The, | July 29, | Feb. 4, | 42,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 100 |
| Singletary Co operative Creamery Association, The, | Nov. 6, | Oct. 2, | 3,500 | - | - | 2,000 | 1,500 | - |
| Skillings, Whitney's and Barnes Lumber Company, | July 12, | May 17, | 1,000,000 | 102,019 | 69,519 | 32,500 | 18,000 | 996,515 |
| Slade Mills, | Mar. 4, | Jan. 31, | 550,000 | 243,935 | 75,637 | 168,298 | 442,718 | 46,800 |
| Slater Woolen Company, | July 31, | Feb. 14, | 500,000 | 125,000 | 40,000 | 85,000 | 101,000 | 475,641 |
| Smith American Organ and Piano Company, | Apr. 21, | Jan. 25, | 200,000 | 3,000 | with | R. E. | - | 92,182 |
| Smith and Anthony Stove Company, | May 29, | Feb. 1, | 250,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 13,500 | 219,900 |
| Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, | Oct. 5, | Sept. 15, | 500,000 | 133,335 | with | R. E. | 85,638 | 90,000 |
| Smith and White Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 30, | Dec. 19, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 15,445 | 17,201 |
| Smith Carlton Iron Co., | Apr. 19, | Jan. 18, | 100,000 | 73,596 | - | - | 17,884 | 114,832 |
| Smith-Foster Shoe Company, | Feb. 4, | Jan. 31, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 7,200 | 19,390 |

a Adjourned.*b* Pipes laid and easements.*c* And docks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$51,085 | - | \$10,162 | - | \$122,818 | \$75,000 | \$41,459 | <i>a</i> \$3,750 | - | \$2,609 | \$122,818 |
| - | - | - | - | 55,383 | 20,000 | 25,800 | - | \$9,583 | - | 55,383 |
| 164,258 | - | - | - | 278,664 | 150,000 | 120,383 | - | 8,281 | - | 278,664 |
| 125,010 | \$10,000 | 3,480 | - | 488,155 | 360,000 | 25,339 | - | 36,000 | 66,816 | 488,155 |
| 14,964 | - | - | - | 44,274 | 16,000 | 26,373 | - | 1,901 | - | 44,274 |
| 214,406 | - | - | - | 905,645 | 550,000 | 241,500 | - | 114,145 | - | 905,645 |
| 447,132 | - | 18,758 | - | 712,932 | 300,000 | 364,775 | - | 33,157 | 15,000 | 712,932 |
| 6,484 | - | <i>b</i> 74 | \$6,547 | 16,273 | 10,000 | 6,273 | - | - | - | 16,273 |
| 67,414 | - | 3,747 | - | 221,815 | 75,000 | 17,111 | - | 129,704 | with bal. P. & L. | 221,815 |
| 216,616 | - | <i>c</i> 89,138 | - | 584,967 | 150,000 | 261,110 | 173,857 | - | | |
| 72,482 | 270,374 | 95,000 | - | <i>d</i> 640,433 | 500,900 | 109,095 | - | 80,438 | - | <i>d</i> 640,433 |
| - | - | - | <i>e</i> 234,132 | 446,500 | 350,000 | <i>f</i> 96,500 | - | - | - | 446,500 |
| 17,760 | - | - | 41,808 | 68,668 | 42,000 | 26,668 | - | - | - | 68,668 |
| - | - | - | - | 3,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | 3,500 |
| 955,071 | - | 35,973 | - | 2,107,378 | 1,000,000 | 788,351 | - | 250,000 | 69,027 | 2,107,378 |
| 174,136 | - | - | - | 907,685 | 550,000 | 357,480 | - | 205 | - | 907,685 |
| 642,736 | - | - | - | 1,344,377 | 500,000 | 525,819 | - | 18,621 | <i>g</i> 299,937 | 1,344,377 |
| 7,885 | - | - | 203,263 | 306,330 | 200,000 | 106,330 | - | - | - | 306,330 |
| 180,939 | - | 4,289 | - | 447,683 | 250,000 | 159,797 | - | 37,886 | - | 447,683 |
| 399,122 | - | - | - | 708,095 | 500,000 | 65,674 | - | 142,421 | with bal. P. & L. | 708,095 |
| 18,050 | - | - | - | 50,786 | 20,000 | 27,085 | - | 1,400 | | |
| 39,702 | - | 1,749 | - | 247,763 | 100,000 | 103,003 | 22,990 | 21,770 | - | 247,763 |
| 3,677 | - | - | - | 30,274 | 12,000 | 18,166 | - | 108 | - | 30,274 |

a For dividend.

b Insurance.

c Six hundred and four shares capital stock Simonds Manufacturing Co., and patents.

d This statement of assets and liabilities includes \$14,500 of the company's mortgage bonds which have been bought in and are now held in the treasury.

e Deficit.

f Mortgage bonds.

g Insurance and guaranty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Smith Heating and Ventilating Company, . . | 1893. Aug. 8, | 1893. Mar. 6, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - | \$26,397 |
| Smith Paper Company, . | Feb. 1, | Jan. 25, | 250,000 | \$67,000 | \$25,000 | \$42,000 | \$75,000 | 72,528 |
| Somerset Shoe Company, . | May 18, | Feb. 22, | 7,000 | 1,200 | 200 | 1,000 | 750 | - |
| Somerset Stove Foundry Company, | July 31, | July 10, | 12,500 | 4,500 | with | real | estate | 11,178 |
| Somerville Desk Company, The, | Dec. 16, | June 7, | 20,000 | 2,417 | with | R. E. | 2,796 | 5,959 |
| Somerville Electric Light Company, The, | Mar. 28, | <i>a</i> Mar. 6, | 200,000 | 22,062 | with | R. E. | 104,635 | 12,697 |
| Somerville Journal Company, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 9, | 10,000 | - | - | - | <i>b</i> 5,966 | 5,801 |
| Somerville Union Hall Company, | Nov. 3, | Oct. 9, | 29,000 | 29,000 | 9,000 | 20,000 | - | 992 |
| Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company, . | Mar. 8, | Feb. 7, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 103,908 |
| South Abington Shoe Factory Company, . . | July 27, | Apr. 26, | 23,100 | 15,600 | with | R. E. | 1,200 | - |
| South Bay Company, . | June 2, | <i>a</i> June 1, | 50,000 | - | 32,000 | - | - | - |
| South Bay Improvement Company, | July 7, | May 23, | 286,700 | - | 229,360 | - | - | 52 |
| South Boston Building Association, | Apr. 27, | Mar. 7, | 30,000 | - | - | 60,936 | - | 3,274 |
| South Boston Gas Light Company, | Mar. 10, | Jan. 31, | 440,000 | 224,946 | 124,141 | 100,805 | 300,231 | 50,751 |
| South Boston Ice Company, | Aug. 22, | May 9, | 80,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Boston Iron Works, The, | June 22, | Feb. 17, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, | May 23, | Apr. 10, | 15,000 | 15,000 | with | R. E. | - | 2,377 |
| South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, | Oct. 2, | <i>a</i> Sept. 30, | 7,000 | - | - | - | <i>c</i> 10,583 | 229 |
| South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, | May 3, | Apr. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 228,740 |
| South Sea Cranberry Company, The, | Mar. 13, | Feb. 7, | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| South Truro Fish Weir Company, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 2, | 6,400 | - | - | 500 | 5,900 | 5,605 |
| South Wellfleet Cranberry Association, . . | Mar. 31, | 1892. Dec. 6, | 10,000 | - | <i>d</i> 3,000 | - | - | - |

a Adjourned.*c* Lines and apparatus.*b* And plant.*d* Cranberry bog.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debits. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Total. |
| \$637 | \$35,282 | a \$334 | - | \$62,650 | \$50,000 | \$10,900 | - | - | \$1,750 | \$62,650 |
| 82,448 | - | 3,000 | \$35,000 | 334,986 | 250,000 | 84,986 | - | - | - | 334,986 |
| - | - | - | 5,857 | 7,807 | 7,000 | 807 | - | - | - | 7,807 |
| 8,792 | - | - | - | 24,470 | 12,500 | 5,474 | - | \$6,496 | - | 24,470 |
| 7,213 | - | 923 | 6,849 | 25,257 | 20,000 | 5,257 | - | - | - | 25,257 |
| 10,927 | - | b 159,039 | - | 309,270 | 200,000 | 100,659 | - | 8,611 | - | 309,270 |
| 500 | - | - | - | 12,267 | 10,000 | 509 | - | 1,500 | 258 | 12,267 |
| - | - | - | - | 29,992 | 29,000 | 148 | - | 844 | - | 29,992 |
| 16,880 | - | - | - | 120,788 | 28,000 | 80,554 | - | 3,234 | - | 120,788 |
| - | - | - | 23,300 | 40,100 | 23,100 | c 17,000 | - | - | - | 40,100 |
| - | - | - | - | 32,000 | 30,000 | 1,848 | - | 152 | - | 32,000 |
| - | - | d 400 | 56,888 | 286,700 | 286,700 | - | - | - | - | 286,700 |
| - | - | 272 | - | 64,482 | 20,200 | 44,282 | - | - | - | 64,482 |
| 8,260 | 25,000 | - | - | 609,188 | 440,000 | 37,277 | - | 131,911 | - | 609,188 |
| - | - | - | - | e | 80,000 | - | - | - | - | 80,000 |
| - | - | 60,000 | 50,000 | 110,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | 110,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 17,277 | 15,000 | 2,277 | - | - | - | 17,277 |
| 150 | - | - | - | 10,962 | 7,000 | 3,962 | - | - | - | 10,962 |
| - | - | 22,900 | - | 251,640 | 10,000 | 195,640 | - | 32,000 | 14,000 | 251,640 |
| - | - | 500 | 3,385 | 18,885 | 15,000 | 3,885 | - | - | - | 18,885 |
| - | - | - | - | 12,005 | 6,400 | 5,459 | - | 146 | - | 12,005 |
| - | - | - | 9,137 | 12,137 | 10,000 | 2,137 | - | - | - | 12,137 |

a Office fixtures, etc.
d Eight shares Boston Central Wharf.

b Pole lines.
e Property conveyed to Boston Ice Co., prior to May 1, 1893.

c Notes and accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| South Weymouth Shoe Company, | 1893 June 12, | 1892. Dec. 19, | \$50,000 | - | \$7,000 | - | \$2,200 | \$50,000 |
| Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, . | Aug 14, | 1893. July 14, | 50,000 | \$9,138 | with | R. E. | 48,250 | 10,894 |
| Southbridge Optical Company, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 23, | 20,000 | 6,329 | \$1,131 | \$5,198 | 12,534 | 11,325 |
| Southbridge Printing Company, | Jan. 18, | Jan 9, | 12,000 | 73,633 | - | - | 94,836 | 16,532 |
| Southbridge Water Supply Company, | July 6, | May 9, | 30,000 | 11,552 | - | - | - | 329 |
| Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, The, | June 30, | Jan. 3, | 3,600 | - | - | 300 | 20 | 170 |
| Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, | Mar. 14, | Feb. 11, | 500,000 | - | - | - | 344,857 | 50,339 |
| Southworth Company, . | Feb. 6, | Jan. 18, | 40,000 | 58,867 | 9,636 | 49,231 | 51,885 | 53,561 |
| Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, | May 24, | Jan. 17, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,923 |
| Speirs Manufacturing Company, | Jan. 20, | 1892. Dec. 24, | 75,000 | - | - | 42,500 | 32,500 | - |
| Spencer Gas Company, The, | Jan. 27, | 1893. Jan. 9, | 85,000 | a 57,450 | with | R. E. } | b 78,926 c 24,000 | { 9,755 |
| Spencer Hotel Corporation, | Apr. 11, | Jan. 10, | 29,900 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Spencer Wire Company, | May 12, | Apr. 25, | 75,000 | 37,500 | with | R. E. | 7,500 | 65,320 |
| Springdale Paper Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 24, | 100,000 | 80,600 | 10,600 | 70,000 | 40,000 | 34,040 |
| Springfield Brass Company, | Aug. 25, | d July 18, | 25,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 15,157 | 6,796 |
| Springfield Collar Company, | Jan. 30, | Jan. 21, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 4,950 | 2,597 |
| Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, | May 17, | Mar. 21, | 30,000 | - | - | 32,059 | 2,400 | 11,359 |
| Springfield Envelope Company, The, | Oct. 16, | Sept. 23, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 40,000 | 23,162 |
| Springfield Foundry Company, | Mar. 17, | Jan. 17, | 100,000 | 80,039 | 27,102 | 52,937 | 49,259 | 24,257 |
| Springfield Gas Light Company, | Feb. 6, | Jan. 23, | 500,000 | 177,294 | 71,050 | 106,244 | 431,090 | 39,135 |
| Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, | Nov. 15, | July 11, | 100,000 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 23,000 | 26,000 | 19,144 |
| Springfield Knitting Company, | Mar. 18, | Jan. 14, | 7,000 | - | - | - | 5,140 | 2,006 |
| Springfield Lumber Company, | Mar. 17, | Jan. 28, | 20,000 | - | - | 8,400 | 11,649 | 36,299 |

a And street mains.

b Meters.

c Electric plant.

d Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

| ASSETS—Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$29,243 | - | - | \$15,657 | \$105,000 | \$50,000 | \$55,000 | - | - | - | \$105,000 |
| 442 | - | - | - | 68,724 | 50,000 | 13,674 | - | \$5,050 | - | 68,724 |
| 9,609 | \$238 | \$1,253 | - | 41,298 | 20,000 | 9,030 | - | 9,268 | \$3,000 | 41,298 |
| 20,441 | 500 | - | - | 205,942 | 12,000 | 80,173 | - | 113,769 | - | 205,942 |
| - | - | 34,043 | - | 45,924 | 30,000 | 1,000 | - | 14,924 | - | 45,924 |
| - | - | - | - | 400 | 3,600 | - | - | - | - | 3,600 |
| - | - | a251,000 | - | 646,256 | 500,000 | b 73,880 65,936 | \$6,431 | - | - | 646,256 |
| 44,574 | - | - | - | 213,857 | 40,000 | 63,335 | | 80,522 | 30,000 | 213,857 |
| 5,055 | - | - | - | 9,978 | 4,090 | 5,327 | 60 | 501 | - | 9,978 |
| - | - | - | - | 75,000 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 75,000 |
| 7,000 | - | - | 8,470 | 185,634 | 85,000 | 100,634 | - | - | - | 185,634 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,000 | 29,900 | - | - | - | - | 29,900 |
| 18,570 | - | - | - | 128,890 | 75,000 | 17,400 | - | 3,750 | 32,740 | 128,890 |
| 47,016 | - | - | - | 201,656 | 100,000 | 95,002 | - | 6,654 | - | 201,656 |
| 15,289 | 1,190 | 1,984 | 14,221 | 74,639 | 25,000 | 49,639 | - | - | - | 74,639 |
| - | - | 350 | 12,303 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| 993 | - | 12,420 | - | 59,240 | 23,640 | 28,778 | - | 3,711 | 3,111 | 59,240 |
| 46,148 | - | 16,741 | - | 131,051 | 60,000 | 70,430 | - | 612 | - | 131,051 |
| 26,797 | 19,580 | 1,625 | - | 201,557 | 100,000 | 84,156 | - | 17,401 | - | 201,557 |
| 28,211 | - | - | - | 675,733 | 500,000 | 50,658 | c 3,419 | 84,381 | d 37,275 | 675,733 |
| 26,440 | - | - | 29,597 | 126,181 | 100,000 | 26,181 | - | - | - | 126,181 |
| 8,747 | - | 1,266 | - | 17,239 | 7,000 | 10,000 | - | 239 | - | 17,239 |
| 34,977 | - | 1,616 | - | 92,941 | 20,000 | 63,485 | - | 5,547 | 3,909 | 92,941 |

a Contracts. b Unearned rentals. c Suspense account. d For extension.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Springfield Mountain Co-operative Creamery Association, . . . | 1893. Mar. 18, | 1893. Jan. 25, | \$3,000 | \$1,800 | \$100 | \$1,700 | \$1,200 | \$1,863 |
| Springfield Narrow Fabric Company, . . . | May 10, | May 5, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,921 |
| Springfield Printing and Binding Company, . . | Apr. 11, | Apr. 3, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 90,875 | 18,239 |
| Springfield Union Publishing Company, . . | June 23, | Feb. 27, | 80,000 | - | - | - | 12,000 | 15,829 |
| Springfield Waste Company, | June 14, | Apr. 23, | 150,000 | - | - | 2,123 | 31,964 | 40,790 |
| Springfield Weaving Company, The, . . . | May 9, | May 5, | 45,000 | - | - | - | - | 180 |
| Spy Publishing Company, The, | Aug. 17, | <i>a</i> May 5, | 35,000 | - | - | - | 8,000 | 15,750 |
| St. Regis Leather Company, The, | Dec. 13, | Aug. 10, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 | 28,973 |
| Stafford Mills, | Nov. 15, | Oct. 24, | 800,000 | 344,535 | 39,935 | 304,600 | 560,000 | 68,485 |
| Standard Brick Company, The, | June 22, | Jan. 28, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,237 |
| Standard Cloth Meter Co., | June 30, | June 28, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,155 | 929 |
| Standard Clothing Company, The, | Feb. 10, | Feb. 6, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - | 331,554 |
| Standard Cordage Company, | Aug. 7, | Feb. 15, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 367,449 |
| Standard Envelope Company, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 5,100 | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| Standard Fertilizer Company, | Mar. 9, | 1892. July 29, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 101,379 |
| Standard Furniture Company, The, | Apr. 7, | 1893. Jan. 14, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 70,191 |
| Standard Horse Shoe Company, | July 3, | Apr. 19, | 100,000 | 40,000 | with | R. E. | <i>b</i> 80,168 | 1,619 |
| Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, | June 26, | June 23, | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 380 |
| Standard Publishing Company, The, | Oct. 21, | Sept. 15, | 9,000 | - | - | - | <i>c</i> 5,426 | 5,688 |
| Standard Rubber Corporation, | Apr. 14, | Feb. 21, | 50,000 | 18,718 | 1,500 | <i>d</i> 17,218 | 16,238 | 35,562 |
| Standard Turning Works, | July 26, | <i>a</i> July 19, | 25,000 | 23,700 | 11,800 | 11,900 | 1,000 | 13,022 |
| Standard Whip Company, | July 20, | June 19, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 2,216 | 26,317 |
| Standish Hall Company, | July 17, | July 13, | 13,000 | - | - | 25,000 | - | - |

a Adjourned.*b* And tools.*c* Printing office.*d* And furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$234 | - | - | - | \$5,097 | \$3,000 | \$1,579 | - | - | \$203 | \$4,782 |
| 344 | - | \$1,000 | \$21,141 | 24,406 | 20,000 | 4,406 | - | - | - | 24,406 |
| 10,918 | - | - | - | 120,032 | 100,000 | 20,032 | - | - | - | 120,032 |
| - | - | - | 68,818 | 99,647 | 80,000 | 19,647 | - | - | - | 99,647 |
| 51,275 | - | 1,191 | - | 127,333 | 150,000 | 62,230 | - | - | - | 212,230 |
| - | - | - | 45,002 | 45,182 | 45,000 | 182 | - | - | - | 45,182 |
| 1,550 | - | 18,500 | 1,200 | 45,000 | 35,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 45,000 |
| 13,080 | - | - | - | 52,053 | 25,000 | 26,979 | - | \$74 | - | 52,053 |
| 276,171 | - | 15,600 | - | 1,264,791 | 800,000 | 255,145 | - | 209,646 | - | 1,264,791 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,237 | - | 20,237 | - | - | - | 20,237 |
| 2,546 | \$1,578 | - | 892 | 9,100 | 9,000 | 100 | - | - | - | 9,100 |
| 857,952 | - | 742 | - | 1,190,248 | 500,000 | 690,248 | - | - | - | 1,190,248 |
| 271,857 | - | - | - | 639,306 | 250,000 | 366,240 | - | 23,066 | - | 639,306 |
| - | - | - | 31,162 | 31,203 | 5,100 | 26,103 | - | - | - | 31,203 |
| 3,863 | - | - | 37,330 | 142,572 | 50,000 | 92,572 | - | - | - | 142,572 |
| 35,905 | - | ^a 3,399 985 | 9,577 | 120,057 | 50,000 | 70,057 | - | - | - | 120,057 |
| 18,351 | 5,000 | 1,429 | 9,769 | 156,336 | 100,000 | 56,336 | - | - | - | 156,336 |
| - | 8,000 | - | - | 8,360 | 8,000 | 110 | - | 250 | - | 8,360 |
| 200 | - | ^b 1,250 | 648 | 13,212 | 9,000 | 4,212 | - | - | - | 13,212 |
| 29,623 | - | 249 | - | 98,390 | 50,000 | 43,263 | - | 5,127 | - | 98,390 |
| 4,550 | - | - | - | 42,273 | 25,000 | 13,854 | - | 3,419 | - | 42,273 |
| 13,114 | - | 859 | - | 42,506 | 30,000 | 2,979 | - | 1,251 | 8,276 | 42,506 |
| - | - | - | - | 25,000 | 13,000 | 12,000 | - | - | - | 25,000 |

^a Rent paid in advance.^b Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Standish Mills, . . . | 1893. Jan. 30, | 1892. Dec. 6, | \$50,000 | \$45,000 | with | real | estate | \$5,040 |
| Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company, The, . . . | Feb. 20, | Nov. 29, | 100,000 | - | - | - | \$12,500 | 63,442 |
| Stanley Laboratory Company, The, . . . | May 1, | 1893. Feb. 23, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 8,941 | 7,003 |
| Staple Heeling Company, The (for 1892), . . . | Feb. 2, | 1892. Feb. 17, | 5,300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Staple Heeling Company, . . . | May 19, | 1893. May 3, | 5,300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Staples Coal Company, . . . | June 26, | May 16, | 500,000 | 252,861 | with | real | estate | 274,121 |
| Star Brass Manufacturing Company, . . . | May 8, | Feb. 6, | 61,000 | - | - | - | b 28,870 | 33,672 |
| Star Clothing Company, The, . . . | Apr. 13, | Feb. 14, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,265 |
| Star Foundry Company, . . . | May 27, | Mar. 20, | 50,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 1,819 | 47,671 |
| Star Mills Corporation, . . . | Feb. 16, | Jan. 10, | 100,000 | 51,871 | \$10,000 | \$41,871 | 57,061 | 3,039 |
| Star Worsted Company, . . . | Feb. 15, | Jan. 3, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 64,560 | 30,111 |
| State Safe Deposit Company, . . . | Jan. 14, | Jan. 11, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | c 6,385 / d 573 |
| State Street Exchange, . . . | Mar. 14, | Feb. 15, | 3,500,000 | 3,994,153 | 1,763,294 | 2,230,859 | - | 18,243 |
| Steel Wire Shank Company, . . . | June 15, | June 9, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| Stelmer and Moore Manufacturing Company, . . . | Jan. 19, | 1892. Dec. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 4,000 | 13,977 |
| Sterling Emery Wheel Company, . . . | Apr. 15, | 1893. Mar. 15, | 40,000 | 30,247 | 5,000 | 25,247 | 25,755 | 23,066 |
| Sterne Paper Company, The, . . . | Feb. 25, | Jan. 20, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 51,315 |
| Stevens Linen Works, . . . | June 1, | Jan. 24, | 350,000 | 117,226 | with | R. E. | 42,366 | 112,128 |
| Stevens Manufacturing Company, . . . | Nov. 6, | Oct. 18, | 250,000 | 189,225 | 25,000 | 164,225 | 131,540 | 13,501 |
| Stevenson Manufacturing Company, . . . | June 1, | May 17, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 30,620 | 10,531 |
| Stickney & Poor Splice Co., . . . | Apr. 1, | Feb. 13, | 150,000 | 40,000 | with | R. E. | 2,000 | 47,723 |
| Stirling Mills, . . . | Jan. 24, | Jan. 18, | 100,000 | 80,000 | with | real | estate | 2,612 |
| Stockbridge Iron Company, . . . | Oct. 20, | June 7, | 125,000 | 43,915 | 40,265 | 3,650 | 450 | 2,535 |
| Stockbridge Water Company, . . . | July 12, | June 24, | 30,500 | e 67,813 | with | real | estate | 3,609 |

a Adjourned. b And construction. c Stocks and bonds. d Cash. e Including pipes, mains, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$2,065 | - | - | \$31,895 | \$84,000 | \$50,000 | \$34,000 | - | - | - | \$84,000 |
| 43,768 | \$32,668 | with P. R. | - | 152,378 | 87,900 | 28,721 | - | \$35,757 | - | 152,378 |
| - | - | \$4,181 | - | 20,125 | 10,000 | 7,792 | - | 2,333 | - | 20,125 |
| 1,500 | - | - | 5,300 | 6,800 | 5,300 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 6,800 |
| 2,500 | - | - | 5,300 | 7,800 | 5,300 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 7,800 |
| 61,775 | - | 115,770 | - | 704,527 | 500,000 | 204,527 | - | - | - | 704,527 |
| 29,537 | 2,381 | 873 | - | 95,333 | 61,000 | 34,333 | - | - | - | 95,333 |
| 18,873 | - | 1,496 | 6,480 | 30,114 | 15,000 | 15,114 | - | - | - | 30,114 |
| 8,135 | - | - | - | 72,625 | 50,000 | 14,337 | - | 5,720 | \$2,568 | 72,625 |
| 99,539 | - | - | 31,392 | 242,902 | 100,000 | 142,902 | - | - | - | 242,902 |
| 36,654 | - | - | - | 131,325 | 50,000 | 9,325 | - | 50,000 | 22,000 | 131,325 |
| - | - | - | - | 6,958 | 5,000 | - | \$1,385 | 578 | - | 6,958 |
| - | - | - | - | 4,012,401 | 3,500,000 | 500,000 | a 1,000 b 5,000 c 5,000 | 1,401 | - | 4,012,401 |
| - | 2,500 | - | - | 2,600 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 15,027 | - | - | 2,548 | 36,152 | 25,000 | 11,152 | - | - | - | 36,152 |
| 35,836 | 1,012 | - | - | 115,916 | 40,000 | 22,307 | - | 47,109 | 6,500 | 115,916 |
| 31,118 | - | 9,196 | - | 91,629 | 25,000 | 64,632 | - | 1,997 | - | 91,629 |
| 464,059 | - | - | - | 735,779 | 350,000 | 90,500 | - | 295,279 | with bal. P. & L. | 735,779 |
| 73,114 | - | - | 2,400 | 409,780 | 250,000 | 159,780 | - | - | - | 409,780 |
| 17,285 | 5,000 | - | 33,386 | 96,842 | 50,000 | 46,842 | - | - | - | 96,842 |
| 116,066 | - | 100 | - | 205,889 | 150,000 | 37,005 | d 4,322 | 11,593 | 2,969 | 205,889 |
| 191,237 | - | - | - | 273,849 | 100,000 | 27,225 | - | 146,624 | - | 273,849 |
| - | - | 270 | 177,213 | 224,203 | 125,000 | 99,203 | - | - | - | 224,203 |
| 500 | - | - | - | 71,922 | 28,000 | 35,745 | - | 8,177 | - | 71,922 |

a Insurance. b Renewal account. c Improvement account. d Guaranty account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Stone & Downer Co., . | 1893. Jan. 23, | 1893. Jan. 16, | \$20,000 | - | - | - | - | \$27,008 |
| Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, . | May 3, | Apr. 4, | 12,000 | \$14,500 | \$7,200 | \$7,300 | - | 310 |
| Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, . | Sept. 5, | Jan. 21, | 30,000 | - | - | - | \$20,155 | 124 |
| Stony Brook Water Power Company, . | June 8, | May 8, | 30,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 6 |
| Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, . . | Dec. 30, | <i>a</i> Aug. 16, | 24,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 4,000 | <i>b</i> 7,160 | 1,137 |
| Stoughton Rubber Company, | July 26, | <i>a</i> Mar. 4, | 200,000 | 35,600 | 10,000 | 25,600 | 45,510 | 86,249 |
| Stratton Bros. Company, | July 6, | Feb. 6, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,150 |
| Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, | Mar. 31, | Mar. 15, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 68,200 |
| Suburban Light and Power Company, . | Apr. 7, | 1892. Nov. 22, | 174,400 | 10,400 | with | R. E. | 208,565 | 12,134 |
| Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, . . | June 16, | 1893. May 8, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 479 |
| Suffolk Brewing Company, | July 3, | Mar. 30, | 150,000 | 180,000 | with | R. E. | 16,000 | 61,391 |
| Suffolk Company, . . | Apr. 29, | Jan. 17, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 | 16,071 |
| Suffolk Iron Works (for 1892), | Oct. 23, | 1892. July 6, | 100,000 | 25,000 | with | R. E. | - | - |
| Suffolk Iron Works, . | Oct. 23, | 1893. Oct. 10, | 100,000 | 25,000 | with | R. E. | - | - |
| Sumner Drug and Chemical Company, The, . | Mar. 23, | Jan. 2, | 12,000 | - | - | <i>c</i> 1,000 | - | 615 |
| Sun Printing Company, The, | Apr. 7, | Mar. 13, | 7,500 | - | - | - | 7,500 | 5,245 |
| Sunderland Water Company, | Mar. 9, | 1892. Oct. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 235 |
| Suspension Transportation Company, . . | Nov. 24, | 1893. <i>d</i> May 27, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Swan Holt Company, The, | Mar. 1, | Feb. 7, | 38,400 | 35,007 | - | 1,000 | - | 26 |
| Swansea Dye Works, . | July 26, | 1892. Dec. 20, | 10,000 | 10,000 | with | real estate | - | 7,658 |
| Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise Svenska Hardels Aktie Bolaget, | Feb. 10, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| Swedish Publishing Company, The, | Feb. 20, | 1893. Feb. 11, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,506 |

a Adjourned.*b* And tools.*c* Lease.*d* Date fixed.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | \$27,068 | \$20,000 | \$7,068 | - | - | - | \$27,068 |
| - | - | - | - | 14,810 | 12,000 | 2,700 | - | \$110 | - | 14,810 |
| \$23,055 | \$20,565 | \$10,586 | \$51,638 | 126,123 | 30,000 | 96,123 | - | - | - | 126,123 |
| - | - | - | 28,694 | 29,700 | 29,700 | - | - | - | - | 29,700 |
| - | - | a 12,624 | - | 25,921 | 24,000 | 52 | - | 1,869 | - | 25,921 |
| 93,596 | - | 18,590 | 128,831 | 408,376 | 200,000 | 208,376 | - | - | - | 408,376 |
| 43,228 | - | b 1,450 | - | 50,828 | 25,000 | 25,828 | - | - | - | 50,828 |
| 44,505 | - | - | - | 112,705 | 100,000 | 2,696 | - | 7,756 | \$2,253 | 112,705 |
| - | c 75,000 | - | - | 306,099 | 174,400 | 129,033 | - | 2,666 | - | 306,099 |
| - | - | d 21,329 | - | 21,808 | 20,000 | - | - | 1,808 | - | 21,808 |
| 55,408 | - | - | - | 312,799 | 150,000 | 112,257 | - | 50,542 | - | 312,799 |
| 21,263 | - | - | - | 47,334 | 20,000 | e 27,334 | - | - | - | 47,334 |
| - | - | - | 96,088 | 120,088 | 100,000 | f 20,000 88 | } | - | - | 120,088 |
| - | - | - | 95,372 | 120,372 | 100,000 | f 20,000 372 | | - | - | 120,372 |
| 4,508 | - | g 8,672 | - | 14,795 | 12,000 | 2,786 | - | 9 | - | 14,795 |
| - | - | - | - | 12,745 | 7,500 | 200 | - | 5,045 | - | 12,745 |
| 2,200 | - | - | - | 2,435 | 2,200 | 235 | - | - | - | 2,435 |
| - | 99,700 | - | - | 99,700 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | h 310 | 3,332 | 39,675 | 38,400 | i 1,275 | - | - | - | 39,675 |
| 69,899 | - | 1,538 | - | 89,125 | 10,000 | 72,797 | - | 6,328 | - | 89,125 |
| b 7,129 | - | - | - | 17,181 | 10,000 | 4,199 | \$921 | 2,061 | - | 17,181 |
| 60 | - | 4,968 | - | 6,534 | 4,600 | 103 | - | 1,692 | 139 | 6,534 |

a And street mains.

b And fixtures.

c Franchise.

d Personal property.

e And loan.

f Bonds.

g Fixtures, etc.

h Tools, etc.

i Bills payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Swift River Company, . | 1893. June 8, | 1893. May 3, | \$37,000 | \$24,222 | with | R. E. | \$38,504 | \$244,150 |
| T. F. Little Oil Company, The, | Mar. 6, | Jan. 21, | 6,100 | - | - | - | - | 2,204 |
| T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, | Mar. 31, | Mar. 6, | 300,000 | 102,049 | with | real | estate | 204,462 |
| Taber Organ Company, The, | Jan. 30, | Jan. 11, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 2,500 | 32,033 |
| Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, . | Dec. 29, | Oct. 31, | 60,000 | 6,500 | \$500 | \$6,000 | 21,400 | 24,142 |
| Talbot Mills, | Dec. 15, | Oct. 25, | 300,000 | 178,133 | with | R. E. | 85,000 | 220,467 |
| Tapley Machine Company, The, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 11, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Taunton Brick Company, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 11, | 30,000 | 15,189 | with | R. E. | 14,000 | 4,949 |
| Taunton Button Company, | Apr. 24, | Apr. 3, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 110 | - |
| Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, . | June 22, | June 6, | 252,000 | 35,002 | with | R. E. | 65,000 | 145,420 |
| Taunton Crucible Company, | May 25, | May 19, | 50,000 | 22,520 | with | real | estate | 14,479 |
| Taunton Electric Lighting Company, | May 26, | May 22, | 50,000 | 11,500 | 6,500 | 5,000 | 17,000 | 2,563 |
| Taunton Gas Light Company, | Aug. 2, | July 17, | 80,000 | 26,500 | with | R. E. | 53,500 | 20,572 |
| Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, | June 1, | May 24, | 218,500 | 60,000 | - | - | 93,956 | 32,140 |
| Taunton Oil Cloth Company, | June 23, | June 20, | 25,000 | 1,250 | - | - | 1,250 | 79,508 |
| Taunton Theatre Company, | July 26, | June 22, | 25,000 | 66,602 | 8,000 | 59,602 | - | 277 |
| Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company (for 1892), | Jan. 12, | 1892. Dec. 12, | 16,000 | - | - | - | 12,669 | 30,671 |
| Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 12, | 1893. Dec. 11, | 16,000 | - | - | - | 12,650 | 29,150 |
| Tecumseh Mills, | Oct. 30, | Oct. 24, | 500,000 | 162,379 | 2,379 | 160,000 | 400,000 | 43,095 |
| Telegram Newspaper Company, The, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 4, | 16,000 | - | - | - | 7,700 | 4,576 |
| Thomas Dalby Company, | Jan. 16, | Jan. 9, | 25,000 | 4,000 | 900 | 3,100 | 9,607 | 7,435 |
| Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, . | Feb. 6, | Jan. 5, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 658,877 |
| Thomas W. Emerson Company, | Feb. 20, | Feb. 16, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,618 |

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$99,259 | - | - | - | \$406,135 | \$36,000 | \$133,206 | - | \$206,929 | \$30,000 | \$406,135 |
| - | - | \$8,422 | - | 10,626 | 6,100 | 4,046 | - | 481 | - | 10,626 |
| 62,055 | - | - | - | 368,566 | 300,000 | 44,566 | - | 24,000 | - | 368,566 |
| 8,912 | - | - | - | 43,445 | 15,000 | 14,365 | - | 3,000 | 11,080 | 43,445 |
| 30,434 | - | 2,535 | - | 85,051 | 60,000 | 9,141 | - | 15,910 | - | 85,051 |
| 286,536 | - | - | - | 770,136 | 300,000 | 151,819 | - | 100,000 | 218,317 | 770,136 |
| - | - | - | \$100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| 25,031 | - | - | - | 59,169 | 30,000 | 26,903 | - | 2,266 | - | 59,169 |
| - | \$6,000 | - | 4,540 | 10,650 | 10,605 | 45 | - | - | - | 10,650 |
| 151,008 | - | - | - | 396,430 | 252,000 | 94,526 | - | 29,904 | 20,000 | 396,430 |
| 23,529 | - | - | 11,928 | 72,456 | 50,000 | 22,456 | - | - | - | 72,456 |
| - | - | 25,937 | - | 57,000 | 50,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | 57,000 |
| 7,888 | - | - | - | 108,460 | 80,000 | 7,676 | - | 20,784 | - | 108,460 |
| 84,953 | - | - | - | 271,049 | 218,500 | 52,549 | - | - | - | 271,049 |
| 16,245 | - | - | - | 98,253 | 25,000 | 15,454 | - | 52,655 | 5,144 | 98,253 |
| - | - | - | 1,521 | 68,400 | 24,400 | 44,000 | - | - | - | 68,400 |
| - | - | - | - | 43,340 | 16,000 | 27,340 | - | - | - | 43,340 |
| - | - | 3,000 | - | 44,800 | 16,000 | 28,800 | - | - | - | 44,800 |
| 93,849 | - | a 6,500 | - | 705,823 | 500,000 | 88,300 | - | 116,276 | 1,247 | 705,823 |
| 2,850 | - | 574 | - | 16,000 | 16,000 | - | - | - | - | 16,000 |
| 19,226 | - | - | - | 40,271 | 25,000 | 12,174 | - | 3,097 | - | 40,271 |
| 1,195,997 | - | 5,184 | - | 1,860,058 | 100,000 | 1,759,921 | - | 137 | - | 1,860,058 |
| 20,000 | - | 7,426 | - | 43,044 | 25,000 | 18,044 | - | - | - | 43,044 |

a Sixty-five shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Thompson & Odell Co., | 1893. May 13, | 1893. <i>a</i> Feb. 25, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | \$5,000 | \$18,224 |
| Thompson Hardware Company, The, . . . | July 6, | Apr. 3, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 18,016 |
| Thorn Medicine Company, The, . . . | Sept. 14, | July 25, | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,403 |
| Thorndike Company, . | Mar. 11, | Feb. 14, | 450,000 | \$140,000 | with | R. E. | 152,442 | 112,784 |
| Thorndike Manufacturing Company (for 1892), | Jan. 11, | 1892. <i>a</i> Oct. 22, | 120,000 | 30,060 | with | R. E. | 32,422 | 65,604 |
| Thorndike Manufacturing Company, . . . | Dec. 27, | 1893. Oct. 16, | 120,000 | 30,060 | \$7,415 | \$22,645 | 32,422 | 55,381 |
| Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, . . . | Mar. 11, | Jan. 31, | 500,000 | 263,997 | - | - | 289,432 | 91,363 |
| Torrey and Bentley Company, The, . . . | Aug. 23, | <i>a</i> Aug. 5, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 34,925 |
| Towle Manufacturing Company, . . . | July 26, | <i>a</i> July 25, | 372,000 | 62,587 | 2,500 | 60,087 | 127,886 | 205,011 |
| Towne Fuller Company, The, . . . | Feb. 3, | Jan. 9, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 29,452 |
| Traders' Co-operative Union, . . . | July 26, | July 13, | 2,910 | - | - | - | - | 1,414 |
| Traveller Publishing Company, . . . | May 20, | Apr. 4, | 90,000 | - | - | - | 27,000 | 23,457 |
| Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . . . | Mar. 6, | Feb. 7, | 1,500,000 | 551,000 | with | R. E. | 649,000 | 1,299,610 |
| Tremont Nail Company, | Aug. 31, | July 28, | 100,000 | 259,992 | with | R. E. | - | 32,822 |
| Trench Lamp Company, The, . . . | Aug. 15, | Mar. 21, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 50 | - |
| Tribune Building Company, . . . | June 13, | Jan. 9, | 24,000 | 52,000 | with | R. E. | - | 348 |
| Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, . . . | Feb. 25, | Feb. 7, | 300,000 | <i>b</i> 317,908 | with | R. E. | 320,873 | 22,576 |
| Tudor Company, . . . | Mar. 6, | Feb. 8, | 166,500 | 179,000 | with | R. E. | 1,000 | 4,023 |
| Turner and Kimball Cabinet Company, . . . | May 16, | May 12, | 22,000 | - | - | - | 4,705 | 7,512 |
| Turner's Falls Company, | June 26, | May 17, | 300,000 | 289,725 | 264,725 | 25,000 | - | 34,517 |
| Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, . . . | Apr. 25, | Mar. 11, | 80,000 | 41,153 | with | R. E. | 53,916 | 6,175 |
| Turner's Falls Driving Association, . . . | Jan. 9, | 1892. Dec. 7, | 6,000 | 6,166 | <i>c</i> 5,222 | 944 | 115 | 314 |
| Turner's Falls Lumber Company, . . . | May 13, | 1893. May 10, | 85,000 | - | 58,541 | - | 10,000 | 39,584 |

a Adjourned.*b* Including mill and mill site.*c* And improvements.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$50,991 | \$7,000 | - | \$20,000 | \$101,215 | \$50,000 | \$50,672 | - | - | \$543 | \$101,215 |
| 35,000 | - | - | - | 53,016 | 30,000 | 21,756 | - | - | 1,260 | 53,016 |
| 4,638 | - | - | 4,553 | 10,594 | 8,000 | 2,594 | - | - | - | 10,594 |
| 158,612 | - | - | - | 563,838 | 450,000 | 3,352 | - | \$18,197 | a 92,289 | 563,838 |
| 39,381 | - | \$3,105 | - | 170,572 | 120,000 | 48,318 | - | - | 2,254 | 170,572 |
| 39,835 | - | 6,699 | - | 164,397 | 120,000 | 44,397 | - | - | - | 164,397 |
| 192,584 | - | 1,400 | - | 838,776 | 500,000 | 119,152 | - | - | 219,624 | 838,776 |
| 3,904 | - | b 65,000 c 2,988 | - | 106,817 | 75,000 | 11,469 | - | 20,348 | - | 106,817 |
| 394,793 | - | - | - | 790,277 | 372,000 | 222,096 | - | 196,181 | - | 790,277 |
| 30,605 | - | 668 | - | 65,725 | 40,000 | 25,720 | - | 5 | - | 65,725 |
| 1,455 | - | d 542 275 | - | 3,686 | 2,910 | e 200 576 | - | - | - | 3,686 |
| - | - | f 174,500 | - | 224,987 | 83,500 | 131,474 | - | 10,013 | - | 224,987 |
| 688,901 | - | - | - | 3,188,511 | 1,500,000 | 891,785 | - | 133,726 | 663,000 | 3,188,511 |
| 83,606 | - | - | - | 376,420 | 100,000 | 180,153 | - | 96,267 | - | 376,420 |
| 25 | 500 | - | - | 575 | 1,000 | 100 | - | - | - | 1,100 |
| - | - | - | - | 52,348 | 24,000 | 28,000 | - | 348 | - | 52,348 |
| 116,210 | - | - | - | 777,369 | 300,000 | 5,195 | - | 472,174 | - | 777,369 |
| 347 | - | - | - | 184,370 | 166,500 | - | - | g 3,611 | 14,259 | 184,370 |
| 18,298 | - | 4,068 | 371 | 34,954 | 22,000 | 12,954 | - | - | - | 34,954 |
| - | - | - | - | 324,542 | 300,000 | - | - | 24,542 | - | 324,542 |
| 35,566 | - | h 44,520 1,250 | - | 182,583 | 80,000 | 80,000 | - | 22,583 | - | 182,583 |
| - | - | - | 5 | 6,600 | 5,500 | 1,100 | - | - | - | 6,600 |
| 54,151 | - | - | - | 162,276 | 85,000 | 75,419 | - | 1,857 | - | 162,276 |

a Guaranty and renovation.

b The Mark A. Torrey & Co. business plant, etc.

c Fixtures and unearned insurance, etc.

d Teams.

e Bills payable.

f Type, forms, furniture, fixtures, association right, press subscription, etc.

g Income.

h Construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Turner's Falls Paper Company, | 1893. May 31, | 1893. May 17, | \$120,000 | \$92,593 | \$57,093 | \$35,500 | \$28,198 | \$25,065 |
| Turner's Falls Shoe Company, | Feb. 17, | Jan. 28, | 50,000 | 8,000 | with | R. E. | - | 200 |
| Tyer Rubber Company, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 23, | 50,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 12,000 | 37,924 |
| Underhay Oil Co., | June 27, | Feb. 7, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 62,281 |
| Union Belt Company, | Mar. 8, | Jan. 19, | 48,000 | - | - | - | 14,211 | 23,690 |
| Union Building Association, | Jan. 3, | 1892. Dec. 7, | 11,000 | 11,000 | 3,000 | 8,000 | - | - |
| Union Button Sewing Machine Company, | Nov. 7, | 1893. Oct. 18, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,519 |
| Union Company, | Dec. 27, | Nov. 25, | 5,840 | - | 10,255 | - | a 1,500 | 4,735 |
| Union Cotton Ginning Company, | Sept. 13, | May 2, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,006 |
| Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, | Nov. 21, | Oct. 25, | 750,000 | - | - | 290,152 b 144,390 | 401,603 | 54,784 |
| Union Cycle Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 6, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 22,873 | 30,343 |
| Union Desk Co., | Dec. 21, | Aug. 7, | 25,000 | - | - | 9,106 | c 4,527 | 8,357 |
| Union Electric Light Company, | Oct. 19, | Aug. 22, | 20,000 | 8,696 | 2,834 | d 5,862 | 13,175 | 1,864 |
| Union Furniture Company, | May 8, | Jan. 18, | 20,000 | - | - | 6,800 | 3,000 | 8,116 |
| Union Glass Company, | Mar. 28, | Feb. 8, | 50,000 | 20,000 | with | R. E. | 1,000 | 14,726 |
| Union Hall Association, The, | Dec. 8, | e Nov. 6, | 150,000 | 124,763 | with | R. E. | - | 5,669 |
| Union Ice Company, | July 26, | June 16, | 75,000 | 74,000 | 19,640 | 54,360 | - | 2,430 |
| Union Machine Company, | Apr. 7, | 1892. Nov. 7, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 30,000 | 27,643 |
| Union Machine Company (2d return), | Dec. 9, | 1893. Nov. 6, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 21,000 | 28,965 |
| Union Publishing Company, The, | May 15, | e Jan. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Union Ticket Broker Corporation, | Oct. 24, | Oct. 16, | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 754 |
| Union Water Meter Company, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 21, | 75,000 | - | 51,500 | - | 36,000 | 16,691 |
| Union Wharf Company, | May 13, | Apr. 24, | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | 5,520 |
| United Electric Light Company, | Aug. 18, | July 12, | 500,000 | 102,320 | 19,430 | 82,890 | 339,817 | 23,628 |
| United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, | Aug. 25, | 1892. Sept. 5, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 6,360 | 2,350 |

a Personal property.
d And steam plant.

b Addition to No. 2 mill.
e Adjourned.

c And engine and boiler.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$26,072 | - | - | - | \$171,928 | \$120,000 | \$5,000 | - | \$13,528 | \$33,400 | \$171,928 |
| - | - | - | \$54,600 | 62,800 | 48,900 | 13,900 | - | - | - | 62,800 |
| 72,417 | - | - | - | 147,341 | 50,000 | 64,658 | - | 32,683 | - | 147,341 |
| 14,824 | - | - | - | 77,105 | 50,000 | 20,060 | - | 7,045 | - | 77,105 |
| 28,509 | - | - | - | 66,410 | 48,000 | 18,410 | - | - | - | 66,410 |
| - | - | ^a \$2,000 | - | 13,000 | 11,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 13,000 |
| 2,232 | \$24,752 | 1,080 | - | 37,583 | 25,000 | - | - | 12,583 | - | 37,583 |
| 7,913 | - | - | - | 24,403 | 5,840 | 478 | - | 18,085 | - | 24,403 |
| - | 5,000 | 600 | - | 6,636 | 5,000 | - | - | 1,636 | - | 6,636 |
| 86,487 | - | - | - | 977,416 | 750,000 | 170,245 | - | 34,184 | 22,987 | 977,416 |
| 27,724 | - | - | - | 80,940 | 30,000 | 20,617 | - | - | 30,323 | 80,940 |
| 8,004 | ^b 3,267 | 2,473 | - | 35,734 | 25,000 | 10,332 | - | 402 | - | 35,734 |
| 2,001 | - | ^c 26,343 543 | 228 | 52,870 | 20,000 | 32,870 | - | - | - | 52,870 |
| 12,383 | - | 827 | - | 31,126 | 20,000 | 9,089 | - | 2,037 | - | 31,126 |
| 34,988 | - | - | - | 70,714 | 50,000 | 15,990 | - | 4,724 | - | 70,714 |
| - | - | - | - | 130,432 | 58,500 | 65,000 | - | 6,932 | - | 130,432 |
| 5,500 | - | 14,000 | - | 95,930 | 75,000 | 2,000 | - | 6,930 | 12,000 | 95,930 |
| 25,044 | - | - | - | 82,887 | 50,000 | 15,887 | - | 17,000 | - | 82,887 |
| 21,268 | - | - | - | 71,203 | 50,000 | 13,573 | - | 6,630 | 1,000 | 71,203 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 389 | 1,620 | 2,763 | 2,000 | 763 | - | - | - | 2,763 |
| 44,153 | 3,000 | ^d 5,000 962 | - | 157,306 | 75,000 | 48,749 | - | 33,557 | - | 157,306 |
| - | - | - | - | 305,520 | 300,000 | 3,000 | - | 2,520 | - | 305,520 |
| 5,692 | - | ^e 121,406 ^f 123,606 | - | 716,467 | 500,000 | 167,198 | - | 9,269 | 40,000 | 716,467 |
| 3,069 | - | 5,797 | 5,382 | 22,958 | 20,000 | 2,958 | - | - | - | 22,958 |

^a Bank vault.^d Patterns and drawings.^b And good will.^e Lines and conduit.^c Lines.^f Stock in Indian Orchard Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| United States Cord Company, | 1893. Dec. 4, | 1884. July 22, | \$40,000 | - | - | - | \$35,283 | \$2,460 |
| United States Envelope Machine Company, . . | May 12, | 1893. May 9, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 2,500 | 960 |
| United States Fireworks Company, | Aug. 9, | a July 12, | 20,000 | \$40,000 | with | real | estate | 269 |
| United States Spring Bed Company, The, . . . | Jan. 25, | a Jan. 12, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 7,756 |
| United States Tubular Bell Company, The, . | Mar. 27, | 1892. Dec. 1, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 3,993 | 1,322 |
| United States Watch Company, | Oct. 25, | 1893. June 10, | 100,000 | 19,100 | \$10,000 | \$9,100 | 30,000 | 12,530 |
| Upton Felting Mills, The, | Mar. 22, | Feb. 18, | 15,000 | - | 9,540 | - | 11,181 | 2,022 |
| Upton Manufacturing Company, | Nov. 29, | a Oct. 25, | 12,000 | 12,450 | 4,300 | 8,150 | 5,500 | 1,130 |
| Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, | Aug. 23, | July 14, | 40,000 | 6,396 | with | R. E. | 18,811 | 1,692 |
| Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . | Aug. 31, | May 9, | 125,000 | 44,525 | 12,725 | 31,800 | 50,000 | - |
| V. W. Crowson Waste Co., | Mar. 9, | a Jan. 18, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 4,369 | 12,253 |
| Valley Paper Company, | Mar. 2, | Jan. 27, | 200,000 | 190,000 | with | R. E. | 60,000 | 77,526 |
| Victor Manufacturing Company, | May 19, | Jan. 16, | 6,000 | 3,500 | with | R. E. | 1,925 | 4,025 |
| Victoria Mills Corporation, | Dec. 15, | Dec. 5, | 75,000 | 95,240 | with | real | estate | 10,685 |
| Villa Paint and Ornamental Company, The, | Aug. 23, | Apr. 3, | 10,000 | 10,000 | with | R. E. | 1,500 | - |
| Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, | June 12, | Jan. 9, | 3,200 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 66 |
| Vineyard Haven Water Company, | Aug. 8, | Jan. 13, | 30,000 | - | 63,034 | - | 6,546 | 2,023 |
| Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, | May 9, | Apr. 3, | 1,760 | - | - | b 1,760 | - | - |
| W. B. Witherell Company, The, | June 13, | May 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 17,549 |
| W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, | Mar. 24, | Feb. 14, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,093 |
| W. C. Young Manufacturing Company, . . . | July 14, | Apr. 8, | 85,000 | - | - | - | 12,000 | 5,343 |
| W. E. Howe Company, . | Mar. 27, | a Mar. 14, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| W. F. Adams Company, | Feb. 20, | 1892. Nov. 21, | 14,000 | - | - | c 2,920 | - | 11,708 |

a Adjourned.

b And wharf.

c And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$17,063 | \$30,000 | \$5,600 | \$68,544 | \$158,950 | \$40,000 | \$118,950 | - | - | - | \$158,950 |
| - | 9,000 | - | 7,542 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 40,269 | 20,000 | 20,126 | - | \$143 | - | 40,269 |
| 5,028 | - | - | - | 13,784 | 5,000 | 8,113 | - | 671 | - | 13,784 |
| 7,065 | 24,054 | 403 | 4,381 | 41,218 | 40,000 | 1,218 | - | - | - | 41,218 |
| 184,495 | 25,000 | 65,141 | - | 386,556 | 65,000 | 359,873 | - | - | - | 424,873 |
| 6,121 | - | 972 | - | 29,836 | 15,000 | 9,675 | - | 5,161 | - | 29,836 |
| 2,625 | 2,000 | 500 | 190 | 24,395 | 12,000 | 12,395 | - | - | - | 24,395 |
| 2,129 | - | 38,232 | - | 67,260 | 39,200 | 26,292 | - | 1,768 | - | 67,260 |
| 56,308 | - | - | - | 150,828 | 125,000 | 33,097 | - | - | - | 158,097 |
| 28,386 | - | - | - | 45,008 | 15,000 | 29,008 | - | 1,000 | - | 45,008 |
| 115,097 | - | - | - | 442,623 | 200,000 | 170,851 | - | 71,772 | - | 442,623 |
| 2,615 | - | - | - | 12,065 | 6,000 | 5,093 | - | 472 | \$500 | 12,065 |
| 47,273 | - | - | - | 153,198 | 75,000 | 75,000 | - | - | 3,198 | 153,198 |
| 500 | - | - | 5,000 | 17,000 | 10,000 | a 2,000 b 5,000 | - | - | - | 17,000 |
| - | - | 75 | 2,209 | 3,850 | 3,200 | 650 | - | - | - | 3,850 |
| - | - | - | - | 71,608 | 30,000 | c 40,604 | - | 1,004 | - | 71,608 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,760 | 1,760 | - | - | - | - | 1,760 |
| 9,875 | - | - | - | 27,424 | 15,000 | 11,041 | - | 1,152 | 231 | 27,424 |
| 35,480 | - | - | - | 50,573 | 30,000 | 18,899 | - | 1,500 | 174 | 50,573 |
| 14,500 | - | 6,040 | - | 37,883 | 35,000 | 1,840 | - | 1,043 | - | 37,883 |
| 17,609 | - | 1,100 | 2,283 | 22,192 | 10,000 | 12,192 | - | - | - | 22,192 |
| 14,251 | d 2,130 | 413 | - | 31,422 | 14,000 | 15,073 | - | 2,349 | - | 31,422 |

a Notes.

b Mortgage.

c \$19,304.07 subscribed for proposed new stock.

d And copyrights, electrotypes, steel cuts, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| W. H. Hill Envelope Company, | 1893. Mar. 24, | 1893. Feb. 7, | \$65,000 | - | - | - | \$32,524 | \$29,250 |
| W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, | Mar. 14, | Jan. 14, | 200,000 | \$49,500 | with | R. E. | 34,900 | 218,797 |
| W. M. Colby Company, | May 12, | Apr. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 14,820 |
| W. S. Reed Toy Company, | June 24, | a June 1, | 25,000 | 56,024 | \$10,000 | \$46,024 | 8,710 | 50,953 |
| Wachusett Milk Company, | Feb. 24, | a Feb. 8, | 30,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 8,192 |
| Wachusett Shirt Company, | Oct. 27, | Aug. 10, | 100,000 | 52,761 | with | R. E. | 36,762 | 116,423 |
| Wade and Reed Company, | Oct. 10, | July 27, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 20,000 | 79,730 |
| Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, . . . | Apr. 12, | a Jan. 14, | 100,000 | 22,500 | 2,500 | 20,000 | 5,756 | 27,005 |
| Waite Felting Company, | Mar. 24, | Jan. 28, | 20,000 | - | - | 8,865 | 12,000 | 7,381 |
| Wakefield Rattan Company, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 15, | 1,000,000 | 365,000 | 145,000 | 220,000 | 60,000 | 225,618 |
| Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, | Mar 11, | Jan. 16, | 100,000 | 101,167 | with | R. E. | - | 14,451 |
| Wakefield Water Company, | Sept. 5, | May 31, | 150,000 | 86,751 | with | real estate | | 818,373 |
| Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, . . | Jan. 24, | Jan. 18, | 300,000 | 109,477 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 209,771 |
| Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, | Feb. 18, | Jan. 18, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 203,217 |
| Walpole Emery Mills, . | Aug. 15, | July 12, | 25,000 | 24,000 | 11,200 | 12,800 | 11,431 | 27,382 |
| Walter M. Lowney Company, The, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 5, | 250,000 | - | - | - | 42,231 | 41,428 |
| Waltham Emery Wheel Company, | May 16, | Feb. 23, | 60,000 | 29,449 | 5,000 | 24,449 | 15,622 | 22,052 |
| Waltham Gas Light Company, | Mar. 3, | Feb. 8, | 140,000 | 33,170 | 4,300 | 28,870 | 218,987 | 23,336 |
| Waltham Music Hall Company, | Oct. 9, | Sept. 4, | 30,000 | 68,889 | 9,945 | 68,944 | - | 1,456 |
| Waltham Tribune Company, | Oct. 23, | Mar. 7, | 14,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,949 |
| Walworth Construction and Supply Company, | May 13, | Apr. 26, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,505 |
| Walworth Light & Power Company, | Sept. 12, | a May 16, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 7,563 | - |

a Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$47,040 | \$1,800 | \$2,772 | - | \$113,386 | \$65,000 | \$45,786 | - | \$2,600 | - | \$113,386 |
| 67,689 | - | - | - | 370,886 | 200,000 | 169,793 | - | a 1,093 | - | 370,886 |
| 8,926 | - | - | - | 23,746 | 10,000 | 12,947 | - | 799 | - | 23,746 |
| 21,937 | 4,579 | 12,730 | - | 154,933 | 25,000 | 38,136 | - | 51,797 | \$40,000 | 154,933 |
| 953 | - | 9,900 | \$20,248 | 46,293 | 30,000 | 16,293 | - | - | - | 46,293 |
| 186,167 | - | 1,160 | - | 393,273 | 100,000 | 256,506 | - | 34,267 | 2,500 | 393,273 |
| 66,358 | - | 2,100 | - | 168,188 | 100,000 | 51,667 | - | 6,000 | 10,521 | 168,188 |
| 12,648 | 60,968 | 22,598 | - | 151,495 | 100,000 | 37,066 | - | 14,429 | - | 151,495 |
| 13,332 | - | - | - | 41,578 | 20,000 | 16,678 | - | 4,900 | - | 41,578 |
| 538,974 | - | 241,105 | - | 1,430,697 | 1,000,000 | 47,067 | - | 383,630 | - | 1,430,697 |
| - | - | 2,132 | - | 117,780 | 100,000 | 7,975 | - | 8,018 | 1,787 | 117,780 |
| { with cash and } | { - } | { Debts re- ceivable } | { - } | 905,024 | 129,000 | b 776,024 | - | - | - | 905,024 |
| 119,539 | - | 10,000 | - | 458,787 | 300,000 | 86,856 | - | 71,931 | - | 458,787 |
| 216,285 | - | 3,800 | - | 423,302 | 150,000 | 271,192 | - | 2,110 | - | 423,302 |
| 8,138 | - | 3,495 | - | 74,446 | 25,000 | 48,704 | - | 742 | - | 74,446 |
| 31,527 | 75,491 | 100,000 | - | 290,677 | 250,000 | 10,004 | - | 30,673 | - | 290,677 |
| 32,138 | - | 2,863 | - | 102,124 | 60,000 | 35,841 | - | 2,283 | 4,000 | 102,124 |
| 10,549 | - | c 22,285 3,180 } | - | 311,507 | 140,000 | 74,430 | - | 97,077 | - | 311,507 |
| - | - | - | - | 70,375 | 30,000 | 35,800 | - | 4,575 | - | 70,375 |
| - | - | 12,063 | - | 19,012 | 14,000 | 4,351 | - | 661 | - | 19,012 |
| 25,261 | - | 3,450 | - | 54,216 | 30,000 | 14,956 | - | 3,760 | 5,500 | 54,216 |
| - | - | - | 15,000 | 22,563 | 15,000 | d 7,563 | - | - | - | e 22,563 |

a Suspense account. b Bonds and notes. c Poles and wires. d Mortgage.
e June 30, 1892, all the property of this company was sold to Suburban Light & Power Co., subject to the mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Walworth Manufacturing Company, . . . | 1893. June 2, | 1893. May 9, | \$400,000 | \$193,570 | with | R. E. | \$107,931 | \$505,992 |
| Wamesit Power Company, | Aug. 12, | May 6, | 150,000 | - | \$213,701 | - | - | 180,061 |
| Wamesit Steam Mill Company, | June 5, | Mar. 20, | 16,000 | 14,500 | with | R. E. | 5,000 | 2,100 |
| Wampanoag Mills, | Nov. 9, | Oct. 23, | 750,000 | 320,707 | 49,897 | \$270,810 | 694,431 | 37,000 |
| Wamsutta Hotel Company, | Jan. 16, | Jan. 9, | 16,000 | 30,000 | with | R. E. | - | 2,322 |
| Wamsutta Mills, | Dec. 19, | Nov. 21, | 3,000,000 | 1,262,756 | with | R. E. | 1,864,110 | 290,403 |
| Wannacomet Water Company, | July 26, | July 10, | 30,000 | 7,300 | 3,800 | 3,500 | 4,500 | 2,950 |
| Waquoit Herring River Company, | Mar. 27, | Feb. 20, | 3,000 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 100 | - | 1,700 |
| Ware Electric Company, | Apr. 27, | Mar. 8, | 20,000 | - | - | 6,505 | 12,467 | 772 |
| Ware Lumber Company, | Feb. 11, | Jan. 11, | 15,000 | 12,600 | 3,000 | 9,600 | 8,618 | 9,855 |
| Ware Pratt Company, | Jan. 21, | Jan. 17, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 38,430 |
| Ware River Manufacturing Company, | June 19, | June 5, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 4,500 | 500 | - | - |
| Warner Manufacturing Company, The, | Sept. 8, | Aug. 7, | 10,000 | 9,000 | 1,000 | 8,000 | 7,315 | 13,045 |
| Warren Cotton Mills, | Sept. 8, | Aug. 8, | 450,000 | 325,000 | with | R. E. | 200,000 | 330 |
| Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, | May 11, | May 8, | 50,000 | 5,000 | - | with | R. E. | 65,300 |
| Washacum Pottery Company, The, | Mar. 10, | Jan. 14, | 7,000 | 3,750 | 400 | 3,350 | 1,491 | 1,641 |
| Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, | May 16, | Apr. 25, | 18,000 | - | - | - | 3,623 | 26,529 |
| Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, | June 24, | May 30, | 3,000,000 | 1,470,170 | with | R. E. | 1,823,508 | 1,725,569 |
| Washington Mills Company, | Mar. 18, | Feb. 7, | 2,000,000 | 739,132 | 134,400 | 604,732 | 1,405,113 | 667,973 |
| Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, | May 8, | May 1, | 40,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 1,400 | 33,602 |
| Wason Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 15, | Dec. 12, | 300,000 | 192,430 | with | R. E. | 30,000 | 229,952 |
| Watchman Publishing Company, The, | Jan. 6, | 1892. Dec. 13, | 72,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,751 |
| Watertown Machine Company, | Feb. 17, | 1893. Jan. 10, | 15,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 403 |

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$377,328 | - | \$83,343 | - | \$1,268,164 | \$400,000 | \$81,425 | \$786,739 | with | reserves | \$1,268,164 |
| - | - | - | - | 393,762 | 70,000 | 119,500 | - | - | \$204,262 | 393,762 |
| - | - | - | - | 21,600 | 16,000 | 416 | - | \$2,870 | 2,315 | 21,600 |
| 182,042 | - | - | - | 1,234,180 | 750,000 | 335,293 | - | 148,887 | - | 1,234,180 |
| - | - | - | - | 32,322 | 16,000 | - | - | 16,322 | - | 32,322 |
| 1,049,118 | - | - | - | 4,466,382 | 3,000,000 | 1,178,705 a 90,000 | } | 127,349 | 70,328 | 4,466,382 |
| 700 | - | b 54,550 | - | 70,000 | 30,000 | 29,950 | | 10,050 | - | 70,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 3,000 | 1,300 | - | - | 1,700 | - | 3,000 |
| { c 17,090 708 } | - | 257 | - | 37,799 | 20,000 | 16,500 | - | 693 | 606 | 37,799 |
| | - | - | - | 44,764 | 15,000 | 29,731 | - | 33 | - | 44,764 |
| 92,489 | - | - | - | 135,919 | 100,000 | 2,684 | - | 19,671 | 13,564 | 135,919 |
| - | - | - | \$126 | 5,126 | 5,000 | 126 | - | - | - | 5,126 |
| 10,315 | - | 1,474 | - | 41,149 | 10,000 | 13,111 | - | 14,038 | 4,000 | 41,149 |
| 313,701 | - | - | - | 839,031 | 450,000 | 263,494 | - | 29,986 | d 95,551 | 839,031 |
| 57,371 | - | 600 | - | 126,271 | 50,000 | 68,173 | - | 1,097 | 7,001 | 126,271 |
| 2,921 | - | - | - | 9,803 | 5,400 | 3,875 | - | 528 | - | 9,803 |
| 15,115 | - | 1,633 | - | 46,900 | 18,000 | 10,212 | e 12,457 | 6,231 | - | 46,900 |
| 3,550,400 | - | 100,000 | - | 8,669,647 | 3,000,000 | 3,669,647 | - | - | 2,000,000 | 8,669,647 |
| 2,116,887 | - | 23,008 | - | 4,952,113 | 2,000,000 | 2,295,721 | - | 656,392 | - | 4,952,113 |
| 18,478 | - | - | - | 63,480 | 40,000 | 9,700 | - | 7,280 | 6,500 | 63,480 |
| 88,309 | - | f 200,000 g 60,000 | - | 800,671 | 300,000 | 260,671 f 200,000 | } | - | 40,000 | 800,671 |
| - | - | 15,000 | 47,681 | 73,352 | 72,000 | 1,352 | | - | - | 73,352 |
| - | \$1,250 | - | 1,636 | 20,289 | 15,000 | 5,289 | - | - | - | 20,289 |

a Dividend unpaid.

b Plant.

c Lines, meters, lamps and globes.

d And guaranty.

e Surplus.

f Springfield Steam Power Co. bonds.

g Springfield Steam Power Co. stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Watertown Water Supply Company, . . . | 1893. Mar. 22, | 1893. Jan. 18, | \$150,000 | \$38,500 | \$21,000 | \$17,500 | { \$17,000 a 7,000 b 14,500 | { \$2,585 |
| Wauregan Paper Company, | June 12, | May 8, | 100,000 | 150,000 | with | real | estate | 38,862 |
| Waverly Hall Company (for 1892), | Jan. 9, | 1892. Oct. 10, | 5,000 | 5,319 | with | R. E. | - | 111 |
| Waverly Hall Company, | Dec. 4, | 1893. Oct. 9, | 5,000 | 5,864 | with | R. E. | - | 49 |
| Webster Electric Company, The, | Apr. 10, | Feb. 9, | 45,000 | 18,271 | with | R. E. | 50,791 | 2,044 |
| Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, | Mar. 24, | Feb. 21, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 6,134 |
| Weeks & Potter Company, | Jan. 3, | 1892. Dec. 6, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | 91,821 |
| Weetamoe Mills, | Jan. 28, | 1893. Jan. 25, | 550,000 | 152,835 | - | { with R. E. } | 200,000 | 8,790 |
| Weinz Manufacturing Company, The, | May 5, | Feb. 6, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 9,272 |
| Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, | May 16, | Apr. 10, | 3,000 | 1,000 | 200 | 800 | 500 | 184 |
| West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, | Apr. 1, | Feb. 18, | 300,000 | 141,440 | 22,000 | 119,440 | 235,021 | 27,901 |
| West Chop Steamboat Company, | July 13, | July 6, | 8,000 | - | - | - | c 8,000 | 200 |
| West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association, | May 10, | Apr. 1, | 2,000 | 2,000 | 250 | 1,750 | 1,500 | 247 |
| West End Supply Company, The, | Aug. 25, | d Jan. 17, | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| West Ware Paper Company, The, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 10, | 30,000 | 35,000 | 6,000 | 29,000 | 23,920 | 15,780 |
| West Warren Co-operative Association, | Feb. 20, | Jan. 18, | 4,645 | 1,640 | - | - | - | 1,422 |
| Westboro' Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, | Apr. 14, | 1892. Nov. 28, | 31,000 | 13,300 | 1,950 | 11,350 | 8,601 | 24,507 |
| Westboro' Factory Association, The, | May 8, | 1893. Apr. 5, | 13,300 | 18,000 | 3,000 | 15,000 | 3,000 | 146 |
| Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, | Sept. 26, | e Sept. 16, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Westfield Cigar Company, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 26,343 |

a Stand pipe.

d In lieu of annual.

b Filter gallery.

e Adjourned.

c Steamboats.

of Corporations—Continued.

| ASSETS—Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| - | - | ^a 218,715 | \$14,700 | \$313,000 | 150,000 | ^b 150,000 13,000 | - | - | - | \$313,000 |
| \$50,725 | - | - | - | 239,587 | 100,000 | ^c 33,131 100,000 | - | \$8,456 | - | 239,587 |
| - | - | ^d 1,052 ^e 533 | - | 7,015 | 5,000 | - | ^f \$725 | 1,290 | - | 7,015 |
| - | - | ^d 1,052 294 | - | 7,259 | 5,000 | 150 | ^g 630 | ^h 1,479 | - | 7,259 |
| - | - | 13,712 | - | 84,818 | 45,000 | 34,853 | - | 4,965 | - | 84,818 |
| 9,822 | - | - | - | 20,956 | 12,000 | 8,956 | - | - | - | 20,956 |
| 162,428 | - | 9,637 | - | 263,886 | 200,000 | 63,877 | - | 9 | - | 263,886 |
| 97,702 | - | - | 229,396 | 688,723 | 550,000 | 138,723 | - | - | - | 688,723 |
| 8,984 | - | - | - | 23,206 | 10,000 | 6,998 | - | 6,208 | - | 23,206 |
| 30 | - | 18 | 1,047 | 2,779 | 1,800 | 979 | - | - | - | 2,779 |
| 292,960 | - | - | - | 697,222 | 300,000 | 166,077 | - | 214,300 | \$17,845 | 697,222 |
| - | - | - | 2,800 | 11,000 | 8,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 11,000 |
| 197 | - | - | - | 3,944 | 2,000 | 1,843 | - | 41 | 60 | 3,944 |
| 1,200 | - | - | 2,800 | 7,000 | 3,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| 6,806 | - | - | - | 81,506 | 30,000 | 44,174 | - | 7,332 | - | 81,506 |
| 4,427 | - | 29 | - | 7,518 | 4,645 | 1,636 | - | 857 | 380 | 7,518 |
| 6,626 | - | - | 7,876 | 60,910 | 31,000 | 29,910 | - | - | - | 60,910 |
| - | - | - | 4,154 | 25,300 | 13,300 | 12,000 | - | - | - | 25,300 |
| - | - | - | - | - | ⁱ | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13,306 | - | 350 | 50 | 40,549 | 10,000 | 30,499 | - | - | 50 | 40,549 |

^a Pipes, gates, hydrants, casements, etc. ^b Bonds. ^c Savings bank loan.
^d Equipment. ^e Expense account. ^f Income account. ^g Income. ^h Excess of assets.
ⁱ Full amount has been subscribed for; company has voted to purchase and extend the plant of the Westborough Electric Light and Power Co. when arranged for by the directors.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Westfield Gas Light Company, | 1893. Feb. 2, | 1893. Jan. 25, | \$54,000 | \$27,238 | \$3,302 | \$23,936 | \$58,889 | \$8,727 |
| Westfield Power Company, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 11, | 41,000 | 63,817 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 306 |
| Westfield Whip Company, | Apr. 24, | 1892. Dec. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 21,155 |
| Weston Illuminating Company, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 20, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weymouth and Braintree Publishing Company, | Nov. 28, | 1893. Nov. 15, | 8,500 | - | - | - | a 3,657 | 1,901 |
| Weymouth Light and Power Company, | Apr. 12, | 1892. June 23, | 75,000 | 13,140 | 800 | 12,340 | 44,127 | 20,515 |
| Weymouth Light and Power Company (2d return), | Oct. 27, | 1893. June 21, | 75,000 | 13,154 | 800 | 12,354 | 44,523 | 25,925 |
| Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The, | July 14, | June 5, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 46,557 |
| Wheeler Cotton Mills, | Sept. 26, | Aug. 26, | 80,000 | - | - | - | 81,387 | - |
| Wheeler Reflector Company, | Apr. 19, | Jan. 18, | 65,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,873 |
| Wheelman Company, The, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 16,235 | 12,559 |
| Wheelock Engine Company, The, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 24, | 45,000 | 31,924 | 13,609 | 18,315 | 24,340 | 55,102 |
| Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, | Apr. 17, | Mar. 15, | 150,000 | 75,000 | 20,000 | 55,000 | 30,000 | 72,845 |
| White and Bagley Company, The, | June 6, | Feb. 13, | 3,500 | - | - | - | 250 | 7,279 |
| White Oak River Corporation, | Nov. 3, | b Nov. 2, | 30,000 | - | - | c 26,577 | 11,787 | 10,447 |
| Whitin Machine Works, | Mar. 11, | Jan. 16, | 600,000 | 400,000 | 37,008 | 362,992 | 125,000 | 663,305 |
| Whiting Paper Company, | Nov. 8, | Nov. 6, | 300,000 | 325,000 | with | R. E. | 140,000 | 234,317 |
| Whitman Co-operative Store, The, | Feb. 24, | Jan. 18, | 1,140 | - | - | - | - | 1,252 |
| Whitman Electric Company, | Apr. 12, | 1892. Nov. 7, | 20,000 | - | - | 219 | 7,003 | 2,282 |
| Whitman Paper Box Company, | Apr. 20, | 1893. Mar. 8, | 15,000 | - | - | 6,483 | 9,303 | 4,791 |
| Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, | Mar. 30, | Jan. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 25,000 | 72,753 |
| Whittenton Manufacturing Company, | June 21, | June 21, | 600,000 | 600,000 | with | real estate | - | 324,005 |
| Whittier Cotton Mills, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 11, | 75,000 | - | - | 57,731 | 89,155 | 30,177 |

a Tools and fixtures.

b Adjourned.

c On leased land.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$495 | - | - | - | \$95,349 | \$54,000 | \$22,009 | - | \$15,381 | \$3,959 | \$95,349 |
| a 33 | - | - | - | 74,156 | 41,000 | 30,700 | - | 2,456 | - | 74,156 |
| 12,133 | - | - | - | 33,291 | 10,000 | 21,268 | - | 2,023 | - | 33,291 |
| - | - | - | \$150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| 367 | b \$438 | c \$3,308 | - | 9,720 | 8,500 | 1,136 | - | 84 | - | 9,720 |
| 2,225 | - | d 83,980 | - | 173,287 | 75,000 | 96,359 | - | 1,928 | - | 173,287 |
| 3,025 | - | d 88,832 | - | 175,457 | 75,000 | 95,720 | - | 4,737 | - | 175,457 |
| 28,154 | - | - | - | 74,911 | 5,000 | 59,770 | - | 5,519 | 4,622 | 74,911 |
| 361 | - | 8,254 | 15,917 | 105,919 | 80,000 | 25,919 | - | - | - | 105,919 |
| 19,922 | 31,635 | 1,700 | - | 69,130 | 65,000 | 4,130 | - | - | - | 69,130 |
| 400 | - | 400 | 21,316 | 50,910 | 25,000 | 25,910 | - | - | - | 50,910 |
| 48,801 | 10,000 | - | - | 170,167 | 45,000 | 108,062 | - | 17,115 | - | 170,167 |
| 79,674 | - | - | - | 257,517 | 150,000 | 102,343 | - | 5,174 | - | 257,517 |
| 1,761 | - | - | - | 9,290 | 3,500 | 4,581 | - | 1,209 | - | 9,290 |
| 28,543 | e 13,980 | 22,653 | 14,872 | 120,059 | 30,000 | 99,059 | - | - | - | 120,059 |
| 120,646 | - | - | - | 1,308,951 | 600,000 | 369,706 | - | 280,245 | 50,000 | 1,308,951 |
| 120,663 | - | - | - | 819,990 | 300,000 | 40,182 | - | 304,798 | 175,000 | 819,980 |
| 1,317 | - | - | - | 2,570 | 1,140 | 846 | - | 302 | 282 | 2,570 |
| 718 | - | 18,297 | 398 | 28,917 | 20,000 | 8,917 | - | - | - | 28,917 |
| 5,331 | - | - | 4,578 | 30,481 | 15,000 | 15,481 | - | - | - | 30,481 |
| 110,305 | - | - | - | 208,058 | 25,000 | 96,306 | \$86,752 | with | reserves | 208,058 |
| 510,871 | - | - | - | 1,434,876 | 600,000 | 594,283 | - | 240,593 | - | 1,434,876 |
| 53,559 | - | - | - | 230,622 | 75,000 | 119,569 | - | 30,553 | 5,500 | 230,622 |

a Supplies.

b Good will.

c Type, rules and cuts.

d Lines, etc.

e Timber rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Whittier Machine Company, | 1893. May 16, | 1893. Feb. 21, | \$300,000 | \$213,962 | with | R. E. | \$97,593 | \$107,254 |
| Wickersham Quoin Company, | Feb. 25, | Feb. 20, | 6,500 | - | - | - | 220 | 1,106 |
| Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, | Mar. 1, | Jan. 27, | 33,000 | 8,101 | with | R. E. | 19,002 | 5,429 |
| Wilder & Clark Shoe Company, The, | Sept. 14, | Aug. 14, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 16,415 | 16,312 |
| Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, | Nov 11, | Sept. 30, | 50,000 | 8,500 | with | R. E. | 30,804 | 89,460 |
| William G. Bell Company, The, | Oct. 3, | Sept. 15, | 10,000 | a 1,200 | - | - } | b 920 c 1,278 d 979 } | 6,647 |
| William H. Burns Company, | Oct. 6, | Sept. 4, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 29,368 | 61,090 |
| William J. Dinsmore Corporation, The, | Sept. 30, | Sept. 7, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 5,141 | 2,577 |
| Wm. Mason Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 20, | Jan. 23, | 50,000 | 50,000 | with | real | estate | 19,579 |
| William N. Flynt Granite Company, | June 27, | Feb. 20, | 100,000 | - | - | \$40,000 | 10,000 | 36,165 |
| William S. Hills Company, | Mar. 15, | e Feb. 15, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 34,967 |
| William Skinner Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 15, | Feb. 6, | 100,000 | - | \$60,000 | - | 25,000 | 415,279 |
| Williams Manufacturing Company, The, | Jan. 30, | Jan. 16, | 100,000 | 30,000 | with | R. E. | 10,000 | 43,315 |
| Williams Market, | May 18, | May 17, | 51,900 | 119,300 | with | R. E. | - | 4,117 |
| Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 3, | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - | - |
| Williamstown Gas Company, | June 19, | f | 20,000 | 32,850 | with | real | estate | 882 |
| Williamstown Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 9, | g Jan. 18, | 300,000 | 350,000 | with | real | estate | 240,494 |
| Williamstown Water Company, | July 26, | e July 24, | 50,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 2,096 |
| Williston and Knight Company, | Dec. 20, | Dec. 19, | 150,000 | 61,000 | 10,000 | 51,000 | 24,000 | 23,662 |
| Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, | Feb. 13, | Jan. 3, | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 129 |
| Winkley and Maddox Ice Company, The, | May 25, | May 2, | 30,000 | 17,700 | 10,000 | 7,700 | 1,500 | 7,083 |
| Winnisimmet Company, | June 30, | June 27, | 500,000 | 100,000 | with | R. E. | 112,500 | 4,967 |

a Spice mills, tools and elevator.

b Electric plant, office fixtures, safe and electrotypes.

c Iron and wood patterns.

d Tools, etc.

e Adjourned.

f Not held.

g Should have been.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$97,818 | \$100,000 | - | - | \$616,122 | \$300,000 | \$299,802 | - | \$16,320 | - | \$616,122 |
| 140 | 2,500 | \$200 | \$2,334 | 6,500 | 6,500 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| 27,211 | - | - | - | 59,743 | 33,000 | 12,821 | \$14,422 | with | reserve | 59,743 |
| 13,229 | - | 1,200 | 28,083 | 75,239 | 40,000 | 35,239 | - | - | - | 75,239 |
| 191,079 | - | - | - | 319,852 | 50,000 | 2,026 | - | 267,826 | - | 319,852 |
| 20,100 | 101 | a 1,500 | - | 32,725 | 10,000 | b 6,000 c 12,320 | - | 2,946 | \$1,459 | 32,725 |
| 162,300 | d 20,000 | - | - | 272,778 | 150,000 | 122,778 | - | - | - | 272,778 |
| 6,993 | - | e 1,789 | - | 16,794 | 10,000 | 4,942 | - | 1,852 | - | 16,794 |
| 44,788 | - | - | - | 114,367 | 50,000 | f 42,758 15,000 | - | 6,609 | - | 114,367 |
| 40,000 | - | - | - | 126,165 | 100,000 | 24,457 | - | 1,708 | - | 126,165 |
| 21,617 | - | 5,966 | - | 62,57 | 30,000 | 32,570 | - | - | - | 62,570 |
| 68,480 | - | - | - | 568,759 ⁰ | 100,000 | 360,000 | - | 108,759 | - | 568,759 |
| 70,612 | - | - | - | 153,930 | 100,000 | 5,987 | - | 17,943 | 30,000 | 153,930 |
| - | - | - | - | 123,417 | 51,900 | 28,400 | - | 43,117 | - | 123,417 |
| - | - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| 1,213 | - | - | - | 34,945 | 20,000 | 14,538 | - | 107 | - | 34,945 |
| 66,859 | - | - | - | 657,353 | 300,000 | 208,162 | - | 149,191 | - | 657,353 |
| - | - | - | 97,201 | 100,887 | 50,000 | 50,887 | - | - | - | 100,887 |
| 121,500 | - | 2,066 | - | 237,228 | 150,000 | 15,422 | - | 34,306 | 37,500 | 237,228 |
| 25,828 | - | - | 1,218 | 27,175 | 12,000 | 15,175 | - | - | - | 27,175 |
| 18,011 | - | g 8,178 | - | 52,472 | 30,000 | 22,472 | - | - | - | 52,472 |
| - | h 300,000 | - | - | 517,487 | 500,000 | 15,263 | - | 2,224 | - | 517,487 |

a Tweed River Co.

b Special loan.

c Bills and notes payable.

d Patterns, etc.

e Furniture, etc.

f Mortgage loan on real estate and machinery.

g Teams, etc.

h Ferry franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wire Goods Company, The, | 1893. May 12, | 1893. Jan. 18, | \$25,000 | \$66,167 | with | R. E. | \$25,453 | \$8,450 |
| Woburn Electric Light Company, | Dec 28, | Oct. 8, | 120,000 | 22,640 | with | R. E. | 262,472 | 17,677 |
| Woburn Gas Light Company, | Aug. 9, | July 17, | 45,100 | 9,500 | with | R. E. | 59,753 | 9,014 |
| Woburn Power Company, | Jan. 26, | 1892. June 4, | 15,000 | 14,200 | with | R. E. | - | - |
| Wollaston Foundry Company, | July 20, | 1893. July 12, | 30,000 | 10,550 | \$2,075 | \$8,475 | a 4,119 | 13,494 |
| Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, . . . | June 23, | Feb. 27, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| Woodward and Brown Piano Company, . . . | Aug. 17, | b Aug. 16, | 75,000 | 1,586 | - | - | 2,678 | 76,437 |
| Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Company, The, | May 22, | Apr. 3, | 12,000 | - | 1,500 | c | - | 5,008 |
| Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, | Mar. 9, | Feb. 21, | 30,000 | 23,500 | with | R. E. | 5,000 | 17,590 |
| Worcester Cholesterine Company, | Mar. 23, | Mar. 7, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,500 | with bld'g's | 266 |
| Worcester Coal Company, | June 19, | b May 18, | 50,000 | 23,251 | with | R. E. | - | 52,952 |
| Worcester Co-operative Meat Market, . . . | Feb. 17, | Jan. 20, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,904 |
| Worcester Corset Company, The, | Jan. 23, | Jan. 10, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 16,361 | 76,316 |
| Worcester Electric Light Company, | Jan. 17, | 1892. Sept. 14, | 250,000 | 79,762 | 19,663 | 60,099 | 177,367 | 26,194 |
| Worcester Electric Light Company (2d return), | Oct. 14, | 1893. Sept. 13, | 250,000 | 79,902 | 19,663 | 60,239 | 178,160 | 25,473 |
| Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, | May 31, | Jan. 3, | 250,000 | 10,000 | with | R. E. | - | 1,609 |
| Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, . . | Nov. 9, | Apr. 11, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | d 5,319 |
| Worcester Gas Light Company, | Sept. 30, | Sept. 13, | 500,000 | 191,000 | with | R. E. | 478,065 | 6,556 |
| Worcester Steam Heating Company, | Sept. 5, | b May 2, | 30,000 | - | - | 20,239 | 2,466 | 13,162 |
| Worcester Theatre Association, | June 10, | May 9, | 51,700 | 67,000 | 17,000 | 50,000 | - | 3,504 |
| Worcester Wire Company, | June 14, | May 30, | 100,000 | 62,000 | with | R. E. | 20,000 | 17,000 |
| Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, | May 12, | Feb. 20, | 90,000 | 36,446 | with | real | estate | 15,068 |

a And tools.

b Adjourned.

c Burned.

d About \$2,000 of which are bad debts, expected to be a total loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Total. |
| \$37,000 | - | - | - | \$157,070 | \$25,000 | \$71,812 | - | \$40,758 | - | \$137,070 |
| 2,594 | \$21,000 | \$306 | \$18,916 | 345,605 | 120,000 | <div><div><div>125,605</div><div>a 100,000</div></div></div> | - | - | - | 345,605 |
| 1,883 | - | 640 | - | 80,790 | 45,100 | 30 | - | 85,660 | - | 80,790 |
| - | - | - | - | 14,200 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| 6,748 | - | - | 3,489 | 38,400 | 30,000 | 8,400 | - | - | - | 38,400 |
| - | - | - | 7,500 | 10,500 | 10,000 | 500 | - | - | - | 10,500 |
| 21,770 | - | 12,298 | 13,793 | 128,562 | 75,000 | 53,562 | - | - | - | 128,562 |
| 233 | - | - | 5,367 | 12,138 | 12,000 | 138 | - | - | - | 12,138 |
| 10,733 | - | - | - | 56,823 | 30,000 | 21,466 | - | 5,357 | - | 56,823 |
| 1,000 | - | - | 1,319 | 6,105 | 5,000 | 1,105 | - | - | - | 6,105 |
| 21,980 | - | 4,822 | - | 103,035 | 50,000 | 46,975 | - | - | \$6,060 | 103,035 |
| 1,538 | - | 1,425 | - | 5,897 | 3,000 | 1,705 | - | 1,072 | 120 | 5,897 |
| 202,318 | 12,000 | b 14,960 | - | 321,957 | 200,000 | 104,404 | - | 17,553 | - | 321,957 |
| 58,434 | - | 4,464 | - | 346,221 | 200,000 | 118,323 | - | 27,898 | - | 346,221 |
| - | - | 64,857 | - | 347,901 | 200,000 | <div><div><div>a 100,000</div><div>c 4,380</div></div></div> | - | 43,521 | - | 347,901 |
| - | - | d 36,000 | 52,491 | 100,100 | 85,000 | 15,100 | - | - | - | 100,100 |
| 1,851 | 25,653 | 1,915 | 18,719 | 53,357 | 50,000 | 3,357 | - | - | - | 53,357 |
| 16,821 | - | - | - | 692,444 | 500,000 | <div><div><div>132,499</div><div>e 10,036</div></div></div> | - | 49,909 | - | 692,444 |
| 17,312 | 8,000 | - | - | 61,279 | 30,000 | 28,153 | - | 3,126 | - | 61,279 |
| - | - | - | 26,196 | 96,700 | 51,700 | f 45,000 | - | - | - | 96,700 |
| 19,000 | - | - | - | 118,000 | 100,000 | 18,000 | - | - | - | 118,000 |
| 153,437 | - | - | - | 204,951 | 90,000 | 83,718 | - | 31,233 | - | 204,951 |

a Bonds.

b Fixtures.

c Debts.

d Six cars.

e Dividends unpaid.

f Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPO- RATION. | When Certificate was Filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Wa- ter Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Workingmen's Building Association, . . . | 1893. Apr. 27, | 1893. Mar. 16, | \$100,000 | \$54,009 | with | R. E. | - | \$69,451 |
| Worthy Paper Company, | Mar. 18, | Jan. 30, | 100,000 | 73,405 | with | R. E. | \$29,395 | 20,273 |
| Woven Cane Fabric Com- pany, The, . . . | July 14, | July 8, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,965 |
| Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, . | Dec. 18, | Sept. 11, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 37,737 | 28,267 |
| Wright and Potter Print ing Company, The, . | Feb. 23, | Jan. 19, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 23,540 | 82,818 |
| Wright Machine Com- pany, | Apr. 3, | Mar 29, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 5,348 | 2,654 |
| Wright Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 17, | 60,000 | 14,000 | - | - | 31,632 | 15,081 |
| Wrought Iron Casting Company, | Mar. 29, | a | 25,000 | - | - | - | 16,969 | 21,360 |
| Total Certificates Filed, | . . . | 1,733 | 281,083,839 | 121,375,072 | 20,827,134 | 40,842,853 | 91,020,726 | 118,909,425 |
| Deduct Duplicates, . | . . . | 46 | 6,699,700 | 3,126,127 | 398,609 | 1,598,568 | 3,369,259 | 1,638,418 |
| Total Corporations, . | . . . | 1,687 | 274,384,139 | 118,248,945 | 20,428,525 | 39,244,285 | 87,651,467 | 117,271,007 |

a Condition as of Dec. 1, 1892.

of Corporations — Concluded.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process. | Patent Rights. | Miscellaneous. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debt. | Reserves. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Total. |
| - | - | \$300 | - | \$123,760 | 100,000 | \$23,000 a 760 | - | - | - | \$123,760 |
| \$29,585 | - | - | - | 152,658 | 100,000 | 27,504 | - | \$25,164 | - | 152,658 |
| 1,124 | - | - | - | 6,089 | 5,000 | - | - | 1,089 | - | 6,089 |
| 42,793 | \$5,009 | - | - | 113,806 | 50,000 | 39,520 | \$7,828 | 16,458 | - | 113,806 |
| 2,934 | - | 24,379 | - | 83,671 | 50,000 | 7,543 | - | 17,589 | \$8,539 | 83,671 |
| 6,134 | - | 8,134 | - | 22,270 | 12,000 | 8,595 | - | - | 1,675 | 22,270 |
| 69,728 | - | - | - | 130,441 | 60,000 | 31,760 | - | - | 38,681 | 130,441 |
| 19,327 | - | - | - | 57,656 | 25,000 | 12,644 | - | - | 20,012 | 57,656 |
| 120,182,379 | 4,931,225 | 51,992,894 | 13,845,213 | 543,165,017 | 274,591,568 | 159,887,292 | 30,441,521 | 62,856,715 | 17,349,052 | 545,117,207 |
| 2421,062 | 111,008 | 353,539 | 275,987 | 11,582,834 | 6,590,000 | 3,764,637 | 15,419 | 1,073,810 | 140,368 | 11,584,234 |
| 117,761,317 | 4,820,217 | 51,639,355 | 13,569,226 | 531,882,183 | 268,001,568 | 156,122,655 | 30,426,102 | 61,782,905 | 17,208,684 | 533,532,973 |

a Received on contracts for sales not completed.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1893.

Organizations.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Capital stock of 249 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 107, 115 and 117, | \$12,280,750 |
| Without capital, 235 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 40 and 115; chap. 404, Acts of 1887; chap. 429, Acts of 1888, and chap. 421, Acts of 1890, | — |
| Capital stock of 1 corporation (Masonic association), re-organized under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 13, | 32,400 |
| Capital stock of 5 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113, | 280,000 |
| Without capital, 2 mutual fire insurance companies, under chap. 214, Acts of 1887, | — |
| Total, | <u>\$12,593,150</u> |

Capital paid in.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Capital paid up of 201 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, | \$9,491,700 |
| Capital partially paid of 7 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, | 615,600 |
| Total, | <u>\$10,107,300</u> |

Investments.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Capital invested by 42 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in real estate, | \$1,981,110 |
| Capital invested by 106 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in personal estate, | 3,716,714 |
| Capital on hand by 160 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48 in cash, | 3,793,876 |
| Total, | <u>\$9,491,700</u> |

Capital of 7 street railway corporations not required to state investment, \$701,200

Increase.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Capital increased by 62 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 56, | \$9,665,900 |
| Of which there has been paid in, | 9,665,900 |
| Capital increased by 5 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15, as amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887, | 790,000 |

Reduction.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Capital reduced by 16 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, | \$490,610 |
| Present capital, | 1,965,000 |
| 32 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial court. | |

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1893 UNDER
P. S. 106, SECT. 54.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1,733 certificates filed. 46 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 1,687 corporations which made returns. | |
| Total fixed capital of these 1,687 corporations, | \$274,884,139 |
| <i>Assets,¹ as follows : —</i> | |
| Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), | \$118,248,945 |
| Land and water power, | 20,428,525 |
| Buildings, | 89,244,285 |
| Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), | 87,651,467 |
| Cash and debts receivable, | 117,271,007 |
| Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process, | 117,761,317 |
| Patent rights, | 4,820,217 |
| Miscellaneous, | 54,639,355 |
| Balance profit and loss, | 13,569,226 |
| Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, ² | 531,882,183 |
| <i>Liabilities, as follows : —</i> | |
| Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), | \$268,001,568 |
| Total debts, | 156,122,655 |
| Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a detail), | 30,426,102 |
| Balance profit and loss, | 61,782,905 |
| Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note), | 17,208,684 |
| Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ² | 533,532,973 |

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give totals are here added to those given (in all 1,687).

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S. CHAP. 109.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Three Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity :— | |
| Capital paid in, | \$18,839,400 00 |
| Receipts for a year, | 7,051,950 22 |
| Expenditures for a year, | 7,225,998 63 |
| Real estate owned, and value, | 900,000 00 |
| Cash on hand, | 1,668,150 25 |
| Credits on book account, | 3,649,419 13 |
| Amount of indebtedness, | 3,074,282 19 |

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES AND AMENDMENTS THERETO AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, or chap. 429 of 1888, sect. 7, or chap. 421 of 1890, sect. 8, **FIVE DOLLARS.**

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 30, **TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.**

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227; and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, **FIFTY DOLLARS.**

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies found under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, **FIVE DOLLARS.**

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, **ONE DOLLAR.**

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, **FIVE DOLLARS.**

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased: provided, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870; P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, 84 of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sect. 1 of chap. 341 of 1891, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sects. 3 and 4 of chap. 341 of 1891, ONE DOLLAR.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

| PUBLIC STATUTES. | | |
|------------------|-----------|--|
| Chapters. | Sections. | |
| 38 | 26 | Relating to the formation of religious societies. |
| 38 | 43 | Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches. |
| 38 | 44 | Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches. |
| 38 | 48-50 | Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches. |
| 39 | - | Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses. |
| 40 | 16-20 | Of library corporations. |
| 82 | 1-8 | Of cemeteries. |
| 105 | - | Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations. |
| 105 | 40-45 | Of dissolution of corporations. |
| 106 | - | Formation of manufacturing and other corporations. |
| 106 | 7 | For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business. |
| 106 | 8 | For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business. |
| 106 | 9 | For carrying on co-operative business or trade. |
| 106 | 10 | For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals or ditches, etc. |
| 106 | 11 | For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water. |
| 106 | 12 | For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc. |
| 106 | 13 | For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall. (Amended, Acts 1888, chap. 116.) |
| 106 | 14 | For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc. |
| 106 | 15 | For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations. |
| 107 | - | Of swine-slaughtering associations. |
| 108 | - | Of canal and bridge corporations. |
| 109 | - | Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity. |
| 110 | - | Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc. |
| 111 | - | Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common. |
| 112 | - | Of railroad corporations and railroads. |
| 112 | 44 | Of certificate of incorporation. |
| 112 | 223 | Of railroad tracks for private use. |
| 112 | 225 | Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries. |
| 113 | - | Of street railway corporations. |
| 114 | - | Of agricultural and horticultural societies. |
| 115 | - | Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc. (Sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21. See also chapter 439, Acts of 1890.) |
| 116 | - | Of savings banks and institutions for savings. |
| 117 | - | Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks. |
| 118 | - | Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc. |

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| 1882, . | 195 | 1-5 | Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes. (Section 1 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21.) |
| 1882, . | 244 | 1-4 | Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steamboat corporations. |
| 1882, . | 251 | 1-3 | Relating to co operative saving fund and loan associations. |
| 1883, . | 98 | 1-4 | Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks." |
| 1883, . | 263 | 1, 2 | To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees. |
| 1884, . | 180 | 1-6 | Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate. |
| 1884, . | 330 | 1-5 | Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth. |
| 1884, . | 78 | 1 | Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases. |
| 1885, . | 240 | 1, 2 | Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes. |
| 1885, . | 265 | 1-4 | Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead. |
| 1885, . | 310 | - | Relating to change of business by corporations. |
| 1886, . | 125 | 1-3 | Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies. |
| 1886, . | 209 | 1-3 | Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only. |
| 1886, . | 222 | 1, 2 | Extending the powers of certain insurance companies. |
| 1886, . | 239 | 1, 2 | Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches. |
| 1886, . | 337 | 1-5 | Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power. |
| 1886, . | 346 | 1-9 | Relating to gas companies. |
| 1887, . | 214 | 1-112 | To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance. |
| 1887, . | 216 | 1-7 | Relating to co-operative banks. |
| 1887, . | 225 | 1, 2 | Requiring annual returns from certain corporations. |
| 1887, . | 248 | 1-6 | Concerning limited partnerships. |
| 1887, . | 366 | 1, 2 | In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies. |
| 1887, . | 385 | 1-11 | To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light. |
| 1887, . | 404 | 1-8 | To provide for the incorporation of churches. |
| 1888, . | 134 | 1-5 | Authorizing the incorporation of labor or trade organizations. |
| 1888, . | 158 | 1, 2 | In relation to the exemption of the property of certain literary and other associations from taxation. |
| 1888, . | 165 | 1, 2 | Concerning the investments of mutual life insurance companies. |
| 1888, . | 177 | 1, 2 | Relative to the stock of associations formed for charitable, educational and other purposes. |
| 1888, . | 188 | 1, 2 | In relation to voting by proxy at meetings of corporations. |
| 1888, . | 321 | 1, 2 | Authorizing foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate in this Commonwealth. |
| 1888, . | 326 | 1, 2 | To enable incorporated religious societies to make by-laws. |
| 1888, . | 387 | 1-15 | In relation to mortgage loan and investment companies. |
| 1888, . | 413 | 1-28 | In relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies. |
| 1888, . | 429 | 1-22 | Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations. |
| 1889, . | 159 | 1, 2 | Relating to co-operative banks. |
| 1889, . | 222 | 1-4 | Relative to the voting as proxies and the soliciting of proxy votes by officers of corporations and the filing of lists of stockholders. |
| 1889, . | 299 | - | Requiring cemetery corporations to keep records of all conveyances of burial lots and contracts in relation thereto. |
| 1889, . | 316 | 1-6 | In relation to the issue of mortgage bonds by street railway companies. |

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

[P. S. chap. 105, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the office, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first was recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the "BANKER AND TRADESMAN COMPANY" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press and others, for the accuracy of which the office is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

| YEARS. | Number of Corporations organized with-out Capital. | Number of Corporations organized with Capital. | Amount of Capital. | Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital. | Number of Corporations paying in. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Average paid in to Each Corporation. | INCREASE OF CAPITAL. | | | REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. | | |
|---------------------|--|--|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Number of Cor-porations. | Amount of In-crease. | Amount paid in. | Number of Cor-porations. | Amount of De-crease. | Amount of pres-ent Capital Stock. |
| 1851 to 1875, . . . | - | 972 | \$143,898,758 | \$148,044 | 972 | \$125,403,725 | \$129,016 | 100 | \$8,049,742 | \$7,556,480 | 20 | \$3,942,800 | - |

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|---------------|----------|-------|---------------|----------|-----|--------------|--------------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1870 to 1892, . . . | 2,223 | 3,225 | \$314,224,705 | \$97,434 | 2,435 | \$178,603,024 | \$73,348 | 856 | \$87,947,231 | \$87,739,031 | 329 | \$34,635,950 | \$31,650,550 |
| 1893, . . . | 235 | 249 | 12,280,750 | 49,320 | 201 | 9,491,700 | 47,222 | 62 | 9,665,900 | 9,665,900 | 16 | 490,610 | 1,965,000 |
| TOTAL, . . . | 2,458 | 3,474 | \$326,505,455 | \$93,985 | 2,636 | \$188,094,724 | \$71,856 | 918 | \$97,613,131 | \$97,404,931 | 345 | \$35,126,560 | \$33,615,550 |

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP. 115, SECT. 13.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|-------------|-----------|----|---|---|----|-------------|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 1870 to 1892, . . . | 10 | 32 | \$4,248,050 | \$132,752 | 30 | - | - | 11 | \$1,618,550 | - | 2 | \$247,000 | \$63,000 |
| 1893, . . . | - | 1 | 82,400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL, . . . | 10 | 33 | \$4,280,450 | \$129,711 | 30 | - | - | 11 | \$1,618,550 | - | 2 | \$247,000 | \$63,000 |

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|----|----|-------------|-----------|----|-------------|-----------|----|-------------|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| 1872 to 1892, | . | . | 22 | 27 | \$7,450,000 | \$276,926 | 27 | \$7,200,000 | \$266,667 | 18 | \$4,000,000 | \$3,600,000 | - | \$542,800 | \$857,200 |
| 1893, | . | . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL, | . | . | 24 | 27 | \$7,450,000 | \$275,926 | 27 | \$7,200,000 | \$266,667 | 18 | \$4,000,000 | \$3,600,000 | - | \$542,800 | \$857,200 |

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|----|-------------|-----------|----|-----------|----------|----|--------------|-----------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 1873 to 1891, | . | . | - | 37 | \$7,708,000 | \$208,324 | 28 | \$520,130 | \$18,576 | 31 | \$57,231,800 | \$299,500 | 6 | \$1,149,500 | \$5,410,500 |
| 1892, | . | . | - | 1 | 130,000 | 130,000 | 1 | 26,000 | 26,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL, | . | . | - | 38 | \$7,838,000 | \$206,263 | 29 | \$546,130 | \$18,832 | 31 | \$57,231,800 | \$299,500 | 6 | \$1,149,500 | \$5,410,500 |

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|------|-------------|----------|----|-------------|----------|----|-------------|-------------|---|----------|-----------|
| 1875 to 1892, | . | . | - | a 55 | \$3,121,000 | \$56,745 | 53 | \$2,509,000 | \$47,340 | 52 | \$7,574,900 | \$1,846,400 | 2 | \$55,000 | \$106,000 |
| 1893, | . | . | - | 5 | 280,000 | 56,000 | 7 | 615,600 | 87,943 | 5 | 790,000 | 790,000 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL, | . | . | - | 60 | \$3,401,000 | \$56,683 | 60 | \$3,124,600 | \$52,077 | 57 | \$8,364,900 | \$2,636,400 | 2 | \$55,000 | \$106,000 |

a One elevated railway included.

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

| FOR THE YEAR. | Filed during the Year. | Filed subse- quently. | In All. | Amount of Capital Paid in. | Total Assets. | Total Liabilities. |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1870, | 124 | 57 | 181 | \$39,019,227 | \$56,999,378 | <i>a</i> \$18,383,571 |
| 1871, | 538 | 58 | 596 | 114,134,786 | 162,202,732 | <i>a</i> 51,933,398 |
| 1872, | 648 | 11 | 659 | 122,570,023 | 182,415,165 | <i>a</i> 60,136,836 |
| 1873, | 654 | 13 | 667 | 131,253,840 | 211,371,742 | <i>a</i> 73,966,236 |
| 1874, | 694 | 30 | 724 | 141,761,394 | 228,523,526 | <i>a</i> 85,178,848 |
| 1875, | 717 | 11 | 728 | 140,495,253 | 241,608,145 | <i>b</i> 245,520,263 |
| 1876, | 734 | 19 | 753 | 150,889,066 | 249,601,076 | <i>b</i> 250,572,195 |
| 1877, | 743 | 9 | 752 | 147,665,201 | 244,059,994 | <i>b</i> 252,772,780 |
| 1878, | 736 | 3 | 739 | 140,356,554 | 231,427,335 | <i>b</i> 240,776,897 |
| 1879, | 730 | 12 | 742 | 142,429,708 | 231,633,644 | <i>b</i> 270,701,031 |
| 1880, | 756 | 15 | 771 | 143,605,224 | 242,998,175 | <i>b</i> 251,363,058 |
| 1881, | 817 | 21 | 838 | 161,027,122 | 278,538,305 | <i>b</i> 287,019,164 |
| 1882, | 872 | 16 | 888 | 169,960,798 | 300,956,013 | <i>b</i> 309,998,291 |
| 1883, | 954 | 26 | 980 | 184,621,238 | 325,205,019 | <i>b</i> 336,484,860 |
| 1884, | 994 | 18 | 1,012 | 193,427,031 | 343,434,221 | <i>b</i> 354,597,584 |
| 1885, | 1,056 | 14 | 1,070 | 193,516,551 | 344,888,926 | <i>b</i> 355,486,400 |
| 1886, | 1,095 | 4 | 1,099 | 194,411,397 | 349,406,881 | <i>b</i> 357,759,665 |
| 1887, | 1,182 | 55 | 1,237 | 200,324,689 | 358,150,462 | <i>b</i> 366,246,827 |
| 1888, | 1,306 | 34 | 1,344 | 213,724,932 | 393,004,196 | <i>b</i> 397,678,552 |
| 1889, | 1,369 | 34 | 1,403 | 219,823,771 | 409,730,587 | <i>b</i> 413,620,108 |
| 1890, | 1,445 | 32 | 1,477 | 229,227,098 | 452,073,940 | <i>b</i> 455,252,834 |
| 1891, | 1,538 | 39 | 1,577 | 239,533,854 | 477,074,407 | <i>b</i> 479,036,971 |
| 1892, | 1,612 | 46 | 1,658 | 250,087,231 | 499,129,048 | <i>b</i> 501,730,521 |
| 1893, | 1,687 | - | - | 268,001,568 | 531,882,183 | <i>b</i> 533,532,973 |

a Not including capital.

b Including capital and reserves.

The following “associations” have applied in regular form for corporate franchises, their certificates of organization being duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and deposited in this office, recorded, and “charters” or; otherwise, “certificates of incorporation” duly executed in behalf of each; but, no parties representing either of them appearing to claim said charters or pay the legal fees, the said associations, having no legal evidence of incorporation, are deemed in abeyance as corporations, until such time as they shall fully comply with the requirements of law in such cases made and provided. As there is no legal limit of time established within which they must apply for the certificate of their corporate existence, the said charters are held for delivery, upon a compliance with the remaining provisions of law in that respect.

| NAME. | Location. | Capital. | Date. | Fees due. |
|--|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| New England Fire Safety Company, | Boston, . . | \$100,000 | July 9, 1872, | \$50 00 |
| Barium Manufacturing Company, | Boston, . . | 200,000 | Oct. 7, 1875, | 100 00 |
| Boston Copper Mining Company, | Boston, . . | 50,000 | Jan. 1, 1881, | 25 00 |
| Schenck Continuous Excavator Company, | Boston, . . | 100,000 | Aug. 4, 1881, | 50 00 |
| Apollo Manufacturing Company, | Boston, . . | 60,000 | Mar. 29, 1883, | 30 00 |
| Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, . | Cambridge, . | 75,000 | April 9, 1884, | 37 50 |
| North Star Manufacturing Company, | Springfield, . | 10,000 | Nov. 21, 1885, | 5 00 |
| Conant Manufacturing Company, | Boston, . . | 100,000 | Jan. 13, 1887, | 50 00 |
| Coggeshall Manufacturing Company, The, | Boston, . . | 100,000 | May 20, 1890, | 50 00 |

INDEX.

| | Page |
|---|----------|
| <i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-93,</i> | 226 |
| “ “ “ “ “ 1881-75, | 226 |
| “ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-93, | 228 |
| “ “ Organized, 1870-93, | 226 |
| “ “ “ 1881-75, | 226 |
| “ “ “ Insurance, 1872-93, | 227 |
| “ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-93, | 227 |
| “ “ Reorganized, 1870-93, | 226 |
| <i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed, Abstract of certain Certificates of,</i> | 42 |
| <i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1893,</i> | 60-216 |
| <i>Associations, not claiming charters executed for them,</i> | 229 |
| <i>Certificate, under Public Statutes, chapter 109, section 7,</i> | 42 |
| <i>Change in Par Value of Shares, Certificates of,</i> | 44 |
| <i>Change of Name of Corporations,</i> | 43 |
| <i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109,</i> | 41 |
| <i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i> | 60-216 |
| <i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i> | 45 |
| “ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties, | 45 |
| <i>Express Company, Power of Attorney to a General Agent in Massachusetts, filed by,</i> | 44 |
| <i>Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations,</i> | 218, 219 |
| <i>General Agent in Massachusetts, Power of Attorney to, filed by Express Company,</i> | 44 |
| <i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i> | 224 |
| <i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i> | 220-223 |
| <i>General Statement for 1893,</i> | 216 |
| “ “ “ “ Annual Returns, | 217 |
| <i>Incorporations, etc., under several acts of 1893,</i> | 46-59 |
| <i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 88, 40, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, and</i> | |
| Acts 1888, chapter 429, | 5-22 |
| “ Insurance Companies, under Acts 1887, chapter 214, | 23 |
| “ Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106, | 5-12 |
| “ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under | |
| Public Statutes 115, 40, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404; Acts 1888, chapter 429, | 12-22 |
| and Acts 1890, chapter 421, | |
| “ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 113, section 8, | 24 |
| <i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,</i> | 38, 39 |
| “ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies, | 37 |
| <i>Insurance Companies, Organization,</i> | 23 |
| <i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i> | 25-35 |
| <i>Mortgage Bonds, Issue of, by Street Railway Companies,</i> | 44 |
| <i>Name of Corporations, Change of,</i> | 43 |
| <i>Organisation of Insurance Companies,</i> | 23 |
| “ of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc., | 5-12 |
| “ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, | 12-22 |
| “ of Street Railway Companies, | 24 |
| <i>Par Value of Shares, Certificates of, change in,</i> | 44 |
| <i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i> | 224 |
| “ “ “ Joint Stock Companies, | 25-35 |
| “ “ “ Manufacturing Companies, | 25-35 |
| “ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies, | 36 |

| | Page |
|--|----------|
| <i>Power of Attorney to a General Agent in Massachusetts, filed by Express Company,</i> | 44 |
| <i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i> | 37 |
| " " <i>Payment of Capital, Partial,</i> | 36 |
| <i>Railway Companies, Payment of Capital,</i> | 36 |
| " " <i>Street, Order of Approval for Issue of Mortgage Bonds,</i> | 44 |
| " " " <i>Organization,</i> | 24 |
| <i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i> | 224, 225 |
| <i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i> | 40 |
| <i>Reorganisation as a Corporation,</i> | 23 |
| <i>Shares, Change in Par Value, Certificates of,</i> | 44 |
| <i>Street Railway Companies, Order of Approval for the Issue of Mortgage Bonds,</i> | 44 |
| " " " <i>Organization,</i> | 24 |
| " " " <i>Increase of Capital,</i> | 37 |
| " " " <i>Payment of Capital,</i> | 36 |
| <i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1892, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc, with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i> | 226, 227 |
| <i>Table II. — Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870; and section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; 1870 1892,</i> | 228 |
| <i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Public Statutes 109, section 13,</i> | 41 |
| <i>Value, Par, of Shares, Certificates of Change in,</i> | 44 |

PUBLIC DOCUMENT

. . . . No. 42.

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER

OF

FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS.

JANUARY, 1894.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE,
1894.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS,
No. 5 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1894.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives in General Court
assembled.*

The Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, in accordance with the provisions of law (chapter 427, Acts of 1889, and chapters 275 and 382, Acts of 1891, as amended by chapter 303, Acts of 1893), has the honor to present his annual report for the year 1893.

Twenty-one companies whose returns were published in last year's report have ceased to do business, according to law, in this Commonwealth, viz. : —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------|
| American Investment Company of N. H., | . | . | Nashua, N. H. |
| American Loan and Trust Company, | . | . | Duluth, Minn. |
| American Loan and Trust Company, | . | . | Omaha, Neb. |
| Central Kansas Loan and Trust Company, | . | . | Russell, Kan. |
| Chamberlin Investment Company, | . | . | Denver, Col. |
| Colorado Loan and Mortgage Company, | . | . | Colorado Springs, Col. |
| Eastern Banking Company, | . | . | Hartford, Conn. |
| Equitable Mortgage Company, | . | . | Kansas City, Mo. |
| Knight Investment Company, | . | . | Wichita, Kan. |
| Lockwood Mortgage Company, | . | . | Anthony, Kan. |
| Lombard Investment Company, | . | . | Kansas City, Mo. |
| New Hampshire Trust Company, | . | . | Manchester, N. H. |
| North Western Guaranty Loan Company, | . | . | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| Oberlin Loan Trust and Banking Company, | . | . | Oberlin, Kan. |
| Security Loan and Trust Company of South California, | . | . | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Sioux City Land Company, | . | . | Sioux City, Iowa. |

vi FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| Sioux City Investment Company, | . | . | Sioux City, Iowa. |
| Texas Loan Agency, | . | . | Corsicana, Texas. |
| Waddell (R. J.) Investment Company, | . | . | Ottawa, Kan. |
| Washington Loan and Trust Company, | . | . | Walla Walla, Washington. |
| Watkins (J. B.) Land Mortgage Company, | . | . | Lawrence, Kan. |

Of these companies, four, viz.: the Chamberlin Investment Company, the Equitable Mortgage Company, the Lombard Investment Company and the North Western Guaranty Loan Company, have failed and are now in the hands of receivers.

The New Hampshire Trust Company has suspended payment in its savings bank department, with no default or loss in the payment of its mortgage obligations as yet.

Of the sixteen other companies, three, viz.: the American Investment Company of New Hampshire, the Eastern Banking Company of Hartford, Conn., and the Sioux City Land Company, have practically retired from all business. Some of the remaining thirteen withdrew voluntarily because their business in this State did not yield sufficient profit, others have withdrawn at the request or suggestion of the Commissioner because their resources were so impaired that in his judgment they were no longer entitled to the confidence of investors.

One company, viz.: the Security Mortgage and Trust Company of Dallas, Texas, not included in last year's report, has entered the State to do business.

The returns, duly sworn to, of the twenty-three companies now doing business here, together with comparative statements of their several assets and liabilities, and of the business done in Massachusetts by all companies during any part of the year ending July 1, 1893, are appended to this report.

In accordance with chapter 303 of the Acts of 1893, licenses have been granted to these twenty-three companies to do business in Massachusetts for one year from July 1, 1893. The following comparison is made between the returns for the years 1892 and 1893 of the twenty-two companies doing business here during both years: —

| | 1893. | 1892. |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| First mortgage loans, | \$28,158,643 88 | \$26,363,989 75 |
| Second mortgage loans, | 848,939 33 | 784,852 55 |
| Tax sale certificates, | 139,218 92 | 144,399 54 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, including expense, | 1,825,883 96 | 1,630,616 08 |
| Amount of interest in default more than 60 days, | 266,175 41 | 240,539 78 |
| Cash (on hand and in bank), . . | 686,494 72 | 736,303 20 |
| Capital paid in, | 10,156,071 65 | 9,797,135 46 |
| Surplus and undivided profits, . . | 1,816,616 21 | 1,843,857 50 |
| Debentures outstanding, | 24,612,834 07 | 22,691,466 83 |

Of the twenty-three companies now holding licenses to do business in Massachusetts, one is in the position of a man who asks an extension from his creditors. This company is, I believe, honestly conducted, but from various causes cannot meet all its obligations at the moment, while there are many reasons for hoping that it may be able so to do in the near future. Two other companies, while meeting their obligations at present, have suffered from so great a depreciation in the value of the real estate owned or carried by them that their assets at present could not meet their obligations if the latter were now all due. From each of these three companies I have required a written promise that it will place no new loans, incur no new obligations nor deal with any new customer in Massachusetts until its condition shall become satisfactory to the Commissioner. Concerning the three companies referred to, the Commissioner's duties are two-fold. His first duty is undoubtedly to protect the citizens of the Commonwealth who have not already invested, and to prevent, so far as lies in his power, any of these citizens from investing in the securities offered by any of these three companies, under a mistaken idea that the supervision commanded by law will add any safeguard to such investments.

His second duty (which must be always subordinate to the first) is to protect, as far as lies in his power, the interests of such citizens as have already invested. To revoke the licenses granted to either of these three companies would probably so damage that company's credit and standing as to compel a receivership, with the probable con-

viii FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

sequence of a sacrifice of assets, and irreparable injury to the investors therein. I believe, therefore, that the method I have pursued in accepting the companies' written promises, with sufficient guarantees for the fulfilment of these promises, to abstain from transacting new business, together with vigilant supervision of all their transactions, will best conserve the interests of all the citizens of the Commonwealth.

With the exception of these three companies as before described, I believe that all the companies now engaged in negotiating foreign mortgages in Massachusetts are in sound condition.

The Legislature of Kansas passed last winter a new "stay" law, under the operation of which the time necessary to complete the foreclosure of a mortgage was extended, so that now it is possible for a mortgagor to delay a mortgagee in obtaining possession of a piece of property on which he holds a defaulted mortgage for three years and a half after the time of default. The result of this appears in the withdrawal of many Kansas companies from business, and in the increased rate of interest which the owner of Kansas real estate is compelled to pay in those cases where he can borrow at all.

THE DEBENTURE SYSTEM.

Fifteen of the twenty-three companies holding licenses from this office are issuing and selling debenture bonds. Of these, ten have trust companies, generally in the east, acting as trustees for the debenture holders. I have examined the trust agreements between the companies and these trustees and find them all carefully drawn, but in no case do the trustees assume any responsibility for the actual value of the securities deposited with them. The utmost precaution that is taken by any trustee is to require the officers of the mortgage company to file certificates or affidavits that the actual value of securities deposited equals or exceeds the face value. No trust company can afford to assume more than this, and it is proper that the fact should be thoroughly understood by the holders of debentures.

Two mortgage companies have for trustees some of their own officials. One has individual trustees living in the

east, and two have individual trustees residing in the western town where each company represented has its main office. The latter system seems to me to be theoretically the best one, as the trustees can have personal knowledge of the value of the securities deposited with them, while they have no other connection with the company to cause them to be unduly lenient. Even this system, however, can be abused, for in the case of one of these two companies I found that all the trustees had gone abroad or away from home, leaving with the secretary of the company a power of attorney to change and substitute securities at his discretion. This has been stopped.

The fact of the whole matter is, that, whatever method of trusteeship is adopted, the value and safety of debenture bonds practically depends upon the carefulness and integrity of the officers of the company issuing them. Valuable and desirable as the debenture system is, it is yet the most exposed to loss whenever the managers of a company deviate from the strict rules of watchfulness and honesty, and it is behind debentures that the poorest securities are found in mismanaged companies.

THE FAILED COMPANIES.

Of the four companies which failed during the year, only one, the Equitable Mortgage Company of Kansas City, Mo., was doing business in this State at the time of failure. The North Western Guaranty Loan Company of Minneapolis ceased doing business here a year ago, and the Chamberlin Investment Company of Denver withdrew in February, six months after it entered the State. The Lombard Investment Company of Kansas City, Mo., did no new business here after February 11.

These four companies, in their reports of a year ago, carried on their books as assets "stocks and bonds" at a valuation of \$7,163,131.78, while their total capital stock at the same time was \$8,705,350. The stocks and bonds so carried by them were of almost every description, national and savings banks, railroad, land, irrigation, coal mining companies, etc., etc., some good, some bad, some very bad, and were largely of corporations in which the officials of

x FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

the company had personal interests, so that nearly all their capital was invested in enterprises of a speculative nature, and the credit obtained by the companies as mortgage companies was used by them in carrying on "development" schemes.

Leaving out the question of personal dishonesty on the part of officials, I do not believe it safe or right to mix up two classes of business so opposite in their nature and to subject investors in mortgages who wish the safest class of security to the risks of the most speculative schemes known to the country.

I should say here, however, that the Chamberlin Investment Company did but a small mortgage business, and made no claim to being other than a "development company."

The licensed companies in their annual reports now show a total of but \$1,859,845.71 in stocks and bonds, and these are of a much safer nature than those held by the failed companies; in fact, if the American Security Company and the Leeds Improvement and Land Company, two allied development companies with but slight mortgage business, are omitted, the total item of stocks and bonds held becomes insignificant.

I am compelled to condemn utterly the bad practice of appointing the officers of failed companies as receivers. The mischievous effect of this bad practice, which has obtained only in recent years, is especially noticeable in two of the four failed companies, and might have appeared in a third if the former officers had not become fugitives from justice. I believe that such action will lead to a sacrifice of the good securities of the companies, with consequent loss to the holders, in the attempt to cover up and carry along the speculations in which these officers have been engaged, and in which the great losses to the companies have occurred.

THE LOMBARD INVESTMENT COMPANY.

During the first part of the year my time and attention were largely occupied with the affairs of the Lombard Investment Company. In my first trip to the west, a year ago, I found that the condition of this company was not

satisfactory, and at once commenced an investigation. By the 10th of February I had the facts on which my objections were based in shape to lay before the officers of the company. After a short hearing the matter was continued till February 21, and then, after a two days' hearing, the company was allowed thirty days in which to answer or disprove the charges, a promise being given to me meanwhile that no new business should be done in this State while the case was pending.

On March 25, considering that the charges had not been answered, I requested the Attorney-General, as provided by statute, to bring a bill in equity seeking to have the company enjoined from transacting further business here, and then for the first time made the matter public. The bill was brought in due time.

The company, by its officers and attorneys, having declared its intention to contest the case, I made application to the Legislature for a further appropriation of \$4,000 to meet the expense necessary in preparing the case for proper prosecution in court. This sum seemed to be required because all the evidence and the witnesses were in the extreme west; but soon after May 1 the company ceased its contest and withdrew from the State, so that only \$501.35 of this amount was expended, and the details of my charges against the company were never made public. It is sufficient now to say that these charges embraced irregularities of many kinds on the part of the company's officials, and disclosed a course of business which I felt sure would, if continued, lead to insolvency. The company failed and went into the hands of receivers September 18. I believe this failure could have been avoided had the officials controlling the company so wished, and had they taken proper steps to regain the confidence of the community between March and September.

The people of Massachusetts had about ten million dollars invested in the various securities of this company, and there is great danger now that the good as well as the bad securities will suffer great loss.

The receivers of the company recommend all investors to entrust the management of their affairs to the Concordia Loan and Trust Company. This was one of the sub-com-

xii FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.'94.

panies of the Lombard Investment Company and its stock was, and is, owned almost entirely by the parent company, although it is all deposited as security for debenture bonds and controlled by trustees, who are also receivers. Its president is one of the receivers, the only one actively engaged in attending to the receivership, and one who was an active manager in the Lombard Company before it failed. The Concordia Company was formed for the purpose of acquiring and carrying tax titles on properties mortgaged to the Lombard Investment Company, and did so in most cases without notifying the holders of the mortgages that the taxes were delinquent, in direct violation of the law of this State. It is my opinion that the advice of the receivers on this point ought not to be followed, and that the holders of mortgages would do better to attend themselves to the management of their affairs.

The great interest of the people of the Commonwealth in this matter is apparent from the fact that I am in daily receipt of personal and written requests for advice on the subject.

I recommend the Legislature to consider the advisability of extending the jurisdiction of this office to certain kinds of foreign corporations other than mortgage companies.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES RUSSELL REED,

Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations.

RETURNS

OF

FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS.

AMERICAN SECURITY AND TRUST COMPANY,
Sioux City, Ia.

JAMES I. BROOKS, President, Boston.

C. S. CLARK, Vice-President, Salem, Mass.

C. D. FOSTER, Secretary and Treasurer, Boston.

C. A. BENTON, Assistant Secretary, Sioux City.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$1,266,030 00 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 200 25 |
| Current expenses, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 28,480 19 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5,008 88 |
| Cash in office, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 8 88 |
| Other assets, viz., | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 21,580 00 |
| Dividends, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 14,041 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | \$1,335,349 99 |
| Total, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$1,335,349 99 |

Liabilities.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$807,100 00 |
| Surplus fund, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 161,640 00 |
| Bills payable, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 223,722 27 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal accounts, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,552 02 |
| Leeds Improvement and Land Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 650 85 |
| Leeds Improvement and Land Company, Treasurer's account, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 95 |
| Sioux City Land Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 40,000 00 |
| Leeds Annex Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 95,476 50 |
| Sioux City Land Company, agency account, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,207 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | \$1,335,349 99 |
| Total, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$1,335,349 99 |

When organized: February, 1891. Under what State laws: Iowa.

Principal place of business: Sioux City.

Authorized amount of capital, \$5,000,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 807,100 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash, 807,100 00

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
 \$290,900.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
 company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
 None.

Rates of dividends for past five years: Previous to 1892, 7 per cent.; none since.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences? Do not have occasion.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months or more in arrears: None.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|--|------------|---------------|----------------|
| 8,411 shares Leeds Improvement and Land Company, | \$100 00 | - | \$481,145 00 |
| 10,000 shares Leeds Annex Company, | 100 00 | - | 360,000 00 |
| 4,979 shares Sioux City Land Company, | 100 00 | - | 323,855 00 |
| 122 bonds of \$500 East Leeds Annex Company, | 500 00 | - | 61,000 00 |
| 80 bonds of \$500 East Sioux City Land Company, | 500 00 | - | 40,000 00 |
| | | - | \$1,266,030 00 |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, James I. Brooks, President of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

JAMES I. BROOKS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of November, 1893.

LOUIS C. SOUTHAND, *Notary Public.*

4 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

THE BALLOU BANKING COMPANY, Sioux City, Ia.

H. S. BALLOU, *President*, Boston, Mass.

GEO. M. PARDON, *Vice-President*, Sioux City, Ia.

W. L. FROST, *Secretary*, Sioux City, Ia.

J. A. DEAN, *Treasurer*, Sioux City, Ia.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$83,675 00 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 19,308 25 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 34,362 47 |
| Loans on personal security, | 1,487 41 |
| Tax sale certificates, | 7,662 84 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 48,593 11 |
| Real estate purchased, | 11,815 84 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 10,994 44 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | 3,132 47 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 2,482 65 |
| Current expenses, | 9,191 72 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 2,342 75 |
| Other past due interest, | 9,704 82 |
| Past due loans remitted for, | 3,025 00 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 6,773 34 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 19,587 42 |
| Cash in office, | 2,155 37 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Guaranty collections, | 1,955 49 |
| Personal property, | 6,025 87 |
| Total, | \$283,776 26 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$150,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 12,495 25 |
| Bills payable, | 17,657 84 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 43,150 00 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 1,115 34 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 10,135 96 |
| Due borrowers on loans in process of completion, | 181 75 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 16,764 22 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 9,331 37 |
| Other deposits, | 19,502 98 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 3,441 55 |
| Total, | \$283,776 26 |

When organized: 1888. Under what State laws: Iowa.

Principal place of business: Sioux City, Iowa.

Authorized amount of capital, \$500,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 150,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$150,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$40,000.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral, . 4,200 00

Rates of dividends for past five years: 7 per cent. to 10 per cent. per
annum.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made
by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from
local influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: Iowa, Eastern Nebraska and Southeastern South
Dakota.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears, 17 25,275 00

Total amount loaned to date, 2 208,770 00

Total amount of loans paid, 1,080,830 00

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, . . 16 10,225 00

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, . . . 436,535 00
Unguaranteed and sold, . . . 607,730 00
Owned by company, . . . 83,675 00

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 14,560 00

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.

Total amount of debentures certified, 46,030 00

Less amount on hand and with agents, 2,900 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 43,150 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified
to by each): One, series A, Farmers' Loan and Trust Company,
Sioux City, Ia.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Stock of Boston Real Estate and Trust Company, 240 shares, | \$24,000 00 | \$24,000 00 | \$24,000 00 |
| Sioux City Improvement certificates, | 10,887 96 | 10,887 96 | 10,887 96 |
| Sioux City Improvement bonds, | 3,205 15 | 3,205 15 | 3,205 15 |
| Yankton Northside Water Company bonds, | 10,500 00 | 10,500 00 | 10,500 00 |
| | <u>\$48,593 11</u> | <u>\$48,593 11</u> | <u>\$48,593 11</u> |

6 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate Per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| A, . . . | 6 | Various dates. | 1901 | - | \$44,455 00 | \$43,150 00 |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, H. S. Ballou, President of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement, prepared at Sioux City, Ia., is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

H. S. BALLOU.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this twenty-seventh day of October, 1893.

CHESTER W. CLARK, Notary Public.

**THE W. C. BELOHER LAND MORTGAGE COMPANY,
Fort Worth, Texas.**

F. S. BELCHER, *President*, Charlotte, Mich.

N. HARDING, *Vice-President*, Fort Worth, Texas.

H. H. COBB, *Secretary*, Fort Worth, Texas.

L. D. COBB, *Treasurer*, Fort Worth, Texas.

[SEPTEMBER 30, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$252,182 70 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 51,819 54 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 1,642 75 |
| Tax sale certificates, | 185 67 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 26,457 62 |
| Interest and expenses on account of foreclosure, | 1,293 35 |
| Premiums paid, | 12,000 00 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 1,162 75 |
| Current expenses, | 10,557 69 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 1,665 70 |
| Other past due interest, | 5,149 45 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 3,035 36 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 16,514 93 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Bond with State treasurer of Vermont, | 1,000 00 |
| Commissions, | 3,149 00 |
| Accrued interest not due on bonds with trustees for debentures and those on hand, | 11,573 83 |
| Total, | \$398,890 84 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$80,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 39,803 16 |
| Bills payable, | 12,500 00 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 219,114 00 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 2,182 15 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 500 00 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 34,016 50 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | |
| Other deposits, | 666 90 |
| Due to branch offices and agents, | 622 64 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | |
| Debenture coupons past due and not presented for payment, | 779 50 |
| Equitable Mortgage Company, | 2,300 00 |

8 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Deposits by borrowers to pay principal at maturity, | \$2,095 00 |
| Accrued interest (not due) on outstanding debentures, | 4,310 49 |
| Total, | <u>\$398,890 34</u> |

When organized: January, 1885. Under what State laws: Texas.

Principal place of business: Fort Worth, Texas.

Authorized amount of capital, \$300,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 200,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$80,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in, 120,000 00

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$131,800.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
None.

Rates of dividends for past five years: None declared until last year,
then 7½ per cent. on paid-up capital and balance to capital stock. All
except \$10,000 of paid-up capital consists of earnings.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by
salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local
influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: Bell, Williamson, Falls, Travis, Tarrant, Johnson,
Wilbarger, Montague, Baylor, Parker, Comanche, Hood, Bosque,
McLennon, Coryell, Hayes, Bastrop and other counties.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears: 12 mortgages, amounting to \$16,600, not in-
cluding those being foreclosed. Besides these there are five mort-
gages, \$23,400, on which small balances, aggregating \$284, are more
than six months past due.

Total amount loaned to date, 1,434,382 14

Total amounts of loans paid, 550,106 95

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years: 118 loans,
aggregating \$129,687 36.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Total amount of loans unpaid, { | Guaranteed and sold, | 632,092 49 |
| | Owned by company, | 252,182 70 |

Total amount in process of foreclosure: \$10,000 in six mortgages.

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.

Total amount of debentures certified: Now outstanding, 219,114 00

Less amount on hand and with agents: None.

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 219,114 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified
to by each): First National Bank, Charlotte, Mich., trustees, series
A, B and C; Fidelity Loan and Trust Company, Detroit, Mich.,
trustee, series D.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|----------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| A, . . . | 7 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | \$100,865 35 | \$95,510 00 |
| A, . . . | 6 and 7 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | | |
| B, . . . | 6 and 7 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | | |
| B, . . . | 6 and 7 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 105,377 05 | 100,304 00 |
| B, . . . | 6 and 7 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | | |
| B, . . . | 6 and 7 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | | |
| C, . . . | 6 and 7 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 14,225 00 | 12,000 00 |
| D, . . . | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 11,920 00 | 11,300 00 |
| | | | | | \$232,387 40 | \$219,114 00 |

STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF TARRANT, ss. I, Horace H. Cobb, Secretary of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

HORACE H. COBB.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of October, 1893.

JAS. R. ROBINSON, Notary Public,

Tarrant County, Texas.

THE COLORADO SECURITIES COMPANY,
Denver, Col.

H. J. ALDRICH, *President and Treasurer*, Denver. E. A. FAY, *Secretary*, Denver

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$113,819 17 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 20,747 25 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | 7,900 87 |
| Loans on personal security, } | |
| Tax sale certificates, | 2,359 48 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 13,953 39 |
| Real estate purchased, | 41,705 22 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, } | |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | 608 21 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 2,379 94 |
| Current expenses, | 17,001 99 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 3,654 81 |
| Other past due interest, | 8,565 80 |
| Due on uncompleted loans, | 2,671 06 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, | 18,242 94 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 23,571 58 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 2,043 62 |
| Cash in office, | 200 69 |
| Total, | \$279,426 02 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$70,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 736 49 |
| Undivided profits, | 38,194 75 |
| Bills payable, | 35,700 00 |
| Dividends unpaid, | 801 14 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 3,122 20 |
| Due borrowers on loans in process of completion, | 60,754 66 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 43,760 97 |
| Other deposits, | 9,789 18 |
| Due to branch offices and agents, | 13,788 51 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 78 |
| Other liabilities, viz. : — | |
| Due sundry persons, | 2,777 34 |
| Total, | \$279,426 02 |

When organized: 1886. Under what State laws: Colorado.

Principal place of business: Denver.

Authorized amount of capital, \$100,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 70,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$70,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: Nothing.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?

All.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral: None.

Rates of dividends for past five years: None declared.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties: All the principal counties in Colorado — nothing outside.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months

or more in arrears, 155 84,500 00

Total amount loaned to date, 1,962,429 00

Total amounts of loans paid, 720,680 00

Number and amount of loans extended, 60,335 00

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Total amount of loans unpaid, | Guaranteed and sold, | 1,112,729 83 |
| | Unguaranteed and sold, | 15,200 00 |
| | Owned by company, | 113,819 17 |

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 4,700 00

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 5 shares Graphic Publishing Company, . | \$50 00 | \$50 00 | \$50 00 |
| 1 share Real Estate Exchange, . | 50 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 |
| 600 shares Equitable Home Building Co., . | 40,000 00 | 7,600 00 | 7,600 00 |
| 31½ shares Alamosa Creek Canal, . | 3,150 00 | 3,262 50 | 3,262 50 |
| 95 shares Sunnyside Park Ditch Company, . | 7,500 00 | 3,750 00 | 2,990 89 |
| | \$50,750 00 | \$14,712 50 | \$13,953 39 |

STATE OF COLORADO.

COUNTY OF ARAPAHOE, ss. I, H. J. Aldrich, President of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

H. J. ALDRICH.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this eighteenth day of October, 1893.

A. B. COULSON, *Notary Public.*

My commission expires Aug. 13, 1894.

THE DEBENTURE INVESTMENT COMPANY,
Dubuque, Ia.

OLIN ADAMS, *President and Director*, 30 Equitable Building, Boston.
FRANK R. EBBRIGHT, *Secretary and Director*, Chicago, Ill.
NORMAN S. WOOD, *Cashier and Director*, 30 Equitable Building, Boston.
MARCELLUS W. BRADY, *Manager*, 30 Equitable Building, Boston.

[OCTOBER 2, 1893.]

| Assets. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$100,140 65 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 23,168 68 |
| Loans on personal security, } | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| Real estate purchased, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,600 00 |
| Furniture, fixtures and fittings, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,449 59 |
| Current expenses, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 9,335 31 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,270 20 |
| Due from sundry persons, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,621 95 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,233 18 |
| Cash in office, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 43 00 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital stock uncalled, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 50,000 00 |
| Total, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$193,862 56 |

| Liabilities. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$50,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, or compound fund, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 34,492 00 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 39,800 00 |
| Due borrowers on loans in process of completion, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 18,083 84 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | |
| Sundry orders, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 486 72 |
| Debentures sold and not certified, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,000 00 |
| Uncalled liability of stockholders, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 50,000 00 |
| Total, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$193,862 56 |

When organized: Oct. 15, 1892. Under what State laws: Iowa.
Principal place of business: 30 Equitable Building, Boston, Mass.
Authorized amount of capital, \$100,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 100,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$50,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in, 50,000 00
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$100,000.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral: None.

Rates of dividends for past five years: No dividends can be paid for three years (by resolution of full vote of stock all earnings must go to surplus).

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties: Massachusetts—Suffolk, Middlesex and Norfolk counties. Illinois—Cook County, Chicago.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months or more in arrears: None.

Total amount loaned to date, \$100,140 65

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years: None.

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold: None.
 { Unguaranteed and sold: None.
 { Owned by company, 100,140 65 .

Total amount in process of foreclosure: None.

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? Yes.

Total amount of debentures certified, 39,800 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 39,800 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each): Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, No. 87 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Amount of Debentures. |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem-able. | |
| A, | 7 | 1892 | 1902 | 1902* | \$32,400 00 |
| AA, | 7 2-10 | 1892 | 1903 | 1903* | 4,400 00 |
| B, | 6 | 1892 | 1903 | 1903* | 3,000 00 |
| | | | | | \$39,800 00 |

* Ten years interest should be added.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, Olin Adams, President and Director of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

OLIN ADAMS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ninth day of October, 1893.

J. Q. A. BRACKETT, *Justice of the Peace.*

14 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

FARMLAND SECURITY COMPANY,
Sioux City, Ia.

ELBRIDGE A. KINGMAN, *President*, West Newton, Mass.
GEO. A. SHEPARD, *Vice-President*, Salem, Mass.
WM. W. LOWE, *Treasurer*, Boston, Mass.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$110,324 00 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure and otherwise, | 16,400 00 |
| Past due interest, | 18,840 00 |
| Other assets, viz., | 1,000 00 |
| Total, | \$146,564 00 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$3,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | |
| Guaranty fund, | 83,380 55 |
| Undivided profits, | |
| Bills payable, | 18,500 00 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 32,500 00 |
| Other liabilities, viz., | 9,183 45 |
| Total, | \$146,564 00 |

When organized: 1891. Under what State laws: Iowa.
Principal place of business: Boston, Mass.
Authorized amount of capital, \$100,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 3,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$3,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$2,900.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
None.
Rates of dividends for past five years: Organized in 1891.
State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: Kansas.
Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.
Total amount of debentures certified, 32,500 00
Less amount on hand and with agents: None.

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, \$32,500 00
Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to
by each): Howard National Bank, Boston.

SCHEDULE B
Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | | |
| Series, | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | \$4,000 00 | \$2,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 3,600 00 | 1,800 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 4,400 00 | 2,200 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 700 00 | 350 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,200 00 | 600 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,000 00 | 500 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,600 00 | 800 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,000 00 | 500 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,000 00 | 500 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 600 00 | 300 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,200 00 | 600 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,300 00 | 650 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 5,000 00 | 2,500 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,200 00 | 600 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 5,000 00 | 2,500 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 200 00 | 100 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 1,200 00 | 600 00 |
| | 7 | 1892 | 1895 | 400 00 | 200 00 |
| | 7 | 1893 | 1896 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1893 | 1896 | 2,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 7 | 1893 | 1896 | 1,000 00 | 500 00 |
| | 7 | 1893 | 1896 | 1,400 00 | 700 00 |
| | 7 | 1893 | 1896 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 |
| | | | | \$65,000 00 | \$32,500 00 |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, Wm. W. Lowe, Treasurer of the aforesaid com-
pany, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my
knowledge and belief.
Wm. W. Lowe.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this nineteenth day of October, 1893.
Wm. N. STORER, *Justice of the Peace.*

**THE INTER-STATE MORTGAGE TRUST COMPANY,
Parsons, Kan., and Greenfield, Mass.**

JEROME R. BROWN, *President*, Parsons, Kan.

IRA F. ADAMS, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Parsons, Kan.

F. M. THOMPSON, *Vice-President*, Greenfield, Mass.

W. N. SNOW, *Cashier*, Greenfield, Mass.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$1,975 00 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 12,403 96 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | |
| Loans on personal security, } | 5,891 80 |
| Tax sale certificates and deeds, | 1,774 90 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 1,000 00 |
| Real estate purchased, } | |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, } | 41,625 67 |
| Premiums paid, | 9,000 00 |
| Furniture and fixtures, records and vault, | 2,268 91 |
| Current expenses, | 914 09 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 254 50 |
| Other past due interest, | 374 83 |
| Past due loans remitted for, | 3,283 35 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 3,306 41 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 1,619 01 |
| Cash in office, | 1,290 69 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Due from eastern office, | 30,384 48 |
| Grain and stock, | 601 02 |
| Loans in process of foreclosure, | 1,226 75 |
| Treasury stock, | 5,500 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total, | \$124,694 87 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$100,000 00 |
| Surplus and undivided profits, | 8,453 26 |
| Dividends unpaid, | 30 00 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 1,375 36 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 3,497 40 |
| Due borrowers on loans in process of completion, | 6,743 40 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 200 00 |
| Other deposits, | 793 95 |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Due to branch offices and agents, | \$29 50 |
| Other liabilities, viz.: — | |
| Paid on loans before maturity, | 3,572 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total, | \$124,694 87 |

When organized : Jan. 18, 1888. Under what State laws : Kansas.

Principal place of business : Parsons, Kan., and Greenfield, Mass.

Authorized amount of capital, \$100,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 100,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash ? \$100,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: Amount equal to stock owned.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company ? \$28,700.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral ? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral : None.

Rates of dividends for past five years : Average 5 per cent.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences ? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties : South eastern Kansas — Labette, Neosho, Crawford, Cherokee, Montgomery, Wilson, Allen and Lyon counties.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months or more in arrears, 3 2,710 00

Total amount loaned to date, 893,940 00

Total amount of loans paid, about 217,000 00

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, . . 12 5,875 00

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, . . . 556,595 00
{ Unguaranteed and sold, }
{ Owned by company, } about 120,345 00

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 1,226 75

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers ? No.

Total amount of debentures certified : None.

Less amount on hand and with agents : None.

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement : None.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Book Value. |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Capital stock of the El Reno Water Company, . . . | \$10,000 00 | \$1,000 00 |

STATE OF KANSAS.

COUNTY OF LABETTE, ss. I, Ira F. Adams, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Ira F. Adams.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifth day of October, 1893.

W. H. Swatzel, Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 26, 1893.

**THE INVESTMENT TRUST COMPANY OF AMERICA,
Topeka, Kan.**

H. E. BALL, *President*, Topeka, Kan.

Hon. WM. SIMS, *Vice-President*, Topeka, Kan.

GEO. C. MORRELL, *Vice-President*, Boston, Mass.

BENNET R. WHEELER, *Secretary*, Topeka, Kan.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$2,883,393 57 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 421,616 47 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, } | 10,352 43 |
| Other past due interest, | |
| Due on uncompleted loans, | 1,045 99 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, | 44,110 77 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 23,032 38 |
| Cash in office, | 671 17 |
| Other assets, viz.: — | |
| Accrued interest on loans owned by the company, | 50,956 73 |
| Total, | \$3,435,179 61 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$800,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 67,349 94 |
| Bills payable, | 25,575 50 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 2,153,090 00 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 10,003 16 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 24,003 75 |
| Trust savings deposits, | 194,310 00 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 17,040 00 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 102,023 20 |
| Due to branch offices and agents, | 1,719 55 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 4,822 65 |
| Other liabilities, viz.: — | |
| Debenture bond coupons outstanding, | 9,368 76 |
| Certificate coupons outstanding, | 336 66 |
| Accrued interest on debenture bonds, | 25,536 34 |
| Total, | \$3,435,179 61 |

When organized: 1890. Under what State laws: Colorado.

Principal place of business: Topeka, Kan.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Authorized amount of capital, | \$3,000,000 00 |
| Amount of capital subscribed, | 800,000 00 |

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash ? \$800,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in : None.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company ? \$262,100.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral ? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral : None.

Rates of dividends for past five years : Two per cent. March, 1893.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences ? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties : Western Missouri, Eastern Kansas, Northern Texas and Eastern Colorado.

Total amount loaned to date, \$9,113,325 46

Total amount of loans paid, 4,561,021 77

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, . . . 1,247,293 65
 { Unguaranteed and sold, . . .
 { Owned by company, . . . 3,305,010 04

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers ? No.

Total amount of debentures certified, 2,275,510 00

Less amount on hand and with agents, 122,420 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 2,153,090 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each) : O. G. Nims and Geo. A. Litchfield, Keene, N. H., trustees for Series AC; The City Real Estate Trust Company of Topeka, Kan., trustee for Series General, and The Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company of Boston, Mass., trustee for all other series.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| D, | 6 | 1886 | 1891 | — | \$31,070 00 | \$25,500 00 |
| E, | 6 | 1886 | 1891 | — | 18,770 00 | 9,000 00 |
| F, | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 79,631 32 | 84,100 00 |
| G, | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 64,940 00 | 56,700 00 |
| H, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 86,850 00 | 89,000 00 |
| I, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 46,500 00 | 48,200 00 |
| J, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 99,940 00 | 97,700 00 |
| K, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 97,400 00 | 97,700 00 |
| L, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 77,625 00 | 76,000 00 |
| M, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 97,950 00 | 95,000 00 |
| Q, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 99,750 00 | 96,000 00 |
| R, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 82,875 00 | 81,000 00 |
| S, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 85,275 00 | 82,200 00 |
| T, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 23,100 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Y, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 103,290 00 | 100,000 00 |
| Z, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 104,550 00 | 100,000 00 |
| AA, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 99,875 00 | 96,800 00 |
| AB, | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 26,375 00 | 25,000 00 |
| AC, | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | — | 52,800 00 | 50,000 00 |
| AD, | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 18,059 00 | 15,700 00 |
| AE, | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 22,125 00 | 21,000 00 |

20 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees — Concluded.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| One, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1893 | - | \$600 00 | - |
| Two, . . . | 5½ | 1888 | 1894 | - | 242,050 00 | \$242,500 00 |
| Three, . . . | 5½ | 1890 | 1896 | - | 99,680 00 | 81,237 50 |
| Four, . . . | 5½ | 1892 | 1898 | - | 160,200 00 | 152,047 50 |
| Five, . . . | 5½ | 1892 | 1898 | - | 53,600 00 | 50,925 00 |
| 1, . . . | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 81,980 00 | 77,000 00 |
| 2, . . . | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 44,500 00 | 42,000 00 |
| 3, . . . | 6 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 26,300 00 | 25,000 00 |
| General, . . | 6 | { 1892 | 1902 | 1897 } | 341,655 75 | { 169,200 00 |
| | | { 1893 | 1903 | 1898 } | | { 69,000 00 |
| | | | | | \$2,469,316 07 | \$2,275,510 00 |

STATE OF KANSAS.

COUNTY OF SHAWNEE, ss. I, H. E. Ball, President of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

H. E. BALL, *President.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this thirty-first day of October, 1893.

M. IRWIN, *Notary Public.*

Commission expires Nov. 28, 1894.

**IOWA LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY,
Des Moines, Ia.**

JOHN M. OWENS, *President*, Des Moines, Ia.

D. F. WITTER, *Vice-President*, Des Moines, Ia.

W. E. COFFIN, *Treasurer*, Des Moines, Ia.

J. H. BLAIR, *Secretary*, Des Moines, Ia.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$4,327,443 58 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 29,423 67 |
| Loans on personal security, | 8,404 71 |
| Tax sale certificates, | 10,738 60 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 65,326 69 |
| Office building, | 135,000 00 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 129,641 45 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | 4,527 90 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 1,077 48 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 51,537 27 |
| Cash in office, | 5,105 35 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Mortgage interest due, | 28,388 40 |
| Land contracts, | 83,504 58 |
| Sheriffs' sale certificates, | 12,868 51 |
| Total, | \$4,892,988 19 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$500,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 100,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 179,895 03 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 3,958,600 00 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 139,246 29 |
| Other deposits, | 8,964 12 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | |
| Debenture coupons due but not presented, | 6,282 75 |
| Total, | \$4,892,988 19 |

22 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

When organized: 1872. Under what State laws: Iowa.
Principal place of business: Des Moines, Ia.
Authorized amount of capital, \$500,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 500,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$500,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$69,300.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? \$5,000.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral?
\$9,800.
Rates of dividends for past five years: Four per cent. semi-annually.
Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made
by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from
local influences? Yes; except when we have sufficient knowledge
of security.
State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: Central and Western Iowa, Eastern and Central
Nebraska and Southeast part of South Dakota.
State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears, 140 *215,184 15
Total amount loaned to date, 18,669,930 00
Total amount of loans paid, 14,352,623 11
Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold: None.
Unguaranteed and sold: None.
Owned by company, 4,317,307 00
Total amount in process of foreclosure, 69,835 00
Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.
Total amount of debentures certified, 4,009,850 00
Less amount on hand and with agents, 51,250 00
Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 3,958,600 00
Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified
to by each): Ira Cook, C. A. Dudley, G. M. Hippee.

SCHEDULE A.
Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Iowa school bonds, | \$33,050 00 | \$33,050 00 | \$33,050 00 |
| Municipal bonds of Atlantic, Ia., . . . | 13,500 00 | 13,500 00 | 13,500 00 |
| Municipal bonds of Adel, Ia., | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Municipal warrants city of Des Moines, Ia., | 2,689 65 | 2,689 65 | 2,689 65 |
| Municipal warrants Audubon County, Ia., . | 10,013 48 | 10,013 48 | 10,013 48 |
| Assessment certificate bonds, city of Des Moines, Ia., | 673 56 | 673 56 | 673 56 |
| Forty-eight (48) shares stock Western White Bronze Company of Des Moines, Ia., | 4,800 00 | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 |
| | - | - | \$65,326 69 |

* Not in suit.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| H, | 6 | 1881 | 1891 | 1884 | \$465 00 | \$400 00 |
| Q, | 6 | 1883 | 1893 | 1888 | 3,250 00 | 3,000 00 |
| U, | 6 | 1883 | 1893 | 1889 | 1,800 00 | 1,500 00 |
| V, | 6 | 1883 | 1893 | 1889 | 2,200 00 | 2,000 00 |
| W, | 6 | 1884 | 1894 | 1889 | 99,040 00 | 93,800 00 |
| X, | 6 | 1884 | 1894 | 1889 | 104,420 00 | 98,300 00 |
| 25, | 6 | 1884 | 1894 | 1890 | 105,000 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 26, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1890 | 105,530 00 | 99,800 00 |
| 27, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1890 | 105,405 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 28, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1890 | 105,400 00 | 98,500 00 |
| 29, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1890 | 104,150 00 | 97,500 00 |
| 30, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1888 | 102,529 00 | 97,000 00 |
| 31, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1889 | 106,508 00 | 99,500 00 |
| 32, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1888 | 106,100 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 33, | 6 | 1885 | 1896 | 1890 | 63,100 00 | 60,000 00 |
| 34, | 6 | 1885 | 1896 | 1890 | 105,927 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 35, | 6 | 1886 | 1896 | 1891 | 25,200 00 | 24,000 00 |
| 36, | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1894 | 106,997 66 | 100,000 00 |
| 37, | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 106,565 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 38, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 105,660 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 39, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 102,000 00 | 96,500 00 |
| 40, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 106,185 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 41, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 106,445 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 42, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 105,333 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 43, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 105,474 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 44, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 105,914 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 45, | 5½ | 1889 | 1899 | 1896 | 100,696 00 | 94,500 00 |
| 46, | 5½ | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 100,740 00 | 95,000 00 |
| 47, | 5½ | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 105,966 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 48, | 5½ | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 106,203 95 | 99,400 00 |
| 49, | 5½ | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 77,200 00 | 70,900 00 |
| 50, | 5½ | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 55,400 00 | 52,000 00 |
| 51, | 5½ | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 106,365 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 52, | 5½ | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 106,650 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 53, | 5½ | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 112,390 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 54, | 5½ | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 105,257 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 55, | 5½ | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 105,000 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 56, | 5½ | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 107,460 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 57, | 5½ | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 95,450 00 | 87,800 00 |
| 1, | 5 | 1886 | 1901 | 1896 | 105,985 42 | 100,000 00 |
| 2, | 5 | 1886 | 1901 | 1896 | 105,891 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 3, | 5 | 1886 | 1901 | 1896 | 106,130 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 4, | 5 | 1886 | 1901 | 1896 | 106,927 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 5, | 5 | 1886 | 1901 | 1896 | 106,178 31 | 100,000 00 |
| 6, | 5 | 1886 | 1901 | 1896 | 102,677 00 | 99,000 00 |
| 7, | 5 | 1886 | 1901 | 1896 | 75,135 00 | 70,000 00 |
| 8, | 5 | 1887 | 1902 | 1897 | 45,525 00 | 41,000 00 |
| 9, | 5 | 1892 | 1907 | 1902 | 5,250 00 | 5,000 00 |
| 10, | 5 | 1893 | 1908 | 1903 | 2,100 00 | 2,000 00 |
| A, | 5 | 1887 | 1902 | 1897 | 20,025 00 | 19,000 00 |
| B, | 5 | 1892 | 1907 | 1902 | 525 00 | 500 00 |
| C, | 5 | 1893 | 1908 | 1903 | 1,650 00 | 1,500 00 |
| CC, | 5 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 225 00 | 200 00 |
| CCC, | 5 | 1893 | 1898 | 1896 | 300 00 | 250 00 |
| | | | | | \$4,265,899 34 | \$4,009,850 00 |

24 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

STATE OF IOWA.

COUNTY OF POLK, ss. I, W. E. Coffin, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. E. COFFIN.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of October, 1893.

E. O. BURT, *Notary Public,*
In and for Polk County, Ia.

**LEEDS IMPROVEMENT AND LAND COMPANY,
Sioux City, Ia.**

JAMES I. BROOKS, *President*, Boston.

HENRY A. BUELL, *Vice-President*, Lawrence, Mass.

C. D. FOSTER, *Secretary*, Boston.

A. E. TRUESDELL, *Assistant Secretary*, Newton, Mass.

AMERICAN SECURITY AND TRUST CO., *Treasurer*, Sioux City, Ia.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$133,371 70 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 89,600 00 |
| Real estate purchased, | 1,639,027 50 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 1,510 91 |
| Current expenses, | 21,381 41 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 11,030 79 |
| Cash in office, | 111 39 |
| Other assets, viz.: — | |
| Taxes, | 857 31 |
| Tools and implements, | 196 30 |
| Buildings, | 9,738 12 |
| Suburban train, | 2,509 46 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total, | \$1,909,334 89 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$1,500,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 108,801 30 |
| Bills payable, | 94,529 85 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | *194,500 00 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 4,041 64 |
| Other liabilities, viz.: — | |
| Illinois Central Railway, | 1,644 46 |
| Rents, | 534 40 |
| Dividend account, | 600 00 |
| Sundry accounts, | 4,683 24 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total, | \$1,909,334 89 |

* Secured by mortgage on real estate.

26 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

When organized : March 7, 1889. Under what State laws : Iowa.
Principal place of business : Sioux City, Ia.
Authorized amount of capital, \$1,500,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 1,500,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash ? \$1,500,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in : None.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company ?
\$139,900.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral ? None.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral, 18,200 00
Rates of dividends for past five years : Not in existence five years.
Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by
salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local
influences ? Make no loans, except for balance due company on sale
of real estate.
State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties : Woodbury County, Iowa.
Total amount loaned to date, 133,371 70
Total amount of loans unpaid—owned by company, 133,371 70
Total amount in process of foreclosure : None.
Is the company subject to examination by local State officers ? No.
Total amount of debentures certified, 201,000 00
Less amount on hand and with agents, 6,500 00
Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 194,500 00

SCHEDULE A.
Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|--|------------|---------------|-------------|
| 96 shares Peck Manufacturing Company, Sioux City, | \$100 00 | \$100 00 | \$9,600 00 |
| 750 shares D. E. Paris Sioux City Stove Works, | 100 00 | 100 00 | 75,000 00 |
| 50 shares Rathbone Manufacturing Com- pany, Sioux City, | 100 00 | 100 00 | 5,000 00 |
| | - | - | 89,600 00 |

SCHEDULE B.
Statement of Mortgage Bonds.

| SERIES. | Rate Per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of Real Estate. | Amount of Debentures. |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| 1, | 8 | 1890 | 1893 | - | } \$472,100 00 | { \$165,000 00 |
| A, | 8 | 1890 | 1893 | - | | { 36,000 00 |
| | | | | | | \$201,000 00 |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, James I. Brooks, President of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

JAMES I. BROOKS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of November, 1893.

LOUIS C. SOUTHARD, *Notary Public*.

MASSACHUSETTS REAL ESTATE COMPANY,
Augusta, Me.

FORTE W. HEWINS, *President*, Taunton, Mass.
PARKE W. HEWINS, *Treasurer*, Taunton, Mass.

[SEPTEMBER 30, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | \$33,080 96 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 90,666 67 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 2,100 00 |
| Real estate purchased, | 2,011,359 97 |
| Premiums paid on stocks and bonds, | 100 97 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 2,260 50 |
| Current expenses, | 3,574 96 |
| Past due interest, | 5,865 14 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 29,782 41 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 70,556 97 |
| Total, | \$2,249,348 55 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$1,523,300 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 57,514 34 |
| Bills payable, | 6,500 00 |
| Dividends unpaid, | 3,294 91 |
| Other liabilities, viz. : — | |
| Mortgages, | 658,739 30 |
| Total, | \$2,249,348 55 |

When organized : December, 1885. Under what State laws : Maine.
Principal place of business : Augusta, Me.
Authorized amount of capital, \$2,000,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 1,523,300 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash ? \$1,523,300.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in : None.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company ?
\$54,900.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral ? None.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral :
None.
Rates of dividends for past five years : 5 per cent. for 4½ years ; 1 extra,
7 per cent. Last paid, 7 per cent.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by
salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local
influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the
principal counties: Boston, Mass.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears, 1 \$28,414 29

Total amount loaned to date, 123,747 63

Total amount of loans paid: None.

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years: None.

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 28,414 29

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|---|------------|---------------|-------------|
| City of Boston water bond, 1910, | \$1,000 00 | - | \$1,067 36 |
| United States government 4 per cent., 1907, | 100 00 | - | 127 61 |
| Massachusetts Real Estate Company, | 1,000 00 | - | 1,006 00 |
| | - | - | - |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, Porte W. Hewins, President of the aforesaid com-
pany, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my
knowledge and belief. PORTE W. HEWINS, President.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this twenty-fourth day of October, 1893.

MILTON L. DAGGETT, Notary Public.

THE MIDDLESEX BANKING COMPANY,
Middletown, Conn.

ROBERT N. JACKSON, *President*, Middletown, Conn.
MERRICK E. VINTON, *1st Vice-President*, New York, N. Y.
CHARLES E. JACKSON, *2d Vice-President*, Middletown, Conn.
D. T. HAINES, *Secretary*, Middletown, Conn.
E. A. GLADWIN, *Assistant Secretary*, Middletown, Conn.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$8,204,743 30 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 3,422 99 |
| Loans on personal security, | 2,500 00 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 60,900 00 |
| Office building, | 20,000 00 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, } | |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, } | 15,845 75 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 3,509 53 |
| Other past due interest, | 61,399 84 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 65 40 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 156,228 45 |
| Cash in office, | 9,238 89 |
| Other assets, viz.: — | |
| Topographical records, | 14,000 00 |
| Accrued interest on loans, | 260,765 44 |
| Total, | \$8,812,619 59 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$600,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 150,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 32,908 41 |
| Bills payable, | 897 55 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 7,615,539 77 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 10,642 44 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 1,450 00 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 47,550 00 |
| Due to branch offices and agents, | 892 26 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 215,000 00 |
| Other liabilities, viz.: — | |
| Debenture interest accrued, | 137,739 16 |
| Total, | \$8,812,619 59 |

When organized: Nov. 5, 1875. Under what State laws: Connecticut.
Principal place of business: Middletown, Conn.
Authorized amount of capital, \$1,000,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 800,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$600,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$123,200.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
None.
Rates of dividends for past five years: 8 per cent. to April 1, 1891; 6
per cent. to Jan. 1, 1893, and 7 per cent. since.
Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made
by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from
local influences? Yes.
State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, Mississippi, Utah,
Colorado, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota.
Total amount loaned to date, 11,388,781 05
Total amount of loans paid, 2,983,567 75
Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, 200,470 00
{ Unguaranteed and sold: None.
{ Owned by company, 8,204,743 30
Total amount in process of foreclosure: None.
Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? Yes.

Debentures issued with no collateral, \$31,876 70
Total amount of debentures certified, 7,594,413 11

\$7,626,289 81
Less amount on hand and with agents, 10,750 04

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, \$7,615,539 77

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified
to by each): Security Company, Hartford, Conn., series 1 to 23, 25,
27, A 1 to A 25; Union Trust Company, New York, series 24, 26, 28,
29 to 85; Union Trust Company, New York, sterling series, AA,
BB, CC, DD, O 1, O 2, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, B 1, C 1, C 2, C 3, C 4.

SCHEDULE A.
Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Union Investment Company, 170 shares, . | \$8,500 00 | — | \$8,500 00 |
| Central Investment Company, 164 shares, . | 8,200 00 | — | 8,200 00 |
| Connecticut Investment Co., 154 shares, . | 7,700 00 | — | 7,700 00 |
| Farm Investment Company, 159 shares, . | 7,950 00 | — | 7,950 00 |
| Farm Land Company, 163 shares, . | 8,150 00 | — | 8,150 00 |
| New York, Providence and Boston Rail- road Company bonds, | 20,000 00 | — | 20,400 00 |
| | \$60,500 00 | — | \$60,900 00 |

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| 1 to 9, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1894 | 1892 | \$357,197 41 | \$357,000 00 |
| 10 to 22, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1895 | 1893 | 805,566 99 | 805,500 00 |
| 23, 25, 27, 29 to 41, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1896 | 1894 | 1,301,827 27 | 1,278,600 00 |
| 42 to 56, . . . | 6 | 1890 | 1897 | 1895 | 1,220,049 54 | 1,199,550 00 |
| 57 to 69, . . . | 6 | 1891 | 1898 | 1896 | 987,127 03 | 965,550 00 |
| 24, 26, 28, 70 to 82, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1899 | 1897 | 1,180,146 92 | 1,143,050 00 |
| 83 to 85, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 81,389 69 | 78,500 00 |
| A 1 to A 9, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1899 | 1897 | 550,950 00 | 550,950 00 |
| A 10 to A 14, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 407,600 00 | 407,600 00 |
| A 16, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 101,185 56 | 100,000 00 |
| A 18 to A 20, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 180,688 46 | 177,850 00 |
| A 23, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 4,761 70 | 4,600 00 |
| A 15, . . . | 5 1/2 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 19,250 00 | 19,250 00 |
| A 17, . . . | 5 1/2 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 25,710 91 | 25,200 00 |
| A 21, . . . | 5 1/2 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 5,632 35 | 5,250 00 |
| A 22, . . . | 5 1/2 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 23,376 04 | 22,350 00 |
| A 24, . . . | 5 1/2 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 3 551 03 | 2,900 00 |
| A 25, . . . | 5 1/2 | 1893 | 1900 | 1898 | 19,999 98 | 3,950 00 |
| Sterling, . . . | 5 | 1889 | 1894 | - | - | *8,273 38 |
| " . . . | 5 | 1890 | 1894 | - | - | *7,299 99 |
| " . . . | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | - | - | *16,303 00 |
| O 1, . . . | 5 | 1891-2-3 | 1895-6-7 | - | 22,070 35 | 21,170 15 |
| O 2, . . . | 5 | 1893 | 1898 | - | 5,346 90 | 4,623 37 |
| AA, . . . | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | - | 25,651 19 | 24,333 49 |
| BB, . . . | 5 | 1891 | 1896 | - | 25,537 50 | 24,333 50 |
| CC, . . . | 5 | 1891-2 | 1894-7 | - | 25,001 57 | 22,630 16 |
| DD, . . . | 5 | 1892 | 1895-7 | - | 14,667 11 | 13,626 76 |
| T, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1891 | 1896 | - | 76,153 27 | 73,000 48 |
| U, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1891 | 1896 | - | 51,431 82 | 48,667 00 |
| V, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1891-2 | 1896-7 | - | 25,049 00 | 24,333 52 |
| W, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1892 | 1897 | - | 26,568 20 | 24,333 52 |
| X, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1892 | 1897 | - | 26,412 23 | 24,333 50 |
| Y, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1892 | 1897 | - | 26,205 31 | 24,333 51 |
| Z, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1892 | 1897 | - | 27,458 13 | 25,306 85 |
| B 1, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1892 | 1897 | - | 10,267 74 | 9,733 40 |
| C 1, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1892-3 | 1897 | - | 25,671 60 | 24,333 50 |
| C 2, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1893 | 1898 | - | 25,373 43 | 24,333 50 |
| C 3, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1893 | 1898 | - | 22,077 13 | 19,223 47 |
| C 4, . . . | 4 1/2 | 1893 | 1898 | - | 23,888 17 | 14,113 43 |
| | | | | | \$7,760,841 53 | \$7,626,289 81 |

* No collection.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, ss. I, D. T. Haines, Secretary of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
D. T. HAINES, Secretary.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this twenty-sixth day of October, 1893.

E. A. GLADWIN, Notary Public,
In and for Middlesex County, Conn.

**THE MINNESOTA LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY,
Minneapolis, Minn.**

E. A. MERRILL, *President*, Minneapolis, Minn.

F. M. PRINCE, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Minneapolis, Minn.

GEO. A. PILLSBURY, *1st Vice-President*, Minneapolis, Minn.

E. J. PHELPS, *2d Vice-President*, Minneapolis, Minn.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$142,021 42 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 18,463 50 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 378,898 87 |
| Loans on personal security, | 33,261 54 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 70,881 25 |
| Office building, | 296,890 54 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure and deed, | 128,549 20 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | 1,503 24 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 29,792 14 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 82,484 29 |
| Cash in office, | 17,115 55 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate with State auditor, | 100,775 00 |
| Total, | \$1,300,616 54 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$500,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 100,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 88,923 12 |
| Bills payable, | 150,000 00 |
| Due borrowers on loans in process of completion, | 32 34 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 273,024 04 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 24,674 67 |
| Other deposits, | 88,862 37 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | |
| Bills rediscounted, | 75,000 00 |
| Total, | \$1,300,616 54 |

When organized: 1883. Under what State laws: Minnesota.

Principal place of business: Minneapolis.

Authorized amount of capital, \$2,000,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 500,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$500,000.

34 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in : \$500,000.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company ?
\$100,000.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral :
None.
Rates of dividends for past five years : 1888-89-90, 5 per cent. semi-
annually; 1891 and 1892, 4 per cent. semi-annually.
Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made
by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from
local influences? Yes.
State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties : Minneapolis, St. Paul and Duluth in Minnesota, and
Superior and West Superior in Wisconsin.
State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears, 4 \$9,050 00
Total amount loaned to date, 37,109,328 41
Total amounts of loans paid, 26,417,821 49
Number and amount of loans extended the past two years: May,
1892, to May, 1893, 910,323 00
Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, \$75,000 00
Unguaranteed and sold, 10,118,861 59
Owned by company, 497,645 33
Total amount in process of foreclosure, 15,980 00
Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? Yes.

* Bills rediscounted.

SCHEDULE A.
Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Book Value. |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Duluth Street Railway Company, 16 bonds at \$1,000, . | \$16,000 00 | \$13,600 00 |
| Minnesota Loan and Trust Company, 45 shares at \$100, | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 |
| West Duluth Electric Company, 6 bonds at \$1,000, . | 6,000 00 | 5,400 00 |
| Minneapolis Park Certificates, due in ten equal annual in- stalments without interest; first instalment, \$6,914.24, due Sept. 1, 1894, | 69,142 40 | 47,381 25 |
| | - | \$70,881 25 |

STATE OF MINNESOTA.
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN, ss. I, Frank M. Prince, Secretary of the aforesaid com-
pany, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my
knowledge and belief. FRANK M. PRINCE, Secretary.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this fourth day of October, 1893.
JAMES M. MARTIN, Notary Public.

**NEBRASKA LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY,
Hastings, Neb.**

JAMES N. CLARKE, *President*, Hastings, Neb.

D. M. McEL HINNEY, *Vice-President*, Hastings, Neb.

EDWIN C. WEBSTER, *Treasurer*, Hastings, Neb.

CHARLES P. WEBSTER, *Cashier*, Hastings, Neb.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$1,972,546 14 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate (discounted to their present worth), | 157,709 03 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 6,290 56 |
| Loans on personal security, | 1,400 00 |
| Tax sale certificates, | 12,756 64 |
| Office building, | 35,000 00 |
| Real estate purchased (brick business blocks in Hastings), | 80,226 11 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 142,001 10 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, including bonds and coupons in hands of attorney, | 85,960 49 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 5,158 15 |
| Current expenses, | 1,706 44 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 7,654 26 |
| Other past due interest, | 78,232 17 |
| Past due loans remitted for, | 4,600 00 |
| Cash in office and sight exchange, | 9,654 71 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Debenture bonds in hands of agents for sale, | 16,600 00 |
| First mortgages in hands of agents for sale, | 63,190 90 |
| Accrued interest not due on debenture securities, | 39,766 87 |
| Total, | \$2,670,453 57 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$500,000 00 |
| Guaranty fund, | 136,468 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 26,620 45 |
| Bills payable, | 25,000 00 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 1,934,000 00 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 7,655 69 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 12,949 57 |
| Other deposits awaiting instructions, | 2,674 11 |

36 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

Other liabilities, viz.:—

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Interest accrued not due on outstanding debentures, | \$20,800 00 |
| Debenture coupons due, not presented for payment, | 4,285 75 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total, | \$2,670,453 57 |

When organized: May 1, 1882. Under what State laws: Nebraska.

Principal place of business: Hastings, Nebraska.

Authorized amount of capital, \$1,000,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 500,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$500,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$38,500.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? \$1,000.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
\$4,000.

Average rate of dividends for past five years: 2 per cent.

- Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by
salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local
influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: Southern and Central Nebraska.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months

| | | |
|---|-----|---------------|
| or more in arrears, | 795 | 440,150 00 |
| Total amount loaned to date, | | 10,164,395 00 |
| Total amounts of loans paid, | | 6,546,061 70 |
| Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, | 251 | 187,333 00 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Total amount of loans unpaid, { | Guaranteed and sold, | 1,649,300 00 |
| | Unguaranteed and sold: None. | |
| | Owned by company, | *1,969,033 30 |

Total amount in process of foreclosure, including expenses, 85,960 49

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.

Total amount of debentures certified, 1,934,000 00

Less amount on hand and with agents, 16,600 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 1,917,400 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified
to by each): W. F. Ringland, C. B. Hutton, W. M. Lowman.

* Security for debentures.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| 1, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1896 | 1896 | \$96,477 25 | \$96,000 00 |
| 2, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1896 | 1896 | 103,028 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 3, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1898 | 1896 | 101,642 50 | 98,000 00 |
| 4, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1898 | 1896 | 100,001 00 | 99,500 00 |
| 5, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1898 | 1896 | 100,627 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 6, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1898 | 1896 | 100,500 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 7, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1893 | 1891 | 23,300 00 | 9,900 00 |
| 8, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1898 | 1896 | 101,086 80 | 100,000 00 |
| 9, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1898 | 1896 | 100,335 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 10, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1898 | 1896 | 100,425 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 11, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1899 | 1897 | 101,050 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 12, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1899 | 1897 | 98,239 75 | 98,000 00 |
| 13, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1899 | 1897 | 100,250 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 14, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1899 | 1897 | 100,300 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 15, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1899 | 1897 | 100,613 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 16, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1899 | 1897 | 100,233 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 17, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1894 | 1892 | 14,500 00 | 13,400 00 |
| 18, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1900 | 1898 | 63,950 00 | 62,800 00 |
| 19, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1896 | 1894 | 100,050 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 20, . . . | 6 | 1890 | 1897 | 1895 | 99,000 00 | 98,500 00 |
| 21, . . . | 6 | { 1891 1893 | { 1898 1900 | 1896 | 100,625 00 | 95,500 00 |
| 22, . . . | 5½ | { 1892 1893 | { 1899 1900 | 1897 | 35,000 00 | 34,600 00 |
| 23, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1894 | 1894 | 27,800 00 | 27,800 00 |
| | | | | | \$1,969,033 30 | \$1,934,000 00 |

STATE OF NEBRASKA.

COUNTY OF ADAMS, ss. I, E. C. Webster, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

E. C. WEBSTER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fourth day of October, 1893.

E. B. LOCKWOOD, Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 4, 1896.

NEW ENGLAND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY,
Des Moines, Ia.

D. O. ESHBAUGH, *President*, New York, N. Y.

W. W. WITMER, *Vice-President*, Des Moines, Ia.

W. F. BARTLETT, *Secretary and Treasurer*, New York, N. Y.

[SEPTEMBER 30, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$4,148,646 50 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 7,441 72 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 7,447 27 |
| Loans on personal security, | 1,104 14 |
| Tax sale certificates, | 19,676 08 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 5,777 25 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 304,471 79 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure,* | 26,853 27 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 7,320 08 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 15,807 90 |
| Other past due interest, | 11,516 94 |
| Past due loans remitted for, | 23,558 00 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, | 2,879 85 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 2,190 83 |
| Cash in office, | 66,795 27 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Accrued interest on loans owned by company, | 12,500 00 |
| Instalment notes,† | 284,282 24 |
| Short term notes, commission notes secured by second mortgage, | 11,156 83 |
| Land contracts for remaining payments on land sold, | 32,844 48 |
| Total, | \$4,992,270 44 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$760,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 95,187 64 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 3,922,082 83 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 11,531 44 |
| Due borrowers on loans in process of completion, | 9,649 15 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 38,308 46 |
| Deposits awaiting investment, | 9,799 40 |
| Other deposits, | 19,913 99 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 109,500 00 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | |
| Drafts in transit, | 15,812 25 |
| Treasurer's checks, | 485 28 |
| Total, | \$4,992,270 44 |

* This includes costs, taxes, interest, as well as principal in some cases.

† Instalment commission notes secured by second mortgages.

When organized: 1876. Under what State laws: Iowa.
Principal place of business: Des Moines, Ia.
Authorized amount of capital, \$1,000,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 760,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$760,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$150,000.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
\$5,100.
Rates of dividends for past five years: 8 per cent. on \$500,000; 7 per
cent. on \$260,000.
Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made
by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from
local influences? Yes.
State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, east of 98th meridian,
Southeast Dakota, Ogden and Salt Lake, Utah, and Missouri and
North Central Texas.
State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears, 82,650 00
Total amount loaned to date, 21,589,243 00
Total amounts of loans paid, 11,143,303 00
Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, 244,225 00
Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, 5,689,225 00
 { Unguaranteed and sold, 583,949 50
 { Owned by company, 4,172,204 50
Total amount in process of foreclosure, 144,050 00
Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.
Total amount of debentures certified, 3,944,582 83
Less amount on hand and with agents, 22,500 00
Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 3,922,082 83
Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to
by each): Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, New York; series 1
to 26, 6 per cent., and series B, 5 per cent., Real Estate Trust Com-
pany, Philadelphia; series A to J, 6 per cent., Home and Colonial
Assets and Debenture Corporation, Edinburgh; series 1 and 2, 5 per
cent., and A, 4½ per cent., United States Trust Company, Kansas
City; series M to P, 7 per cent., and R, 6½ per cent.

| SCHEDULE A. | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Description of Stocks and Bonds. | | | |
| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
| East Side Bank, | \$2,000 00 | \$2,500 00 | \$2,500 00 |
| Western Investment Company, Le Mars, Ia., | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| People's Savings Bank, Des Moines, Ia., . | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Iowa National Bank, Des Moines, Ia., . | 1,125 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,125 00 |
| Omaha Abstract Company, | 100 00 | 96 00 | 96 00 |
| M. Q. government 4 per cent., | 500 00 | 556 25 | 556 25 |
| | \$5,225 00 | \$5,652 25 | \$5,777 25 |

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | SECURED BY PLEDGE OF | | Amount of Debentures. |
|------------|----------------|-----------|------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem-able. | First Mortgage Loans. | Second Mortgage Loans. | |
| 1, . . . | 6 | 1886 | 1896 | 1891 | \$101,750 00 | - | \$100,000 00 |
| 2, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 104,225 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 3, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 102,275 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 4, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 102,010 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 5, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 102,515 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 6, . . . | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 102,460 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 7, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 102,120 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 8, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 102,335 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 9, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 102,352 50 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 10, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 102,000 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 11, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 102,060 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 12, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 102,100 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 13, . . . | 6 | 1888 | 1899 | 1894 | 102,447 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 14, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 102,125 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 15, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 102,415 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 16, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 103,920 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 17, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 102,215 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 18, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 102,260 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 19, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 102,025 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 20, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 102,360 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 21, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1900 | 1895 | 102,150 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 22, . . . | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 102,150 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 23, . . . | 6 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 102,250 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 24, . . . | 6 | 1891 | 1902 | 1897 | 102,195 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 25, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 102,050 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| 26, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 83,200 00 | - | 81,500 00 |
| A, . . . | 6 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 102,310 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| B, . . . | 6 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 102,330 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| C, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 102,435 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| D, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 102,160 00 | - | 100,000 00 |
| E, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 57,715 00 | - | 56,400 00 |
| F, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 87,010 00 | - | 85,000 00 |
| G, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 76,690 00 | - | 75,000 00 |
| H, . . . | 6 | 1892 | 1903 | 1898 | 46,945 00 | - | 46,000 00 |
| I, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 20,740 00 | - | 20,000 00 |
| J, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 29,700 00 | - | 28,500 00 |
| 1 and 2, . | 5 { | 1891 | 1896 | } - | 268,900 00 | - | 242,500 00 |
| | | 1892 | 1897 | | | | |
| B, . . . | 5 | * | - | - | 133,585 00 | - | 127,045 75 |
| A, . . . | 4½ | * | - | - | 124,690 00 | - | 120,183 00 |
| M P, . . . | 7 | * | - | - | - | \$40,000 00 | 34,250 00 |
| R, . . . | 6½ | * | - | - | - | 100,000 00 | 90,000 00 |
| Free, . . | 5-6½ | * | - | - | - | - | 38,104 08 |
| | | | | | \$3,897,164 50 | \$140,000 00 | \$3,944,582 83 |

* Various.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

COUNTY OF NEW YORK, ss. I, W. F. Bartlett, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. F. BARTLETT.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this sixteenth day of October, 1893.

L. E. CARMAN, Notary Public, No. 14,
New York County.

**THE NEW ENGLAND MORTGAGE SECURITY
COMPANY,
Brooklyn, Conn.**

J. F. F. BREWSTER, *President*, Boston, Mass.

J. P. R. SHERMAN, *Treasurer*, Boston, Mass.

C. A. POTTER, *Secretary and Assistant Treasurer*, Brooklyn, Conn.

[SEPTEMBER 30, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$2,604,377 61 |
| Loans on collateral security, | 20,575 00 |
| Loans on personal security, | 527 85 |
| Bonds (see Schedule A), | 12,585 00 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 681,607 04 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, including tax sale certificates, | 20,864 47 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 8,598 75 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 21,351 30 |
| Cash in office, | 30 09 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Amount awaiting distribution, | 223 12 |
| Total, | \$3,370,540 23 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$1,000,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 44,681 96 |
| Bills payable, | 35,000 00 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 2,268,000 00 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 137 62 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | |
| Deferred commission account, | 8,758 15 |
| Coupon interest due and unpaid on debenture bonds, | 13,962 50 |
| Total, | \$3,370,540 23 |

When organized: 1875. Under what State laws: Connecticut.

Principal place of business: Boston, Mass.

Authorized amount of capital, \$1,000,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 1,000,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$1,000,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: Nothing.

42 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$143,900.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
None.

Rates of dividends for past five years: Six per cent.

State the sections of country in which loans are located: Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Iowa, Idaho, Montana, Washington, Oregon, Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina.

Total amount loaned to date, \$12,289,417 63

Total amount of loans deducted, 9,685,040 02

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold: None.
Unguaranteed and sold: None.
Owned by company, 2,604,377 61

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? Yes.

Total amount of debentures countersigned, 2,463,000 00

Less amount on hand, 195,000 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 2,268,000 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each): None.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Book Value. |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| The New England Mortgage Security Company, series F, 5 per cent., | \$12,000 00 | \$10,785 00 |
| The New England Mortgage Security Company, series J, 5 per cent., | 2,000 00 | 1,800 00 |
| | \$14,000 00 | \$12,585 00 |

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds countersigned by Directors.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Amount of Debentures. |
|--------------|----------------|-----------|------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem-able. | |
| F, | 5 | 1882 | 1902 | Not. | \$500,000 00 |
| H, | 5 | 1886 | 1896 | Not. | 484,000 00 |
| I, | 5 | 1886 | 1896 | Not. | 470,000 00 |
| J, | 5 | 1887 | 1897 | Not. | 284,000 00 |
| K, | 5 | 1888 | 1898 | Not. | 233,000 00 |
| L, | 6 | 1890 | 1895 | Not. | 492,000 00 |
| | | | | | \$2,463,000 00 |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, J. P. R. Sherman, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. P. R. SHERMAN, *Treasurer.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this eleventh day of October, 1893.

A. P. FISKE, *Notary Public.*

THE NEW ENGLAND NORTHWESTERN INVESTMENT
COMPANY,
Seattle, Washington.

HON. HENRY N. FISHER, *President and Treasurer*, Waltham, Mass.
TIMOTHY REMICK, *Vice-President*, Boston, Mass.
M. HARWOOD YOUNG, *General Manager*, Seattle, Washington.
HAMPDEN FAIRFIELD, Esq., *Secretary*, Saco, Maine.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$40,025 00 |
| Real estate purchased, | 120,860 00 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 1,000 00 |
| Cash in office, | 3,312 11 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Accrued interest to October 1, | 1,633 00 |
| Due on real estate contracts, | 27,581 44 |
| Warrants, | 7,222 25 |
| Total, | \$201,633 80 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$146,100 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 9,117 14 |
| Bills payable, | 6,416 66 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 25,000 00 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | |
| Loan on business block, | 15,000 00 |
| Total, | \$201,633 80 |

When organized: June 26, 1890. Under what State laws: Wash-
ton.
Principal place of business: Seattle, Washington.
Authorized amount of capital, \$200,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 200,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$146,100.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: For amount sub-
scribed.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$49,200.
Rates of dividends for past five years: 6 per cent. per annum since
organization.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties: All loans are made on property located in Seattle, King County, Washington.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Total amount loaned to date, | \$63,305 00 |
| Total amount of loans paid, | 21,780 00 |
| Total amount of loans unpaid, { Unguaranteed and sold, | 1,500 00 |
| { Owned by company, | 40,025 00 |

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Total amount of debentures certified, | 26,000 00 |
| Less amount on hand and with agents, | 1,000 00 |
| Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, | 25,000 00 |
| Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each): Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. | |

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate Per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| A, | 6 | 1890 | 1895 | 1895 | \$18,950 00 | \$18,300 00 |
| B, | 6 | 1892 | 1897 | 1897 | 8,250 00 | 7,700 00 |
| | | | | | - | - |

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, Henry N. Fisher, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

HENRY N. FISHER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this twentieth day of November, 1893.

WM. McKISOCK, Notary Public.

OMAHA LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY,
Omaha, Nebraska.

A. U. WYMAN, *President*, Omaha, Neb.

J. J. BROWN, *Vice-President*, Omaha, Neb.

W. T. WYMAN, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Omaha, Neb.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$982,555 00 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 73,537 24 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | 43,053 18 |
| Loans on personal security, } | |
| Tax sale certificates, | 8,355 13 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 129,300 00 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 110,985 56 |
| Loans on foreclosure, | 58,498 20 |
| Premiums paid, | 1,545 00 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 5,000 50 |
| Current expenses, | 516 11 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 8,506 10 |
| Other past due interest, | 19,895 30 |
| Past due loans remitted for, | 58,100 00 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 13,340 20 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 22,722 92 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Coupons prepaid by company, | 393 00 |
| Loans on company real estate,* | 4,800 00 |
| Redeemed loans, | 5,800 00 |
| Total, | \$1,546,902 94 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$400,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 50,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 44,731 97 |
| Bills payable, | 133,311 67 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 625,000 00 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 8,359 96 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 27,661 40 |
| Due borrowers on loans in process of completion, | 156 80 |

* Mortgages made by this company on real estate owned by it to Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, trustee for debentures, and deposited with such trustee as security for debentures.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | \$193,171 00 |
| Deposits, | 34,803 18 |
| Other liabilities, viz. : — | |
| Coupons due but not presented, | 9,356 96 |
| Rediscounts, | 15,000 00 |
| Encumbrances on real estate,* | 5,350 00 |
| | |
| Total, | \$1,546,902 94 |

When organized : 1885. Under what State laws : Nebraska.

Principal place of business : Omaha, Nebraska.

Authorized amount of capital, \$1,000,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 500,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash ? \$400,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in : \$100,000.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral ? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral : None.

Rates of dividends for past five years : 1888, 10 per cent. ; 1889, 6 per cent. ; 1890, 1½ per cent. ; 1891, none ; 1892, 6 per cent. — all on \$500,000.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences ? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties : Eastern Nebraska, Southeastern Iowa, and Northwestern Missouri.

Total amount loaned to date, 8,649,504 42

Total amount of loans paid, 4,118,049 42

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, 4,531,455 00
 { Unguaranteed and sold : None.

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 110,900 00

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers ? No.

Total amount of debentures certified, 659,000 00

Less amount on hand and with agents, 34,000 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 625,000 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each) : Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, trustee, Boston, Mass.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Omaha Savings Bank stock, | \$5,000 00 | \$10,000 00 | \$5,000 00 |
| Omaha Loan and Trust Company stock, | 75,000 00 | — | 75,000 00 |
| Omaha Loan and Trust Company Savings Bank stock, | 49,300 00 | — | 49,300 00 |
| | \$129,300 00 | — | \$129,300 00 |

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | AMOUNT OF | |
|------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | Security. | Debentures. |
| C. | 6 | 1888 | 1893 | -* | \$3,300 00 | \$2,000 00 |
| D. | 6 | 1888 | 1893 | -* | 13,800 00 | 7,000 00 |
| E. | 5 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| F. | 5 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| G. | 5 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| H. | 5 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| I. | 5 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894* | 50,000 00 | 50,090 00 |
| K. | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| L. | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| M. | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| N. | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| O. | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| P. | 5 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| R. | 6 | 1892 | 1992 | 1897* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| S. | 5½ | 1893 | 1903 | 1898* | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| | | | | | \$667,100 00 | \$659,000 00 |

* All first mortgage loans.

STATE OF NEBRASKA.

COUNTY OF DOUGLAS, ss. I, W. T. Wyman, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. T. WYMAN, Treasurer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this twenty-first day of October, 1893.
H. C. WEEDEN, Notary Public.

Commission expires Jan. 14, 1895.

**THE PROVIDENT TRUST COMPANY,
Spokane, Wash.**

CHAS. E. GIBSON, *President*, Boston, Mass.

CHAS. G. REEDER, *Secretary*, Spokane, Wash.

H. C. CROW, Spokane, Wash.

CHAS. EDW. PRIOR, Jewett City, Conn.

CHAS. F. SANBORN, New York City.

[SEPTEMBER 30, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$221,424 70 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 5,231 75 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | 136,723 37 |
| Loans on personal security, } | |
| Tax sale certificates, | 1,634 43 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 27,415 19 |
| Real estate purchased, | 5,585 02 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, } | |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | 216 20 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 1,563 84 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 1,859 24 |
| Other past due interest, | 7,590 14 |
| Past due loans remitted for, | 4,900 00 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, | 325 17 |
| Cash in office and banks, | 20,946 37 |
| Total, | \$435,415 42 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$200,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 20,000 00 |
| Dividend declared, paid Oct. 1, 1893, | 6,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 1,016 28 |
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | 182,408 27 |
| Deposits awaiting investment in mortgages, | 25,188 57 |
| Other deposits, | 721 25 |
| Due to branch offices and agents, | 81 05 |
| Total, | \$435,415 42 |

When organized: Established 1886; reorganized 1891. Under what
State laws: Washington.

Principal place of business: Boston, Mass., and Spokane, Washington.

50 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

Authorized amount of capital, \$500,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 200,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$200,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.
How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$24,400.
How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.
Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
10 shares as collateral for \$400.
Rates of dividends for past five years: 6 per cent. to 9 per cent.
Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made
by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from
local influences? Yes.
State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the prin-
cipal counties: City of Spokane and the "Palouse" farming country
of Eastern Washington.
State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears, 75 51,875 00
Total amount loaned to date, 984,575 00
Total amount of loans paid, 274,066 00
Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, . . 13 9,125 00
Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, . . . 480,435 00
Unguaranteed and sold, . . . 8,650 00
Owned by company, . . . 221,424 00
Total amount in process of foreclosure, 6,050 00
Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No
officers in Washington for that purpose.
Total amount of debentures certified: None.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. |
|--|-------------|
| Two bonds of The Spokane and Montrose Railroad Company of Spokane, Washington. | \$2,000 00 |
| Sixteen bonds of The Western Water and Electric Company of McPherson, Kansas, | 18,000 00 |
| School bonds, | 3,500 00 |
| City, county and State warrants, | 3,290 19 |
| Twenty-five shares of The Washington National Bank of Spo- kane, Washington, | 2,500 00 |
| Premium paid on same, | 125 00 |
| | \$27,415 19 |

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, Chas. E. Gibson, President of the aforesaid com-
pany, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my
knowledge and belief. CHAS. E. GIBSON.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this thirtieth day of October, 1893.
HENRY L. JEWETT, Notary Public.

SECURITY LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY,
Des Moines, Iowa.

GEO. G. WRIGHT, *President.*

R. T. WELLSLAGER, *Vice-President.*

D. G. EDMUNDSON, *Secretary.*

H. W. WEBER, *Assistant Secretary.*

S. A. MERRILL, *Treasurer.*

E. G. ZELLHOEFER, *Assistant Treasurer.*

[OCTOBER 2, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$1,199,721 45 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 27,462 46 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | 40,568 89 |
| Loans on personal security, } | |
| Tax sale certificates, | 1,067 94 |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 66,383 83 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | 5,875 00 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | 245 72 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 1,200 00 |
| Current expenses, | 6,365 06 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days prior to October 1, | 1,411 90 |
| Remittances for interest due October 1, | 3,228 10 |
| Other past due interest, | 300 15 |
| Past due loans remitted for, | 1,925 00 |
| Due from sundry persons, | 1,586 84 |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 63,771 28 |
| Cash in office, | 148 27 |
| Other assets, viz :— | |
| Contract for land sold, | 438 59 |
| Total, | \$1,421,700 48 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$187,571 65 |
| Surplus fund, | 42,035 01 |
| Guaranty fund, | 6,994 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 17,189 28 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 1,033,532 47 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 175 55 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 800 00 |

52 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | \$44,819 61 |
| Demand certificates of deposit, | 1,635 00 |
| Other deposits, | 8,564 15 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 4,000 00 |
| Other liabilities, viz.: — | |
| Registered notes, | 64,220 17 |
| Treasurer's checks, | 217 00 |
| Debenture interest due but uncalled for, | 9,946 59 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total, | \$1,421,700 48 |

When organized : June, 1882. Under what State laws : Iowa.

Principal place of business : Des Moines, Ia.

Authorized amount of capital, \$200,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 200,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash ? \$187,571.65.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in : Stockholders are liable for total amount subscribed.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company ? \$35,200.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral ? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral : \$8,000 as collateral to \$3,850.

Rates of dividends for past five years : 8 per cent. per annum.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences ? Examination is made in each case before loan is made either by salaried employees of this company or examiner appointed by this company.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties : In most of the counties of Central, Southern and Western Iowa and Northwestern Iowa. In Dixon, Cedar, Wayne, Madison, Douglas, Butler, Fillmore and Johnson counties in Eastern Nebraska and in the Southeast corner of South Dakota and Southwestern Minnesota.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months or more in arrears, Oct. 2, 1893 : 3 mortgages ; interest amounting to \$186.50.

Total amount loaned to date, not including extensions as heretofore, . 4,246,245 46

Total amount of loans paid, 1,830,568 21

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, \$220,015, in 216 loans, extended after re-examination.

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, 1,215,955 80

{ Owned by company, 1,199,721 45

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 2,850 00

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers ? No.

Total amount of debentures certified, 1,044,632 47

Less amount on hand and with agents, 11,100 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, \$1,033,532 47

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each) : Thos. S. Wright, E. H. Conger and Martin Tuttle for all series up to No. 47, including that series. For series 48, 49, 50 and 51 the Polk County Savings Bank is the trustee.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bonds, Industrial School District, Laurens, | \$1,100 00 | \$1,100 00 | \$1,100 00 |
| Bonds, Industrial School District, Athens, . | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Bonds, Industrial School District, Poe, . | 600 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| Bonds, Industrial School District, Manilla, | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Warrant, Industrial School District, Tyn- | | | |
| dall, . | 580 00 | 580 00 | 580 00 |
| Warrant, Industrial School District, Center, | 100 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Warrant, Audubon County, Iowa, . . . | 307 76 | 307 76 | 307 76 |
| Warrant, City of Des Moines, | 64 05 | 64 05 | 64 05 |
| Assessment Certificates, City of Des Moines, | 61,932 02 | 61,932 02 | 61,932 02 |
| | \$66,383 83 | \$66,383 83 | \$66,383 83 |

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| I, | 6 | 1885 | 1895 | 1898 | \$11,800 00 | \$11,130 00 |
| O, | 6 | 1886 | 1896 | 1891 | 51,755 00 | 49,205 00 |
| P, | 6 | 1886 | 1896 | - | 2,200 00 | 2,000 00 |
| R, | 6 | 1886 | 1893 | - | 13,650 00 | 13,000 00 |
| T, | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | - | 550 00 | 500 00 |
| 20, | 6 | 1887 | 1894-97 | - | 64,075 00 | 60,872 47 |
| 21, | 6 | 1887 | 1897 | 1892 | 26,475 00 | 25,000 00 |
| 24, | 6 | 1888 | 1893 | 1891 | 6,025 00 | 5,000 00 |
| 25, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 26,425 00 | 24 800 00 |
| 26, | 6 | 1888 | 1894 | 1892 | 16,575 00 | 15,700 00 |
| 27, | 6 | 1888 | 1894 | 1892 | 9,500 00 | 9,000 00 |
| 28, | 6 | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 52 785 00 | 49,800 00 |
| 29, | 6 | 1889 | 1894 | 1892 | 26,075 00 | 24,346 00 |
| 30, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 23,125 00 | 21,550 00 |
| 31, | 6 | 1889 | 1894 | - | 106,133 11 | 100,000 00 |
| 32, | 6 | 1889 | 1895 | 1894 | 105,595 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 33, | 6 | 1889 | 1895 | 1894 | 106,040 00 | 100,000 00 |
| 34, | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 105,220 21 | 100,000 00 |
| 36, | 6 | 1890 | 1895 | - | 34,175 00 | 32,500 00 |
| 37, | 6 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 10,100 00 | 9,500 00 |
| 38, | 6 | 1891 | 1898 | 1894 | 52,666 00 | 50,000 00 |
| 39, | 6 | 1891 | 1897 | 1894 | 47,576 00 | 44,300 00 |
| 40, | 6 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 14,185 00 | 13,500 00 |
| 43, | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 13,975 00 | 15,250 00 |
| 44, | 6 | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 52,915 00 | 50,000 00 |
| 45, | { 5 1/2 } | 1892 | 1902 | 1897 | 6,630 00 | 6,300 00 |
| 46, | 6 | 1892 | 1897 | 1895 | 21,520 00 | 20,250 00 |
| 47, | 6 | 1892 | 1898 | 1896 | 52,187 50 | 49,600 00 |
| 48, | 6 | 1893 | 1899 | 1896 | 9,925 00 | 9,450 00 |
| 49, | 6 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 5,500 00 | 5,000 00 |
| 50, | 6 | 1893 | 1898 | 1896 | 30,380 00 | 28,400 00 |
| 51, | 5 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 800 00 | 679 00 |
| | | | | | \$1,106,537 82 | \$1,044,632 47 |

54 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

STATE OF IOWA.

COUNTY OF POLK, ss. I, S. A. Merrill, Treasurer of the aforesaid company,
do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

S. A. MERRILL.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fourteenth day of October, 1893.

W. A. CRESWELL, *Notary Public.*

**SECURITY MORTGAGE AND TRUST COMPANY,
Dallas, Texas.**

J. T. TREZEVANT, President, Dallas, Texas.

J. T. DARGAN, 1st Vice-President, Dallas, Texas.

J. C. O'CONNOR, 2d Vice-President, Dallas, Texas.

H. A. KAHLER, 3d Vice-President, Dallas, Texas.

WM. G. BREG, Secretary, Dallas, Texas.

DR EDWARD GREER, Trust Officer, Dallas, Texas.

[SEPTEMBER 30, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$1,783,460 74 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 90,438 46 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | 8,596 02 |
| Loans on personal security, } | |
| Stocks and bonds (see Schedule A), | 149,100 00 |
| Real estate purchased, | 7,606 99 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, } | |
| Premiums paid, | 14,963 18 |
| Furniture and fixtures, | 1,048 21 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 5,979 75 |
| Other past due interest, | 51,419 63 |
| Due from correspondents and agents, } | 30,963 47 |
| Due from sundry persons, | |
| Due from banks and bankers, | 43,521 38 |
| Cash in office, | 141 36 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | |
| Accrued interest on loans, less accrued interest on debentures, | 17,968 28 |
| Total, | \$2,205,207 47 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$500,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 67,803 25 |
| Undivided profits, | 15,237 15 |
| Bills payable, | 35,000 00 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 1,529,284 35 |
| Interest paid in advance by borrowers, | 256 93 |
| Due to correspondents, agents and others, | 52,503 59 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | |
| Coupons due but not presented for payment, | 5,122 20 |
| Total, | \$2,205,207 47 |

56 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

When organized: July 27, 1887. Under what State laws: Texas.

Principal place of business: Dallas, Texas.

Authorized amount of capital, \$2,000,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 500,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$500,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$51,300.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the
company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral:
None.

Rates of dividends for past five years: 1888, 8 per cent.; 1889, 10 per
cent.; 1890, 8 per cent.; 1891, 8 per cent.; 1892, 6 per cent.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by
salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local
influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the
principal counties: Between 96th and 98th meridian and north of
30th parallel in Texas; Dallas, Cooke, Callen, Denton, Ellis, Falls,
Grayson, Hill, Kaufman, Lamar and McLennon counties.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months
or more in arrears: No exact figures at hand.

Total amount loaned to date, 5,000,000 00

Total amount of loans paid, 1,750,000 00

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, . . 172 488,078 37

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| Total amount of loans unpaid, | { | Guaranteed and sold, | 1,450,000 00 |
| | | Unguaranteed and sold, | * |
| | | Owed by company, | 1,800,000 00 |

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 3,225 00

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? Yes.

Total amount of debentures certified, 1,531,008 99

Less amount on hand and with agents, 1,724 64

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 1,529,284 35

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to
by each): Holland Trust Company, New York, series A, B, C, E,
G, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, W, V, X, Y, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,
31; Mercantile Trust and Deposit Company, Baltimore, series D;
Fidelity Insurance Trust and Safe Deposit Company, Philadelphia,
series F; Trust Company of North America, Philadelphia, series A;
Illinois Trust and Savings Bank, series 34; New York Security and
Trust Company, series Z, 32 and 33.

* In debentures and on hand.

SCHEDULE A.
Description of Stocks and Bonds.

| DESCRIPTION. | Par Value. | Market Value. | Book Value. |
|---|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| Texas State Fair and Dallas Exposition stock, . | \$200 00 | -† | \$200 00 |
| Southern National Bank (New York) stock, . | 5,000 00 | 5,250 00 | 5,910 00 |
| State National Bank (Dallas) stock, . | 3,300 00 | 3,300 00 | 3,630 00 |
| Trinity River Navigation Company (Dallas) stock, . | 1,000 00 | -† | 1 000 00 |
| Summit Town Lot Company (Dallas) stock, . | 22,600 00 | -† | 22,600 00 |
| Trust Company Building Corporation (Dallas) stock, . | 85,000 00 | -† | 85,000 00 |
| Security Investment Company (Dallas) stock, . | 500 00 | -† | 500 00 |
| Cotton Mills Building Association (Dallas) stock, . | 28,000 00 | -† | 28,000 00 |
| Texas Farm Land Company (Dallas) stock, . | 500 00 | -† | 500 00 |
| American and European Banking and Finance Company (Philadelphia) subscription,* | 3,000 00 | -† | -§ |
| | \$149,100 00 | - | - |

* American and European Banking and Finance Company stock cost \$5,000, and \$2,000 has been charged off. The real value cannot be determined. Barker Bros., Philadelphia, failed with subscriptions on deposit, but had laid aside some securities to protect the same and the matter is now in litigation in Pennsylvania courts. The ultimate value of the item depends on the result of the litigation.

† None. † None offered for sale. § Unknown.

SCHEDULE B.
Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|--------------|----------------|-----------|------|-------------|--|-----------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeemable. | | |
| A, | 6 | 1888 | 1899 | 1894 | \$52,719 70 | £10,000 |
| B, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 37,039 61 | \$35,000 |
| C, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 51,578 65 | £10,000 |
| D, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 32,797 70 | \$31,000 |
| E, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 52,097 72 | £10,000 |
| F, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 45,420 00 | \$50,000 |
| G, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 52,817 20 | £10,000 |
| J, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 51,764 91 | 10,000 |
| K, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 53,213 33 | 10,000 |
| L, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 38,962 35 | 7,600 |
| M, | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 17,358 11 | 3,400 |
| N, | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 42,290 00 | 8,200 |
| O, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | * | 52,055 00 | 10,000 |
| P, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | * | 51,542 50 | 10,000 |
| Q, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | * | 103,370 00 | 20,000 |
| R, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | * | 51,700 00 | 10,000 |
| S, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | * | 51,505 00 | 10,000 |

* Maturity.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees — Concluded.

| ● SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| T. | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | \$51,390 54 | £10,000 |
| U, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 55,923 70 | 10,000 |
| V, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 53,517 83 | 10,000 |
| W, | 5 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 55,100 00 | \$50,000 |
| X, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 51,950 00 | £10,000 |
| Y, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 51,662 00 | 10,000 |
| Z, | 6 | 1890 | 1900 | 1895 | 10,500 00 | \$10,000 |
| 26, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 51,692 00 | £10,000 |
| 27, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 55,355 22 | 10,000 |
| 28, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 51,593 75 | 10,000 |
| 29, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 55,870 13 | 10,000 |
| 30, | 5 | 1890 | 1895 | ● | 54,790 00 | 10,000 |
| 31, | 5 | 1891 | 1896 | ● | 51,620 00 | 10,000 |
| 32, | 5 | 1891 | 1896 | ● | 52,000 00 | 10,000 |
| 33, | 5 | 1891 | 1896 | ● | 51,426 72 | 10,000 |
| 34, | 5 | 1891 | 1896 | ● | 52,370 40 | 10,000 |
| | | | | | \$1,644,994 07 | - |

* Maturity.

STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF DALLAS, ss. I, Wm. G. Breg, Secretary, and J. T. Trezevant and De Edward Greer, Directors of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

WM. G. BREG, *Secretary.*
DE EDWARD GREER.
J. T. TREZEVANT.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of November, 1893.
C. B. GILLESPIE, *Notary Public,*
Dallas County, Texas.

THE VERMONT LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY,
Grand Forks, North Dakota.

Hon. H. D. HOLTON, *President*, Brattleborough, Vt.

H. L. WHITHED, *Vice-President*, Grand Forks, N. D.

R. M. SHERMAN, *Secretary*, Spokane, Wash.

F. J. HOLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*, Brattleborough, Vt.

F. W. WILDER, *Treasurer*, Grand Forks, N. D.

[OCTOBER 1, 1893.]

Assets.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | \$466,032 00 |
| Loans secured by second liens on real estate, | 617 20 |
| Loans on collateral security, } | |
| Loans on personal security, } | 57,455 34 |
| Tax sale certificates, | 17,118 63 |
| Real estate purchased, | |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, } | 52,955 08 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | 120 80 |
| Current expenses, | 4,104 62 |
| Past due interest matured within 60 days, | 11 66 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, } | |
| Due from sundry persons, } | 14,701 32 |
| Due to banks and bankers, } | |
| Cash in office, | 4,853 09 |
| Other assets, viz. :— | |
| State warrants, | 144 40 |
| Tax titles, | 521 71 |
| Interest paid on debenture bonds, | 770 43 |
| Total, | \$619,406 28 |

Liabilities.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | \$175,000 00 |
| Surplus fund, | 50,000 00 |
| Undivided profits, | 1,996 91 |
| Bills payable, | 33,500 00 |
| Debenture bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | 324,800 00 |
| Loans paid, but not remitted for, | 23,842 47 |

60 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Certificates of deposits bearing interest, | \$7,826 13 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | 86 02 |
| Other liabilities, viz.: — | |
| Due sundry persons, | 2,354 75 |
| Total, | <u>\$619,406 28</u> |

When organized: 1886. Under what State laws: Territory of Dakota.

Principal place of business: Grand Forks, North Dakota.

Authorized amount of capital, \$250,000 00

Amount of capital subscribed, 175,000 00

What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$175,000.

Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?

\$20,500; by President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral? \$2,200.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral: \$2,200.

Rates of dividends for past five years: 6 per cent. for three years; 8 per cent. for two years preceding.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences? Yes.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties: Latah and Nez Perce counties in Idaho, and Whitman, Spokane and Lincoln counties in Washington, and Pembina, Walsh and Grand Forks counties in North Dakota.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months or more in arrears, 14 7,230 00

Total amount loaned to date, 2,050,000 00

Total amount of loans paid, 185,000 00

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, probably 40,000 00

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed and sold, 1,400,000 00
Owned by company, 466,000 00

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 15,163 00

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? No.

Total amount of debentures certified, 330,000 00

Less amount on hand and with agents, 5,200 00

Total liability for debenture bonds as per statement, 324,800 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each): Geo. S. Dowley, Brattleborough, Vt.; Hon. B. D. Harris, Brattleborough, Vt.; C. J. Amidon, Hinsdale, N. H., for every series.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|----------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| A, . . . | 6½ | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | \$27,655 00 | \$25,000 00 |
| B, . . . | 6½ | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 52,576 00 | 50,000 00 |
| C, . . . | 6½ | 1888 | 1898 | 1893 | 52,545 00 | 50,000 00 |
| D, . . . | 6½ | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 26,485 00 | 25,000 00 |
| E, . . . | 6½ | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 5,669 00 | 5,000 00 |
| F, . . . | 6 | 1889 | 1899 | 1894 | 106,070 00 | 100,000 00 |
| G, . . . | 6 | 1891 | 1901 | 1896 | 52,925 00 | 50,000 00 |
| H, . . . | 6 | 1893 | 1903 | 1898 | 25,700 00 | 25,000 00 |
| | | | | | \$348,624 00 | \$330,000 00 |

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

COUNTY OF GRAND FORKS, ss. I, F. W. Wilder, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

F. W. WILDER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of October, 1893.

J. O. BLICHFELDT, *Notary Public.*

THE WESTERN SECURITY COMPANY,
Brooklyn, Conn.

FRANCIS A. OSBORN, *President*, Boston, Mass.
LYSSON GORDON, *Treasurer*, Medford, Mass.

[Commenced business OCTOBER 2, 1893.]

| <i>Assets.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Loans secured by first liens on real estate, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$167,225 39 |
| Loans on collateral security, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 973 24 |
| Tax sale certificates, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 35,044 11 |
| Real estate purchased, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4,020 52 |
| Real estate acquired by foreclosure, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 95,802 78 |
| Expenses on account of foreclosure, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 12,076 31 |
| Current expenses, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 599 98 |
| Due from branch offices and agents, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 8 29 |
| Other assets, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | |
| Accrued interest on loans owned by company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 11,765 36 |
| Accrued interest on tax sale certificates, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 17,052 15 |
| Advances account tax deeds, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,635 61 |
| Land sale contracts, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10,581 06 |
| Profit and loss, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6,589 03 |
| Total, | | | | | | | | | \$363,373 83 |

| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Capital stock paid in, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$100,000 00 |
| Bills payable, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29,133 25 |
| Bonds outstanding (see Schedule B), | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 224,125 00 |
| Due to branch offices and agents, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5 73 |
| Due to banks and bankers, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5,997 73 |
| Other liabilities, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | |
| Accrued interest on bonds, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,395 62 |
| Bond coupons unpaid, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 549 00 |
| Sale commission, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 167 50 |
| Total, | | | | | | | | | \$363,373 83 |

When organized: 1874. Under what State laws: Connecticut.
Principal place of business: Boston, Mass.
Authorized amount of capital, \$100,000 00
Amount of capital subscribed, 100,000 00
What part of the capital stock is paid in cash? \$100,000.
Liability of stockholders beyond capital paid in: None.

How much of its capital stock is owned by officers of the company?
\$200 directly. Through their holding of stock in a corporate stockholder they virtually own about \$40,500 more.

How much, if any, of the stock owned by its officers is pledged to the company as collateral? None.

Total amount of its capital stock held by the company as collateral: None.

Rates of dividends for past five years: 7 per cent. per annum for two years; none for three years.

Do you cause a personal examination of offered security to be made by salaried employees of the company who are entirely free from local influences? Not regularly, but occasionally.

State the sections of country in which loans are made, giving the principal counties: Nebraska, — Custer and Logan counties; Kansas, — Graham, Phillips, Rooks and Smith counties; Minnesota, — Kittson, Marshall and Polk counties; Washington, — Lincoln and Stevens counties.

State the number and amount of mortgages with interest six months or more in arrears, 67 \$36,552 00

Total amount loaned to date, 493,581 00

Total amounts of loans paid, 243,022 61

Number and amount of loans extended the past two years, . . . 55 27,649 00

Total amount of loans unpaid, { Guaranteed, 133,498 00
 { Unguaranteed, 117,060 39

Total amount in process of foreclosure, 22,365 00

Is the company subject to examination by local State officers? Yes.

Total amount of debentures certified: None.

Less amount on hand and with agents: None.

Total liability for bonds as per statement, 224,125 00

Trustees for debentures (if more than one class, state series certified to by each): None.

SCHEDULE B.

Statement of Debenture Bonds Certified to by Trustees.

| SERIES. | Rate per Cent. | YEAR WHEN | | | Secured by Pledge of First Mortgage Loans. | Amount of Debentures. |
|------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Dated. | Due. | Redeem- able. | | |
| A, | 6 | 1887 | 1895 { | After 5 years. | } - | \$74,000 00 |
| B, | 6 | 1889 | 1895 { | After 5 years. | } - | 17,000 00 |
| - - - - | 6 | 1886 { | Six years. | After 5 years. | } \$133,498 00 | 133,125 00 |
| | | | | | \$133,498 00 | \$224,125 00 |

NOTE. — The series A and B bonds are plain debenture bonds, without specific security, but hold the unpledged property of the company.

The \$133,125 bonds are secured in each case by a deposit with the holder of the bond of a first mortgage equal, at least, to the face value of the bond, thus making each bondholder his own trustee.

64 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS. [Jan.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ss. I, Lysson Gordon, Treasurer of the aforesaid company, do solemnly swear that the foregoing statement is true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

LYSSON GORDON, *Treasurer*.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this thirteenth day of October, 1893.

WALTER L. BOLIVE, *Notary Public*.

REPORT OF AMOUNT OF BUSINESS DONE FROM JULY 1,
1892, TO JULY 1, 1893.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| American Investment Company of New Hampshire, | \$23,560 00 |
| American Loan and Trust Company of Duluth, Minn., | 24,450 00 |
| American Loan and Trust Company of Omaha, Neb., | 150,000 00 |
| American Security and Trust Company, Sioux City, Iowa, | 80,778 00 |
| Ballou Banking Company, Sioux City, Iowa, | 26,825 00 |
| Belcher (W. C.) Land Mortgage Company, Fort Worth, Texas, | 23,220 00 |
| Central Kansas Loan and Trust Company, Russell, Kansas, | 1,000 00 |
| Colorado Loan and Mortgage Company, Colorado Springs, Col., | 3,500 00 |
| Colorado Securities Company, Denver, Col., | 20,600 00 |
| Debenture Investment Company of Iowa, | 32,000 00 |
| Equitable Mortgage Company, Kansas City, Mo., | 282,730 00 |
| Farmland Security Company of Iowa, | 10,400 00 |
| Interstate Mortgage Trust Company, Parsons, Kansas, | 88,893 00 |
| Investment Trust Company of America, Topeka, Kansas, | 36,850 00 |
| Iowa Loan and Trust Company, Des Moines, Iowa, | 77,600 00 |
| Knight Investment Company, Wichita, Kansas (to April 21), | 4,675 00 |
| Lombard Investment Company, Kansas City, Mo., | 449,575 00 |
| Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Boston, Mass., | 180,573 00 |
| Middlesex Banking Company, Middletown, Conn., | 120,700 00 |
| Minnesota Loan and Trust Company, Minneapolis, Minn., | 36,100 00 |
| Nebraska Loan and Trust Company, Hastings, Neb., | 12,800 00 |
| New England Loan and Trust Company, Des Moines, Iowa, | 104,000 00 |
| New England Mortgage Security Company, Brooklyn, Conn., | 41,000 00 |
| New England Northwestern Investment Company, Seattle, Wash- ington, | 44,397 00 |
| New Hampshire Trust Company, Manchester, N. H., | 75,000 00 |
| Omaha Loan and Trust Company, Omaha, Neb., | 5,700 00 |
| Provident Trust Company, Spokane, Washington, | 36,585 00 |
| Security Loan and Trust Company, Des Moines, Iowa, | 10,100 00 |
| Security Loan and Trust Company of Southern California, Los An- geles, California, | 5,230 00 |
| Texas Loan Agency, Corsicana, Texas, | 35,680 00 |
| Vermont Loan and Trust Company, Grand Forks, North Dakota, | 39,070 00 |
| Waddell (R. J.) Investment Company, Ottawa, Kansas, | 2,000 00 |
| Watkins (J. B.) Land Mortgage Company, Lawrence, Kansas (to April 21), | 5,500 00 |
| Washington Loan and Trust Company, Walla Walla, Washington, | 8,500 00 |
| Western Security Company, Brooklyn, Conn., | 2,050 00 |
| Total, | \$2,101,641 00 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS

| | N A M E . | LOCATION. | First Mortgages. | Second Mortgages. | Loans, Collateral and Personal. |
|----|---|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1 | American Security & Trust Co. | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | - | - | - |
| 2 | Ballou Banking Co., . . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | \$83,675 00 | \$19,308 25 | \$35,849 88 |
| 3 | Belcher (W. C.) Land Mortgage Co. | Fort Worth, Texas, . | 252,182 70 | 51,819 54 | 1,642 75 |
| 4 | Colorado Securities Co., . | Denver, Col., . . . | 118,819 17 | 20,747 25 | 7,900 87 |
| 5 | Debenture Investment Co., . | Dubuque, Iowa, . . | 100,140 65 | - | 23,168 68 |
| 6 | Farmland Security Co., . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | 110,324 00 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Interstate Mortgage Trust Co. | Parsons, Kan., . . | 1,975 00 | 12,403 96 | 5,891 30 |
| 8 | Investment Trust Co. of America. | Topeka, Kan., . . | 2,883,393 57 | 421,616 47 | - |
| 9 | Iowa Loan & Trust Co., . | Des Moines, Iowa, . | 4,327,443 58 | - | 37,828 38 |
| 10 | Leeds Improvement & Land Co. | Sioux City, Ia., . . | 133,871 70 | - | - |
| 11 | Massachusetts Real Estate Co. | Boston, Mass., . . | - | 33,080 96 | 90,666 67 |
| 12 | Middlesex Banking Co., . | Middletown, Conn., . | 8,204,743 30 | 0 | 5,922 99 |
| 13 | Minnesota Loan & Trust Co. | Minneapolis, Minn., . | 142,021 42 | 18,463 50 | 412,160 41 |
| 14 | Nebraska Loan & Trust Co., | Hastings, Neb., . . | 1,972,546 14 | 157,709 03 | 7,690 56 |
| 15 | New England Loan & Trust Co | Des Moines, Ia., . . | 4,148,646 50 | 7,441 72 | 8,551 41 |
| 16 | New England Mortgage Security Co. | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | 2,604,377 61 | - | 20,902 85 |
| 17 | New England Northwestern Investment Co. | Seattle, Washington, . | 40,025 00 | - | - |
| 18 | Omaha Loan & Trust Co., . | Omaha, Neb., . . . | 982,555 00 | 73,537 24 | 43,053 18 |
| 19 | Provident Trust Co., . . | Spokane, Washington, . | 221,424 70 | 5,231 75 | 136,723 37 |
| 20 | Security Loan & Trust Co., . | Des Moines, Ia., . . | 1,199,721 45 | 27,462 46 | 40,568 89 |
| 21 | Security Mortgage & Trust Co. | Dallas, Texas, . . | 1,783,460 74 | 90,438 46 | 8,596 02 |
| 22 | Vermont Loan & Trust Co., | Grand Forks, North Dakota. | 466,032 00 | 617 20 | 57,455 34 |
| 23 | Western Security Co., . . | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | 167,225 89 | - | 973 24 |
| | | | \$29,939,104 62 | \$939,877 79 | \$945,546 79 |

AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

| Tax Sale Certificates. | Stocks and Bonds. | Real Estate. | Real Estate by Foreclosure. | Foreclosure Expenses. | Premiums Paid. | Furniture and Fixtures. | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| - | \$1,266,080 00 | - | - | - | - | \$200 25 | 1 |
| \$7,002 84 | 48,593 11 | \$11,315 84 | \$10,904 44 | \$3,132 47 | - | 2,482 65 | 2 |
| 185 67 | - | - | 26,457 62 | 1,298 35 | \$12,000 00 | 1,162 75 | 3 |
| 2,359 48 | 18,953 39 | 41,705 22 | - | 608 21 | - | 2,379 94 | 4 |
| - | - | 3,600 00 | - | - | - | 1,449 59 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 16,400 00 | - | - | 0 | 6 |
| 1,774 90 | 1,000 00 | 41,625 67 | - | - | 9,000 00 | 2,268 91 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 10,738 60 | 65,326 69 | 185,000 00 | 129,641 45 | 4,527 90 | - | - | 9 |
| - | 89,600 00 | 1,639,027 50 | - | - | - | 1,510 91 | 10 |
| - | 2,100 00 | 2,011,359 97 | - | - | 100 97 | 2,260 50 | 11 |
| - | 60,900 00 | 20,000 00 | 16,845 75 | - | - | 0 | 12 |
| - | 70,881 25 | 298,890 54 | 128,529 20 | 1,508 24 | - | - | 13 |
| 12,756 64 | - | 65,226 11 | 142,001 10 | 85,900 49 | - | 5,158 15 | 14 |
| 19,676 08 | 5,777 25 | - | 304,471 79 | 26,853 27 | - | 7,320 08 | 15 |
| - | 12,585 00 | - | 681,607 04 | 20,864 47 | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | 120,860 00 | - | - | - | 1,000 00 | 17 |
| 8,355 13 | 129,300 00 | - | 110,985 56 | 58,498 20 | 1,545 00 | 5,000 00 | 18 |
| 1,634 43 | 27,415 19 | 5,585 02 | - | 216 20 | - | 1,568 84 | 19 |
| 1,067 94 | 66,383 83 | - | 5,875 00 | 245 72 | - | 1,200 00 | 20 |
| - | 149,100 00 | 7,606 99 | - | - | 14,968 18 | 1,048 21 | 21 |
| 17,118 68 | - | 52,955 08 | - | 120 80 | - | - | 22 |
| 35,044 11 | - | 4,020 52 | 95,802 78 | 12,076 31 | - | - | 23 |
| \$118,374 45 | \$2,008,945 71 | \$4,456,778 46 | \$1,668,611 73 | \$215,900 63 | \$37,609 15 | \$36,005 78 | |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS

| | N A M E . | LOCATION. | Current Expenses. | Past Due Interest Matured within Sixty Days. | Other Past Due Interest. |
|----|---|----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | American Security & Trust Co. | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | \$28,480 19 | - | - |
| 2 | Ballou Banking Co., . . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | 9,191 72 | \$2,842 75 | \$9,704 82 |
| 3 | Belcher (W. C.) Land Mortgage Co. | Fort Worth, Texas, . . | 10,557 69 | 1,665 70 | 5,149 45 |
| 4 | Colorado Securities Co., . | Denver, Col., . . | 17,001 99 | 3,654 81 | 8,565 80 |
| 5 | Debenture Investment Co., . | Dubuque, Iowa, . . | 9,885 31 | - | - |
| 6 | Farmland Security Co., . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | 0 | 0 | 18,840 00 |
| 7 | Interstate Mortgage Trust Co. | Parsons, Kan., . . | 914 09 | 254 50 | 374 83 |
| 8 | Investment Trust Co. of America. | Topeka, Kan., . . | - | - | 10,352 43 |
| 9 | Iowa Loan & Trust Co., . | Des Moines, Iowa, . . | - | - | - |
| 10 | Leeds Improvement & Land Co. | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | 21,881 41 | - | - |
| 11 | Massachusetts Real Estate Co. | Boston, Mass., . . | 3,574 96 | - | 5,865 14 |
| 12 | Middlesex Banking Co., . | Middletown, Conn., . | 0 | 3,509 53 | 61,399 84 |
| 13 | Minnesota Loan & Trust Co. | Minneapolis, Minn., . | - | - | - |
| 14 | Nebraska Loan & Trust Co., | Hastings, Neb., . . | 1,706 44 | 7,654 26 | 78,232 17 |
| 15 | New England Loan & Trust Co. | Des Moines, Iowa, . . | - | 15,807 90 | 11,516 94 |
| 16 | New England Mortgage Security Co. | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | - | - | - |
| 17 | New England Northwestern Investment Co. | Seattle, Washington, . | - | - | - |
| 18 | Omaha Loan & Trust Co., . | Omaha, Neb., . . | 516 11 | 8,506 10 | 19,895 30 |
| 19 | Provident Trust Co., . . | Spokane, Washington, . | - | 1,859 24 | 7,590 14 |
| 20 | Security Loan & Trust Co., | Des Moines, Iowa, . . | 6,365 06 | 1,411 90 | 3,528 25 |
| 21 | Security Mortgage & Trust Co. | Dallas, Texas, . . | - | 5,979 75 | 51,419 63 |
| 22 | Vermont Loan & Trust Co., | Grand Forks, North Dakota. | 4,104 62 | 11 66 | - |
| 23 | Western Security Co., . . | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | 599 98 | - | - |
| | | | \$118,729 57 | \$52,658 10 | \$292,434 74 |

AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL—Continued.

| Past Due Loans Remitted for. | Due on Uncompleted Loans. | Due from Branch Offices and Agents. | Due from Sundry Persons. | Due from Banks and Bankers. | Cash in Office. | Other Assets. | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----|
| - | - | \$5,008 88 | - | - | \$8 88 | \$35,021 79 | 1 |
| \$3,025 00 | - | - | \$6,773 34 | \$19,587 42 | 2,155 37 | 7,981 36 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 3,035 36 | 16,514 93 | - | 15,722 83 | 3 |
| - | \$2,671 06 | 18,242 94 | 23,571 58 | 2,043 62 | 200 69 | - | 4 |
| - | - | 2,270 20 | 1,621 95 | 2,233 18 | 43 00 | 50,000 00 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 00 | 6 |
| 3,283 35 | - | - | 3,306 41 | 1,619 01 | 1,290 69 | 37,712 25 | 7 |
| - | 1,045 99 | 44,110 77 | - | 23,032 38 | 671 17 | 50,956 73 | 8 |
| - | - | - | 1,077 48 | 51,537 27 | 5,105 35 | 124,761 49 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | 11,030 79 | 111 39 | 13,301 19 | 10 |
| - | - | - | 29,782 41 | 70,556 97 | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | 65 40 | 156,228 45 | 9,238 89 | 274,765 44 | 12 |
| - | - | - | 29,792 14 | 82,484 29 | 17,115 55 | 100,775 00 | 13 |
| 4,600 00 | - | - | - | - | 9,654 71 | 119,557 77 | 14 |
| 23,558 00 | - | 2,879 85 | 2,190 83 | - | 66,795 27 | 340,783 55 | 15 |
| - | - | - | 8,596 75 | 21,351 30 | 30 09 | 223 12 | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3,312 11 | 36,436 69 | 17 |
| 53,100 00 | - | - | 13,340 20 | 22,722 92 | - | 10,993 00 | 18 |
| 4,900 00 | - | 325 17 | - | 20,946 37 | - | - | 19 |
| 1,925 00 | - | - | 1,586 84 | 63,771 28 | 148 27 | 438 59 | 20 |
| - | - | 30,963 47 | - | 43,521 38 | 141 36 | 17,968 28 | 21 |
| - | - | 14,701 32 | - | 4,853 09 | - | 1,436 54 | 22 |
| - | - | 8 29 | - | - | - | 47,623 21 | 23 |
| \$99,391 35 | \$3,717 06 | \$118,510 89 | \$124,742 69 | \$614,084 65 | \$116,022 79 | \$1,358,058 83 | |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS

| | N A M E . | LOCATION. | Total Assets. | Capital Paid in. | Surplus and Undivided Profits. |
|----|---|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | American Security & Trust Co. | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | \$1,835,349 99 | \$807,100 00 | \$161,640 00 |
| 2 | Ballou Banking Co., . . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | 283,776 26 | 150,000 00 | 12 495 25 |
| 3 | Belcher (W. C.) Land Mortgage Co. | Fort Worth, Texas, . | 398,890 84 | 80,000 00 | 39,803 16 |
| 4 | Colorado Securities Co., . | Denver, Col., . . . | 279,426 02 | 70,000 00 | 38,931 24 |
| 5 | Debenture Investment Co., . | Dubuque, Iowa, . . | 193,862 56 | 50,000 00 | 34,492 00 |
| 6 | Farmland Security Co., . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | 146,564 00 | 3,000 00 | 83,330 55 |
| 7 | Interstate Mortgage Trust Co. | Parsons, Kan., . . | 124,694 87 | 100,000 00 | 8,453 26 |
| 8 | Investment Trust Co. of America. | Topeka, Kan., . . | 3,435,179 51 | 800,000 00 | 67,349 94 |
| 9 | Iowa Loan & Trust Co., . | Des Moines, Iowa, . | 4,892,988 19 | 500,000 00 | 279,895 03 |
| 10 | Leeds Improvement & Land Co. | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | 1,909,334 89 | 1,500,000 00 | 108,801 30 |
| 11 | Massachusetts Real Estate Co. | Boston, Mass., . . | 2,249,348 55 | 1,523,300 00 | 57,514 34 |
| 12 | Middlesex Banking Co., . | Middletown, Conn., . | 8,812,619 59 | 600,000 00 | 182,908 41 |
| 13 | Minnesota Loan & Trust Co. | Minneapolis, Minn., . | 1,800,616 54 | 500,000 00 | 188,923 12 |
| 14 | Nebraska Loan & Trust Co., | Hastings, Neb., . . | 2,670,453 57 | 500,000 00 | 163,088 45 |
| 15 | New England Loan & Trust Co. | Des Moines, Iowa, . | 4,992,270 44 | 760,000 00 | 95,187 64 |
| 16 | New England Mortgage Security Co. | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | 3,370,540 23 | 1,000,000 00 | 44,681 96 |
| 17 | New England Northwestern Investment Co. | Seattle, Washington, . | 201,633 80 | 146,100 00 | 9,117 14 |
| 18 | Omaha Loan & Trust Co., . | Omaha, Neb., . . . | 1,546,902 94 | 400,000 00 | 94,731 97 |
| 19 | Provident Trust Co., . . | Spokane, Washington, . | 435,415 42 | 200,000 00 | 27,016 28 |
| 20 | Security Loan & Trust Co., . | Des Moines, Iowa, . . | 1,421,700 48 | 187,571 65 | 66,218 29 |
| 21 | Security Mortgage & Trust Co. | Dallas, Texas, . . | 2,205,207 47 | 500,000 00 | 83,040 40 |
| 22 | Vermont Loan & Trust Co., | Grand Forks, North Dakota. | 619,406 28 | 175,000 00 | 51,996 91 |
| 23 | Western Security Co., . . | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | 363,373 83 | 100,000 00 | - |
| | | | \$43,189,555 77 | \$10,652,071 65 | \$1,899,666 64 |

AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — Continued.

| Premiums Paid. | Bills Payable. | Debentures Outstanding. | Dividends Unpaid. | Interest Paid in Advance by Borrowers. | Loans Paid but not Remitted for. | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| - | \$228,722 27 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 17,657 84 | \$48,150 00 | - | \$1,115 34 | \$10,135 96 | 2 |
| - | 12,500 00 | 219,114 00 | - | 2,182 15 | 500 00 | 3 |
| - | 85,700 00 | - | \$801 14 | - | 3,122 20 | 4 |
| - | - | 39,800 00 | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | 18,500 00 | 32,500 00 | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | 30 00 | 1,375 36 | 3,497 40 | 7 |
| - | 25,575 50 | 2,153,090 00 | - | 10,003 16 | 24,003 75 | 8 |
| - | - | 3,958,600 00 | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | 94,529 85 | 194,500 00 | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | 6,500 00 | - | 3,294 91 | - | - | 11 |
| - | 897 55 | 7,615,539 77 | - | - | 10,642 44 | 12 |
| - | 150,000 00 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | 25,000 00 | 1,934,000 00 | - | 7,655 69 | - | 14 |
| - | - | 3,922,082 83 | - | 11,531 44 | - | 15 |
| - | 35,000 00 | 2,268,000 00 | - | - | 0 | 16 |
| - | 6,416 66 | 25,000 00 | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | 133,311 67 | 625,000 00 | - | 3,359 96 | 27,661 40 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | 1,033,532 47 | - | 175 55 | 800 00 | 20 |
| - | 35,000 00 | 1,529,284 35 | - | 256 93 | - | 21 |
| - | 33,500 00 | 324,800 00 | - | - | 23,842 47 | 22 |
| - | 29,183 25 | 224,125 00 | - | - | 0 | 23 |
| - | \$882,944 59 | \$26,142,118 42 | \$4,126 05 | \$42,655 58 | \$104,205 62 | |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS

| | N A M E. | LOCATION. | Due Borrowers on Uncompleted Loans. | Trust Savings Deposits. | Certificates of Deposits Bearing Interest. |
|----|---|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | American Security & Trust Co. | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | - | - | - |
| 2 | Ballou Banking Co., . . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | \$181 75 | - | \$16,764 22 |
| 3 | Belcher (W. C.) Land Mortgage Co. | Fort Worth, Texas, . | - | - | 34,016 50 |
| 4 | Colorado Securities Co., . | Denver, Col., . . . | 60,754 66 | - | - |
| 5 | Debenture Investment Co., . | Dubuque, Iowa, . . | 18,083 84 | - | - |
| 6 | Farmland Security Co., . | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | - | - | - |
| 7 | Interstate Mortgage Trust Co. | Parsons, Kan., . . | 6,743 40 | - | - |
| 8 | Investment Trust Co. of America. | Topeka, Kan., . . | - | \$194,310 00 | 17,040 00 |
| 9 | Iowa Loan & Trust Co., . | Des Moines, Iowa, . | - | - | 139,246 29 |
| 10 | Leeds Improvement & Land Co. | Sioux City, Iowa, . . | - | - | - |
| 11 | Massachusetts Real Estate Co. | Boston, Mass., . . | - | - | - |
| 12 | Middlesex Banking Co., . | Middletown, Conn., . | - | - | 1,450 00 |
| 13 | Minnesota Loan & Trust Co. | Minneapolis, Minn., . | 32 34 | - | 273,024 04 |
| 14 | Nebraska Loan & Trust Co., | Hastings, Neb., . . | - | - | - |
| 15 | New England Loan & Trust Co. | Des Moines, Iowa, . | 9,649 15 | - | 38,308 46 |
| 16 | New England Mortgage Security Co. | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | 0 | - | 0 |
| 17 | New England Northwestern Investment Co. | Seattle, Washington, . | - | - | - |
| 18 | Omaha Loan & Trust Co., . | Omaha, Neb., . . . | 156 80 | - | 193,171 00 |
| 19 | Provident Trust Co., . . | Spokane, Washington, . | - | - | 182,408 27 |
| 20 | Security Loan & Trust Co., . | Des Moines, Iowa, . . | - | - | 44,819 61 |
| 21 | Security Mortgage & Trust Co. | Dallas, Texas, . . | - | - | - |
| 22 | Vermont Loan & Trust Co., | Grand Forks, North Dakota. | - | - | 7,826 13 |
| 23 | Western Security Co., . . | Brooklyn, Conn., . . | 0 | - | 0 |
| | | | \$95,601 94 | \$194,310 00 | \$948,074 52 |

AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — Concluded.

| Deposits Awaiting Investment. | Other Deposits. | Due to Branch Offices and Agents. | Due to Banks and Bankers. | Other Liabilities. | Total Liabilities. | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----|
| - | - | - | - | \$142,887 72 | \$1,335,349 99 | 1 |
| \$9,331 37 | \$19,502 98 | - | \$3,441 55 | - | 283,776 26 | 2 |
| - | 666 90 | \$622 64 | - | 9,484 99 | 398,890 34 | 3 |
| 43,760 97 | 9,789 18 | 13,788 51 | 78 | 2,777 34 | 279,426 02 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | 51,486 72 | 193,862 56 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | 9,183 45 | 146,564 00 | 6 |
| 200 00 | 793 95 | 29 50 | - | 3,572 00 | 124,694 87 | 7 |
| 102,023 20 | - | 1,719 55 | 4,822 65 | 35,241 76 | 3,435,179 51 | 8 |
| - | 8,964 12 | - | - | 6,282 75 | 4,892,988 19 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 4,041 64 | 7,462 10 | 1,909,334 89 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | 658,739 30 | 2,249,348 55 | 11 |
| 47,550 00 | - | 892 26 | 215,000 00 | 137,739 16 | 8,812,619 59 | 12 |
| 24,674 67 | 88,962 37 | - | - | 75,000 00 | 1,300,616 54 | 13 |
| 12,949 57 | 2,674 11 | - | - | 25,085 75 | 2,670,453 57 | 14 |
| 9,799 40 | 19,913 99 | - | 109,500 00 | 16,297 53 | 4,992,270 44 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | - | 137 62 | 22,720 65 | 3,370,540 23 | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | 15,000 00 | 201,633 80 | 17 |
| - | 34,803 18 | - | - | 29,706 96 | 1,546,902 94 | 18 |
| 25,188 57 | 721 25 | 81 05 | - | - | 435,415 42 | 19 |
| - | 10,199 15 | - | 4,000 00 | 74,383 76 | 1,421,700 48 | 20 |
| - | - | 52,503 59 | - | 5,122 20 | 2,205,207 47 | 21 |
| - | - | - | 86 02 | 2,354 75 | 619,406 28 | 22 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 73 | 5,997 73 | 4,112 12 | 363,373 83 | 23 |
| \$275,477 75 | \$196,991 18 | \$69,642 83 | \$347,027 99 | \$1,334,541 01 | \$43,289,555 77 | |

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

LAWS IN REFERENCE TO THE SUPERVISION OF FOREIGN
CORPORATIONS ENGAGED IN THE BUSINESS OF SELLING
OR NEGOTIATING BONDS, MORTGAGES, NOTES OR OTHER
CHUSES IN ACTION.

[CHAP. 427, ACTS OF 1889, AS AMENDED BY CHAP. 275, ACTS OF 1891, CHAP. 303,
ACTS OF 1893.]

SECTION 1. The governor by and with the consent of the council shall appoint a citizen of this Commonwealth who shall be known as commissioner of foreign mortgage corporations. Said commissioner shall hold his office for the term of three years unless sooner removed by the governor and council. He shall be sworn to the faithful performance of the duties of his office before entering upon the discharge of the same. He shall not be in the employ of, own any stock in, or be in any way, directly or indirectly, interested pecuniarily in any association or corporation doing business in this Commonwealth and organized under the laws of another state which sells, offers for sale or negotiates bonds or notes secured by deed of trust or mortgage of real estate, shares of stock in real estate investment companies, or choses in action owned, issued, negotiated or guaranteed by it, and known as a mortgage, loan, investment or trust company. Said commissioner shall as regards such corporations have the same powers and be required to perform the same duties given to and required of the commissioners of savings banks by the provisions of section fourteen of chapter three hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, and such associations or corporations shall annually make to said commissioner such returns as are required of loan and investment companies by said section fourteen. If a vacancy occurs in said office before the expiration of a term the governor and council shall appoint another commissioner as aforesaid to fill such vacancy and to serve for the remainder of such unexpired term.

SECT. 2. No person, association or corporation shall act in this Commonwealth as agent or representative of any association

or corporation organized under the laws of another state for the purposes named in the preceding section unless such corporation has been duly examined as to its business and financial condition by the commissioner hereinbefore provided for.

SECT. 3. Any person who violates the provisions of the preceding section shall forfeit one thousand dollars, to be collected under the direction of the attorney-general for the Commonwealth by the district attorney for the district in which such action may properly arise, by an action on this chapter, and it is hereby made the duty of the attorney-general to bring action for such forfeiture whenever an instance of such violation is reported to him by the commissioner, and the commissioner shall report all such instances as come to his attention.

SECT. 4. The commissioner may accept in lieu of an examination by himself the certificate of any state officer having supervision of such companies that examinations have been made, provided such certificates are accompanied by a sworn statement showing the financial condition of any such company; such report to comply in all respects with the provisions of this chapter.

SECT. 5. It shall be the duty of said commissioner to make the examination as provided in section two or to call for the certificate as provided in section four as often at least as once in each year.

*SECT. 6. The compensation of the commissioner shall be three thousand dollars per annum, payable monthly from the treasury of the Commonwealth, which, together with all incidental and travelling expenses authorized and approved by the governor and council, shall be borne by the several companies and corporations. For the purpose of providing for the salary of the commissioner and other expenses approved by the governor and council an annual license fee of fifty dollars, payable in advance, shall be assessed upon every association or corporation doing business under this act: *provided*, that if the sum realized is not sufficient to meet the expenses, the balance shall be borne by the several companies in proportion to their business done in this Commonwealth, and shall be assessed and recovered in the same manner provided for the assessment and recovery of the expenses of the railroad commissioners.

The commissioner upon the payment of such fee shall, if satisfied with the condition of any company or corporation doing business under the provisions of this chapter, issue a license to such company or corporation allowing them to do business in this Com-

monwealth for one year from the date thereof: *provided*, their condition continues satisfactory to him; and no company or corporation subject to the provisions of this chapter shall do business in this Commonwealth unless it holds such a license, and if the condition of any company shall become unsatisfactory to him he may revoke such license.

SECT. 7. Whenever, in the opinion of the commissioner, any association or corporation named in section one of this act is transacting business, or its condition is such as to render its further proceeding, hazardous to the public, he shall forthwith report the same with such remarks as he deems expedient to the attorney-general, who shall forthwith apply to a justice of the supreme judicial court to issue an injunction restraining such association or corporation from further transaction of business until a hearing can be had. Such justice may, with or without previous notice, issue such injunction, and after a full hearing may dissolve or modify it or make it perpetual, and may make such orders and decrees, according to the course of proceedings in equity, to restrain or prohibit the further prosecution of the business of any such person, association or corporation, as may be needful in the premises.

SECT. 8. Every association or corporation named in section one of this act, shall, whenever the interest upon any bond or note which has been guaranteed, negotiated or sold by it, has been overdue for a period of six months and not paid in cash, inform the owner of said bond or note of the fact; and when the taxes upon real estate held as security for any such bond or note are overdue for a period of six months, shall inform the owner of said bond or note of said fact; and if said taxes have been paid by any other than the owner of the real estate held as security for said bond or note, shall inform the owner of such bond or note of the name of the person or corporation paying said taxes. Any such association or corporation which violates the provision of this section shall, for each and every offence, forfeit one hundred dollars, to be collected by information brought in the supreme judicial court in the name of the attorney-general, at the relation of the commissioner of foreign mortgage corporations, and upon such information the court may issue an injunction restraining the further prosecution of the business of such association or corporation until the sums so forfeited are paid, with interests and costs, and until the provisions of this section shall have been complied with.

[CHAP. 387, ACTS OF 1888.]

AN ACT IN RELATION TO MORTGAGE LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES.

* * * * *

SECT. 14. The commissioners of savings banks shall have access to the vaults, books and papers of every such corporation ; and it shall be their duty to inspect, examine and inquire into its affairs and take proceedings in regard to them at such times as they shall deem necessary, in the same manner and to the same extent as if such corporation was a savings bank, subject to all the laws which are now or hereafter may be in force relating to such institutions in this regard : *provided, however*, said commissioners may cause an examination to be made by an expert under their direction but at the expense of the corporation. Every such corporation shall annually, within ten days after the last business day of October, make a return to said commissioners, which return shall be in the form of a trial balance of its books, and shall specify the different kinds of its liabilities and the different kinds of its assets, stating the amount of each kind in accordance with a blank form to be furnished by said commissioners, and such annual returns shall be published in a newspaper of the city or town where such corporation is located, at the expense of such corporation, at such times and in such manner as may be directed by said commissioners. Said commissioners shall annually make report to the general court of such facts and statements respecting such corporations and in such forms as they deem that the public interest requires.

[CHAP. 329, ACTS OF 1890.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF NAMES BY CERTAIN CORPORATIONS ORGANIZED UNDER THE LAWS OF OTHER STATES OR COUNTRIES AND DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. All corporations organized under the laws of another state or country, carrying on a banking, mortgage, loan and investment or trust business within this Commonwealth, shall indicate the state or country in which such foreign corporation is chartered or incorporated upon all its signs, advertisements, circulars, letter-heads and other documents containing its name, in letters equally conspicuous with the name of such corporation.

80 FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORAT'S. [Jan.'94.

SECT. 2. Whoever violates any provision of the preceding section shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and any provision thereof may, on petition, be enforced by injunction issued by a justice of the supreme judicial court or of the superior court.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect on the first day of July in the year eighteen hundred and ninety.

INDEX.

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Commissioner's report, | V |

RETURNS OF COMPANIES.

| | |
|---|----|
| American Security and Trust Company, Sioux City, Ia., | 2 |
| Ballou Banking Company, Sioux City, Ia.; Boston, Mass., | 4 |
| Belcher (W. C.), Land Mortgage Company, Fort Worth, Tex., | 7 |
| Colorado Securities Company, Denver, Col., | 10 |
| Debenture Investment Company, Dubuque, Ia.; Boston, Mass., | 12 |
| Farmland Security Company, Sioux City, Ia., | 14 |
| Interstate Mortgage Trust Company, Parsons, Kan.; Greenfield, Mass., | 16 |
| Investment Trust Company of America, Topeka, Kan., | 18 |
| Iowa Loan and Trust Company, Des Moines, Ia., | 21 |
| Leeds Improvement and Land Company, Sioux City, Ia., | 25 |
| Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Augusta, Me., | 28 |
| Middlesex Banking Company, Middletown, Conn., | 30 |
| Minnesota Loan and Trust Company, Minneapolis, Minn., | 33 |
| Nebraska Loan and Trust Company, Hastings, Neb., | 35 |
| New England Loan and Trust Company, Des Moines, Ia., | 38 |
| New England Mortgage Security Company, Brooklyn, Conn., | 41 |
| New England Northwestern Investment Company, Seattle, Wash., | 44 |
| Omaha Loan and Trust Company, Omaha, Neb., | 46 |
| Provident Trust Company, Spokane, Wash., | 49 |
| Security Loan and Trust Company, Des Moines, Ia., | 51 |
| Security Mortgage and Trust Company, Dallas, Tex., | 55 |
| Vermont Loan and Trust Company, Grand Forks, No. Dakota, | 59 |
| Western Security Company, Brooklyn, Conn., | 62 |
| Report of Business done, | 65 |
| Comparative Statement of Assets and Liabilities, | 68 |
| Legislative Acts, chap. 427, Acts of 1889, as amended by chap. 275, Acts of 1891; chap. 303, Acts of 1893, | 76 |
| Legislative Acts, chap. 387, Acts of 1888, | 79 |
| Legislative Acts, chap. 329, Acts of 1890, | 79 |

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 40.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION

FOR THE YEAR 1893.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1894.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION,
13 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, Feb. 1, 1894.

To the General Court.

I have the honor to transmit herewith the eighth annual report of the State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation.

Very respectfully,

BERNARD F. SUPPLE,

Clerk.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| General remarks, | 7 |
| Reports and decisions, | 15 |
| Leonard & Barrows, Middleborough, | 15 |
| Merchants' and Miners' Transportation Company, Boston, | 20 |
| Norcross Brothers, Milford, | 22 |
| Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield, | 24 |
| George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware, | 26 |
| Columbia Rubber Company, Braintree, | 27 |
| Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston, | 29 |
| Johnson Manufacturing Company, North Adams, | 30 |
| Thorndike Mills, Palmer, | 32 |
| Bricklayers and plasterers, Springfield, | 36 |
| Mason-tenders, Springfield, | 40 |
| Boiler-makers and iron ship-builders, Boston, | 42 |
| Kenney & Clark, Boston, | 47 |
| Arlington Mills, Lawrence, | 49 |
| Smith & Anthony Stove Company, Boston, | 51 |
| Plumbers, Lynn, | 53 |
| Faunce & Spinney, Lynn, | 56 |
| W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton, | 57 |
| E. W. Murray, Boston, | 59 |
| Burwell Shoe Company, Lynn, | 60 |
| Chipman, Calley & Co., Rockland, | 61 |
| B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston, | 63 |
| Barnard & Gray, Boston, | 65 |
| Rice & Hutchins, Boston, | 66 |
| Leonard & Barrows, Middleborough, | 68 |
| Thomas G. Plant Company, Lynn, | 72 |
| New England Piano Company, Boston, | 77 |
| Plymouth Rock Pants Company, Boston, | 80 |
| Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell, | 83 |
| Garment workers, Boston, | 89 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tin and sheet-iron workers, Boston, | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| The Boston Herald Company, Boston, | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| The Globe Newspaper Company, Boston, | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Journal Newspaper Company, Boston, | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston, | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| J. W. Thompson & Co., Millis, | . | . | . | . | . | . |

APPENDIX.

Laws relating to arbitration and conciliation : —

[illegible]

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

The following pages contain summary reports of those controversies between employers and employees in which the Board has taken direct action. Although the number of cases actually settled by the Board during the year is not so large as in some former years, some of them afford the very best examples of the influence of the Board, when the circumstances are such as to give fair opportunity for conciliatory suggestions and to afford reasonable expectation that they will be received and considered on their merits.

Now that business of all kinds is depressed and the number of unemployed men and women causes embarrassment and suffering in many places, it is hard to believe that during the first half of the past year there were frequent strikes all over the State for fewer hours of labor and an increase of wages, one or both. Our record shows that the depression was either foreseen or

actually felt by employers, before the workmen realized the situation. All of a sudden the tide turned, and instead of demands for a shorter day and larger wages, the shorter day was established by the act of the manufacturers, and it was usually accompanied by a reduction of ten to twenty per cent. in the wages. The change was startling; and although there have been some strikes against proposed reductions, and the State Board has been called upon to adjust some such cases, the lessening of earnings all over the State has been very generally acquiesced in by the working people, as a matter of necessity, for the present at least. In the last six months of the year the question has not been what conditions or what wages were fair, but rather how could employment be given to the workers sufficient to enable them to support themselves and their families. When the necessity for daily bread stares one in the face, all other considerations become secondary until that emergency has been met and vanquished.

In view of the progress being made in the several States of the Union towards the settlement of labor controversies through boards of arbitration and conciliation, as shown in the compilation of laws printed in the appendix to

this report, it is interesting to note that in November last the great strike of coal miners in the Midland counties of England was happily ended by an adroit act of conciliation conducted by Lord Rosebery, a member of Mr. Gladstone's cabinet, at the Foreign Office in London. The parties were called together for a conference in the presence of an official who had no private ends to promote, but apparently sought only to promote the welfare of the public. The strike had lasted for about four months. The workmen were organized on the one hand, and the employers on the other. The miners saw their reserve funds amounting to three-quarters of a million of dollars, gradually melt away until nothing was left, and the idle people had no means of support except individual savings and contributions from the public or from other workmen who had employment and were able to supply a part of their scanty earnings to the treasury of the Miners' Federation. It was estimated that the sum of £25,000 a week was distributed by the Federation among the miners and their families. The men, notwithstanding their privations, adhered to the union through everything with surprising unanimity, and met with a considerable amount of sympathy from

the non-union public. The masters, though not supported by so efficient an organization, remained firm in their conviction that to concede the demands of the miners would be to ruin their business, and were obliged to gaze helplessly upon decaying works and idle machinery. The price of coal to consumers had risen so high as to cause general alarm, in view of the near approach of winter. The case clearly called for something different from the much-lauded "let alone" policy. The government took the initiative and after one meeting the great coal-mining industry resumed its course, thousands of workmen were provided with the means of support, and the price of one of the necessities of life at once dropped to a comparatively reasonable mark. Will any one contend that this kind of public service does not properly come within the province of the government?

The simple method so skilfully and successfully adopted in this case is substantially identical with the method of conciliation which has been in operation in Massachusetts for the last seven years, through the State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation.

The Board has no new legislation to recommend, believing that the means and opportunities

of the law, as it is, are ample for the treatment of all controversies between employer and employees, provided there is in the parties directly concerned a disposition to avail themselves of the law and seek only what is fair and reasonable.

On July 1 the commission of Mr. Davol expired by limitation, and on September 11 he was succeeded by Richard E. Warner, of Taunton.

The controversies of which the Board has taken active cognizance during the year involved, more or less directly, working people whose yearly earnings are estimated at \$1,652,246. The total annual earnings under ordinary conditions of the factories, etc., involved would amount to about \$8,637,625. The expense of maintaining the State Board for a year has been \$8,980.

REPORTS OF CASES.

REPORTS OF CASES.

LEONARD & BARROWS—MIDDLEBOROUGH.

In December, 1892, the firm of Leonard & Barrows of Middleborough, shoe manufacturers, gave notice to their employees that they desired to reduce the price paid for "closing on" from 55 cents per 60 pairs to 50 cents, and for making button-holes on Reece machine from 6 cents per 100 to 5 cents per 100. The employees protested against these reductions, and contended that there were other items on the stitching list which were too low and ought to be raised. A member of the firm, together with the agent of the stitchers' union, called at the office of the Board on January 2, stated the facts of the case and expressed a desire that the Board would act as mediator and attempt to bring the matter to a settlement. Accordingly, on January 5, the Board met the firm and a representative of the stitchers at Middleborough, heard both sides and attempted without success to bring the

parties to some agreement upon the two items complained of by the firm, which, thus far, were the only items specified on either side. But rather than come to any agreement about closing on, and making button-holes, both parties preferred, as they said, to submit the whole stitching list, the Board to recommend fair prices on all parts of the work. This course was deprecated by the Board, but after a week's delay for further consideration, an application was drawn up, signed by both parties and filed January 12, which did in fact submit the whole stitching list for revision by the Board, although down to that time only two items had been specifically put in issue by either side. Subsequently, at the request of the Board, the agent of the stitchers filed a list of items on which they claimed an advance, and the firm filed a list of items on which a reduction was contended for. The firm's list had now grown from two items to ten, upon which a substantial reduction was sought, and the stitchers submitted a list of some twenty-two items upon which they claimed an advance, some of them being the same items upon which the firm claimed a reduction. It was agreed that the decision of the Board should be confined to the items submitted on either side. Hearings were had and inquiries

made as to prevailing rates and conditions, and on March 16, 1893, the following decision was rendered:—

In the matter of the joint application of Leonard & Barrows, of Middleborough, and their employees.

PETITION FILED JANUARY 12.

HEARINGS, JANUARY 20, 27.

In this case the firm has submitted certain items of the stitching list, which it is claimed ought to be reduced; and the stitchers have specified certain items upon which they claim that an increase should be allowed. The case has been fully heard and considered, and, upon the items submitted, the Board recommends that prices be paid as follows:—

| | PER CASE OF 60 PAIRS. |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Skiving by machine, button boots, quarters and flies and over-lap Oxfords, | \$0.15 |
| Skiving by machine, button boots, vamps, | .10 |
| Closing on, plain button-piece, | .40 |
| Closing on, button boots, plain top and scalloped fly, | .50 |
| Closing on, overlaps, Oxfords, closed seam, Wheeler & Wilson machine, | .37½ |
| Fancy or zigzag stitch, facing held on linings, Union Special machine, one stitch, | .12½ |
| Turning out, scalloped button-fly, Lightning machine, | .37½ |
| Turning out, plain fly, Lightning machine, | .35 |
| Top-stitching, overlap Oxfords, closed seam, | .37½ |
| Top-stitching, button boots, plain top and scalloped fly, Wheeler & Wilson machine, | .42 |
| Staying backs and fronts, 2-needle Union Special machine, overlaps, | .25 |
| Staying backs and fronts, 2-needle Union Special machine, plain vamps, | .22 |

| | PER CASE OF 60 PAIRS. |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Closing backs and fronts, button boots, Wilcox & Gibbs machine, | \$0.18 |
| Pressing overlaps, Lufkin machine, | .31 |
| Cementing for presser, | .07 |
| Cementing pressed vamps, | .07½ |
| Vamping, overlaps, trimmed, 2-needle Union Special machine, | .75 |
| | PER 100. |
| Working button-holes, as now done, Reece machine, | \$0.05 |
| | PER CASE. |
| Finishing button-holes, Reece machine, | \$0.15 |
| Finishing barred button-holes, Reece machine, | .17½ |
| Barring button-holes, Reece machine, | .15 |
| Marking for button-holes, by hand, | .12½ |
| | PER 100. |
| Sewing on buttons, Morley machine, | \$0.01½ |
| | PER CASE. |
| Stitching tips, vamps marked or centred, 1-needle, 2 rows, | |
| held on, Wheeler & Wilson machine, | \$0.80 |
| Vamping (except overlaps), linings held back one side, extra, | .05 |

It was agreed in the presence of the Board, that 72 pairs of children's shoes shall be paid for at the same rate as for 60 pairs of women's and misses', except cases of 11's to 13's, inclusive, which shall be reckoned on the basis of 60 pairs to a case; also that the prices fixed by this Board and all other prices in the stitching-room shall stand without change until July 1, 1893.

Result. The decision was accepted by all concerned, and was continued in force during the six months prescribed by law. In May, however, both

parties came to the Board informally and asked the Board to place a practical construction upon certain parts of the decision, or rather upon the agreement of the parties embodied in the decision. The Board gave its views informally and they were accepted and acted upon accordingly.

**MERCHANTS' AND MINERS' TRANSPORTATION
COMPANY — BOSTON.**

On December 26, five longshoremen in the employ of the Merchants' and Miners' Transportation Company, were discharged. They belonged to a union, and it was thought that perhaps their membership rendered them obnoxious to the agent of the company. On January 14 the attention of the Board was directed to the matter, and at the request of a representative of the workmen interested the Board called upon the agent of the company. In answer to the inquiries of the Board, the agent said that the men were discharged because they were not on hand at the time when they had been notified to be ready to unload a vessel, and that the company could not re-employ them, under the circumstances, because such action would produce an unfavorable effect upon the discipline of the workmen then in the employ of the company. The workmen were informed of the attitude taken by the agent, and as they were very desirous of securing their old places, the Board

advised that when there seemed to be need of more men on the wharf they apply at the office for work, as individuals, and as if nothing had happened.

Subsequently the five men applied for work as advised, and were referred to the stevedore. He put one of them to work; the others obtained work of a different sort elsewhere.

NORCROSS BROTHERS — MILFORD.

A letter dated Feb. 4, 1893, was received from the selectmen of Milford, acting in compliance with the St. 1887, chap. 267, § 8, containing a notice of a lockout "between Norcross Brothers, doing business in this town, and their employees," and requesting the interposition of the Board as a mediator.

Accordingly, after giving due notice by mail to the firm and to the representatives of the granite cutters' union, the Board went to Milford on February 8, and met Mr. O. W. Norcross of the firm, and a committee of three representing the granite cutters. It appeared that the trouble in Milford began in May, 1892, when, in conjunction with the other members of the New England Granite Manufacturers' Association, the firm of Norcross Brothers locked out their stone cutters in Milford, although there were at that time no differences between the firm and the workmen. Since that time settlements had been effected in most of the yards throughout New England, but no understanding had been arrived at concerning the business in Milford. The firm was

in need of men, and the Board used every effort at this interview and afterwards to frame a proposition to which both sides could assent. The practical difficulty which frustrated every attempt was the fact that the firm insisted that the men who were locked out should return to work at reduced wages. This demand was a fatal bar to any agreement, because the workmen insisted that the firm was in the wrong for locking them out without any good reason for it, and that the least the firm could do was to agree to the bill of prices which was in force in Milford at the beginning of the lockout. If this had been conceded, the Board has little doubt that all other matters might have been arranged satisfactorily and work resumed. As it was, after long interviews and much correspondence, and some recriminations exchanged by the parties, the business ended just where it began.

Recently information came to the Board that there was reason to believe that a settlement might be effected, provided the local committee should be authorized to attempt it. At the suggestion of the State Board such authority was sought from the national board of the granite cutters' union, but the latter declined the request, and nothing was done.

WAKEFIELD RATTAN COMPANY — WAKEFIELD.

On February 24 the Board's attention was invited to the case of a strike, which had occurred on the 17th instant, of the winders employed by the Wakefield Rattan Company, at Wakefield. The strike was caused by the dissatisfaction of the workmen with the prices set by the company on twenty-six pieces of new work. They said that the prices amounted to a considerable reduction in the earnings of the men, which were already low enough, about \$9 per week, as stated.

The Board, as requested, called upon the treasurer at his office in Boston and acquainted him with the object of their visit. He said that if the Board wished for any information, he would try to answer any questions that might be asked, but that he should not discuss the business of the company with the strikers or their representatives, because they were no longer employees, and further, that the company would decline to avail

itself of the services of the State Board at any stage of the case.

The substance of the interview was reported to the workmen, and nothing further was heard of the case.

**GEORGE H. GILBERT MANUFACTURING COM-
PANY — WARE.**

By a notice received Feb. 24, 1893, from the selectmen of Ware, the Board was informed that a strike of weavers employed by the George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, at Ware, had occurred on February 9. The occasion of the strike was said to be a reduction of $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. upon changing from fall goods to spring goods. In view of the lapse of time and the statement that "some of them have gone back to work," the Board, before proceeding to the scene of the controversy, thought best to obtain further knowledge of the probable success of any efforts they might make. It appeared upon inquiry that the workmen were not organized, that some had left town, others had gone back to work at the reduced rates, and that the company, in view of the state of business, was not eager to start all the looms. In consideration of all the facts learned, and in the absence of any request from the company or the workmen, the Board deemed it inexpedient to take any action, and nothing further was heard from the case.

COLUMBIA RUBBER COMPANY—BRAINTREE.

The Board was notified in writing, on March 8, that in February a strike had occurred at East Braintree, affecting the Columbia Rubber Company and its employees. The notice, which came from the workmen or persons representing them, stated that extra work was required by the company without giving any extra pay for it, and since the work (making rubber-cloth garments) was paid for by the piece, the workmen suffered a loss of earnings, when, as they contended, the wages ought to have been advanced without the imposition of any extra work.

Upon communicating with the manager of the company, the Board was informed that he should decline to confer with his recent employees with a view to settling upon any agreement, for the reason that he was satisfied with the present condition of things. The workmen were thereupon notified of the result of the interview, and, so far as the Board is informed, no further attempt was made at a settlement.

At about the same time other strikes occurred at Brockton and elsewhere, which were conducted under the advice of the Mackintosh Coat Makers' Union of East Braintree, and had similar objects in view. So far as the Board's information extends, none of these strikes were successful.

BOWKER FERTILIZER COMPANY—BOSTON.

On March 13 the workmen employed in the manufacture of fertilizers by the Bowker Fertilizer Company, at Brighton, went on a strike because of their disappointment at not receiving an increase of wages on the first of the month. On the 16th the Board sought and obtained an interview with a committee representing the workmen, and, after learning their views of the case, called upon the president of the company, who, after some conversation, stated the terms on which he would employ his former workmen. These were reported to the workmen, with a recommendation that they apply for work on the proposed terms. The men acted in accordance with the Board's advice, and most of them returned at once to work. The terms of settlement were that from twenty-five to thirty of the old hands, and possibly more, should be put at work on the day next following at \$10 a week, to continue until April 1, and \$11 a week thereafter, and that within a week substantially all the old employees should be at work again.

**JOHNSON MANUFACTURING COMPANY — NORTH
ADAMS.**

On March 22, the weavers employed by the Johnson Manufacturing Company, at North Adams, in the making of gingham, went on a strike. They complained that, at the prices which they received per yard, weavers on the fast looms in the new weave room were unable to earn as much as those who operated the old looms.

At an interview which the committee of the weavers had with the agent, the request for an advance was refused for reasons stated, and it was understood by the operatives that the agent intended to make a reduction of one-half mill per yard, which was paid as an extra on some of the looms. Immediately upon learning this, the fast-loom weavers struck, and on the same day the mill was shut down for want of help.

The agent expressed a willingness to pay as much as other people paid, and proposed that the weavers resume work and give him an opportunity to inquire about prices and earnings in other mills. This proposal was declined.

On March 28, after sending written notifications to the agent and to the operatives, the Board acting, of its own motion, without invitation from either side, went to North Adams. The course of procedure contemplated was that, after a conference with the weavers on the evening of arrival, the Board would call upon the agent on the following morning and attempt to make arrangements for a conference; but, more fortunately, the Board was able to bring about a conference that evening, at which all matters of grievance were frankly and openly discussed in the presence of the Board by the agent and a large number of the employees directly interested.

The result was most gratifying, and furnished the strongest proof, if such were needed, that through conferences of this kind, better than in any other way, serious controversies may often be fairly and promptly adjusted. Acting under the advice of the Board, the operatives voted upon the spot to resume work the next morning, and the agent agreed to start up the mill, reinstate all the old hands, and make everything as agreeable as possible. The next morning the looms were humming and activity prevailed where for a week everything had stood still.

THORNDIKE COMPANY — PALMER.

On March 31 the weavers employed in mill No. 2 of the Thorndike Company, at Palmer, about seventy in number, went on a strike because, as they alleged, the gearing in the slasher had been changed so that the length of the cuts of certain grades of work had been increased by several yards. Upon inquiry, made on April 10, the Board ascertained the general features of the situation and learned that there was some chance that the weavers in the other mill of the company might be induced to join the strike. In mill No. 1 the departments other than the weave room were running on half time, with a prospect of shutting down altogether.

The Board went to Palmer on April 21 and had interviews with the agent of the mills and representatives of the striking weavers. About half of the strikers had gone away to work in other mills. Both sides seemed to be convinced that they were right, but the weavers had practically abandoned their demand for increased wages.

The agent, on the 12th, had notified the strikers who were still occupying houses belonging to the company to vacate their tenements on the 22d of the month. After much discussion of the situation with both parties separately, the Board on the following day embodied its views of the case in the following letter, which was sent to the agent of the company and to the representatives of the weavers: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION,
13 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, April 22, 1893.

To the Thorndike Company, of Palmer, and the weavers lately in its employ.

In accordance with the law of the State, this Board went to Palmer yesterday for the purpose of communicating with both parties to the controversy which began with a strike on April 1. Interviews were had with the agent of the mills and with representatives of the weavers, separately, with a view to making some recommendation calculated to effect a settlement.

Stated briefly, the cause of the strike was the belief of the weavers that the cuts had been lengthened, and, if so, there being no corresponding allowance in the pay per cut, they were in effect working under a reduction of wages. The agent claims that he is ready and has always been ready and willing, as between him and the actual employees of the company, to have the length of the cuts ascertained by actual measurement, but de-

clines to discuss the subject with any representatives of persons who are not employees.

In view of the information obtained from both sides, and in the hope of adjusting the dispute in a manner most satisfactory to all concerned, the Board recommends:—

1. That the weavers abandon the strike and apply for work in the usual manner.

2. That the agent re-employ those who apply for work as soon as work may be ready for them.

3. That after the relations of employer and employee shall have been re-established, the length of the cuts be fairly ascertained by actual measurement, in the presence of both parties.

If all parties concerned will act according to the above recommendations, in a conciliatory spirit and with a desire to do only what is just, the Board has reason to believe that the operations of the mills may be at once fully resumed, and a good understanding effected, which will be a decided benefit to all.

By the Board,

BERNARD F. SUPPLE, *Clerk.*

Instead of acting as the Board advised, “that the weavers abandon the strike and apply for work in the usual manner,” they sent a committee to the agent, without first taking action on the Board’s recommendations, and proceeded to question him as to his proposed action. He replied in effect that he had nothing to say or do until they should

do something. A little later all the weavers who were still in town went in and applied for work and were re-employed. A few, who by their prominence had become obnoxious to the management, did not apply for work, and the controversy came to an end early in May.

**BRICKLAYERS' AND PLASTERERS' STRIKE —
SPRINGFIELD.**

In the latter part of November, 1892, the several builders doing business in Springfield and vicinity received a notice from the secretary of Bricklayers' and Plasterers' Union, No. 1, of that city, which ran as follows: —

BRICKLAYERS' AND PLASTERERS' UNION, No. 1.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS., NOV. 23, 1892.

Messrs. Mellen & McKenzie.

GENTLEMEN: — I am instructed to inform you that on and after April 1, 1893, Union No. 1 of Springfield intends to adopt "that eight hours shall constitute a day's work." Work to begin at eight A.M. and cease at five P.M. with an hour off at noon, and shall ask for \$3.75 (three dollars and seventy-five cents) as a day's pay.

Hoping this may meet with your favorable consideration,

Gentlemen, I am yours respectfully,

JAMES COGHILL, *Corresponding Secretary.*

To this communication the following reply was sent:—

SPRINGFIELD, MASS., March 1, 1893.

*To the Officers and Members of the Bricklayers' and Plasterers' Union,
No. 1, Springfield, Mass.*

GENTLEMEN:—In consideration of the notice sent from your union to the several contractors of this city making a demand for an eight-hour day at the same rate per day that has been paid for a nine-hour day, we submit to you the following: That we do not think that the time has come to successfully establish an eight-hour day in this city, for the following reasons: The International Union of Bricklayers and Plasterers have not successfully established such eight-hour day; that this is the only city in New England where even a request has been made for such eight-hour day, if perhaps you may except Boston; that in all New England cities even a nine-hour day does not prevail; further, that outside of the bricklayers and plasterers, other building trades have not fully established nine hours, but in many cases are working ten hours.

Therefore, taking a careful consideration of the whole ground, we can see no argument in favor of an eight-hour day at present, especially at the same rate per day, which would make quite an advance per hour.

Therefore, *be it resolved* by the Master Masons' Exchange, assembled this twenty-seventh day of February, 1893, that we shall continue a nine-hour day at the same rate of wages that was paid in 1892.

Hoping and fully believing this to be for the best interest of both journeymen and contractors, we are,

Respectfully,

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| D. W. MELLEN. | JOSEPH BLANCHARD. |
| J. S. SANDERSON. | GEO. O. BARTLETT. |
| GEO. H. BLODGETT. | WM. REID. |
| D. J. CURTIS. | R. E. DAVIS. |
| J. I. KELLY. | Z. B. FREEMAN. |
| PATRICK BESTON. | A. M. DAVIS. |
| W. H. FALVEY. | GEO. W. SHARPE. |
| D. C. SHEA. | C. I. BARTLETT. |
| J. J. HENNESSEY. | W. G. MEADE. |
| HORACE BARTLETT. | T. C. MORRISEY. |
| W. D. MCKENZIE. | WM. T. GREGG. |
| E. F. BLODGETT. | |

The union replied as follows:—

BRICKLAYERS' AND PLASTERERS' UNION, No. 1,
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., March 2, 1893.

To the Officers and Members of the Master Masons' Exchange.

GENTLEMEN:—Your communication of March 1 received, and after having been read to the members at our last meeting it was voted, that this Union live up to the demands which it asked for last November, that is, \$3.75 for eight hours' work on and after April 1, 1893.

In answer to the question that the International has not established an eight-hour day, we would say that if this union establishes it, that no member of the I. U. will work more than eight hours while working in this city.

Perhaps New England has not established the eight-

hour day very much as yet, but over fifty unions are at present working an eight-hour day.

As to other trades working more hours than we do, we suppose that is their privilege.

Hoping, gentlemen, that you will carefully consider the question at issue,

We remain, yours respectfully,

BRICKLAYERS' AND PLASTERERS' UNION, No. 1.

RICHARD A. HENNESSEY, *Cor. Secretary,*

138 Quincy Street, City.

The demands of the union not having been conceded, a strike followed on April 1, and later, on the 3d, the laborers employed as hod-carriers and tenders struck, out of sympathy. About thirty firms were directly affected and about three hundred and fifty workmen idle.

By letter dated April 1, and received on the 3d, the mayor of the city notified this Board of the occurrence of the strike. On the 4th the Board went to Springfield, and, after calling upon the mayor, had an interview with the committee of the workmen, in which they presented a statement of their position, and, when inquired of, said that they would come to meet the employers in conference with the State Board. The Board then called upon the employers and met a committee of five selected to represent

them, at the rooms of the Master Masons' Exchange. After some discussion, they said that the employers would respond to an invitation from the Board to meet a committee of the union. A day was set accordingly, and on April 7, the Board met the two committees together. The situation was fully discussed, and the workmen showed some inclination to make concessions as to the price to be paid by the hour, provided an eight-hour day should be agreed to. But the builders' committee said that they were prevented by their instructions from considering any proposition based on a day of less than nine hours. The conference ended without result.

Later, on the same day, an interview was had, at the request of the master builders, with the mason-tenders who were on strike, for the purpose of ascertaining what grievances, if any, they had to bring up. The workmen said that they desired an eight-hour day, with pay at the rate of $28\frac{1}{8}$ cents an hour, but that whenever the case with the bricklayers should be settled, the length of the working day would naturally be the same for the laborers as for the bricklayers.

After this the controversy was carried on in the usual way, through the newspapers and by

means of pickets, but without any serious disturbance of the peace. A few of the smaller contractors came to an agreement with the union, others procured as many men as possible from outside the union, and the good wages offered proved very tempting. One advertisement in a Springfield newspaper read as follows:—

One hundred non-union masons wanted to take place of strikers; \$4 a day of nine hours for first-class masons. Work for the entire season. Strikers on ground ready to pay fare home, if you wish to go back. Absolutely no danger for any one who comes. Address Master Masons' Exchange, Athol Building, Springfield.

The result was that in the slow process of time the nine-hour contractors procured men to do their work, and on the other hand a considerable number of the workmen obtained work outside of Springfield. Some contractors carried on their work on the eight-hour plan, but by the end of the summer it was apparent that one more attempt under union management to establish an eight-hour day had failed, mainly because there were so many workmen willing to work nine hours a day.

**BOILER-MAKERS' AND SHIP-BUILDERS' STRIKE —
BOSTON.**

The last report of this Board contains an account of a strike for nine hours, conducted by Branch 10, Boiler-makers' and Iron-ship Builders' International Union, and a settlement effected by aid of the Board.

In the spring of 1893 the controversy was renewed, and the following notice, dated April 6, 1893, was presented to A. E. Cox, president of the New England Association of Boiler Manufacturers and Iron-ship Builders: —

To Boiler Manufacturers' Association of Boston.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS ADOPTED BY THE I. U. OF B. M. AND
I. S. B. OF BOSTON AND VICINITY, TO GOVERN THE DIFFERENT
SHOPS.**

ARTICLE I. All work appertaining to old work to be recognized the same in the shop as outside.

ARTICLE II. All men going on work outside the shop to have none but union help.

ARTICLE III. That none but union men be employed at any time either in the shop or outside; in case of large jobs the men to work nights if required to get it through.

ARTICLE IV. That no boiler-maker be asked to do other than boiler-maker's work.

ARTICLE V. On and after April 10, 1893, nine hours shall constitute a day's work, and eight on Saturday, with the same pay as we receive for ten hours.

This notification was considered at a meeting of the association, consisting of about twenty-one firms and corporations doing business in Boston and the vicinity, and the following reply was sent: —

Messrs. R. McDONNELL and DAVID M. CHAISSON, *Committee Boiler-makers', Iron-ship Builders' and Assistants' Union of Boston.*

GENTLEMEN: — Replying to your communication of 6th instant, demanding certain concessions in the matter of work and wages, I am instructed by this association to say that it will not make these concessions, as the result of granting what you request would be simply the driving out of Boston of more than half the business in our line now done here.

The boiler manufacturers and iron-ship builders of Boston and vicinity are in continuous competition with those of other New England States, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, where the hours of labor are longer than they are here, even under the present arrangements, and where the wages are lower than they are here; and this competition keeps the prices for contract work so low that very small profits result.

Should we grant your demands before the other manufacturers in the eastern section of the country adopt like conditions, serious injury to the members of your union must ensue. Your interests and ours are identical; they cannot be separated, and everything which is detrimental to the members of this association must, of necessity, injure the members of your union.

It is the intention and desire of the members of this association to treat the men in their employ as liberally, both as to hours of labor and wages, as other concerns in the country in our line of business treat their men; and if we are not now doing this I assure you that the changes required to meet these conditions will be made without delay. It does not seem reasonable for you to demand more.

Yours, etc.,

ALFRED E. COX, *President.*

A general strike followed on April 10, and on the 15th invitations were sent by the Board to the representatives of both parties to meet in conference in the presence of the Board. At the time named, Mr. Cox appeared, saying that he came as an individual employer and not representing any one else. The workmen were represented by a committee of eleven, who said that they represented every shop involved in the strike, but had no power to agree to a settlement. The workmen began by formulating

five demands, but these were by discussion reduced to one: That there should be a nine-hour day without reduction of wages. Since it appeared that no one was authorized to make a final agreement, the Board suggested that the association of employers consider the advisability of agreeing to the nine-hour day, without reduction of wages, and fix some day in the future on which the agreement should take effect. Mr. Cox undertook to present the suggestion to his association.

On the 22d the Board was notified that at a meeting of the manufacturers' association held on the preceding day it was voted that "If the men return to work at once, upon the present basis, an agreement in writing will be made as soon as practicable, and not later than July 1, 1893, for a nine-hour day without a reduction of wages."

This proposition, when laid before the boiler-makers' union, was not received favorably, objection being made to postponing the change to so late a day, when it was believed that some of the manufacturers were ready to make the change at once.

Immediately after the action of the union became known, conferences took place between the union committees and individual employers,

and, one by one, agreements were made which provided for a nine-hour day, without reduction of wages, to take effect in some shops on May 2, 1893, and in others on Sept. 1, 1893. The agreements were to stand for two years, either party being entitled to three months' notice of any proposed change.

KENNY & CLARK—BOSTON.

An application was received on May 3 from the stablemen employed by Kenny & Clark of Boston, livery-stable keepers, alleging that “an excessive amount of labor is required for the compensation paid, the men working seven days for \$10, and would respectfully represent that \$11 is a reasonable remuneration and is now paid for similar work by some of the largest concerns in the business.”

The workmen requested the services of the Board to bring the matter to the attention of their employers, and accordingly the Board called upon the firm and laid before them the application of their men. The firm replied that the demand came from men employed in their new stable on the Back Bay and could not be complied with for good business reasons, and because in the regular course of things business would be much reduced in that stable in the following two or three weeks, so that many of the men would be discharged for want of work. It was stated also that the wages

then paid were fair, and fully up to the wages paid by their competitors.

The result of the interview was reported to the representative of the workmen, and the matter was allowed to subside without further action.

ARLINGTON MILLS—LAWRENCE.

The Board was notified by telegraph on May 6 of a strike of two hundred weavers employed in the Arlington Mills at Lawrence, and at the same time the presence of a member of the Board was desired at a meeting to be held on that day. The request was complied with, and a written statement was presented alleging that the cause of the strike was a proposed reduction which was to take effect on May 15. The interposition of the Board was asked, and accordingly the Board called on the treasurer of the corporation at Boston. He confirmed the report that reductions were to be made on some qualities of goods, amounting to about ten per cent. He stated that the reduction was made for business reasons, and to equalize more nearly the earnings of the weavers. It was claimed that, even under the reduced prices, the weavers could earn at least five per cent. more than was earned in other mills for work substantially the same. He declined to re-establish the old prices or to pay

any premium, and as the employees had seen fit to strike, he would not consent to any arbitration, but unless they returned to work he should either discontinue the making of the fabrics in question or hire other weavers.

The result of this interview was reported promptly to the weavers interested, the Board saying that while the Board could not properly approve of any particular rate of wages without an investigation into all the circumstances, yet there was no hesitation in advising and urging a careful consideration of the whole situation, with a view to such a conclusion as would be of the greatest practical advantage to them.

After due consideration it was voted to return to work on the tenth; and the controversy came to an end.

**SMITH & ANTHONY STOVE COMPANY—
WAKEFIELD.**

On May 8, fifty-two moulders employed by the Smith & Anthony Stove Company, at Wakefield, went on a strike for an increase of 10 per cent. in their wages. On the 10th the Board called upon the officers of the company in Boston, and subsequently an interview was had with the representatives of the striking workmen at Wakefield.

It appeared that there had been some discussion of the question carried on between Mr. Anthony and a committee of the workmen before the strike, but without any result.

The company said that business was dull, competition sharp, and while they were willing to do anything reasonable, they could not afford to pay the wages demanded. The company did not care to start up the works for a fortnight at least, and the men appeared so confident of carrying their point that they did not feel the need of any advice upon the subject; consequently the Board went no further.

Subsequently the Board learned that the men returned to work on July 19 with an increase of wages amounting to 3 per cent. for those who did piece-work. The day hands received the same wages as before.

PLUMBERS' STRIKE—LYNN.

In April last, the Plumbers' Union, No. 77, of Lynn, framed articles of agreement which they desired to take effect on May 1, 1893, and were presented to the several employers of that city for their consideration.

The articles proposed were as follows:—

Prices.

1. First-class men shall receive as wages three dollars and seventy-five cents (\$3.75) per day.
2. Second-class men shall receive as wages three dollars and twenty-five cents (\$3.25) per day.
3. Junior plumbers shall receive as wages three dollars (\$3.00) per day.

Tinsmiths and Gasfitters.

4. Tinsmiths, steamfitters and gasfitters shall not be employed on plumbing work of any kind under any circumstances whatever.

5. The usual hours of labor shall be from 7 in the morning until 5 in the afternoon, allowing one hour for dinner, except on Saturday, which shall be from 7 in the morning until 4 in the afternoon, allowing one hour for dinner.

6. All work outside of the usual hours shall be paid for as double time, namely, night work, Sundays, Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Decoration Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas and all other holidays not mentioned. Travelling expenses, board and lodging shall be paid where work is done outside of said Lynn.

7. Eight hours shall constitute a day's work on Saturday, without reduction of pay.

8. No helper shall be allowed to work with the tools, at any time, under any circumstances whatever.

9. Union shops shall employ none but union men, and union men shall work for none but union shops.

On the adoption of this agreement, all previous agreements shall be null and void.

The agreement was signed by a few firms, but most of the master plumbers met and formed an association, and on April 29th notified the union of a request for two weeks more time in which to consider the propositions. Thinking that this was simply a plan to gain time, the union voted to go on strike on May 1 in all shops which had not by that time signed the agreement. Accordingly on that day a strike occurred affecting about thirteen separate firms or individual employers; and on the same day the Tinsmiths' Protective union voted to sustain the action of the plumbers.

Things drifted along for ten days, and then the State Board called upon parties to both sides of the controversy, discussed the situation fully with them and urged the advisability of a conference and settlement. The suggestion was received with favor by all with whom the Board came in contact, and on the 12th formal letters were sent to the employers' association and to the plumbers' union, inviting them to meet each other in the presence of the State Board on the 16th instant. On the evening of the 15th, however, the Board was notified that on that day a settlement had been agreed to by the parties interested.

FAUNCE & SPINNEY—LYNN.

In May, the firm of Faunce & Spinney, of Lynn, shoe manufacturers, proposed to their employees, or some of them, a change from payment by the week to payment by the piece, and the cutters struck.

On the 11th the Board called upon the firm, and subsequently upon the representative of the cutters' union, and assisted in arranging a meeting on the following day.

Subsequently a settlement of the difficulty was reported to the Board.

W. L. DOUGLAS SHOE COMPANY—BROCKTON.

An application was received on May 15 from the W. L. Douglas Shoe Company of Brockton, and the workmen employed as finishers, requesting the Board to fix prices for certain parts of the work of finishing heels and bottoms.

The following decision was rendered on August 2:—

In the matter of the joint application of the W. L. Douglas Shoe Company of Brockton and its employees.

PETITION FILED MAY 15.

HEARINGS MAY 19, 27, JULY 24.

The questions submitted in this case arise out of the desire of the company to make some changes in the method of work in the bottom-finishing department. All the items submitted, and set forth in the list hereinafter recommended as the decision of this Board, relate to Goodyear work, except the last item, which refers expressly to the cheaper grade of work, known in this factory as the \$3 shoe.

After giving the case as careful consideration as was practicable, where the opportunities for

comparison were very limited, and the information obtained difficult of application to the matters in hand, the Board recommends that the following prices be paid in the factory of the W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, at Brockton: —

| | PER 24 PAIRS. |
|---|------------------|
| Filing top-pieces, | \$0.03 |
| Copperasing and scouring heel-edges, Rockingham machine, | .09 |
| Blacking heel-edges, | .02½ |
| Stoning heel-edges, Rockingham machine, once, | .05 |
| Putting on heel-key, | .03 |
| Scouring bottoms and top-pieces, | .17 |
| Blacking top-pieces, | .02 |
| Brushing and rolling top-pieces, | .04 |
| Cutting shanks, | .03 |
| Wetting down foreparts, | .08 |
| Gumming bottoms, | .07½ |
| Polishing bottoms, | .07½ |
| Blacking shanks, new method, | .06 |
| Burnishing shanks with hot iron and wheeling breast and ball, | .12 |
| Faking and brushing shanks, | .05 |
| <hr/> | |
| Blacking shanks, new method, cheaper grade, | .05 |

It was agreed by the representatives of both parties in the presence of the Board, that in case of any change or additions to the work described in the items submitted, prices shall be made by agreement of the company with the representatives of the finishers' union, or by the State Board of Arbitration.

Result. The decision was accepted and acted upon by all concerned.

E. W. MURRAY—BOSTON.

On May 17, fourteen men employed by E. W. Murray, stable-keeper, 18 Stanhope Street, Boston, struck because of the refusal of their employer to pay them an increase of \$1 per week for their services. Five days later a request was made in behalf of the men for the interposition of the Board, and a visit was paid at the office of the employer. He said that he had declined to treat with "outside parties" assuming to represent his late employees, who had left him without trying to have an interview with him. He frankly stated, however, for the information of this Board, that he was paying his men \$10 a week and that he could not afford to pay any more. New men had been hired, and there was nothing to be settled so far as he was concerned.

The substance of the interview was reported to the representative of the former employees, and the Board has not heard anything further about the matter.

BURWELL SHOE COMPANY—LYNN.

A strike occurred in the shoe factory of the Burwell Shoe Company, in Lynn, on May 22, all the employees, fifty or sixty in number, going out because of the introduction of a cheaper grade of goods at lower prices. On the 26th the managers of the company were called upon by a member of the Board and were found to be favorably inclined to the experiment of a "free shop." Some of the strikers also, and their representatives, were seen, who expressed their determination not to settle except upon a "Lynn basis," unless it should be agreed to submit the case to arbitration.

The Board heard nothing further about the matter.

CHIPMAN, CALLEY & CO. — ROCKLAND.

On May 27, 1893, notice was received from the selectmen of Rockland that a strike had occurred in that town on the 24th instant, involving the firm of Chipman, Calley & Co. and the lasters in their employ. On the 29th the Board sought and obtained an interview with the superintendent at the factory, and subsequently with the agent of the workmen. It appeared that the lasters had demanded an increase for lasting Goodyear shoes, viz., from 8 cents to 9 cents, and from 9 cents to 11 cents, according to grade. The superintendent proposed to submit the matter to arbitration, but the workmen refused to agree to that course. After this, lasting machines were set up and new workmen hired.

A conference being suggested by the Board, the superintendent said that he would attend such a conference as was proposed, if the Board should so advise, but that he could not at that stage of the business agree to anything which would conflict with the obligations which he had assumed

in filling the places of the strikers with new men. The workmen, through their agent, expressed confidence in the justice of their demand, but said that the question of attending a conference, under the circumstances, must be referred to their advisory board. A little later, both parties were notified that, under the conditions which then existed, it would, in the opinion of the State Board, be idle to attempt a settlement through a conference, and that the Board would await a more favorable opportunity.

The Board is informed that the conditions at the factory have continued without change, and barring some disagreeable occurrences at first, the firm have been well satisfied with the results attained.

B. F. STURTEVANT COMPANY—BOSTON.

A strike occurred on June 12 at the works of the B. F. Sturtevant Company of Boston, manufacturers of blowers and steam engines. The demand was that the employees should have a nine-hour day, with the same wages as they were then receiving for ten hours. The works were closed down, and the opportunity was availed of for taking account of stock and clearing up. On June 26, after some informal preliminary interviews with the parties concerned, the Board called at the works and received from the superintendent information of the state of affairs.

The Board was informed that the manager, Mr. Foss, had proposed to the workmen, as a basis of settlement, the following :—

1. That the men return to work at the nine-hour day basis, with a reduction of one hour's wages.
2. That those of the men who wished to earn the same rate of wages as before the strike be permitted to work ten hours per day.

3. That all matters now in dispute between the men and the company be submitted to the State Board of Arbitration, whatever the Board decide to be accepted by both sides to the controversy.

The workmen did not see fit to accept the proffered terms, and, business being dull, the company was waiting for new developments.

The workmen were visited at their headquarters, where a meeting was in progress. After some discussion, it was voted to offer to return to work on the basis of fifty-four hours a week, with pay for fifty-seven hours.

The question of arbitration was postponed until a reply should be received from the manager to this proposal. On the same day a printed circular was issued by the manager stating that, "owing to the scarcity of orders, the works will remain closed for the present." The workmen were also informed by the same circular that if work should be resumed in the near future it would be impossible to re-employ all who had gone out.

After about a month of idleness the works were reopened; in process of time a sufficient number of workmen were hired, and most of the old employees eventually returned without any formal action by their organization.

BARNARD & GRAY—BOSTON.

On June 13 a member of the firm of Barnard & Gray of Boston, stable-keepers, informed the Board informally that the stablemen employed by them had struck for an increase of \$1 per week, and had returned to work upon a temporary concession of their demand. The firm, however, as was alleged, could not afford to pay the new wages, \$11 a week, and were considering the advisability of calling in the State Board.

Desired information concerning the Board's methods of proceeding was furnished, and a conference suggested as the best way to effect a settlement, provided the firm should, upon further consideration, deem it necessary to move in the matter.

No further action was requested.

RICE & HUTCHINS — BOSTON.

The following decision was rendered on Oct. 7, 1893: —

In the matter of the joint application of Rice & Hutchins, and the treers employed in their Boston factory.

PETITION FILED AUGUST 31. HEARINGS SEPTEMBER 5, 11, 13.

In this case the firm asks for a reduction in prices paid for treeing shoes, by reason of improved methods recently adopted in the factory. The workmen on their part desire that specific piece prices be fixed for boot-treed work. After due consideration the Board recommends that the following prices, based upon the methods now in use in the factory, be paid in the Boston factory of Rice & Hutchins: —

| | PER DOZ. PAIRS. |
|--|-----------------|
| Kip Bluchers, | \$0.16 |
| Kip Creedmore, | .16 |
| Kip drivers,. | .16 |
| Kip Arbiter, | .16 |
| Kip Oxford, | .16 |
| Veal calf Plymouth Rock Creedmore, | .18 |
| Split Blucher, | .16 |
| Split Pedro, | .16 |
| Split Creedmore, | .16 |

| | PER DOZ. PAIRS. |
|--|-----------------|
| Kip Alaska, | \$0.16 |
| Split Alaska, | .16 |
| Veal calf 3-buckle drivers Oxford, | .16 |
| Split Bals, | .16 |
| Veal calf Creedmore, | .16 |
| Split plow shoes, | .16 |
| Split brogans, | .16 |
| Veal calf pioneer walking Bals, | .18 |
| A. calf Bals, | .16 |
| Bronko Kaf Bals, | .20 |
| Bronko Kaf Congress, | .20 |
| Elkskin walking Bals, | .20 |
| Elkskin Congress, | .20 |
| Riggs calf, | .20 |
| Veal calf Dixie tie, lined, | .18 |
| Veal calf comfort tie, lined, hand welt, | .20 |
| Split Creoles, | .16 |
| P. calf brogans, | .18 |
| Hand-welt shoes, boot-treed, | .42 |
| High-cut drivers, boot-treed, | .50 |
| Kip comfort tie, boot-treed, | .33 |
| Calf California driver, boot-treed, | .45 |
| Drillers' Balmorals, boot-treed, | .33 |
| Low-cut calf Oxford, boot-treed, | .33 |
| Kip 3-buckle drivers, boot-treed, buckles to be put on after treeing, | .33 |
| Treeing samples, per hour, | .30 |

Result. The decision was accepted and acted upon by all concerned.

LEONARD & BARROWS — MIDDLEBOROUGH.

On September 13 a notice in writing was received by the Board from John D. Dullea, representing stitchers lately employed by Leonard & Barrows of Middleborough, shoe manufacturers, stating that on August 23 the firm had locked out their stitchers because of their refusal to work at reduced prices, and requesting the intervention of the State Board.

On September 18 the Board went to Middleborough, called upon the firm at the factory, and subsequently met a large number of the stitchers and their agents. The facts of the situation did not encourage the belief that any settlement could be effected except upon the lines previously laid down by the firm. Advice of a general nature was given, and later, on October 6, the agent of the stitchers requested that the Board give a public hearing in Middleborough. After due consideration the Board decided that such a course would not be likely to produce any good result and that it was not expedient to have such a hearing.

Accordingly the following letter was addressed to the agent of the stitchers:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION,
13 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, Oct. 7, 1893.

Mr. JOHN D. DULLEA, *representing stitchers lately employed by
Leonard & Barrows of Middleborough.*

SIR:—Upon the application presented by you on September 13, alleging that a lockout had occurred, the Board went to Middleborough on September 18 and were met by a considerable number of the stitchers and their representatives, and subsequently called upon the firm.

It appeared that the decision rendered by this Board in March last, concerning prices for stitching in this factory, had been adhered to by all concerned down to the date agreed upon, July 1, 1893; that on or about August 2, the firm began to close down, and about the middle of the month work in all the departments had stopped. On or about the 23d of the same month, the firm sent for the stitchers and notified them of proposed reductions on thirteen items which were specified, and the operators were requested to signify their consent to work under the changed list by signing a paper, or at least by giving their names to the foreman. The stitchers objected that under the Board's decision they had submitted to material reductions in their earnings, and thought it hard to cut them down further; but said that if the firm was influenced by the general stringency in

the money market or the prevailing depression in business, they would submit to the further reductions demanded, provided the reductions might be considered temporary and not to be insisted upon when business should become better.

The answer of the firm was that their work must be done at the reduced rates, that they could get their work done at Lynn at the reduced prices, and no encouragement was offered that the wages would be restored at any time.

The operatives were unwilling to do this, and have not worked in the factory since. The Board found a few inexperienced stitchers at work, but orders were not pressing and the firm professed not to be greatly embarrassed for want of help, although they said that they would like to have most of their old employees back again.

After calling upon the firm, the Board reported to the stitchers the substance of the interview, setting forth the uncompromising attitude of the firm, and counseling a wise moderation, considering the dulness of trade and the comparative abundance of cheap and unskilled labor in the town. The Board said further that from all the information obtained, the prices paid before the shutdown, under the Board's decision, were not, in the opinion of the Board, excessive; and it was not contended by the firm that anything had occurred in their business since the Board's decision was rendered which called for a further reduction in the wages of the stitchers ;

but they well knew that it was sometimes necessary to submit to unfavorable conditions because one is obliged to do so, and that it would be well for the stitchers to view the situation in all its aspects and calmly decide what is, on the whole, the best course for them to take, always hoping for an improvement in the near future.

In conclusion, the Board is unable to give any further or different advice at the present time.

Yours respectfully,

BERNARD F. SUPPLE, *Clerk.*

By order of the Board.

Soon after the receipt of this letter, the union stitchers all applied for work at the prices named by the firm, and the controversy was settled.

THOMAS G. PLANT COMPANY—LYNN.

In the latter part of August a controversy arose in the shoe factory of the Thomas G. Plant Company, at Lynn, concerning the wages for setting edges.

On August 23 the workmen in this department were notified that the price to be paid in the future for fair stitch, set twice, on Union machine, would be \$1.20 per case; for red and black fore parts, \$1.05 per case; and for plain black edges, 60 cents per case. The men refused to accept these prices and struck, being joined subsequently by some of the trimmers and randers. The firm thereupon set up four machines of a different make, and established a list of prices supposed to be fair for the new machines. Then the joint board, representing several organizations, presented a price-list for the new machines, which the company declined to accept, for the reason that, if adopted, there would be no saving on the new machines. Then the new men employed quit work, and subsequently the machines were removed and the

Union machines restored. No work was done for some days, until on September 12 the cutters were again set to work.

On the day following, the company proposed to the edge-setters that they return to work at the old rates. The edge-setters insisted that, as a condition, one member of their union who had not joined in the strike must first be discharged. The company then gave notice that all who did not appear on the morning of September 15 would be considered discharged, and any man who remained, or returned to work would be protected and provided with steady work. By this time all departments were affected by the controversy, which in the beginning was with the edge-setters alone, and on September 19 all union employees were ordered out of the factory.

Then the following notice was published in the newspapers: —

NOTICE.

LYNN, MASS., Sept. 14, 1893.

To the Employees of Thomas G. Plant Company: —

This shop will start up Friday morning at 7 o'clock. All workmen in our employ, and who wish to continue in the same, will report promptly at that hour. All workmen not at the shop at 8 o'clock A.M. and ready to go to work will consider themselves discharged, and will please take their kits and call at the office for what money is due them.

We will run our Union edge-setting machine at prices same as we have always paid. At these prices the four workmen who are now on strike have averaged this past season, from January 1 to July 1, \$24, \$25, \$25, \$34 per week, which includes holidays and all other time which they have lost during the six months, which we consider fair pay for down-trodden workmen.

We propose to fill these places and all other places where workmen throw up their job, and pay the prices that are already established at this factory.

Every man who concludes to remain at his post we will assure our protection and steady work whenever there is work.

THOMAS G. PLANT COMPANY.

THOMAS G. PLANT, *President*.

We wish to state to the public that whatever has been published in the Lynn "Daily Item" as to information concerning this matter, the same has been entirely wrong, and in fact without any foundation whatever, and must have been invented by some over-bright young man connected with the "Item." In the future we trust that the "Item" will rely on our good feeling toward them sufficiently to give them correct information whenever we wish to make any statement to the press.

T. G. P. Co.

New workmen were hired in nearly all the departments and operations were gradually resumed throughout the factory.

The State Board, having received an informal notice of the strike, called on the 21st upon both parties to the controversy and made arrangements for a conference with the Board on the following day. At the conference the whole matter was fully discussed, and the company was induced to make a proposal for a settlement involving the re-employment of all the former operatives, which the Board urged the committee to accept. The committee thereupon expressed themselves favorably to a settlement, but said that for want of authority they must refer the question to the larger body of which they were a part. The company's proposal having been referred to a meeting held on the evening of the same day, was rejected, and all attempts at a settlement were for the time ended.

On September 27 the factory was apparently in full operation and producing results satisfactory to the employer. The strike drifted along aimlessly into November, when it was practically declared off. All the old employees, with few exceptions, applied for work, and most of them were reinstated.

Subsequently, on December 12, the Board was called upon by general officers of the Knights of Labor for the purpose of obtaining information

concerning the case. The information in the possession of the Board was furnished them, with such suggestions as appeared conducive to an amicable understanding with the company. It is understood that, at the time of writing this report, the company is running a "free shop."

NEW ENGLAND PIANO COMPANY—BOSTON.

In the latter part of September the manager of the New England Piano Company of Boston notified his employees of a reduction in wages and requested them to enter into an agreement in writing which read as follows:—

I, the undersigned, in consideration of employment to be furnished me by Thomas F. Scanlan, doing business under the name of the New England Piano Company of the city of Boston, hereby covenant and agree with said company that all money which may accrue to me as wages against said company by reason of said employment shall be paid by me to said company at such times and in such amounts as shall be most agreeable to said company. And upon all payments of money to me made by said company I agree to accept the same and give to said company a sufficient receipt therefor. And in and for the consideration aforesaid I further covenant and agree with said company that I will neither make claim upon nor cause an action of law to be brought against said company (within year from the date of this agreement) for any money which may accrue to me

against said company by reason of any work or labor performed by me for said company.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and seal
this day of 189 .

Some of the employees signed the agreement, but the wood-carvers as a body objected, and quit work on September 25, claiming that they were locked out.

The Board received an informal notification on October 2, and on the following day, after learning the views of the workmen, called on the manager of the company. The objections to the form and substance of his proposed agreement were related to him, but he said that he must adhere to the course already laid out, which he considered to be necessary in the disturbed conditions of trade and finance existing at the time; but at the same time he expressed his willingness to accept some modifications of the written instrument. More particularly, he said that he would reinstate without discrimination all the wood-carvers who were then out, under such arrangements as to amount of work required as might be jointly agreed to by the foreman and the representatives of the workmen; that he would guarantee that a fair average carver should earn not less than \$15 in a week of fifty hours; and that

he would accept a written guaranty from the union that so far as its influence and control over the men extended, the carvers employed by him would not annoy or harass him, if during a period of six months, for business reasons, such as the then existing depression or stringency in the money market, he should fail to pay them the full amount of their wages, as he had heretofore done and as to the best of his ability he should continue to do.

The Board advised the union to accept the form of agreement as modified, but the union was averse to signing any paper in the nature of a contract of the kind proposed, and presented a draft of their own which was promptly rejected by the company.

So far as the Board is informed, no settlement has since been reached.

PLYMOUTH ROCK PANTS COMPANY—BOSTON.

On or about September 8 the cutters employed by the Plymouth Rock Pants Company of Boston were notified of a reduction in wages, and at the same time each cutter received a communication of the following tenor:—

Boston, Sept. 8, 1893.

We are unwilling to treat with you through any union that you may belong to. We desire to treat with our cutters individually. If you desire to retain your present position, will you please sign the memorandum below, and hand it to Mr. Hawes before 12 o'clock Saturday?

Yours truly,

THE PLYMOUTH ROCK PANTS CO.

I hereby signify my willingness to continue to work as cutler at prices of 12 cents for pants, 11 cents for vests, 17 cents for coats, 20 cents for overcoats; hoods and capes, 5 cents each, and opening, 5 cents.

Some negotiations were had with a committee or with individuals, which led to the following letter:—

OFFICE OF THE PLYMOUTH ROCK PANTS COMPANY,

11 to 25 ELIOT STREET, BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 22, 1893.

Mr. O'BRIEN, *for the Cutters.*

DEAR SIR:—Our *final* conclusion in the matter is that we must adhere to the prices that you are now working on. This is going to be a hard fall, and we think it a good deal wiser to put some extra money into the cost of getting the business, rather than into the expense of the goods. This works to your benefit, we think, more, because the more business we get the better for you. As an indication of this, we beg you to notice the many new names of places on the tickets. We shall ask you to give us before 10 o'clock to-morrow a paper signed by each individual, as we before requested; or, if it is an advantage to you, a paper signed by a committee for the cutters.

Our position toward your union is this, as we have constantly repeated: We look upon it simply as an organization that you have a right to belong to as American citizens, just as if you belonged to the Odd Fellows or the Masons, and we are not raising any objections to your belonging to it; but we do not belong to it, and we do not wish to have any relations with it.

Respectfully,

THE PLYMOUTH ROCK PANTS COMPANY,

per C. S. MILLER, *General Manager.*

I believe the coat cutters had an advantage over the pants cutters under the old schedule and that at present they are more equal. You can see Mr. Hawes' figures on this.

The cutters refused to abandon their organization, and quit work on September 29. Other workmen were hired, and the State Board was notified of the controversy, albeit somewhat late in the day. On October 4, the Board, after learning the views of the workmen, obtained an interview with the manager of the company, who exhibited his cutting room, apparently fully supplied with workmen. They were said to be earning on an average \$20 a week, and the company did not know of any controversy which affected their business injuriously or which called for any efforts at a settlement. The result of the Board's inquiries was reported to the workmen for their consideration.

Subsequently, on November 1, the Board, acting by request of some of the workmen who needed and desired work, called upon the company and had an interview with one of the officers, who said, in answer to inquiries, that the company had no objection to re-employing their former cutters and would willingly do so upon application, as vacancies might occur.

MASSACHUSETTS COTTON MILLS—LOWELL.

In the month of September the employees in the several departments of the Massachusetts Cotton Mills of Lowell were notified by the agent that a reduction of wages amounting to about eight per cent. would take effect on September 25. This action was taken in conjunction with other corporations in the city, and was generally acquiesced in. The mule spinners, however, in the Massachusetts Mills refused to accept the reduction, on the ground that their wages were already too low as compared with the wages paid in other manufacturing cities for work of similar quality and amount.

The matter was discussed at meetings of the spinners' union, and at length, on October 7, it was voted to strike against the reduction, which had already gone into effect on September 25, according to the announcement previously made. When it came to the knowledge of the State Board that a strike was threatened, communication was had with the representatives of the workmen

and they were requested to postpone the strike at least until after the Board could meet them and see the agent of the corporation. This request was complied with, and on October 16 the Board went to Lowell. The matters in controversy were fully discussed with a committee of the union, and an interview was also had with the agent of the mills. The latter stated the circumstances which led to the reduction and the necessity therefor from his point of view. He said in effect that there was nothing to arbitrate upon; that the reduction had actually gone into effect; that the wages of the spinners in the Massachusetts Mills compared favorably with other mills in Lowell and the vicinity.

Upon all the information obtained, the Board was convinced that there was an understanding among the several mill corporations which would cause them to stand together in case the spinners in any one mill should strike against the reduction which had been agreed upon.

The committee of the union having expressed through the State Board a wish to meet the agent and discuss the matter with him, the workmen were requested not to strike until the agent's consent or refusal had been received.

On the 21st the Board received a letter from

the agent saying that he had not understood that the Board expected any further communication from him, and adding, "Having received a committee of my spinners and explained my position on the wages question to them, and later to yourselves, I must decline to discuss it further with any one else."

A copy of this letter was at once sent to the representatives of the union, and later, on October 23, the Board expressed its views of the situation in the following letter of advice:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION,
13 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, Oct. 23, 1893.

Messrs. THOMAS F. CONNELLY and JAMES DONELLY, *representing
the Mule Spinners' Union, Lowell, Mass.*

GENTLEMEN:—You are aware that on October 16, the Board, in the performance of its legal duty, and without application from any one concerned in the controversy between your union and the Massachusetts Cotton Mills, visited Lowell, and, after conferring with you, called upon Mr. W. S. Southworth, the agent of the mills.

The facts obtained by us may be stated briefly thus: In September last a printed notice was posted in the Massachusetts Cotton Mills, stating that by reason of depression in trade a reduction of wages had become necessary and would take place on September 25, and,

The employees in other departments have accepted the reduction and are entitled to consideration at your hands. It seems fair to assume that a strike of the spinners in these mills would stop all the other departments, at least for a time, and no one can foresee to what extent the conflagration might extend if once started under the auspices of your organization, which, rightly directed, has so many opportunities for benefiting the workmen who belong to it. You will perceive that the advice of the Board is based not upon the merits of the reduction, not upon any opinion that the wages are fair. No opinion is expressed upon that subject, because in truth it is not open. The statement must be dealt with as we find it, practically and in such a way that the operatives and their friends may not be filled with vain regrets when it is too late to advise or help them.

Respectfully yours,

BERNARD F. SUPPLE, *Clerk.*

By order of the Board.

Fortunately for all concerned and for the general welfare of the city of Lowell, the spinners, at a meeting of their union held on November 3, voted to accept the advice of the Board, and the question of a strike was indefinitely postponed.

STRIKE OF GARMENT WORKERS—BOSTON.

On October 28 the Board received from members of the Clothing Cutters' and Trimmers' Union of Boston the following letter, addressed to their union:—

To the Clothing Cutters' and Trimmers' Union.

Your body is no doubt aware of the boycott at present existing against the majority of the wholesale clothing merchants in Boston, the practical operation of which, we assume, is to drive more or less business from our market to other cities outside the State, and in so far as that is concerned we take it for granted your organization is interested.

The satisfactory and honorable relations existing between the union and the clothing merchants in the past lead us to inform you of the present deplorable condition of the trade in Boston and to notify you that, unless this boycott is removed, the merchants of Boston, through self-protection, will be forced, at least for a time, to suspend all manufacturing operations, including, of course, cutting and trimming.

Most respectfully,

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE
CLOTHING MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION.

Boston, Oct. 27, 1893.

This letter accompanied an application signed by John P. Lane and John E. McKenna, members of the Clothing Cutters' and Trimmers' Union, stating: "We are informed and believe that a lockout in Boston, in this Commonwealth, is threatened, involving the Clothing Manufacturers' Association of Boston and their employecs. Said association comprises about thirty firms or corporations engaged in the manufacture of men's, boys' and children's clothing; that about seven thousand persons are employed in Boston by the firms composing the association, besides many more in other places." It was further stated that according to the information and belief of the applicants "the lockout is threatened because of a boycott which is in operation against the majority of the firms in the association;" and the services of the Board were requested for a settlement.

The Board at once called upon the president of the manufacturers' association, who said, in answer to the inquiries of the Board, that the letter of October 27, a copy of which was given above, was rightly taken to foreshadow a general shut-down in the trade in Boston unless the boycott should be stopped.

An interview was also had with a committee of the garment workers, and in consequence of

these interviews the Board invited both parties to meet, by their respective committees, in the presence of the Board for a conference with a view to an agreement. This meeting took place on November 3, and was renewed on November 6.

It appeared that the boycott had been in operation for several weeks and was carried on by means of printed circulars sent to the customers of the Boston manufacturers, which stated, either directly or by implication, that the particular firm or company referred to was having garments made under conditions not conducive to health and cleanliness. These circulars were bitterly denounced by the manufacturers as untrue and injurious to the reputation for honest dealing which they had for many years enjoyed and which was highly valued by them. It appeared that legal proceedings had been instituted for the purpose of preventing the issue of the circulars, but this was not much dwelt upon at the conference with the Board, for the reason that the efforts of the Board must necessarily be directed solely to the settlement of the whole dispute.

Four propositions were presented by the committee of garment workers as the basis of an agreement to be entered into for one year. These propositions provided in effect that the members

of the association should have all their tailoring done in Boston as far as possible, and, conditions being equal, they should give the preference to Boston tailors on all garments; that the employees should be paid in full at the end of each week, and in case of the failure of a contractor to pay his men the manufacturers should withdraw their work from him until he should have given the manufacturer a bond or other satisfactory security binding him to pay his employees in full.

The foregoing stipulation would, in the opinion of the Board, have been agreed to, had not the union also insisted that the manufacturers should adopt the clearance-card system, and the union label to be attached to each garment. These two demands the manufacturers firmly declined to accede to, and therefore no agreement was arrived at.

The threatened lockout, however, did not occur, and later in January the committees met again to consider the matter of settlement, asking and obtaining from the Board a statement of the points discussed and formulated at the conferences before mentioned. At the time of making this report (February 1) there is a good prospect that the demand for the adoption of the union label will be dropped and an agreement fairly acceptable to all parties arrived at.

TIN AND SHEET IRON WORKERS — BOSTON.

About four hundred members of the Tin, Sheet Iron and Cornice Makers' Union of Boston went on strike November 6 to enforce a demand for a nine-hour day with minimum wages at \$3 a day. Two days later the several employers doing business in Boston met and voted, as the sense of the meeting, that on and after the first Monday of January, 1894, they would consider nine hours a working day. This was intended as a concession of the shorter day, with a postponement in order that contracts already made on the ten-hour basis might be completed without loss. This proposition was published in the newspapers and communicated by individual employers to their respective workmen, but no communication was sent to the union. It was not accepted, except in a few individual cases. The Building Trades Council took up the cause of the striking tinsmiths, and when, on November 10, the Board called on the committee of the workmen, the latter were found to be confident of success and did not feel the need

of the Board's services. The employers, however, with few exceptions, stood firm against the demands of the union, and, indeed, refused to recognize its existence; and as time went on the workmen felt more and more keenly the need of work for the support of themselves and their families.

At length the State Board renewed its attempts to effect a settlement, and this time the workmen responded on December 13, saying: —

The men have voted, as the sense of a meeting called for that purpose, that we have always desired the opportunity to place our case before the manufacturers, and to-day believe that an opportunity to meet the employers, either before your Board or under other circumstances, could not fail to result satisfactorily and harmoniously to both sides.

As a proof of our desire from the first, for harmony, we enclose the proposition issued to the employers, and which they have never acknowledged or stated their views or opinion of. Such a meeting that would allow the views of both sides to be exchanged could have but one result, — harmony.

A copy of the above was furnished to the employers through the officers of their association, and the Board invited both employers and workmen to a conference in the presence of the Board. In response to this invitation came on the day

appointed a committee representing the striking workmen and their union, and two members of the employers' association. The situation was discussed in its various aspects, and the workmen appeared desirous of coming to some agreement that would put an end to the controversy. But the employers were unwilling to recognize the union in any manner, and, so far as appeared, were well enough contented with the men they already had hired. They certainly did not manifest any interest in a settlement by agreement with the union.

So far as the Board is informed there has been no material change in the situation.

BOSTON NEWSPAPERS—BOSTON.

On December 9 applications were received from the Globe Newspaper Company, the Journal Newspaper Company, the Advertiser Newspaper Company and the Boston Herald Company. The applications were separate, but presented one and the same statement: "That Typographical Union No. 13, which assumes to make the scale under which our compositors work, refuses to confer with us on a scale for typesetting machines, involving, as we understand it, the question of the number of hours of labor per day and week."

Notice of the filing of these applications was at once given to Augustine McCraith, secretary of Typographical Union No. 13, and a request made that the Board should be informed what action the compositors would take with regard to joining in the applications. After some delay, the following reply was received: —

BOSTON TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION No. 13,

TYPO HALL, 724 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON, Dec. 26, 1893.

BERNARD F. SUPPLE, *Clerk State Board of Arbitration.*

DEAR SIR: — In answer to yours in reference to applications of certain newspapers, I am instructed to say: —

The “Boston Post,” the only newspaper using type-setting machine in this city at this time, is working under the scale to which aforesaid newspapers object, and since its adoption some months ago has made no complaint, and we are reliably informed is satisfied with the arrangement.

It is evident that the intention of the several managers of these papers, in asking for arbitration, is to secure a modification of this scale.

Such action, we are of opinion, would be unfair to the “Post,” and therefore cannot be allowed by us. It is true that your Board might also take this view of the matter; yet there is an element of risk which we would not be justified in assuming under the circumstances.

And, further, if, as the appellants claim, the present scale is impracticable, which we do not for one moment admit, this claim can be much better demonstrated by practice rather than theory, and therefore, if any changes must be made, we submit that we will be in a much better position to decide when these offices actually operate the machines, which they are not doing as yet; so that, as a matter of fact, there is nothing before us demanding arbitration.

Added to the above, we know, of course, one request of the employers is that the time of labor be increased one hour. As to this, the machines will throw out of employment a large number of men. With the already overcrowded labor market, such action would be decidedly inexpedient and ought not to be considered on the mere

statement, unsubstantiated by facts, that such a change is necessary.

Respectfully,

AUG. McCRAITH, *Secretary*.

The effect of the above communication was to leave the newspaper companies exactly where they were before the Board was called in. But subsequently negotiations were resumed with good prospect of an understanding being arrived at.

J. W. THOMPSON & CO.—MILLIS.

On December 11 the Board went to Millis upon request of the firm of J. W. Thompson & Co., and some of their employees who objected to certain proposed reductions.

The factory had just started up, and a joint application was signed, by which it was left to the Board to ascertain and fix fair prices upon the items in question. The decision will appear in the report of next year's doings.

The foregoing annual report is respectfully submitted.

**CHARLES H. WALCOTT,
RICHARD P. BARRY,
RICHARD E. WARNER,**

State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation.

Boston, Feb. 1, 1894.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

Laws providing for the settlement of disputes between employers and employees by means of mediation, conciliation and arbitration have been enacted in California, Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio and Pennsylvania; but State boards have not been established for the purpose, except in Massachusetts, New York, California, Ohio and New Jersey. An act of the Legislature of the State of Michigan, approved July 3, 1889, authorized the Governor of that State to appoint a State board of mediation and arbitration, but thus far the Governor has failed to exercise the authority thus conferred upon him. The law of Colorado provides that when differences arise between employers and employees, threatening to result or resulting in a strike or lockout, it shall be the duty of the Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor Statistics to mediate between the parties to the controversy, if either party request his intervention. Similar powers are conferred upon the Commissioner of Labor Statistics of the State of Missouri, and he is also authorized, under certain circumstances, to form local boards of arbitration and act as the president thereof. The laws of Iowa, Kansas, Maryland and Pennsylvania simply authorize the courts to appoint tribunals of voluntary arbitration when the parties to labor disputes petition for or consent to their appointment; the jurisdiction of each of such tribunals being limited to the county or portion of the State in which the dispute may arise.

The law of Massachusetts concerning arbitration and

conciliation is as follows, being chapter 263 of the Acts of 1886, entitled “An Act to provide for a State Board of Arbitration, for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees,” as amended by St. 1887, chapter 269 ; St. 1888, chapter 261 ; and St. 1890, chapter 385 ; also St. 1892, chapter 382 : —

SECTION 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall, on or before the first day of July in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six, appoint three competent persons to serve as a state board of arbitration and conciliation in the manner hereinafter provided. One of them shall be an employer or selected from some association representing employers of labor, one of them shall be selected from some labor organization and not an employer of labor, the third shall be appointed upon the recommendation of the other two: *provided, however*, that if the two appointed do not agree on the third man at the expiration of thirty days, he shall then be appointed by the governor. They shall hold office for one year or until their successors are appointed. On the first day of July in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint three members of said board in the manner above provided, one to serve for three years, one for two years and one for one year, or until their respective successors are appointed ; and on the first day of July in each year thereafter the governor shall in the same manner appoint one member of said board to succeed the member whose term then expires, and to serve for the term of three years or until his successor is appointed. If a vacancy occurs at any time, the governor shall in the same manner appoint some one to serve out the unexpired term ; and he may in like manner remove any member of said board. Each member of said board shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, be sworn to a faithful discharge thereof. They shall at once organize by the choice of one of their number as chairman. Said board may appoint and remove a clerk of the board, who shall receive such salary as may be allowed by the board, but not exceeding twelve hundred dollars a year.

SECT. 2. The board shall, as soon as possible after its organization, establish such rules of procedure as shall be approved by the governor and council.

SECT. 3. Whenever any controversy or difference not involving questions which may be the subject of a suit at law or bill in equity, exists between an employer, whether an individual, copartnership or corporation, and his employees, if at the time he employs not less than twenty-five persons in the same general line of business in any city or town in this Commonwealth, the board shall, upon application as hereinafter provided, and as soon as practicable thereafter, visit the locality of the dispute and make careful inquiry into the cause thereof, hear all persons interested therein who may come before them, advise the respective parties what, if anything, ought to be done or submitted to by either or both to adjust said dispute, and make a written decision thereof. This decision shall at once be made public, shall be recorded upon proper books of record to be kept by the secretary of said board, and a short statement thereof published in the annual report hereinafter provided for, and the said board shall cause a copy thereof to be filed with the clerk of the city or town where said business is carried on.

SECT. 4. Said application shall be signed by said employer or by a majority of his employees in the department of the business in which the controversy or difference exists, or their duly authorized agent, or by both parties, and shall contain a concise statement of the grievances complained of, and a promise to continue on in business or at work without any lock-out or strike until the decision of said board, if it shall be made within three weeks of the date of filing said application. When an application is signed by an agent claiming to represent a majority of such employees, the board shall satisfy itself that such agent is duly authorized in writing to represent such employees, but the names of the employees giving such authority shall be kept secret by said board. As soon as may be after the receipt of said application the secretary of said board shall cause public notice to be given for the time and place for the hearing thereon; but public notice need not be given when both parties to the controversy join in the application and present therewith a written request that no public notice be given. When such request is made, notice shall be given to the parties interested in such manner as the board may order; and the board may, at any stage of the proceedings, cause public notice to be given, notwithstanding such request.

When notice has been given as aforesaid, each of the parties

to the controversy, the employer on the one side, and the employees interested on the other side, may in writing nominate, and the board may appoint, one person to act in the case as expert assistant to the board. The two persons so appointed shall be skilled in and conversant with the business or trade concerning which the dispute has arisen. It shall be their duty, under the direction of the board, to obtain and report to the board information concerning the wages paid and the methods and grades of work prevailing in manufacturing establishments within the Commonwealth of a character similar to that in which the matters in dispute have arisen. Said expert assistants shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty; such oath to be administered by any member of the board, and a record thereof shall be preserved with the record of the proceedings in the case. They shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the Commonwealth such compensation as shall be allowed and certified by the board, together with all necessary travelling expenses.* Nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent the board from appointing such other additional expert assistant or assistants as it may deem necessary. Should the petitioner or petitioners fail to perform the promise made in said application, the board shall proceed no further thereupon without the written consent of the adverse party. The board shall have power to summon as witness any operative in the departments of business affected and any person who keeps the records of wages earned in those departments, and to examine them under oath, and to require the production of books containing the record of wages paid. Summonses may be signed and oaths administered by any member of the board.

SECT. 5. Upon the receipt of such application and after such notice, the board shall proceed as before provided, and render a written decision, which shall be open to public inspection, shall be recorded upon the records of the board, and published at the discretion of the same in an annual report to be made to the general court on or before the first day of February in each year.

SECT. 6. Said decision shall be binding upon the parties who join in said application for six months, or until either

* See further as to experts, their duties and compensation, St. 1892, c. 382 *post*.

party has given the other notice in writing of his intention not to be bound by the same at the expiration of sixty days therefrom. Said notice may be given to said employees by posting the same in three conspicuous places in the shop or factory where they work.

SECT. 7. The parties to any controversy or difference as described in section three of this act may submit the matters in dispute, in writing, to a local board of arbitration and conciliation; such board may either be mutually agreed upon, or the employer may designate one of the arbitrators, the employees or their duly authorized agent another, and the two arbitrators so designated may choose a third, who shall be chairman of the board. Such board shall, in respect to the matters referred to it, have and exercise all the powers which the state board might have and exercise, and its decision shall have whatever binding effect may be agreed by the parties to the controversy in the written submission. The jurisdiction of such board shall be exclusive in respect to the matters submitted to it, but it may ask and receive the advice and assistance of the state board. The decision of such board shall be rendered within ten days of the close of any hearing held by it; such decision shall at once be filed with the clerk of the city or town in which the controversy or difference arose, and a copy thereof shall be forwarded to the state board. Each of such arbitrators shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the city or town in which the controversy or difference that is the subject of the arbitration exists, if such payment is approved in writing by the mayor of such city or the board of selectmen of such town, the sum of three dollars for each day of actual service, not exceeding ten days for any one arbitration. Whenever it is made to appear to the mayor of a city or the board of selectmen of a town that a strike or lock-out such as described in section eight of this act is seriously threatened or actually occurs, the mayor of such city or the board of selectmen of such town shall at once notify the state board of the facts.

SECT. 8. Whenever it shall come to the knowledge of the state board, either by notice from the mayor of a city or the board of selectmen of a town, as provided in the preceding section or otherwise, that a strike or lock-out is seriously threatened or has actually occurred in any city or town of the Com-

monwealth, involving an employer and his present or past employees, if at the time he is employing, or up to the occurrence of the strike or lock-out was employing, not less than twenty-five persons in the same general line of business in any city or town in the Commonwealth, it shall be the duty of the state board to put itself in communication as soon as may be with such employer and employees, and endeavor by mediation to effect an amicable settlement between them, or to endeavor to persuade them, provided that a strike or lock-out has not actually occurred or is not then continuing, to submit the matters in dispute to a local board of arbitration and conciliation, as above provided, or to the state board; and said state board may, if it deems it advisable, investigate the cause or causes of such controversy, and ascertain which party thereto is mainly responsible or blameworthy for the existence or continuance of the same, and may make and publish a report finding such cause or causes, and assigning such responsibility or blame. The board shall have the same powers for the foregoing purposes as are given it by section three of this act.

SECT. 9. Witnesses summoned by the state board shall be allowed the sum of fifty cents for each attendance, and the further sum of twenty-five cents for each hour of attendance in excess of two hours, and shall be allowed five cents a mile for travel each way from their respective places of employment or business to the place where the board is in session. Each witness shall certify in writing the amount of his travel and attendance, and the amount due him shall be paid forthwith by the board, and for such purpose the board shall be entitled to draw from the treasury of the Commonwealth, as provided for in chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

SECT. 10. The members of said state board shall until the first day of July in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven be paid five dollars a day each for each day of actual service; and on and after said date they shall each receive a salary at the rate of two thousand dollars a year, to be paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth; and both before and after said date they shall be allowed their necessary travelling and other expenses, which shall be paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth.

[St. 1892, chapter 382.]

An Act relating to the duties and compensation of expert assistants appointed by the state board of arbitration and conciliation.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. In all controversies between an employer and his employees in which application is made to the state board of arbitration and conciliation, as provided by section four of chapter two hundred and sixty-three of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six as amended by section three of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, and by section one of chapter three hundred and eighty-five of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety, said board shall appoint a fit person to act in the case as expert assistant to the board. Said expert assistants shall attend the sessions of said board when required, and no conclusion shall be announced as a decision of said board, in any case where such assistants have acted, until after notice given to them, by mail or otherwise, appointing a time and place for a final conference between said board and expert assistant on the matters included in the proposed decision. Said expert assistants shall be privileged to submit to the board, at any time before a final decision shall be determined upon and published, any facts, advice, arguments or suggestions which they may deem applicable to the case. They shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by any member of said board, and a record thereof shall be preserved with the record of the proceedings in the case. They shall be entitled to receive for their services from the treasury of the Commonwealth the sum of seven dollars for each day of actual service, together with all their necessary travelling expenses.

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved June 15, 1892.*]

The laws of other States providing for arbitration, conciliation or mediation are here given : —

CALIFORNIA.

An Act to provide for a State Board of Arbitration for the settlement of Differences between Employers and Employes, to define the duties of said Board, and to appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars therefor.

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. On or before the first day of May of each year, the Governor of the State shall appoint three competent persons to serve as a State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation. One shall represent the employers of labor, one shall represent labor employes, and the third man shall represent neither, and shall be chairman of the Board. They shall hold office for one year and until their successors are appointed and qualified. If a vacancy occurs, as soon as possible thereafter the Governor shall appoint someone to serve the unexpired term; *provided, however,* that when the parties to any controversy or difference, as provided in section two of this Act, do not desire to submit their controversy to the State Board, they may by agreement each choose one person, and the two shall choose a third, who shall be chairman and umpire, and the three shall constitute a Board of Arbitration and Conciliation for the special controversy submitted to it, and shall for that purpose have the same powers as the State Board. The members of said Board or Boards, before entering upon the duties of their office, shall be sworn faithfully to discharge the duties thereof. They shall adopt such rules of procedure as they may deem best to carry out the provisions of this Act.

SECTION 2. Whenever any controversy or difference exists between an employer, whether an individual, copartnership, or corporation, which, if not arbitrated, would involve a strike or lockout, and his employes, the Board shall, upon application, as hereinafter provided, and as soon as practicable thereafter, visit, if necessary, the locality of the dispute and make careful inquiry into the cause thereof, hear all persons interested therein who may come before them, advise the respective parties what, if anything, ought to be done or submitted to by either, or

both, to adjust said dispute, and make a written decision thereof. This decision shall at once be made public, shall be recorded upon proper books of record to be kept by the Board.

SECTION 3. Said application shall be signed by said employer, or by a majority of his employés in the department of the business in which the controversy or difference exists, or their duly authorized agent, or by both parties, and shall contain a concise statement of the grievances complained of, and a promise to continue on in business or at work, without any lock out or strike, until the decision of said Board, which must, if possible, be made within three weeks of the date of filing the application. Immediately upon the receipt of said application, the Chairman of said Board shall cause public notice to be given of the time and place for hearing. Should the petitioners fail to keep the promise made therein, the Board shall proceed no further thereupon without the written consent of the adverse party. And the party violating the contract shall pay the extra cost of the Board entailed thereby. The Board may then reopen the case and proceed to the final arbitration thereof as provided in section two hereof.

SECTION 4. The decision rendered by the Board shall be binding upon the parties who join in the application for six months, or until either party has given the other a written notice of his intention not to be further bound by the conditions thereof after the expiration of sixty days or any time agreed upon by the parties, which agreement shall be entered as a part of the decision. Said notice may be given to the employés by posting a notice thereof in three conspicuous places in the shop or factory where they work.

SECTION 5. Both employers and employés shall have the right at any time to submit to the Board complaints or grievances and ask for an investigation thereof. The Board shall decide whether the complaint is entitled to a public investigation, and if they decide in the affirmative, they shall proceed to hear the testimony, after giving notice to all parties concerned, and publish the result of their investigations as soon as possible thereafter.

SECTION 6. The arbitrators hereby created shall be paid five dollars per day for each day of actual service, and also their necessary travelling and other expenses incident to the duties

of their office shall be paid out of the State Treasury; but the expenses and salaries hereby authorized shall not exceed the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars for the two years.

SECTION 7. The sum of twenty-five hundred dollars is hereby appropriated out of any money in the State Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the expenses of the Board for the first two years after its organization.

SECTION 8. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage. [*Approved March 10, 1891.*]

COLORADO.

Section nine of the law creating the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the State of Colorado makes the following provision for the settlement of labor disputes:

§ 9. If any difference shall arise between any corporation or person, employing twenty-five or more employes, and such employes, threatening to result, or resulting in a strike on the part of such employes, or a lockout on the part of such employer, it shall be the duty of the commissioner, when requested so to do by fifteen or more of said employes, or by the employers, to visit the place of such disturbance, and diligently seek to mediate between such employer and employes.

IOWA.

An Act to authorize the creation and to provide for the operation of tribunals of voluntary arbitration to adjust industrial disputes between employers and employes.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Iowa:

SECTION 1. That the district court of each county, or a judge thereof in vacation, shall have power, and upon the presentation of a petition or of the agreement hereinafter named, it shall be the duty of said court, or a judge thereof in vacation, to issue in the form hereinafter named, a license or authority for the establishment within and for each county of tribunals for voluntary arbitration and settlement of dis-

putes between employers and employed in the manufacturing, mechanical or mining industries.

§ 2. The said petition or agreement shall be substantially in the form hereinafter given, and the petition shall be signed by at least twenty persons employed as workmen, and by four or more separate firms, individuals or corporations within the county, or by at least four employers, each of whom shall employ at least five workmen, or by the representative of a firm, corporation or individual employing not less than twenty men in their trade or industry; provided, that at the time the petition is presented the judge before whom such petition is presented may, upon motion, require testimony to be given as to the representative character of said petitioners, and if it appears that said petitioners do not represent the will of a majority or at least one-half of each party to the dispute, the license for the establishment of said tribunal may be denied, or may make such other order in this behalf as to him shall seem fair to both sides.

§ 3. If the said petition shall be signed by the requisite number of both employers and workmen, and be in proper form and contain the names of the people to compose the tribunal, being an equal number of employers and workmen, the judge shall forthwith cause to be issued, a license, substantially in the form hereinafter given, authorizing the existence of such tribunal and fixing the time and place of the first meeting thereof, and an entry of the license so granted shall be made upon the journal of the district court of the county in which the petition originated.

§ 4. Said tribunal shall continue in existence for one year from date of the license creating it, and may take jurisdiction of any dispute between employers and workmen in any mechanical, manufacturing or mining industry or business who shall have petitioned for the tribunal or have been represented in the petition therefor, or who may submit their disputes in writing to such tribunal for decision. Vacancies occurring in the membership of the tribunal shall be filled by the judge or court that licensed said tribunal from three names presented by the members of the tribunal remaining in that class in which the vacancies occur. The removal of any member to an adjoining county shall not cause a vacancy in either the tribunal or post of umpire. Disputes occurring in one county may be referred to a

tribunal already existing in an adjoining county. The place of umpire in any of said tribunals, and vacancies occurring in such place, shall only be filled by the mutual choice of the whole of the representatives of both employers and workmen constituting the tribunal, immediately upon the organization of the same, and the umpire shall be called upon to act after disagreement is manifested in the tribunal, by failure during three meetings held and full discussion had. His award shall be final and conclusive upon such matters as are submitted to him in writing and signed by the whole of the members of the tribunal, or by parties submitting the same.

§ 5. The said tribunal shall consist of not less than two employers or their representatives and two workmen or their representatives. The exact number which shall in each case constitute the tribunal shall be inserted in the petition or agreement, and they shall be named in the license issued. The said tribunal, when convened, shall be organized by the selection of one of their members as chairman and one as secretary, who shall be chosen by a majority of the members, or, if such majority cannot be had after two votes, then by secret ballot or by lot, as they prefer.

§ 6. The members of the tribunal shall receive no compensation for their services from the city or county, but the expenses of the tribunal, other than fuel, light, and the use of the room and furniture, may be paid by voluntary subscription, which the tribunal is authorized to receive and expend for such purposes. The sessions of said tribunal shall be held at the county seat of the county where the petition for the same was presented, and a room in the court-house, or elsewhere, for the use of said tribunal, shall be provided by the county board of supervisors.

§ 7. When no umpire is acting, the chairman of the tribunal shall have power to administer oaths to all witnesses who may be produced, and a majority of said tribunal may provide for the examination and investigation of books, documents and accounts pertaining to the matters in hearing before the tribunal, and belonging to either party to the dispute; provided, that the tribunal may unanimously direct that, instead of producing books, papers and accounts before the tribunal, an accountant agreed upon by the entire tribunal may be appointed to examine such books, papers and accounts, and such account-

ant shall be sworn to well and truly examine such books, documents and accounts as may be presented to him, and to report the results of such examination in writing to said tribunal. Before such examination, the information desired and required by the tribunal shall be plainly stated in writing and presented to said accountant, which statement shall be signed by the members of said tribunal or by a majority of each class thereof. Attorneys at law or other agents of either party to the dispute shall not be permitted to appear or take part in any of the proceedings of the tribunal or before the umpire.

§ 8. When the umpire is acting he shall preside and he shall have all the power of the chairman of the tribunal, and his determination upon all questions of evidence or other questions, in conducting the inquiries there pending, shall be final. Committees of the tribunal, consisting of an equal number of each class, may be constituted to examine into any question in dispute between employers and workmen which may have been referred to said committee by the tribunal, and such committee may hear and settle the same finally, when it can be done by a unanimous vote; otherwise the same shall be reported to the full tribunal and be there heard, as if the question had not been referred. The said tribunal, in connection with the said umpire, shall have power to make or ordain and enforce rules for the government of the body when in session, to enable the business to be proceeded with in order, and to fix its sessions and adjournments, but such rules shall not conflict with this statute nor with any of the provisions of the constitution and laws of Iowa.

§ 9. Before the umpire shall proceed to act, the question or questions in dispute shall be plainly defined in writing and signed by the members of the tribunal, or a majority thereof of each class, or by the parties submitting the same, and such writing shall contain the submission of the decision thereof to the umpire by name, and shall provide that his decision thereon, after hearing, shall be final. The umpire shall be sworn to impartially decide all questions that may be submitted to him during his term of office. The submission and his award may be made in the form hereinafter given, and said umpire must make his award within ten days from the time the question or questions in dispute are submitted to him. Said award shall be made to the tribunal, and if the award is for a specific sum

of money, said award may be made a matter of record by filing a copy thereof in the district court of the county wherein the tribunal is in session. When so entered of record it shall be final and conclusive, and the proper court may, on motion of any one interested, enter judgment thereon; and when the award is for a specific sum of money, may issue final and other process to enforce the same.

§ 10. The form of the joint petition or agreement praying for a tribunal under this act, shall be as follows :

To the district court of county (or to a judge thereof, as the case may be) :

The subscribers hereto, being the number and having the qualifications required in this proceeding, being desirous of establishing a tribunal of voluntary arbitration for the settlement of disputes in the (here name the branch of industry) trade, and having agreed upon A, B, C, D and E, representing the employers, and G, H, I, J and K, representing the workmen, as members of said tribunal, who each are qualified to act thereon, pray that a license for a tribunal in the trade may be issued to said persons named above.

| EMPLOYERS. | Names. | Residence. | Works. | Number employed. / |
|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------------|
| | | | | |

| EMPLOYEES. | Names. | Residence. | By whom employed. |
|------------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| | | | |

§ 11. The license to be issued upon such petition may be as follows :

STATE OF IOWA, {
County. ss. :

Whereas, The joint petition and agreement of four employers (or representatives of a firm, corporation or individual employing twenty men, as the case may be) and twenty workmen have been presented to this court (or if to a judge in vacation, so state), praying the crea-

tion of a tribunal of voluntary arbitration for the settlement of disputes in the trade within this county, and naming A, B, C, D and E, representing the employers, and G, H, I, J and K, representing the workmen; now, in pursuance of the statute for such case made and provided, said named persons are hereby licensed and authorized to be and exist as a tribunal of voluntary arbitration for the settlement of disputes between employers and workmen, for the period of one year from this date, and they shall meet and organize on the day of, A. D. at

Signed this day of, A. D.

.....,
Clerk of the District Court of County.

§ 12. When it becomes necessary to submit a matter in controversy to the umpire, it may be in form, as follows:

We, A, B, C, D and E, representing employers, and G, H, I, J and K, representing workmen, composing a tribunal of voluntary arbitration, hereby submit and refer unto the umpirage of L (the umpire of the tribunal of the trade) the following subject matter, viz.: (Here state fully and clearly the matter submitted) and we hereby agree that his decision and determination upon the same shall be binding upon us and final and conclusive upon the questions thus submitted, and we pledge ourselves to abide by and carry out the decision of the umpire when made.

Witness our names this day of, A. D.
.....

(Signatures.)
.....

§ 13. The umpire shall make his award in writing to the tribunal, stating distinctly his decision on the subject matter submitted, and when the award is for a specific sum of money, the umpire shall forward a copy of the same to the clerk of the proper court.

Approved March 6, 1886.

KANSAS.

An Act to establish boards of arbitration, and defining their powers and duties.

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Kansas:

SECTION 1. That the district court of each county, or a judge thereof in vacation, shall have the power, and upon the presentation of a petition, as hereinafter provided, it shall be

the duty of said court, or judge, to issue a license, or authority, for the establishment, within and for any county within the jurisdiction of said court, of a tribunal for voluntary arbitration and settlement of disputes between employers and employed, in the manufacturing, mechanical, mining and other industries.

§ 2. The said petition shall be substantially in the form hereinafter given, and the petition shall be signed by at least five persons employed as workmen, or by two or more separate firms, individuals, or corporations within the county, who are employers within the county; provided, that at the time the petition is presented, the judge before whom said petition is presented may, upon motion, require testimony to be taken as to the representative character of said petitioners, and if it appears that the requisite number of said petitioners are not of the character they represent themselves to be, the establishment of the said tribunal may be denied, or he may make such other order in that behalf as shall to him seem fair to both sides.

§ 3. If the said petition shall be signed by the requisite number of either employers or workmen, and be in proper form, the judge shall forthwith cause to be issued a license, authorizing the existence of such a tribunal and containing the names of four persons to compose the tribunal, two of whom shall be workmen and two employers, all residents of said county, and fixing the time and place of the first meeting thereof; and an entry of the license so granted shall be made upon the journal of the district court of the county in which the petition originated.

§ 4. Said tribunal shall continue in existence for one year from the date of the license creating it, and may take jurisdiction of any dispute between employers and workmen in any mechanical, manufacturing, mining or other industry, who may submit their disputes in writing to such tribunal for decision. Vacancies occurring in the membership of the tribunal shall be filled by the judge or court that licensed said tribunal. Disputes occurring in one county may be referred to a tribunal already existing in an adjoining county. Said court at the time of the issuance of said license shall appoint an umpire for said tribunal, who shall be sworn to impartially decide all questions that may be submitted to him during his term of office. The umpire shall be called upon to act after disagreement is manifested in

the tribunal by failure to agree during three meetings held and full discussion had. His award shall be final and conclusive upon such matters only as are submitted to him in writing and signed by the whole of the members of the tribunal, or by parties submitting the same. And the award of said tribunal shall be final and conclusive upon the questions so submitted to it; provided, that said award may be impeached for fraud, accident or mistake.

§ 5. The said tribunal when convened shall be organized by the selection of one of their number as chairman, and one as secretary, who shall be chosen by a majority of the members.

§ 6. The members of the tribunal and the umpire shall each receive as compensation for their services, out of the treasury of the county in which said dispute shall arise, two dollars for each day of actual service. The sessions of said tribunal shall be held at the county seat of the county where the petition for the same was presented, and a suitable room for the use of said tribunal shall be provided by the county commissioners.

§ 7. All submissions of matters in dispute shall be made to the chairman of said tribunal, who shall file the same. The chairman of the tribunal shall have power to administer oaths to all witnesses who may be produced, and a majority of said tribunal may provide for the examination and investigation of books, documents and accounts necessary, material, and pertaining to the matters in hearing before the tribunal, and belonging to either party to the dispute. The umpire shall have power when necessary to administer oaths and examine witnesses, and examine and investigate books, documents and accounts pertaining to the matters submitted to him for decision.

§ 8. The said tribunal shall have power to make, ordain and enforce rules for the government of the body, when in session, to enable the business to be proceeded with in order, and to fix its sessions and adjournments; but such rules shall not conflict with this statute, nor with any of the provisions of the constitution and laws of the State; provided, that the chairman of said tribunal may convene said tribunal in extra session at the earliest day possible in cases of emergency.

§ 9. Before the umpire shall proceed to act, the question or questions in dispute shall be plainly defined in writing, and signed by the members of the tribunal or a majority thereof, or

by the parties submitting the same ; and such writing shall contain the submission of the decision thereof to the umpire by name, and shall provide that his decision thereon after hearing shall be final ; and said umpire must make his award within five days from the time the question or questions in dispute are submitted to him. Said award shall be made to the tribunal ; and if the award is for a specific sum of money, said award of money, or the award of the tribunal when it shall be for a specific sum, may be made a matter of record by filing a copy thereof in the district court of the county wherein the tribunal is in session. When so entered of record it shall be final and conclusive, and the proper court may, on motion of any one interested, enter judgment thereon ; and when the award is for a specific sum of money, may issue final and other process to enforce the same ; provided, that any such award may be impeached for fraud, accident or mistake.

§ 10. The form of the petition praying for a tribunal under this act shall be as follows :

To the district court of county (or a judge thereof, as the case may be) : The subscribers hereto, being the number and having the qualifications required in this proceeding, being desirous of establishing a tribunal of voluntary arbitration for the settlement of disputes in the manufacturing, mechanical, mining and other industries, pray that a license for a tribunal of voluntary arbitration may be issued to be composed of four persons and an umpire, as provided by law.

MARYLAND.

An Act to provide for the reference of disputes between employers and employes to arbitration.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted, by the General Assembly of Maryland, that whenever any controversy shall arise between any corporation incorporated by this State in which this State may be interested as a stockholder or creditor, and any person in the employment or service of such corporation, which, in the opinion of the board of public works, shall tend to impair the usefulness or prosperity of such corporation, the said board of public works shall have power to demand and receive a statement of the grounds of said controversy from the parties to the same ; and if, in their judgment, there shall be occasion so to

do, they shall have the right to propose to the parties to said controversy, or to any of them, that the same shall be settled by arbitration; and if the opposing parties to said controversy shall consent and agree to said arbitration, it shall be the duty of said board of public works to provide in due form for the submission of the said controversy to arbitration, in such manner that the same shall be finally settled and determined; but if the said corporation or the said person in its employment or service, so engaged in controversy with the said corporation, shall refuse to submit to such arbitration, it shall be the duty of the said board of public works to examine into and ascertain the cause of said controversy, and to report the same to the next general assembly.

§ 2. All subjects of dispute arising between corporations, and any person in their employment or service, and all subjects of dispute between employers and employes in any trade or manufacture, may be settled and adjusted in the manner heretofore mentioned.

§ 3. Whenever such subjects of dispute shall arise as aforesaid, it shall be lawful for either party to the same to demand and have an arbitration or reference thereof in the manner following, that is to say: Where the party complaining and the party complained of shall come before, or agree by any writing under their hands, to abide by the determination of any judge or justice of the peace, it shall be lawful for such judge or justice of the peace to hear and finally determine in a summary manner the matter in dispute between such parties; but if such parties shall not come before, or agree to abide by the determination of such judge or justice of the peace, but shall agree to submit their said cause of dispute to arbitrators appointed under the provisions of this article, then it shall be lawful for any such judge or justice of the peace, and such judge or justice of the peace is hereby required, on complaint made before him, and proof that such agreement for arbitration has been entered into, to appoint arbitrators for settling the matters in dispute; and such judge or justice of the peace shall then and there propose no less than two nor more than four persons, one-half of whom shall be employers and the other half employes, acceptable to the parties to the dispute, respectively, who, together with such judge or justice of the peace, shall have full power finally to hear and determine such dispute.

§ 4. In all such cases of dispute as aforesaid, as in all other

cases, if the parties mutually agree that the matter in dispute shall be arbitrated and determined in a mode different from the one hereby prescribed, such agreement shall be valid, and the award and determination thereon by either mode of arbitration shall be final and conclusive between the parties. It shall be lawful in all cases for an employer or employe, by writing under his hand, to authorize any person to act for him in submitting to arbitration and attending the same.

§ 5. Every determination of dispute by any judge or justice of the peace shall be given as a judgment of the court over which said judge presides, and of the justice of the peace determining the same; and the said judge or justice of the peace shall award execution thereon as upon verdict, confession or non-suit; and every award made by arbitrators appointed by any judge or justice of the peace under the provisions of this article shall be returned by said arbitrators to the judge or justice of the peace by whom they were appointed; and said judge or justice of the peace shall enter the same as an amicable action between the parties to the same in the court presided over by said judge or justice of the peace, with the same effect as if said action had been regularly commenced in said court by due process of law, and shall thereupon become a judgment of said court, and execution thereon shall be awarded as upon verdict, confession or non-suit; and in all proceedings under this article, whether before a judge or justice of the peace or arbitrators, costs shall be taxed as they are now allowed by law in similar proceedings, and the same shall be paid equally by the parties to the dispute; such award shall remain four days in court during its sitting, after the return thereof, before any judgment shall be entered thereon; and if it shall appear to the court within that time that the same was obtained by fraud or malpractice in or by surprise, imposition or deception of the arbitrators, or without due notice to the parties or their attorneys, the court may set aside such award and refuse to give judgment thereon.

MICHIGAN.

An Act to provide for the amicable adjustment of grievances and disputes that may arise between employers and employes, and to authorize the creation of a State court of mediation and arbitration.

SECTION 1. The People of the State of Michigan enact, That whenever any grievance or dispute of any nature shall

arise between any employer and his employes, it shall be lawful to submit the same in writing to a court of arbitrators for hearing and settlement, in the manner hereinafter provided.

§ 2. After the passage of this act the Governor may, whenever he shall deem it necessary, with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint a State court of mediation and arbitration, to consist of three competent persons, who shall hold their terms of office, respectively, one, two and three years, and upon the expiration of their respective terms the said term of office shall be uniformly for three years. If any vacancy happens by resignation or otherwise he shall, in the same manner, appoint an arbitrator for the residue of the term. If the Senate shall not be in session at the time any vacancy shall occur or exist, the Governor shall appoint an arbitrator to fill the vacancy, subject to the approval of the Senate when convened. Said court shall have a clerk or secretary, who shall be appointed by the court, to serve three years, whose duty it shall be to keep a full and faithful record of the proceedings of the court and also all documents, and to perform such other duties as the said court may prescribe. He shall have power, under the direction of the court, to issue subpoenas, to administer oaths in all cases before said court, to call for and examine all books, papers and documents of any parties to the controversy, with the same authority to enforce their production as is possessed by the courts of record, or the judges thereof, in this State. Said arbitrators and clerk shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and be sworn to the due and faithful performance of the duties of their respective offices before entering upon the discharge of the same. An office shall be set apart in the capitol by the person or persons having charge thereof, for the proper and convenient transaction of the business of said court.

§ 3. Any two of the arbitrators shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and may hold meetings at any time or place within the State. Examinations or investigations ordered by the court may be held and taken by and before any one of their number, if so directed. But the proceedings and decisions of any single arbitrator shall not be deemed conclusive until approved by the court or a majority thereof. Each arbitrator shall have power to administer oaths.

§ 4. Whenever any grievance or dispute of any nature shall arise between any employer and his employes, it shall be law-

ful for the parties to submit the same directly to said State court, and shall jointly notify said court or its clerk, in writing, of such grievance or dispute. Whenever such notification to said court or its clerk is given, it shall be the duty of said court to proceed, with as little delay as possible, to the locality of such grievance or dispute, and inquire into the cause or causes of grievance or dispute. The parties to the grievance or dispute shall thereupon submit to said court, in writing, succinctly, clearly and in detail, their grievances and complaints, and the cause or causes thereof, and severally agree in writing to submit to the decision of said court as to matters so submitted, and a promise or agreement to continue on in business or at work, without a lock-out or strike, until the decision of said court, provided it shall be rendered within ten days after the completion of the investigation. The court shall thereupon proceed to fully investigate and inquire into the matters in controversy, and to take testimony, under oath, in relation thereto, and shall have power, by its chairman or clerk, to administer oaths, to issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses, the production of books and papers, to the same extent as such power is possessed by courts of record, or the judges thereof, in this State.

§ 5. After the matter has been fully heard the said board, or majority of its members, shall, within ten days, render a decision thereon in writing, signed by them, or a majority of them, stating such details as will clearly show the nature of the decision and the points disposed of by them. The decision shall be in triplicate, one copy of which shall be filed by the clerk of the court in the clerk's office of the county where the controversy arose, and one copy shall be served on each of the parties to the controversy.

§ 6. Whenever a strike or lock-out shall occur or is seriously threatened, in any part of the State, and shall come to the knowledge of the court, it shall be its duty, and it is hereby directed to proceed, as soon as practicable, to the locality of such strike or lock-out and put itself in communication with the parties to the controversy, and endeavor by mediation to effect an amicable settlement of such controversy; and, if in its judgment it is deemed best, to inquire into the cause or causes of the controversy, and to that end the court is hereby authorized to subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, and send

for persons and papers, in like manner and with the same powers as it is authorized to do by section four of this act.

§ 7. The fees of witnesses shall be one dollar for each day's attendance, and seven cents per mile traveled by the nearest routes in getting to and returning from the place where attendance is required by the court, to be allowed by the board of State auditors upon the certificate of the court. All subpoenas shall be signed by the secretary of the court, and may be served by any person of full age authorized by the court to serve the same.

§ 8. Said court shall make a yearly report to the Legislature, and shall include therein such statements, facts and explanations as will disclose the actual working of the court, and such suggestions as to legislation as may seem to them conducive to harmonizing the relations of and disputes between employers and the wage-earning.

§ 9. Each arbitrator shall be entitled to five dollars per day for actual service performed, payable from the treasury of the State. The clerk or secretary shall be appointed from one of their number, and shall receive an annual salary not to exceed twelve hundred dollars, without per diem, per year, payable in the same manner.

§ 10. Whenever the term "employer" or "employers" is used in this act it shall be held to include "firm," "joint stock association," "company" or "corporation," as fully as if each of the last named terms was expressed in each place.

Approved July 3, 1889.

MISSOURI.

An Act to provide for a Board of Mediation and Arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and their employes.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION 1. Upon information furnished by an employer of laborers, or by a committee of employes, or from any other reliable source, that a dispute has arisen between employers and employes, which dispute may result in a strike or lock-out, the commissioner of labor statistics and inspection shall at once visit the place of dispute and seek to mediate between the parties, if, in his discretion, it is necessary so to do.

§ 2. If a mediation cannot be effected, the commissioner may, at his discretion, direct the formation of a board of arbitration, to be composed of two employers and two employes engaged in a similar occupation to the one in which the dispute exists, but who are not parties to the dispute, and the commissioner of labor statistics and inspection, who shall be president of the board.

§ 3. The board shall have power to summon and examine witnesses and hear the matter in dispute, and, within three days after the investigation, render a decision thereon, which shall be published, a copy of which shall be furnished each party in dispute, and shall be final, unless objections are made by either party within five days thereafter; provided, that the only effect of the investigation herein provided for shall be to give the facts leading to such dispute to the public through an unbiased channel.

§ 4. In no case shall a board of arbitration be formed when work has been discontinued, either by action of the employer or the employes; should, however, a lock-out or strike have occurred before the commissioner of labor statistics could be notified, he may order the formation of a board of arbitration upon resumption of work.

§ 5. The board of arbitration shall appoint a clerk at each session of the board, who shall receive three dollars per day for his services, to be paid, upon approval by the commissioner of labor statistics, out of the fund appropriated for expenses of the bureau of labor statistics.

Approved April 11, 1889.

NEW JERSEY.

An Act to provide for the amicable adjustment of grievances and disputes that may arise between employers and employes, and to authorize the creation of a state board of arbitration.

SECTION 1. That whenever any grievance or dispute of any nature growing out of the relation of employer and employes shall arise or exist between employer and employes, it shall be lawful to submit all matters respecting such grievance or dispute, in writing, to a board of arbitrators, to hear, adjudicate and determine the same; said board shall consist of five persons; when the employes concerned in any such grievance or

dispute as aforesaid are members in good standing of any labor organization, which is represented by one or more delegates in a central body, the said central body shall have power to designate two of said arbitrators; and the employer shall have the power to designate two others of said arbitrators, and the said four arbitrators shall designate a fifth person as arbitrator, who shall be chairman of the board; in case the employes concerned in any such grievance or dispute as aforesaid are members in good standing of a labor organization which is not represented in a central body, then the organization of which they are members shall have the power to select and designate two arbitrators for said board, and said board shall be organized as hereinbefore provided; and in case the employes concerned in any such grievance or dispute as aforesaid are not members of any labor organization, then a majority of said employes, at a meeting duly held for that purpose, shall designate two arbitrators for said board, and the said board shall be organized as hereinbefore provided.

§ 2. That any board as aforesaid selected may present a petition to the county judge of the county where such grievances or disputes to be arbitrated may arise, signed by at least a majority of said board, setting forth in brief terms the nature of the grievance or dispute between the parties to said arbitration, and praying the license or order of such judge establishing and approving said board of arbitration; upon the presentation of said petition it shall be the duty of the said judge to make an order establishing such board of arbitration and referring the matters in dispute to it for hearing, adjudication and determination; the said petition and order or a copy thereof shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the said judge resides.

§ 3. That the arbitrators so selected shall sign a consent to act as such, and shall take and subscribe an oath before an officer authorized to administer oaths, to faithfully and impartially discharge his duties as such arbitrator, which consent and oath shall be immediately filed in the office of the clerk of the county wherein such arbitrators are to act; when the said board is ready for the transaction of business, it shall select one of its members to act as secretary, and the parties to the dispute shall receive notice of a time and place of hearing; the chairman shall have power to administer oaths and to issue subpoenas for

the production of books and papers, and for the attendance of witnesses, to the same extent that such power is possessed by the courts of record or the judges thereof in this state; the board may make and enforce the rules for its government and transaction of the business before it and fix its sessions and adjournments, and shall hear and examine such witnesses as may be brought before the board, and such other proof as may be given relative to the matters in dispute.

§ 4. That after the matter has been fully heard, the said board or a majority of its members shall, within ten days, render a decision thereon, in writing, signed by them, giving such details as will clearly show the nature of the decision and the matters adjudicated and determined; such adjudication and determination shall be a settlement of the matter referred to said arbitrators, unless an appeal is taken therefrom as hereinafter provided; the adjudication and determination shall be in duplicate, one copy of which shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county, and the other transmitted to the secretary of the state board of arbitration hereinafter mentioned, together with the testimony taken before said board.

§ 5. That when the said board shall have rendered its adjudication and determination its powers shall cease, unless there may be in existence at the time other similar grievances or disputes between the same classes of persons mentioned in section one, and in such case such persons may submit their differences to the said board, which shall have power to act and adjudicate and determine the same as fully as if said board was originally created for the settlement of such other difference or differences.

§ 6. That within thirty days after the passage of this act the governor shall appoint a state board of arbitration, to consist of three competent persons, each of whom shall hold his office for the term of five years; one of said persons shall be selected from a bona fide labor organization of this state. If any vacancy happens, by resignation or otherwise, the governor shall, in the same manner, appoint an arbitrator for the residue of the term. Said board shall have a secretary, who shall be appointed by and hold office during the pleasure of the board, and whose duty shall be to keep a full and faithful record of the proceedings of the board, and also possession of all documents and testimony forwarded by the local boards of arbitra-

tion, and perform such other duties as the said board may prescribe; he shall have power, under direction of the board, to issue subpoenas, to administer oaths in all cases before said board, to call for and examine books, papers and documents of any parties to the controversy, with the same authority to enforce their production as is possessed by the courts of record, or the judges thereof, in this state. Said arbitrators of said state board and the clerk thereof shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and be sworn to the due and faithful performance of the duties of their respective offices before entering upon the discharge of the same. An office shall be set apart in the capitol by the person having charge thereof, for the proper and convenient transaction of the business of said board.

§ 7. That an appeal may be taken from the decision of any local board of arbitration within ten days after the filing of its adjudication and determination of any case. It shall be the duty of the said state board of arbitration to hear and consider appeals from the decisions of local boards and promptly to proceed to the investigation of such cases, and the adjudication and determination of said board thereon shall be final and conclusive in the premises upon all parties to the arbitration; such adjudications and determinations shall be in writing, and a copy thereof shall be furnished to each party. Any two of the state board of arbitrators shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and may hold meetings at any time or place within the state. Examinations or investigations ordered by the state board may be held and taken by and before any one of their number, if so directed; but the proceedings and decision of any single arbitrator shall not be deemed conclusive until approved by the board or a majority thereof. Each arbitrator shall have power to administer oaths.

§ 8. That whenever any grievance or dispute of any nature shall arise between any employer and his employes, it shall be lawful for the parties to submit the same directly to said state board in the first instance, in case such parties elect to do so, and shall jointly notify said board or its clerk, in writing, of such election. Whenever such notification to said board or its clerk is given, it shall be the duty of said board to proceed, with as little delay as possible, to the locality of such grievance or dispute, and inquire into the cause or causes of grievance or

dispute. The parties to the grievance or dispute shall thereupon submit to said board, in writing, succinctly, clearly and in detail, their grievances and complaints, and the cause or causes thereof, and severally agree, in writing, to submit to the decision of said board as to matters so submitted, and a promise or agreement to continue on in business or at work, without a lockout or strike until the decision of said board, provided it shall be rendered within ten days after the completion of the investigation; the board shall thereupon proceed to fully investigate and inquire into the matters in controversy, and to take testimony under oath in relation thereto, and shall have power, by its chairman or clerk, to administer oaths, to issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses, the production of books and papers, to the same extent as such power is possessed by courts of record, or the judges thereof, in this state.

§ 9. That after the matter has been fully heard, the said board, or a majority of its members, shall, within ten days, render a decision thereon in writing, signed by them or a majority of them, stating such details as will clearly show the nature of the decision and the points disposed of by them. The decision shall be in triplicate, one copy of which shall be filed by the clerk of the board in the clerk's office of the county where the controversy arose, and one copy shall be served on each of the parties to the controversy.

§ 10. That whenever a strike or lockout shall occur or is seriously threatened in any part of the state, and shall come to the knowledge of the board, it shall be its duty, and it is hereby directed to proceed, as soon as practicable, to the locality of such strike or lockout and put itself in communication with the parties to the controversy, and endeavor by mediation to effect an amicable settlement of such controversy; and, if in its judgment it is deemed best, to inquire into the cause of the controversy, and to that end the board is hereby authorized to subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, and send for persons and papers, in like manner and with the same powers as it is authorized to do by section eight of this act.

§ 11. That the fees of witnesses of aforesaid state board shall be fifty cents for each day's attendance and four cents per mile traveled by the nearest route in getting to or returning from the place where attendance is required by the board; all subpoenas shall be signed by the secretary of the board and may be served

by any person of full age, authorized by the board to serve the same.

§ 12. That said board shall annually report to the legislature and shall include in their report such statements, facts and explanations as will disclose the actual working of the board, and such suggestions with regard to legislation as may seem to them conducive to harmonizing the relations of and disputes between employers and employes, and the improvement of the present system of production by labor.

§ 13. That each arbitrator of the state board and the secretary thereof shall receive ten dollars for each and every day actually employed in the performance of his duties herein and actual expenses incurred, including such rates of mileage as are now provided by law, payable by the state treasurer on duly approved vouchers.

§ 14. That whenever the term "employer" or "employes" is used in this act it shall be held to include "firm," "joint stock association," "company," "corporation," or "individual and individuals" as fully as if each of said terms was expressed in each place.

§ 15. This act shall take effect immediately.

Approved March 24, 1892. P. L., Chap. 137.

NEW YORK.

An Act to provide for the amicable adjustment of grievances and disputes that may arise between employers and employes, and to authorize the creation of a State Board of Mediation and Arbitration.

PASSED March 10, 1887; three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Whenever any grievance or dispute of any nature shall arise between any employer and his employes, it shall be lawful to submit the same, in writing, to a board of arbitrators for hearing and settlement. Said board shall consist of three persons. When the employes concerned are members in good standing of any labor organization, which is represented by one or more delegates in a central body, the said body shall have power to designate one of said arbitrators, and the employer

shall have power to designate one other of said arbitrators, and the said two arbitrators shall designate a third person, as arbitrator, who shall be chairman of the board. In case the employees concerned in any grievance or dispute are members in good standing of a labor organization which is not represented in a central body, then the organization of which they are members shall have the power to select and designate one arbitrator for said board, and said board shall be organized as hereinbefore provided. And in case the employees concerned in any grievance or dispute are not members of any labor organization, then a majority of said employees, at a meeting duly held for that purpose, shall designate one arbitrator for said board, and the said board shall be organized as hereinbefore provided. In all cases of arbitration the grievance or matter of dispute shall be succinctly and clearly stated in writing, signed by the parties to the arbitration, or some duly authorized person on their behalf, and submitted to such board of arbitration.

§ 2. Each arbitrator so selected shall sign a consent to act as such, and shall take and subscribe an oath before an officer authorized to administer oaths, to faithfully and impartially discharge his duties as such arbitrator, which consent and oath may be filed in the office of the clerk of the county where such dispute arises. When the said board is ready for the transaction of business it shall select one of its number to act as secretary, and the parties to the dispute shall receive notice of a time and place of hearing. The chairman shall have power to administer oaths and to issue subpoenas for the production of books and papers, and for the attendance of witnesses, to the same extent that such power is possessed by the courts of record or the judges thereof in this State. The board may make and enforce the rules for its government and the transaction of the business before it, and fix its sessions and adjournment, and shall hear and examine such witnesses as may be brought before the board, and such other proof as may be given relative to the matter in dispute.

§ 3. After the matter has been fully heard, the said board or a majority of its members shall, within ten days, render a decision thereon in writing, signed by them, giving such details as will clearly show the nature of the decision and the points disposed of. Such decision shall be a settlement of the matter referred to said arbitrators unless an appeal is taken therefrom

as is hereinafter provided. The decision shall be in duplicate, one copy of which shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county and the other transmitted to the secretary of the State Board of Mediation and Arbitration, hereinafter mentioned, together with the testimony taken before said board.

§ 4. When the said board shall have rendered its decision its power shall cease, unless there may be in existence at the time other similar grievances or disputes between the same classes of persons, and in such cases such persons may submit their differences to the said board, which shall have power to act and arbitrate and decide upon the same as fully as if said board was originally created for the settlement of such other difference or differences.

§ 5. Within three days after the passage of this act the Governor shall, with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint a State Board of Mediation and Arbitration, to consist of three competent persons, each of whom shall hold his office for the term of three years, to commence immediately upon the expiration of the term of office of the members of the present State Board of Arbitration, created under chapter four hundred and ten of the laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-six. One of said persons shall be selected from the party which, at the last general election, cast the greatest number of votes for Governor of this State, and one of said persons shall be selected from the party which, at the last general election, cast the next greatest number of votes for Governor of this State; and the other of said persons shall be selected from a bona fide labor organization of this State. If any vacancy happens by resignation or otherwise, he shall, in the same manner, appoint an arbitrator for the residue of the term. If the Senate shall not be in session at the time any vacancy shall occur or exist, the Governor shall appoint an arbitrator to fill the vacancy, subject to the approval of the Senate when convened. Said board shall have a clerk or secretary, who shall be appointed by the board, to serve three years, whose duty it shall be to keep a full and faithful record of the proceedings of the board, and also all documents and testimony forwarded by the local boards of arbitration, and perform such other duties as the said board may prescribe. He shall have power, under the direction of the board, to issue subpoenas, to administer oaths in all cases before said board, to call for and examine books, papers and docu-

ments of any parties to the controversy, with the same authority to enforce their production as is possessed by the courts of record, or the judges thereof, in this State. Said arbitrators and clerk shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and be sworn to the due and faithful performance of the duties of their respective offices before entering upon the discharge of the same. An office shall be set apart in the capitol by the person or persons having charge thereof, for the proper and convenient transaction of the business of said board.

§ 6. An appeal may be taken from the decision of any local board of arbitration within ten days after the rendition and filing of such decision. It shall be the duty of said State Board of Mediation and Arbitration to hear and consider appeals from the decisions of local boards and promptly proceed to the investigation of such cases, and the decision of said board thereon shall be final and conclusive in the premises upon both parties to the arbitration. Such decision shall be in writing, and a copy thereof shall be furnished to each party. Any two of the arbitrators shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and may hold meetings at any time or place within the State. Examinations or investigations ordered by the board may be held and taken by and before any one of their number, if so directed. But the proceedings and decisions of any single arbitrator shall not be deemed conclusive until approved by the board or a majority thereof. Each arbitrator shall have power to administer oaths.

§ 7. Whenever any grievance or dispute of any nature shall arise between any employer and his employes, it shall be lawful for the parties to submit the same directly to said State board in the first instance, in case such parties elect to do so, and shall jointly notify said board or its clerk, in writing, of said election. Whenever such notification to said board or its clerk is given, it shall be the duty of said board to proceed, with as little delay as possible, to the locality of such grievance or dispute, and inquire into the cause or causes of grievance or dispute. The parties to the grievance or dispute shall thereupon submit to said board, in writing, succinctly, clearly and in detail, their grievances and complaints, and the cause or causes thereof, and severally agree in writing, to submit to the decision of said board as to matters so submitted, and a promise or agreement to continue on in business or at work without a lock-out or strike

until the decision of said board, provided it shall be rendered within ten days after the completion of the investigation. The board shall thereupon proceed to fully investigate and inquire into the matters in controversy, and to take testimony under oath in relation thereto, and shall have power, by its chairman or clerk, to administer oaths, to issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses, the production of books and papers, to the same extent as such power is possessed by courts of record or the judges thereof, in this State.

§ 8. After the matter has been fully heard, the said board, or a majority of its members, shall, within ten days, render a decision thereon in writing, signed by them or a majority of them, stating such details as will clearly show the nature of the decision and the points disposed of by them. The decision shall be in triplicate, one copy of which shall be filed by the clerk of the board in the clerk's office of the county where the controversy arose, and one copy shall be served on each of the parties to the controversy.

§ 9. Whenever a strike or lock-out shall occur, or is seriously threatened in any part of the State, and shall come to the knowledge of the board, it shall be its duty, and it is hereby directed to proceed, as soon as practicable, to the locality of such strike or lock-out, and put itself in communication with the parties to the controversy, and endeavor, by mediation, to effect an amicable settlement of such controversy; and, if in its judgment it is deemed best, to inquire into the cause or causes of the controversy, and to that end the board is hereby authorized to subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, and send for persons and papers, in like manner and with the same powers as it is authorized to do by section seven of this act.

§ 10. The fees of witnesses shall be fifty cents for each day's attendance, and four cents per mile traveled by the nearest route in getting to or returning from the place where attendance is required by the board. All subpoenas shall be signed by the secretary of the board, and may be served by any person of full age, authorized by the board to serve the same.

§ 11. Said board shall make a yearly report to the Legislature, and shall include therein such statements, facts and explanations as will disclose the actual working of the board, and such suggestions as to legislation as may seem to them conducive to harmonizing the relations of and disputes between

employers and the wage-earning masses, and the improvement of the present system of production.

§ 12. Each arbitrator shall be entitled to an annual salary of \$3,000, payable in quarterly installments from the treasury of the State. The clerk or secretary shall receive an annual salary of \$2,000, payable in like manner.

§ 13. Whenever the term "employer" or "employers" is used in this act it shall be held to include "firm," "joint-stock association," "company," or "corporation," as fully as if each of the last named terms was expressed in each place.

§ 14. This act shall take effect immediately. [Chapter 63.]

OHIO.

An Act to provide for a state board of arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees. .

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Ohio, that within thirty days after the passage of this act, the governor of the state, with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint three competent persons to serve as a state board of arbitration and conciliation, in the manner hereinafter provided. One of them shall be an employer, or selected from some association representing employers of labor, one of them shall be selected from some labor organization and not an employer of labor, and the third shall be appointed upon the recommendation of the other two; provided, however, that if the two appointed do not agree on the third man, at the expiration of thirty days, he shall be appointed by the governor; and provided, also, that appointments made when the senate is not in session, may be confirmed at the next ensuing session.

§ 2. One shall be appointed for one year, one for two years, and one for three years, and all appointments thereafter shall be for three years or until their respective successors are appointed, in the manner above provided. If, for any reason a vacancy occurs at any time, the governor shall, in the same manner, appoint some person to serve out the unexpired term, and he may remove any member of said board.

§ 3. Each member of said board shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, be sworn to a faithful discharge thereof. They shall organize at once by the choice of one of their num-

ber as chairman, and one of their number as secretary. The board shall, as soon as possible after its organization, establish such rules of procedure as shall be approved by the governor and the senate. Should the senate not be in session, such rules and regulations shall be considered valid until the next ensuing session.

§ 4. Whenever any controversy or difference not involving questions which may be the subject of a suit or action in any court of the state, exists between an employer, whether an individual, co-partnership, or corporation, and his employes, if at the time he employs not less than twenty-five persons in the same general line of business in any city or county in this state, the board shall, upon application as hereinafter provided, and as soon as practicable thereafter, visit the locality of the dispute and make careful inquiry into the cause thereof, hear all persons interested therein who may come before them, advise the respective parties what, if anything, ought to be done or submitted to by either or both to adjust said dispute.

§ 5. Such mediation having failed to bring about an adjustment of the said differences, the board shall immediately make out a written decision thereon. This decision shall at once be made public, shall be recorded upon proper books of record to be kept by the secretary of said board, and a short statement thereof published in the annual report hereinafter provided for, and the said board shall cause a copy thereof to be filed with the clerk of the city or county where said business is carried on.

§ 6. Said application for arbitration and conciliation to said board can be made by either or both parties to the controversy; and shall be signed in the respective instances by said employer or by a majority of his employes in the department of the business in which the controversy or difference exists, or the duly authorized agent of either or both parties. When an application is signed by an agent claiming to represent a majority of such employes, the board shall satisfy itself that such agent is duly authorized in writing to represent such employes, but the names of the employes giving such authority shall be kept secret by said board.

§ 7. Said application shall contain a concise statement of the grievances complained of, and a promise to continue on in business or at work in the same manner as at the time of the application, without any lockout or strike until the decision of

said board, if it shall be made within ten days of the date of filing said application.

§ 8. As soon as may be after the receipt of said application, the secretary of said board shall cause public notice to be given of the time and place for the hearing therein, but public notice need not be given when both parties to the controversy join in the application and present therewith a written request that no public notice be given. When such request is made, notice shall be given to the parties interested in such manner as the board may order, and the board may, at any stage of the proceedings, cause public notice to be given, notwithstanding such request. Should the petitioner or petitioners fail to perform the promise made in said application, the board shall proceed no further therein without the written consent of the adverse party.

§ 9. The board shall have power to summon as witnesses any operative in the departments of business affected, and any person who keeps the records of wages earned in those departments, and examine them under oath, and to require the production of books or papers containing the record of wages earned or paid. Summonses may be signed and oaths administered by any member of the board.

§ 10. The parties to any controversy or difference, as described in section four of this act, may submit the matters in dispute, in writing, to a local board of arbitration and conciliation; such board may either be mutually agreed upon, or the employer may designate one of the arbitrators, the employes or their duly authorized agent another, and the two arbitrators so designated, may choose a third, who shall be chairman of the board.

§ 11. Such local board of arbitration shall, in respect to the matters referred to it, have and exercise all the powers which the state board might have and exercise, and its decision shall have whatever binding effect may be agreed by the parties to the controversy in the written submission. The jurisdiction of such local board shall be exclusive in respect to the matters submitted to it, but it may ask and receive the advice and assistance of the state board. The decision of said board shall be rendered within ten days of the close of any hearing held by it; such decision shall at once be filed with the clerk of the city or county in which the controversy or difference arose, and a copy thereof shall be forwarded to the state board.

§ 12. Each of such arbitrators of such a local board shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the city or county in

which the controversy or difference that is the subject of the arbitration exists, if such payment is approved in writing by the city council or the administrative board of such city or board of county commissioners of such county, the sum of three dollars for each day of actual service, not exceeding ten days for any one arbitration.

§ 13. Whenever it is made to appear to the mayor of a city or the judge of the probate court of a county that a strike or lockout is seriously threatened, or actually occurs, the mayor of such city or the judge of the probate court of the county shall at once notify the state board of the facts. Whenever it shall come to the knowledge of the state board, either by the notice from the mayor of a city or the judge of the probate court of the county, as provided in the preceding part of this section or otherwise, that a strike or lockout is seriously threatened, or has actually occurred, in any city or county of this state, involving an employer and his present or past employes, if at the time he is employing, or up to the occurrence of the strike or lockout, was employing not less than twenty-five persons in the same general line of business in any city or county in the state, it shall be the duty of the state board to put itself in communication as soon as may be with such employer and employes.

§ 14. It shall be the duty of the state board in the above-described cases to endeavor, by mediation or conciliation, to effect an amicable settlement between them, or to endeavor to persuade them, provided a strike or lockout has not actually occurred, or is not then continuing, to submit the matters in dispute to a local board of arbitration and conciliation, as above provided, or to the state board; and said state board may, if it deems it advisable, investigate the cause or causes of such controversy and ascertain which party thereto is mainly responsible or blameworthy for the existence or continuance of the same, and may make and publish a report finding such cause or causes, and assigning such responsibility or blame. The board shall have the same powers for the foregoing purposes as are given it by section nine of this act.

§ 15. Witnesses summoned by the state board shall be allowed the sum of fifty cents for each attendance, and the further sum of twenty-five cents for each hour of attendance in excess of two hours, and shall be allowed five cents a mile for travel each way from their respective places of employment or business to the place where the board is in session. Each witness shall



state in writing the amount of his travel and attendance, and said state board shall certify the amount due each witness to the auditor of the county in which the controversy or difference exists, who shall issue his warrant upon the treasury of said county for the said amount.

§ 16. The said state board shall make a yearly report to the governor and legislature, and shall include therein such statements, facts and explanations as will disclose the actual workings of the board, and such suggestions as to legislation as may seem to the members of the board conducive to harmonizing the relations of and disputes between employers and employes.

§ 17. The members of the said state board of arbitration and conciliation hereby created shall each be paid five dollars a day for each day of actual service, and their necessary traveling and other expenses. The chairman of the board shall, quarterly, certify the amount due each member, and on presentation of his certificate the auditor of the state shall draw his warrant on the treasury of the state for the amount. When the state board meets at the capitol of the state, the adjutant-general shall provide rooms suitable for such meeting.

§ 18. That an act, entitled "An act to authorize the creation and to provide for the operation of tribunals of voluntary arbitration to adjust industrial disputes between employers and employes," of the revised statutes of the state, passed February tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-five, is hereby repealed.

§ 19. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

PENNSYLVANIA.

An Act to authorize the creation, and to provide for the regulation of voluntary tribunals to adjust disputes between employers and employed, in the iron, steel, glass, textile fabrics and coal trades.

Whereas, Differences arise between persons engaged in the iron, steel, glass, textile fabrics and coal trades in this State, and strikes and lock-outs result therefrom, which paralyze these important industries, bring great loss upon both employer and employed, and seem to find their only solution in starvation or in force, which does not accord with the teachings of humanity and the true policy of our laws ;

And whereas, Voluntary tribunals, mutually chosen, with equality of representation and of rights, and a frank discussion therein by the persons interested, of the business questions involved, are the plain paths to mutual concession and cessation of strife, and the choice of an umpire by the parties themselves, to whose arbitrament the matters in dispute are to be submitted for final decision, if they shall fail to agree, is in accord with the practice and policy of this Commonwealth; therefore,

SECTION 1. Be it enacted, etc., that the presiding judges of the courts of common pleas, or the president judges thereof, in chambers, in the counties of Philadelphia and Allegheny, and of each of the other judicial districts of this Commonwealth shall have power, and upon the presentation of the petition or of the agreement hereinafter named, it shall be the duty of each of them to issue, in the form hereinafter named, a license or authority for the establishment within their respective districts of tribunals for the consideration and settlement of disputes between employers and employed in the iron, steel, glass, textile fabrics and coal trades and each of them.

§ 2. The said petition or agreement shall be substantially in the form hereinafter given, and the petition shall be signed by at least fifty persons employed as workmen, by five or more separate firms, individuals or corporations within the county where the petitioners reside, or by at least five employers, each of whom shall employ at least ten workmen, or by the representatives of a firm, individual or corporation employing not less than seventy-five men in their business; and the agreement shall be signed by both of said specified numbers and persons; provided, that if, at the time the petition is presented, a dispute exists between the employers and the workmen, and as a consequence there is a suspension of work, or, owing to the nature of the dispute, a suspension is probable, the judge before whom said petition is presented shall require testimony to be taken as to the representative character of said petitioners, and if it appears that the said petitioners do not represent the will of a majority, or at least one-half of each party to the dispute, the license for the establishment of the said tribunal may be denied.

§ 3. The persons signing said petition as workmen shall each have been a resident of the judicial district in which the petition

shall be presented for at least one year ; shall have been engaged in some branch of the trade they profess to represent for at least two years, and be a citizen of the United States. The persons signing the same as employers shall be citizens of the United States and shall be and shall have been actually engaged in some branch of the iron, steel, glass, textile fabrics or coal trade, within the judicial district, for at least one year, and shall each employ therein at least ten workmen of the class hereinbefore described, and may be a firm, individual or corporation, and the said petition shall be verified by the oaths of at least two of the signers, attesting the truth of the facts stated therein and the qualifications of the signers thereto.

§ 4. If the said petition shall be signed by the requisite number of both employers and workmen, and be in proper form and contain the names of the persons to compose the tribunal, being an equal number of each side, and the umpire mutually chosen, the judge shall forthwith issue a license substantially in the form hereinafter given, authorizing the existence of such tribunal and fixing the time and place of the first meeting thereof, which shall be made a record in the court of common pleas over which said judge presides.

§ 5. If the petition shall be signed by the requisite number of either workmen or employers, and not by both, and be in proper form, the judge shall issue his license for the creation of such tribunal, conditioned upon the assent and agreement of the necessary number of that side to the issue which shall not have signed the petition ; which assent shall be in writing, signed by the requisite number, and contain the names of the members of the tribunal and the umpire, and upon the presentation of such petition and assent, the judge shall issue his license for a tribunal, as provided in section four of this act ; but if no such assent shall be obtained within sixty days from the date of the conditional license, the petition shall be taken as dismissed, but if the assent be signed, a record shall be made of the license, as if made upon original agreement.

§ 6. One of the said tribunals may be created for each of the trades named in the first section of this act, in each judicial district ; they shall continue in existence for one year from the date of the license creating them, and may take jurisdiction of any dispute between employers and workmen who shall have petitioned for the tribunal or have been represented in the peti-

tion therefor, or who may submit their disputes in writing to such tribunal for decision. Vacancies occurring in the membership of the tribunal shall be filled by the judge out of the three names presented to him by the members of the tribunal remaining of that class in which the vacancies occur. Removal to an adjoining district shall not cause a vacancy in either the tribunal or the post of umpire. Disputes occurring in one county may be referred to a tribunal already existing in an adjoining county. The place of umpire in any of said tribunals, and vacancies occurring in such place, shall only be filled by the mutual choice of all of the representatives of both employers and workmen constituting the tribunal. The umpire shall only be called upon to act, after disagreement is manifested in the tribunal by failure during three meetings held and full discussion had. His award shall be final and conclusive upon such matters only as are submitted to him in writing and signed by all of the members of the tribunal or by parties submitting the same, and upon questions affecting the price of labor; it shall in no case be binding upon either employer or workmen, save as they may acquiesce or agree therein after such award.

§ 7. The said tribunal shall consist of not less than two employers or their representatives and two workmen. The exact number which shall in each case constitute the tribunal shall be inserted in the petition or agreement, and they shall be named in the license issued. The said tribunal, when convened, shall be organized by the selection of one of their number as chairman and one as secretary, who shall be chosen by a majority of the members, or, if such majority can not be had after two votes, then by secret ballot or by lot, as they prefer.

§ 8. The members of the tribunal shall receive no compensation for their services from the city or county, but the expenses of the tribunal, other than fuel, light and the use of room and furniture, may be paid by voluntary subscription, which the tribunal is authorized to receive and expend for such purposes. Each city or county in which such tribunal shall be created shall pay for the fuel, lights and the use or rent of a room and furniture, for the same which it is hereby authorized to obtain, but the cost of the same shall only be paid upon sworn vouchers, submitted to and approved by the proper judge of the judicial district.

§ 9. When no umpire is acting the chairman shall have power

to administer oaths, sign subpoenas, orders, notices and other proceedings of the board; and when the umpire shall be acting this authority shall be vested in him, and all of the authority vested in boards of arbitrators by the compulsory arbitration act of June sixteenth, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, for procuring witnesses, preserving order and obtaining proofs, shall be and is hereby vested in such umpire, when acting. Attorneys at law or other agents of one side or the other shall not be permitted to appear or take part in any of the proceedings of the tribunal or before the umpire, but the same shall be, as far as possible, voluntary and upon examination of proofs and witnesses by the tribunal itself and the umpire. When the umpire is acting he shall preside, and his determination upon all questions of evidence or otherwise, in conducting the inquiries then pending, shall be final. Committees of the tribunal, consisting of an equal number of each class, may be constituted to examine into any question in dispute between employers and workmen, submitted to the tribunal, and such committee may hear and settle the same finally, when it can be done by a unanimous vote; otherwise the same shall be reported to the full tribunal, and be there heard as if the question had been originally examined by it. The said tribunals, in connection with the umpire, shall each have power to make, ordain and enforce rules for the government of the body when in session, to enable the business to be proceeded with in order, and to fix its sessions and adjournments; but such rules shall not conflict with this statute nor with any of the provisions of the constitution and laws of Pennsylvania.

§ 10. Before the umpire shall proceed to act, the question or questions in dispute shall be plainly defined in writing and signed by the members of the tribunal, or a majority thereof, of each class, or by the parties submitting the same; and such writing shall contain the submission of the decision thereof to the umpire by name, and shall provide that his decision thereon, after hearing, shall be final. The umpire shall be sworn to impartially decide the question submitted. The submission and his award may be made in the form hereinafter given, and said umpire must make his award within ten days from the time the question or questions in dispute are submitted to him. When such award shall be made and signed by the umpire it may be made a matter of record by producing the same within thirty

days, with the submission in writing to the proper judge. If he approves the same, he shall indorse his approval thereon and direct the same to be entered of record. When so entered of record it shall be final and conclusive, and the proper court may, on motion of any one interested, enter judgment thereon, and when the award is for a specific sum of money, may issue final and other process to enforce the same.

§ 11. This act shall be cited and quoted as the “voluntary trade tribunal act of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three.”

§ 12. The form of the joint petition or agreement, praying for a tribunal as named in section four of this act, may be as follows :

To the presiding judge, judicial district, or to the pre-
siding judge of the court of common pleas, the county of
(as the case may be).

The subscribers hereto, citizens of the said judicial district, and of
the United States, being the number thereof and with the qualifica-
tions required by the act known as “the voluntary trade tribunal act
of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three,” being desirous of
establishing a tribunal under said act for the settlement of disputes
in the trade, and having agreed upon A. B., et cetera, repre-
senting the employers, and C. D., et cetera, representing the work-
men, as members of the said tribunal, who each possess the qualifica-
tions required by said act, and having also agreed upon E. F., of
., as the umpire of the said tribunal, pray that a license for
a tribunal in the trade may be issued to them

And they will ever pray, et cetera.

| EMPLOYERS. | Names. | Residence. | Works. | Number of Employees. |
|------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------------------|
| | | | | |

| EMPLOYEES. | Names. | Residence. | By whom Employed. |
|------------|--------|------------|----------------------|
| | | | |

The oath to be annexed to such joint petition shall be substantially as follows :

PENNSYLVANIA, {
 County. } ss. :

A. B. and C. D., two of the signers to the foregoing joint petition, being duly sworn, say that the facts set forth in the same are true ; that the five employers signing such petition have been actually engaged in the trade within this judicial district for at least one year, and each do now employ at least ten workmen in their said business, and the fifty workmen signing said petition have each been resident therein for one year, have been engaged in the trade as workmen for at least two years and (have been or are) actually employed at the places named in the signatures to said petition in such trade.

A. B.
 C. D.

And the same shall be sworn and subscribed before a justice of the peace or alderman of the proper district.

§ 13. The license to be issued upon such joint petition may be as follows :

PENNSYLVANIA, {
 County, } ss. :
 Judicial District.

Whereas, The joint petition and agreement of five employers and fifty workmen has been to me presented and now placed on record, praying the creation of a tribunal for the settlement of disputes in the trade within this district, and naming A. B., C. D., E. F. and G. H. as members of said tribunal, and I. J. as the umpire thereof ; now, in pursuance of the authority given by the voluntary trade tribunal act of 1883, I have licensed and authorize, and do hereby license and authorize, the said named parties to be and exist as a tribunal under the said statute, for the settlement of disputes between employers and workmen in trade for the term of one year, with all the powers conferred by the voluntary trade tribunal act of 1883, and it shall meet and organize on the day of , A. D. 18... , at

A record has been made of this license.

Witness my hand and the seal of the court, at , this
 day of , A. D. 18...

.....

Presiding Judge.

